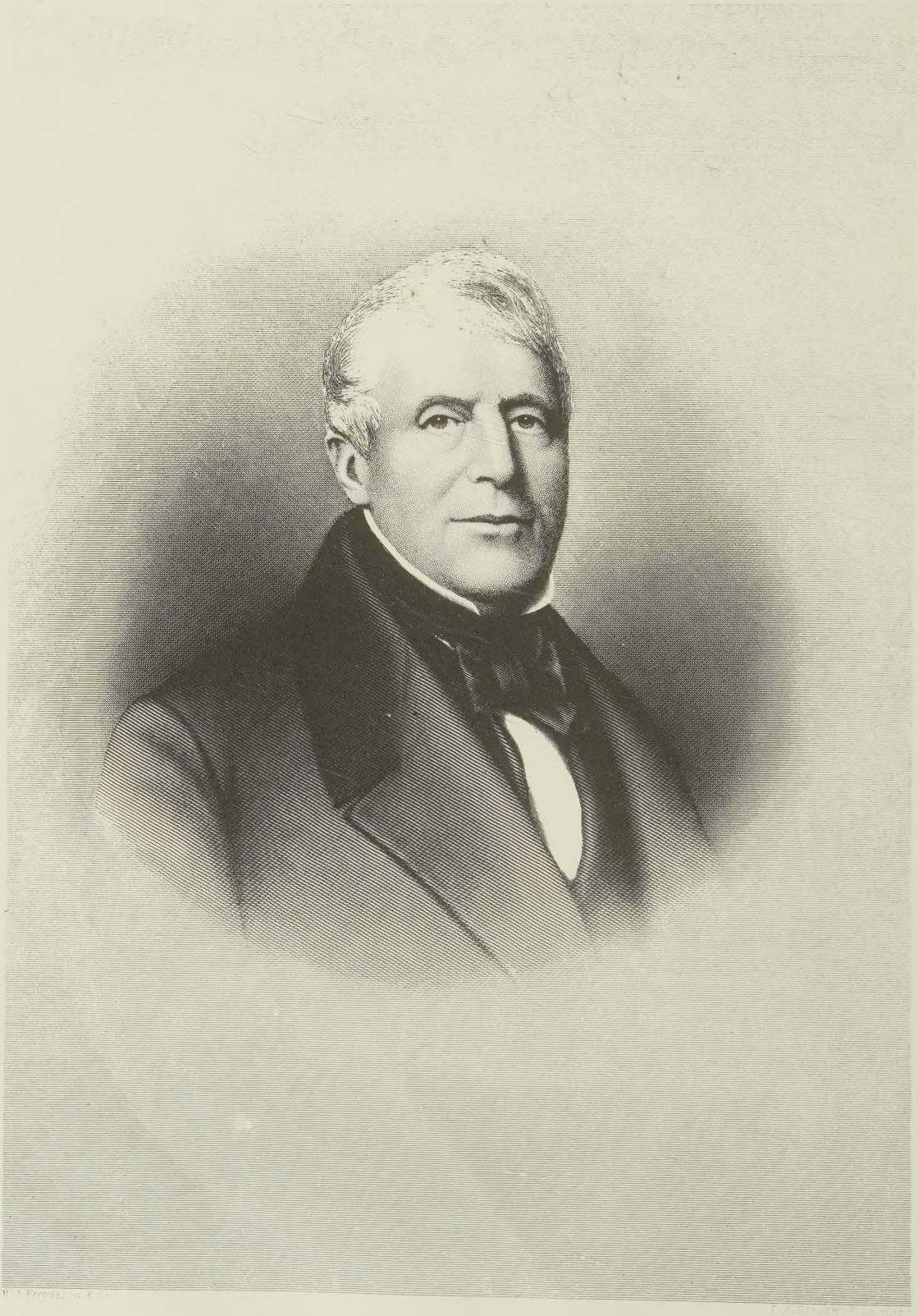
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/ourcountryitspeo0000samu



H. J. Huidekoper

OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE

A HISTORICAL AND MEMORIAL RECORD

OF

CRAWFORD COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

BY

SAMUEL P. BATES, LL. D.

"They weakly err, who think there is no other use of government than correction. Governments, like clocks, go from the motion men give them, and as governments are made and moved by men, so by them are they ruined too. That, therefore, which makes a good constitution must keep it, men of wisdom and virtue, qualities that, because they descend not with worldly inheritances, must be carefully propagated by a virtuous education of youth, for which after ages will owe more to the care and prudence of founders and the successive magistracy than to their parents for their private patrimonies."

—WILLIAM PENN.

Illustrated

W. A. FERGUSSON & COMPANY

PUBLISHERS

1899

Reprinted 1986 for the Cochranton Heritage Society

printed in U.S.A. by:

Walsworth Press, Inc.
Marceline, MO.

regional director:

Don Mills, Inc.
Salem, WV 26426

PREFACE.

No more interesting subject for investigation by the student of history can be brought to his attention than the colonization of this continent. The colonization of a county was dependent upon the larger question of the success or failure of the three great nations—the Spanish, the French and the English—which struggled for the mastery. Over the whole boundless expanse were scattered savage and warlike tribes whose trade was blood, and these had to be met. Penn had no sooner shaken the salt spray of the ocean from his locks, and set his foot upon the domain granted by royal charter, with bounds as fixed and unchanging as the sun and stars in the heavens, than he was confronted by Lord Baltimore, who disputed his occupancy, and would be satisfied with nothing less than a sixth part of his possession, and for more than a century Penn and his successors were confronted upon the south, the west, and the north by parties claiming generous slices of his goodly heritage. To ward them off and hold their just rights, and to meet and pacify the red men of the forest, required the utmost stretch of the diplomacy of the peace-loving spirit of the founder.

We who occupy in peace and contentment the fruitful acres of this great Commonwealth, brought largely from trackless forests under the hand of cultivation, have little conception of the toils and dangers of the early settlers in holding the colonial domain in its entirety, and in meeting the savages on their own hunting grounds, and braving them in their war paint, when they spared neither helpless infancy nor trembling age. It has been thought best, accordingly, to give generous space in this volume to these vital subjects, which will ever command the attention of the thoughtful, will daily increase in interest to the oncoming generations, and by means of which we trace the philosophy of the vital events of history that are really useful.

In preparing these pages for publication it has been decided not to incumber the text with marginal notes, and references to authorities; but to name authors, where their investigations have been used, and to make acknowledgments in a general way. It would be impossible to name all; but

the following have been found to be especially useful and have been freely consulted: The Histories of the United States by Bancroft, Hildreth, Spencer, Bryant, and Lossing; Irving's Life of Washington; Life and Writings of William Penn; Colonial Records, and Pennsylvania Archives; History of Pennsylvania Volunteers; the Western Annals; the History of Western Pennsylvania; the State Reports of Education from 1834 to 1898; Crumrine's History of Washington County; Brown's History of Crawford County.

The Indians never made this section their home, having few wigwams or villages in all its limits; but from time immemorial they had kept this as a sort of park or preserve, for the breeding of their game. They may have felt aggrieved in seeing their favorite hunting grounds broken in upon, and the game scared away by the ring of the settler's ax, the echo of his gun, and his frequent burnings.

Hoping that this work will prove useful to the citizens of the county; and especially to the rising generation, and will serve to stimulate to further inquiry into the subjects which it touches, it is respectfully submitted to their considerate judgment. S. P. B.

Meadville, January 29, 1899.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

PAGE

CHAPTER I.

THE PHYSICAL FEATURES OF CRAWFORD COUNTY 1

CHAPTER II.

THE CHARACTER OF THE ABORIGINES 12

CHAPTER III.

ATTEMPTS AT COLONIZATION 23

CHAPTER IV.

PENN COMES WITH HIS ENGLISH QUAKERS 37

CHAPTER V.

CONTROVERSY OVER THE BOUNDS OF THE COLONY 50

CHAPTER VI.

PLANTING OF THE LEADEN PLATES BY CELERON 67

CHAPTER VII.

THE EMBASSAGE OF WASHINGTON TO ST. PIERRE 78

CHAPTER VIII.

WASHINGTON'S FIRST BATTLES 87

CHAPTER IX.

CRAWFORD COUNTY SHALL BE AN ENGLISH AND NOT A FRENCH SPEAKING PEOPLE 103

CHAPTER X.

FINAL STRUGGLES OF THE ABORIGINES 113

CHAPTER XI.

CRAWFORD COUNTY SETTLED 126

CHAPTER XII.

VIRGINIA AND PENNSYLVANIA CONTROVERSY FINALLY SETTLED 139

CHAPTER XIII. PAGE

APPEAL TO THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FOR JUSTICE..... 150

CHAPTER XIV.

ROADS AND WATERWAYS IN CRAWFORD COUNTY..... 168

CHAPTER XV.

CRAWFORD COUNTY IN ITS MULTIFORM RELATIONS..... 178

CHAPTER XVI.

CRAWFORD COUNTY JUDICIARY..... 193

CHAPTER XVII.

CRAWFORD COUNTY EDUCATION..... 206

CHAPTER XVIII.

CRAWFORD COUNTY IN WAR TIMES..... 225

CHAPTER XIX.

DEDICATION OF THE MONUMENT TO CORNPLANTER, THE INDIAN SACHEM OF THE SIX NATIONS, WHO SAVED THE EARLY SETTLERS FROM DESTRUCTION..... 230

PART II.

MEADVILLE AND TITUSVILLE.

CHAPTER I.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MEADVILLE..... 245

CHAPTER II.

EDUCATION IN MEADVILLE..... 250

CHAPTER III.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY OF MEADVILLE..... 276

CHAPTER IV.

TITUSVILLE..... 293

CHAPTER V.

PETROLEUM AND OUR CONNECTION THEREWITH..... 373

CHAPTER VI.

TITUSVILLE—CONTINUED..... 428

PART III.

HISTORY OF TOWNSHIPS—ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

CHAPTER I. PAGE
ATHENS TOWNSHIP 473

CHAPTER II.
BEAVER TOWNSHIP 480

CHAPTER III.
BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP 484

CHAPTER IV.
CAMBRIDGE TOWNSHIP 490

CHAPTER V.
CONNEAUT TOWNSHIP 499

CHAPTER VI.
CUSSAWAGO TOWNSHIP 503

CHAPTER VII.
EAST FAIRFIELD TOWNSHIP 509

CHAPTER VIII.
EAST FALLOWFIELD TOWNSHIP 515

CHAPTER IX.
FAIRFIELD TOWNSHIP 519

CHAPTER X.
GREENWOOD TOWNSHIP 526

CHAPTER XI.
HAYFIELD TOWNSHIP 532

CHAPTER XII.
MEAD TOWNSHIP 537

CHAPTER XIII.
NORTH SHENANGO TOWNSHIP 547

CHAPTER XIV.
OIL CREEK TOWNSHIP 551

CHAPTER XV.
PINE TOWNSHIP 563

CHAPTER XVI.
RANDOLPH TOWNSHIP 567

PAGE

CHAPTER XVII.

Richmond Township 575

CHAPTER XVIII.

Rockdale Township 581

CHAPTER XIX.

Rome Township 586

CHAPTER XX.

Sadsbury Township 591

CHAPTER XXI.

South Shenango Township 596

CHAPTER XXII.

Sparta Township 599

CHAPTER XXIII.

Spring Township 604

CHAPTER XXIV.

Steuben Township 617

CHAPTER XXV.

Summerhill Township 622

CHAPTER XXVI.

Summit Township 625

CHAPTER XXVII.

Troy Township 631

CHAPTER XXVIII.

Union Township 635

CHAPTER XXIX.

Venango Township 640

CHAPTER XXX.

Vernon Township 645

CHAPTER XXXI.

Wayne Township 650

CHAPTER XXXII.

West Fallowfield Township 655

CHAPTER XXXIII.

West Shenango Township 659

CHAPTER XXXIV.

Woodcock Township 662

PART IV.

Biographical Sketches 675

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

Map Showing Contests for Boundaries of Pennsylvania 50
Fac-Simile of the Leaden Plates Buried by the French in the Ohio, 1749 67
Map Showing Various Purchases from the Indians 126
Manuscript Letter by Thaddeus Stevens in 1864 206
Manuscript Letter by David Mead in 1793 225
Dedication of the Cornplanter Monument 230
The Edmund Greenlee Homestead 680
Residence of Ralph S. Greenlee, Chicago 682
Residence of Robert L. Greenlee, Chicago 683

PORTRAITS.

PAGE

Caldwell, James H. 882
Chase, Edward H. 929
Curtis, Esther (Greenlee) 679
Dick, John 952
Emery, David 769
Fertig, John 818
Greenlee, Edmund 679
Greenlee, The Family of Edmund 681
Greenlee, Jacob 679
Huidekoper, Harm J. ..... Frontispiece
Maxwell, Samuel G. 904
McKinney, James C. 858
McKinney, John L. 721
Roberts, Edward A. L. 941
Roberts, Walter B. 937
Stebbins, Lucinda (Greenlee) 679

INDEX.

A.

Abbott, William H., 411, 827.
Abel, Barnard, Sr., 738.
Abel, Barnard, Jr., 738.
Abel, William G., 738.
Akin, Aaron, 840.
Alden, Roger, 250.
Aldrich, F. H., 709.
Ames, Judson P., 916.
Anderson, Claes J., 872.
Andrews, Frank W., 409.
Andrews, William H., 887.
Atherton, Stephen, 901.
Austin, Hiram A., 744.

B.

Babcock, John W., 893.
Bail, Harry L., 833.
Bailey, Francis, 817.
Bailey, Morris, 435, 698.
Baker, Frank C., 818.
Baldwin, Charles E., 896.
Baldwin, Henry, 199.
Bannister, Lee, 873.
Barber, James R., 397, 746.
Barker, John, 265.
Barnsdall, Theodore N., 412.
Barnsdall, William, 412, 765.
Barr, George W., 433, 761.
Barrett, Charles S., 411.
Bartle, W. H., 903.
Bartlett, George C., 720.
Bates, Arthur L., 684.
Bates, Henry R., 960.
Baugher, David R., 935.
Baumgartner, Albert, 732.
Beers, J. W., 840.
Belknap, Asa N., 812.
Bement, Daniel, 836.
Bender, Philipp, 916.
Benedict, Charles W., 429, 713.
Benedict, John, 814.
Benedict, Willis B., 410, 762.
Bennett, A. P., 410.
Benson, B. D., 402.
Berly, Joseph J., 927.
Best, Wesley B., 805.
Best, William, 873.
Bethune, George H., 845.
Beuchat, Louis J., 857.
Bidwell, Russell, 907.
Binney, John, 735.
Bishop, Zephaniah, 746.
Black, C. A., 440.
Blair, Andrew, 922.
Blatchley, David, 921.
Bloomfield, Thomas, 485.
Bloss, Henry C., 773.
Bloss, William W., 774.
Blum, Benjamin, 741.
Bohn, J. S., 926.
Bollard, Homer E., 898.
Bookhammer, William, 803.
Bortles, Charles A., 804.
Bowman, Elisha K., 778.
Boyd, James M., 906.
Boyd, Miss S. L., 845.
Boyer, Samuel P., 394, 817.
Bradford, David, 731.
Brawley Family, The, 876.
Brawley, James, Jr., 568, 905.
Braymer, Charles, 900.
Bresee, George L., 896.
Brittain, William C., 809.
Bronson, A. H., 409.
Broughton, Francis, 703.
Brown, Fisher P., 406.
Brown, George F., 430, 926.
Brown, William, 873.
Brownson, Marcus, 409.
Brunson, Oliver L., 735.
Bryan, George, 431.
Bue, P. O., 816.
Bugbee, Lucius H., 267.
Burchfield, S. N., 437.
Burger, Howard W., 928.
Burgeson, Samuel, 961.

Burgess, Charles, 786.
Burlingame, Henry H., 797.
Burrows, James, 933.
Burwell, Findley, 705.
Burwell, James, 705.
Burwell, Oliver E., 705.
Burwell, Samuel, 705.
Byham, John, Jr., 927.
Byles, Julius, 428, 751.

C.

Cadwallader, J. A., 393.
Cady, D. H., 409.
Caldwell, James H., 397, 882.
Calvin, Abner C., 971.
Campbell, Charles, 856.
Campbell, Charles S., 846.
Campbell, George C., 855.
Campbell, Homer H., 849.
Carkhuff, Dennis, 729.
Carr, George P., 410.
Carter, John J., 403, 756.
Cary, George L., 756.
Chapman, Orson A., 919.
Chase, Edward H., 929.
Chase, George A., 429, 841.
Chase, Joseph L., 740.
Chase, Joseph T., 741.
Chase, Luther, 937.
Chess, Mrs. L. I., 852.
Christy, George A., 910.
Church, Gaylord, 203.
Church, Pearson, 876.
Church, Seth, 957.
Clark, Curtis S., 878.
Clark, Joseph N., 906.
Cochran, J. J., 890.
Cogswell, Joseph H., 774.
Cole, Henry, 913.
Coleman, John F., 890.
Colestock, Daniel, 787.
Colter, James P., 749.
Consider, Joseph G., 924.
Coombs, W. M., 439.
Cooper, James, 900.
Cowles, Andre L., 837.
Coyle, Hugh, 803.
Crawford, Andrew J., 726.
Crawford, Robert D., 836.
Crawford, William, 178.
Crawford, William H., 268.
Crider, John W., 832.
Crocker, Frederick, 408.
Crossley, James P., 411.
Crowe, John, 779.
Croxall, Edward, 779.
Culbertson, John H., 908.
Cummings, Barry, 807.
Cummings, Curtis C., 857.
Cunningham, Robert A., 848.

D.

Daily, Allen E., 948.
Dame, Waldron M., 430.
Davenport, William, 811.
Davenport, William A., 860.
Davis, William H., 204.
Day, Charles C., 922.
Demary, Leonard C., 768.
Derickson, David, 202.
Dick, John, 952.
Dickson, James, 533.
Doane, W. A., 842.
Dobbs, Michael, 477.
Donehue, James J., 411.
Donor, Henry, 855.
Double, Hannibal, 926.
Douglass, Joshua, 707.
Drake, Edwin L., 382.
Drake, James, 477.
Drown, John S., 874.
Drury, Judd C., 832.
Dubar, Jules A. C., 431, 872.
Dudenhoeffer, G. P., 924.
Dunn, David C., 932.
Dunn, James A., 437, 753.
Dunn, James J., 854.
Dunn, James L., 411, 436, 752.
Dunn, Joseph M., 785.
Dutton, William T., 932.

E.

Eason, John, 850.
Edson, Eber E., 789.
Edwards, Burton F., 719.
Egan, Patrick W., 936.
Eiler, Edward, 781.
Eiler, Valentine W., 806.
Ellicott, Andrew, 714.
Elston, William R., 842.
Emerson, E. O., 411.
Emery, David, 409, 769.
Emery, Lewis, Jr., 409.

F.

Farel, James, 411, 699.

Farel, Nelson, 411.
Farner, John T., 918.
Farrelly, David M., 203.
Farrelly, Ellis M., 932.
Farrelly, John W., 203.
Farrelly, Patrick, 201.
Fertig, John, 390, 818.
Fetterman, Ira, 966.
Finney, Darwin A., 204.
First, Joseph T., 937.
Fish, Benjamin O., 839.
Fisher, Mrs. E. A., 852.
Fisher, Jacob, 891.
Fitz Patrick, Hugh, 600.
Fitz Randolph, Robert, 137.
Flood, Theodore L., 930.
Flower, William S., 954.
Fogle, Joseph W., 945.
Forker, William H., 895.
Forsbloom, Peter A., 951.
Foster, David, 951.
Fox, Francis, 683.
Free, J. Laverne, 853.
Fuller, A. M., 840.
Fulmer, W. C., 908.

G.

Gable, Burt G., 923.
Gardner, Samuel L., 935.
Gaston, F. D., 788.
Gates, Luther, 696.
Gehr, Baltzer, 701.
Gehr, Josiah, 702.
Gerlach, Joseph, 956.
Gibbs, Charles L., 396, 783.
Gibbs, Francis H., 782.
Gilbert, Elisha M., 868.
Gill, James D., 794.
Gilson Family, The, 552.
Gilson, Richard B., 911.
Gordon, Gilbert, 837.
Graham, Richard, 835.
Graves, Leonard C., 768.
Gray, Alonzo, 874.
Greenlee, Michael, 679.
Griffiths, William T., 870.
Grumbine, Samuel, 429, 747.
Gutman, John G., 948.

H.

Haas, Henry, 844.
Hamaker, Winters D., 693.
Hammon, William A., 909.
Hardy, William H., 897.
Harris, Caleb P., 718.
Harris, Junius, 686.
Harrison, Benjamin, 794.
Hart, Henry, 891.
Hart, John M., 919.
Hart, Samuel, 918.
Hart, William A., 832.
Harvey, W. C., 813.
Hazen, Jesse, 884.
Head, Holder T., 831.
Heath, William D., 922.
Hecker, George W., 920.
Henderson, John J., 732.
Henne, S. S., 411.
Hettler, A. C., 958.
Heywang, M. J., 429.
Hicks, Timothy E., 956.
Higgins, C. K., 795.
Hill, C. C., 825.
Hilton, John H., 900.
Hines, John, 896.
Hipple, Jacob M., 914.
Hoag, Evalon C., 781.
Hoffman, Edwin, 922.
Hollister, Orrin H., 875.
Holman, David S., 907.
Hopkins, Orson, 935.
Hopkins, R. E., 402.
Hotchkiss, H. V., 947.
Hotchkiss, J. S., 857.
Houser, James H., 715.
Houser, John B., 952.
Houser, John J., 811.
Houtz, Delmer, 921.
Hughes, Dennis D., 685.
Huidekoper, Harm J., 675.
Hull, Mrs. Juvia O., 736.
Humes, Homer J., 691.
Hummer, Elias W., 724.
Hunt, Ebenezer, 576.
Hunt, William, 853.
Hunter, A. M., 812.
Hyatt, Jerome, 717.
Hyde, Charles, 412, 764.
Hyde, Louis K., 699.

J.

Jackson, P. S., 767.
Jackson, William W., 715.
Jameson, Hugh, 437, 727.
Jamison, James, 838.
Jamison, William L., 809.

Jeanney, Francois, 913.
Jennings, H. M., 710.
Jennings, William M., 431.
Johnson, Mead, 889.
Johnson, Nels A., 931.
Johnson, Sara M., 742.
Johnson, William F., 915.
Johnston, William G., 437, 727.
Jolly, James J., 861.
Joy, Thaddeus C., 719.
Jude, Stephen, 865.

K.

Kaster, Benjamin, 811.
Kaster, Samuel, 811.
Kean, John S., 902.
Kebort, Frederick J., 780.
Kellogg, Isaac, 300.
Kellogg, Reuben L., 917.
Kendall, Celestia, 852.
Kennedy, Joseph C. G., 838.
Kepler, T. D., 759.
Kerr, Chester L., 430.
Kerr, James, 300.
Kerr, Samuel, 296.
King, George D., 914.
King, John P., 751.
King, Joseph L., 843.
Kinney, William, 839.
Kirk, M. Ethel, 869.
Klippel, John, 837.
Kuntz, George J., 945.

L.

Laffer, Cornelius C., 807.
Lake, C. F., 411.
Lashells, Theodore B., 944.
Le Conte A. C., 957.
Lee, R. H., 397.
Leffingwell, James G., 969.
Lenhart, Joseph H., 725.
Lester, Frank B., 894.
Levy, S. S., 784.
Ley, Charles H., 410, 772.
Ley, John D., 410.
Lincoln, Seth C., 854.
Loomis, George, 266.
Lord, William, 903.

M.

Mackey, Eugene, 428.
Magee, Francis, 843.
Mandell, Arthur, 958.
Mantor, Frank, 829.
Mapes, James M., 925.
Markham, Frank L., 830.
Marshall, Robert P., 885.
Marsteller, George W., 898.
Martin, L. L., 965.
Martin, Zadock, 964.
Marvin, Charles, 754.
Mason, E. T., 724.
Mather, John A., 400.
Maxwell, William H., 743.
Maxwell, Samuel G., 904.
Maynard, John, 737.
Maynard, William H., 737.
McArthur, Emmett W., 902.
McCauley, Elmer E., 925.
McCombs, James, 920.
McCracken, William, 802.
McCrea, J. J., 743.
McCrum, Joseph J., 815.
McDowell, E. Plummer, 959.
McFate, Robert, 926.
McGill, Augustus, 689.
McGill, W. R., 813.
McGrath, Daniel, 713.
McGuire, Sylvester, 737.
McKinney, James C., 407, 858.
McKinney, John L., 407, 721.
McLachlin, James A., 745.
McLaughlin, Lucius F., 851.
Mead Family, The, 134.
Medo, Earnest, 946.
Merrell, Simeon, 928.
Miller, James D., 855.
Moody, George O., 432, 871.
Moore, Jesse, 201, 687.
Morris, Benjamin, 810.
Morris, Lucius P., 901.
Morris, Richard, 824.
Morris, Thomas S., 803.
Morris, William, 810.
Morris, William S., 829.
Moulthrop, Franklin, 742.
Mullen, Lawrence E., 892.
Murdock, Thomas, 912.
Murray, James T., 826.
Murray, Robert, 814.

N.

Nason, William, 795.
Nau, Joseph M., 815.
Neill, William T., 411, 826.

Nelson, Francis, 956.
Nelson, Horace F., 725.
Nelson, Samuel H., 830.
Netcher, F., 949.
Northam, Henry M., 825.
Norton, Franklin N., 843.
Norton, L. Frank, 863.

O.

Oakes, Ephraim, 760.
Oakes, T. F., 432.
O'Hare, Hugh, 399.
Oliver, Moses W., 775.

P.

Parker, M. Jennie, 917.
Pastorius, J. B., 824.
Patten, Thomas J., Jr., 962.
Patterson, Elisha G., 785.
Pease, Henry, 864.
Peebles, W. J., 440.
Pentz, William, 881.
Perrin, A. N., 410.
Peterman, John H., 923.
Pettitt, Allen E., 897.
Pettitt, Edward, 897.
Philley, George J., 955.
Porter, H. B., 410.
Post, Samuel, 865.
Potter, Alonzo A., 847.
Powell Brothers, 609.
Powell, Maurice M., 911.
Powell, Z. R., 862.
Pratt, Samuel, 881.
Proper, James L., 728.
Purdon, Henry, 788.

Q.

Quick, Miles W., 396, 773.
Quigley, Amos C., 863.
Quinby, E. C., 437.

R.

Radebush, Harry, 897.
Ralston, A. S., 410.
Ray, John T., 894.
Ray, Sylvester H., 864.
Reynolds, William, 753.
Richmond, D. S., 967.
Richmond, Hiram L., 203.
Ridgway, Charles, 703.
Ridgway, Peter, 703.
Roberts, Edward A. L., 941.
Roberts, Henry, 900.
Roberts, J. K., 927.
Roberts, Samuel W., 868.
Roberts, Walter B., 937.
Rogers, Willie E., 797.
Rosaback, Benjamin, 863.
Rose, Susan F., 948.
Roser, Joseph A., 954.
Rossiter, Albanas, 966.
Rouse, Martin R., 723.
Russ, James W., 917.

S.

Sager, C. W., 439.
Satterfield, John, 410.
Schofield, Guy C., 967.
Schwartz, Jacob, 755.
Schwartz, Sidney A., 431.
Scott, John W., 892.
Selzer, Lawrence, 816.
Shafer, Thomas, 933.
Shaffer, Daniel, 949.
Shaffer, William, 949.
Shaffner, Nathan, 950.
Shamburg, G., 409.
Sharpe, John J., 410.
Shauberger, John, 475, 910.
Sheldon, Hiram, 834.
Sherman, Roger, 798.
Sherwood, C. L., 440.
Shippen, Evans W., 709.
Shippen, Henry, 202, 708.
Shoffstall, John, 889.
Shreve, Milo F., 898.
Shreve, Richard, 485.
Sikes, James L., 924.
Sikes, S. S., 923.
Silliman, Samuel, 386.
Simons, John W., 822.
Sinning, Francis H., 439, 740.
Smith, David W., 792.
Smith, Elbert, 878.
Smith, Frank W., 972.
Smith, George T., 950.
Smith, Hiram C., 865.
Smith, Jesse, 406, 710.
Smith, Joseph, 739.
Smith, William A., 384.
Smith, W. S., 854.
Snodgrass, Matthew R., 878.
Sperry, Lewis, 865.
Spicer, Clarence E., 438, 901.

Squier, O. O., 771.
Squires, Sidney W., 850.
Stebbins, Delwin A., 880.
Steele, Preston, 439, 732.
Stephens, George, 736.
Stewart, D. O., 913.
Stewart, Lyman, 409.
Stewart, Milton, 401, 726.
Stolz, Andrew, 730.
Stolz, Charles, 887.
Stranahan, Chapman A., 766.
Sturtevant, John C., 780.
Sturtevant, Luman, 852.
Sutton, F. A., 955.
Sweetman, Charles H., 967.
Sweetman, William B., 968.

T.

Tack Brothers, The, 395.
Taft, Reuben E., 870.
Tarbell, Franklin S., 407, 776.
Tarbell, Ida M., 777.
Tarbell, William W., 777.
Tarr, George A. W., 866.
Taylor, John, 834.
Taylor, Silas, 476.
Taylor, Sylvester, 805.
Teege, William E., 784.
Tew, Joseph L., 791.
Thackara, E. D., 717.
Theobold, John, 727.
Thomas, Frank J., 750.
Thomas, James P., 397, 807.
Thompson, Charles H., 791.
Thompson, Charles W., 949.
Thompson, W. W., 409.
Tillotson, O. A., 796.
Titus, Jonathan, 294.
Todd, J. A., 440.
Townsend, Abram P., 970.
Tubbs, Elijah N., 909.
Tucker, Homer P., 844.
Tyler, Levi S., 810.

U.

Ullman, Jacob, 712.

V.

Vancise, John, 896.
Van Horn, Cornelius, 136, 540, 646.
Van Syckel, Samuel, 414.
Varian, William, 432.

W.

Waggoner, Charles T., 825.
Waid, John M., 436, 686.
Walker, Catharine, 438.
Walker, H. D., 918.
Wallace, John B., 201-2.
Walrath, Rensselaer, 750.
Ward, Mark, 823.
Washburn, Lorenzo, 866.
Washburn, Willis O., 797.
Watson, Jonathan, 408, 733.
Wells, Obed, 828.
Welton, Uri C., 761.
Wentworth, George H., 971.
Wesley, George W., 821.
West, C. C., 936.
Westgate, Theodore B., 783.
Westheimer, Isaac, 886.
Wheeler, Abraham, 475.
Wheeler, Abram, 866.
Wheeler, David H., 268.
Wheeler, James M., 946.
Wheeler, John F., 869.
White, William, 728.
Wilcox, George N., 860.
Willson, Cathrine, 849.
Wilson, J. C., 438.
Winter, Franz, 906.
Witherop, Peter T., 698.
Wood, Charles M., 792.
Wood, Eugene, 889.
Wood, William H., 405.
Woodward, Amos, 830.
Wormald, John, 792.
Wright, John W., 970.

Y.

York, Joseph, 894.
Young, Theodore J., 434, 835.
Young, Jennie E., 867.
Youngson, A. B., 912.

Our County and Its People.

CHAPTER I.

THE PHYSICAL FEATURES OF CRAWFORD COUNTY.

THE territory of Crawford County is most fortunately located on the summit of the great watershed which divides the valley of the Mississippi from that of the St. Lawrence. The waters of the northwestern section are discharged into Lake Erie, make the leap at Niagara, lap the shores of the Thousand Islands, and mingle with the turbulent ocean, as they round the stormy Cape Breton. While in the southern and eastern portions, the brooklets shimmer past forest and dell, orchards and green meadows, are gathered in the Venango and the Allegheny, the Shenango and the Beaver, flow onward by the banks of the Ohio and the Mississippi, and find their rest in Mexico's laughing gulf.

In the central portion is that beautiful lake—the largest natural body of water in Pennsylvania—Conneaut, which discharges its waters both by the Mississippi and the St. Lawrence valleys. This lake is one of a system which are spread out upon the summit of the great water-shed between these two valleys, along the central portion of New York State and by the tier of states farther west, the Chicago River flowing sometimes into Lake Michigan, and at others into the Mississippi River.

By this natural location, the airs are so tempered that the extremes of heat and cold are warded off, and while a blizzard is raging over the western plains, and a great storm is lashing the ocean, and driving great ships in upon the shores, a grateful mildness is prevailing here. In all the broad domain of Pennsylvania none is more grateful for residence than this stretch of country with its broad acres and its crown of hills.

The highways wind through its verdant valleys, or by the margin of its flashing streams, and everywhere is pleasing variety. The artist may find here worthy subjects for his pencil. The monotony which plagues the dweller in a prairie land, and in many portions of the Atlantic shores, is unknown to him here. Nor is there the other extreme,—the bald and shaggy mountain, with its inaccessible summits, forbidding intercourse from its opposing sides, given up to barrenness and sterility.

Scarcely has the snow and ice of winter disappeared from the hillside, and the balmy breath of spring touched the meadow, when the wheatfield springs into verdure, and the rich pasturage cheers the palates of flocks and herds.

In summertime the heat is tempered by the dews of the morning, the well ordered shade from dense foliage at the noontide gives refreshing comfort, and at evening a cooling breeze catches the moistened brow, and affords sweet relief.

The grasses, which yield the most nourishing pasturage, and the hays for the winter store, take deep root in the moist black mould, and the grains which wrap the well-cultured surface in their rich folds, with scarcely the chance of a failure, gladden the heart of the farmer. So numerous are the improvements of late years in farm machinery, that what was once one of the most laborious and wearing of employments has been facetiously designated a sedentary occupation.

Water is abundant. From the farthest hilltops gush forth the cooling springs, at which man and beast may slake their thirst; from their descending currents the slopes are made verdant and the valleys absorb their moisture the hot summer long. At convenient intervals medicinal springs break forth from the rock, where the invalid may come and partake of the health-giving streams, and where the pool is waiting for the impotent to be led down into their healing waters.

Nowhere is the landscape more picturesque and charming. The distant line of blue hills is hardly distinguishable from the clouds of heaven. Not infrequently in winding along the bold headland, one comes upon a hidden cascade as enchanting in its appointments as the cunningly devised imitation, planned with studied elegance for the gratification of an Oriental monarch. A valley may stretch away for a score of miles, through which a stream lazily pursues its tortuous course, and the bold hills close in at its

mouth almost to its very margins, leaving scarcely room to make its way to the larger body. At some day in the distant past this vale may have been the bed of a great lake, but is now the seat of fat farms and smiling villages.

The forests, when in full leaf, spread an impenetrable shade, and present a crown of foliage to the eye of the beholder which, for grandeur and magnificence, is scarcely matched by any other object in nature. So common is forest land, and so abundant is it in our midst, that we scarcely stop to consider its stately appearance or its miracle of growth. And yet that giant oak,

> Which nods aloft and proudly spreads its shade,
> The sun's defiance and the flocks' defence,

was but a span of years ago only a tiny acorn; yet by minute accretions of impalpable particles of dust and moisture, and the subtle gases which the sunlight sets free, it has gradually clambered up toward heaven, has spread out its tiny sprays, has imperceptibly swollen to rugged branches and stands at length the broad, spreading tree, challenging the admiration of the passer-by.

The traveler never ceases to admire the varying line of the horizon, cut by the summits of remote ridges, sometimes jagged by a relentless peak, at others rounded out by a comely slope, never without its attractive features, and ever challenging our admiration. Such views are noted on any fine day, and are varied at every turn as the student of nature pursues his way over ridges and adown the valleys. To the attentive observer, no more beautiful scenes of nature's moulding are anywhere to be found, not even by the classic Tiber, or the fruitful Arno.

We have thus far considered only the general aspects of the county. Its location, extent, and topographical features can be briefly recounted. It is situated in the northwestern portion of the State, immediately south of Erie County, which is the corner county. It is bounded on the north by Erie County, on the west by the State of Ohio, on the south by Mercer and Venango Counties, and on the west by Venango and Warren Counties. Its eastern boundary is irregular. From the southwestern junction with Mercer, it proceeds in a northeasterly direction by a series of nine zigzags eleven and a half miles, thence eleven miles due east, thence due north to the Erie County line.

It contains within these boundaries 1,005 square miles, equal to 643,200 square acres. With the exception of some marsh land, which is susceptible of being reclaimed, the entire surface is under cultivation, or can readily be brought so. It is forty-six miles from east to west on the Erie County line, and is twenty-four miles along the Ohio line. The Venango River, improperly termed French Creek, drains the major portion of its surface. This stream is formed by the east and west branches, which have their rise in New York State, and form junction just south of the village of Wattsburg, Erie County. It enters Crawford County in Rockdale Township, curves gently to the west, passes through Cambridge, leaves Woodcock, Mead, and East Fairfield Townships on the east side, and Hayfield, Vernon, Union and Fairfield on the west, and passes out through the southwest corner of Wayne. From the junction of the two branches at Wattsburg to its junction with the Allegheny River at Franklin, is a distance of some 110 miles, though Washington, in his journey up this stream in December, 1753, judged its length to be 130 miles. In spring time and at flood seasons it carries a vast body of water; but during the dry season it subsides to an insignificant stream, easily forded in many places. Congress made an appropriation at one time for rendering it navigable as far up as Waterford, and crafts of twenty tons burden have navigated its bosom, and, in the early days, rafts of lumber and flat-bottom boats bearing grains, potatoes, fruit and potash were often wafted down its current to market at the great cities on the Ohio and the Mississippi. Many articles of heavy merchandise were brought back in the same manner. Washington rode his horse up the valley in his embassy to Fort le Boeuf, but sent his horses back to Franklin by his servant, and, securing a boat, navigated the stream on his return.

The largest of the tributaries of the Venango River is the Cussawago, which has its sources in Spring and Cussawago Townships, flows in a meandering course in a southerly direction through Hayfield and Vernon, and enters the Venango just opposite the city of Meadville. In regard to the name of this stream, a weird tradition is preserved. A strolling band of Indians, on approaching the river, discovered a huge black snake in the branches of a tree with a white ring around its neck, and its body enormously distended, as though it had swallowed some large animal, as a rabbit, which caused them to exclaim Kossawausge, which in their language meant "big

belly," and that name has been retained. This stream is very sluggish, and runs with a deep, full current. Dams have been built along its course, and numerous mill-wheels are turned by its forceful current. The valley through which it runs is a very beautiful one, some twenty or more miles in length, stretching out in some parts to two or three miles in width, and hemmed in on every side by heavy swells of land.

As this valley is more elevated than the summit over which the proposed ship canal would pass in connecting the waters of the Ohio River with those of Lake Erie, it has been proposed to build a heavy dam across near the mouth of this stream, where the high hills close in on either side very near to its banks, and lay up in this valley during the wet season a vast body to supply the canal with water for the dry.

A few miles to the south of the Cussawago valley is the charming valley of Watson's Run, which is principally confined to the western portion of Vernon Township. The view of this valley from the headland on the lake road is one of the most entrancing in any land, the flocks and herds scattered up and down the intervale or reposing under ample shade, and the peaceful dwellings planted along all the distant hillsides complete a picture on which one never tires to gaze.

The outlet of Conneaut Lake receives a stream which winds through a low stretch of country, familiarly known as Conneaut Marsh, which, by the gradual choking of the mouth, where it flows into the Venango, has forced the moisture to spread out over a vast tract, and has caused the cranberry, flag and rank meadow grass to take root, and finally alder brush to spread over its entire surface, thus giving up to sterility a wide belt of fertile soil.

By a joint resolution of the Legislature of 1868, provision was made for opening the channel and dredging the accumulations of years, so that the water is carried away, and the rank growth which has for many generations cumbered the surface can be cleared away, and brought under the hand of cultivation, furnishing some of the most fertile soil in the county,—a tract some twelve miles long and one mile wide, comprising over six thousand acres.

On the left bank of the Venango River the drainage is effected in the northern section through Muddy Creek, which rises in Richmond, Steuben, Athens and Bloomfield Townships, flows northwesterly through Rockdale

and Cambridge, and enters the Venango River some two miles above Cambridge Springs. The pine lumber along this stream was very valuable, but it has all been swept away, and its place has been assumed by well-fenced and tilled farms.

Woodcock Creek rises in the northeastern corner of Richmond Township, flows south, passes near Blooming Valley, and from that point moves onward down a gently descending valley of rare beauty, dotted along its course by mills, passes in the rear of the County Infirmary, and drops into the Venango River just below Saegertown. In flood time this is a raging torrent, that carries away acres of rich soil and uproots forest trees in its course, but subsides in the dry time to a moderate brooklet that the bare-footed boy may safely ford.

Mill Run is, for the most part, confined to Mead Township, and is the stream which, from its being easily controlled for power purposes, doubtless influenced the first settlers to choose Meadville for their abiding place.

Little Sugar Creek drains a portion of Mead, passes through Wayne, and empties into Venango River at Cochranton. This stream carries a large body of water, and its current is utilized for mill purposes. Through most of its course it moves through wild and rugged scenery.

The Big Sugar Creek has its sources in the eastern portions of Troy, Wayne and Randolph Townships, yet it is, for the most part, a Venango County stream.

Oil Creek Lake, which is fed by numerous brooklets that fall into it from Sparta and Bloomfield Townships, may be regarded as the source of Oil Creek. It flows southeasterly through the margins of Athens, Steuben, Troy and Oil Creek Townships, passes through Titusville and makes a junction with the Allegheny River at Oil City. More than a century ago this stream was noted for the oil that was discovered along its margin oozing up out of the ground, and was seen floating away on its surface. The French, in their passage through this county, from Fort le Boeuf to Franklin, were familiar with this substance, and the Indians gathered it for medicinal purposes. It was known in commerce as Seneca oil, a name given it from the Seneca tribe of Indians.

The Shenango River has its sources in Pymatuning Swamp, a vast tract of swamp land and water, once probably the bed of a lake. Tributaries from Conneaut Township flow into the swamp. The Shenango flows south-

westerly through North Shenango until it passes into Ohio, in which state it flows for a short distance, but returns and forms the dividing line between South and West Shenango, passing out of the county through the village of Jamestown. It is a sluggish stream in its course through Crawford County, and in some seasons of the year floods the highways and bridges to such an extent that they are rendered impassable. This often occurred at the time of holding elections, and became a source of so much disquietude that it resulted in a division of South Shenango Township and the erection of West Shenango.

The vast area which is covered by this impenetrable swamp extends from the neighborhood of Linesville in Pine Township into Ohio and to the neighborhood of Espyville in North Shenango, estimated to form a sweep of nine thousand acres. Though there are portions of the surface sufficiently elevated to support forest vegetation, yet it cannot be entered with teams for removing logs, except in winter time, when it is frozen over. In a part of the swamp is a growth of tamaracks, where in the fall of the year vast flocks of wild pigeons from Canada and neighboring breeding places made it their roosting ground. In the hot summer nights the constant flapping of their wings, produced by being crowded from their perches, gave forth a sound not unlike the distant roar of Niagara. Hunters would enter the swamp in the drouth of summer, and, aiming up at a limb bending down with the weight of the birds, would fire, and, having struck a light and picked up as many as could be discovered in the tall grass, would pass on for another shot.

In the neighborhood of this swamp are the remains of a fort, and pits in which are coals, showing that fires at some time were kept in them. It is well known that the Indians held their councils here. Probably game was plentiful, and they held their annual feasts on this ground.

By a joint resolution of the Legislature, passed February 18, 1868, a competent engineer was appointed to make a survey of the Pymatuning Swamp, and report. From that report it is shown that it has a fall of fully five feet per mile, and the wonder is that such a fall should not produce its complete drainage. The probability is that in many parts the channels have become choked so that the water is held by miniature dams. Capillary attraction, operating through the spongy growth of moss and rank swamp grass, would hold it, thus overcoming gravitation. If a careful survey were

made and a wide trench were opened, giving the bottom an exact, regular fall of five feet per mile, with cross ditches at intervals, the whole swamp would be drained, and that vast area could be transformed into fruitful fields and be made to blossom like the rose.

Conneaut Creek rises in Summit Township, flows northwesterly through Summerhill, through the borough of Conneautville, and leaves the county near the northwest corner of Spring Township. It pursues its course through Erie County and empties into Lake Erie, its mouth forming Conneaut Harbor. By the vast shipment of coal out, and the bringing in of iron ore, this is made a point of much importance.

The soil of Crawford County is of great fertility, and when stirred by generous culture produces abundant crops. Every part of the surface is well watered by numerous springs and streams. In the neighborhood of Conneaut Lake, above Harmonsburg, are vast beds of marl, suitable for enriching the soil. When the first settlers came they found one vast forest of oak, maple, chestnut, black walnut, hickory, cherry, locust, poplar, ash, butternut, ironwood, laurel and bay. In parts along the rich bottom lands were vast tracts of pine and hemlock and spruce.

The observation may be made in this connection, though not strictly in place here, that the subject of forestry has been overlooked by the denizens of Crawford County. To the first settlers the deep, dense forest was regarded as the worst enemy of the farmer, standing in the way of his improvements, shutting out the sunlight from his vegetables and growing crops. Hence, to get the heavy growths out of his way, and prevent future growths, was his greatest care. The hardy axmen went forth at the first breaking of the day, and attacked the monsters of the forest, and until the dewy eve the giants were laid low.

This is but the history of what was transpiring day after day, and year after year, through all the early generations. It was too laborious and troublesome to chop the great trunks into sections fit for handling, so fire was brought into requisition, and at convenient intervals along the trunk, burnings were made, when the dissevered parts could be swung around into piles and the torch applied. All through the dry season vast volumes of smoke would ascend heavenward, and at night the sky would be illumined by the flames leaping upward, and appearing like beacon lights on every hill-top and down every valley. When the settler was in too much

haste to cut and burn the cumbersome forest, he would rob the innocent trees of their life by girdling the sap, thus cutting off the life-giving currents. By this process the foliage was forever broken, and the light and genial warmth of the sun was let in upon the virgin mould, which was quickened into life as the husbandman dropped his cherished seed. But there stood the giant forest still, torn and wrenched by storm and lightning, stretching out its massive arms to heaven, bleached and whitened by sun and shower, like ghosts of departed greatness, and as if imploring mercy still. One can scarcely pass one of these lifeless forests without a sigh of pity for these decaying monarchs.

A forest thus denuded of its foliage allows the sunlight to enter with all the force necessary to produce luxuriant crops, and the wheat springs into life and makes an enormous growth, maturing an abundant crop. The constant droppings from their decaying limbs engender moisture, and give nourishment to the rich pasturage that springs like tufts of velvet beneath them; and when at length they yield to the lightning's crash, and the force of the storms, they are reduced to ashes and disappear from sight. Sometimes the torch was applied while still standing, and scarcely can a more sublime sight be imagined than a great forest of lifeless trees in full blaze.

What will be the consequence of this relentless war upon the forests and waste of lumber and fire-wood? In a few generations the hills, being entirely stripped and denuded of shade, will be parched by the burning suns of summer, and the streams will become less and less copious in the heated term, until they become entirely dry. On the other hand, in spring time, with no forests to hold the moisture, and yield it up gradually through the burning months when needed, the rains and melting snows will descend in torrents and flood the valleys. The fertility of the soil will be soaked and drained out of it, the hill-sides will be gashed and seamed by the descending torrents, and thus all the hills, burned in summer and flooded in winter, will become barren. The tiller of the soil will wonder at the scantiness of his crops, and his flocks and herds will bleat and bawl in hopeless starvation.

Of late years an attempt has been made to excite an interest in forestry. The Legislature of this State has enacted some provisions providing for the planting, and we have our forestry day, to which the Governor regularly calls attention. But the manner in which it is acted upon, instead of resulting in a public good, is likely to prove an injury. The planting, for

the most part, has been confined to school grounds and dwellings. The result will be that in a few years, when the trees have become grown, there will be excessive shade and moisture. Moss will accumulate upon the roofs, the sunlight will be entirely shut out, and the children will be pale and sickly in consequence. The school-room will become unhealthy for lack of sunlight, and the dwelling will be damp and gloomy. One tree for a school ground of an acre is ample shade. Excessive foliage must always prove injurious to health, while sunlight is a better medicine for failing strength than human ingenuity ever compounded.

What is the proper remedy for the evil complained of? The forester should commence his work upon the far-off hill-tops, and with diligent hand should crown them with forests most useful and valuable to man,—the fine maple, comely in shape, challenging the painter's most gaudy pigments for color, close grained and unyielding in fiber for lumber; the walnut, cherry and ash, unrivaled for furniture and finishing; the chestnut, valuable for its nuts and for fencing; and pine and birch and hemlock,—useful all. For holding moisture and tempering the heats of summer, none are more useful than the evergreens. All the waste places, the ravines and rugged hill-sides, unsuitable for cultivation, should be planted. The sugar from a thousand good trees will bring to any farmer a bigger income than the whole produce of his farm in other ways, and the labor of sugar-making comes at a time when he is not otherwise employed. The price of a good black walnut log is almost fabulous. A white ash of twenty years' growth will yield a timber unsurpassed for the wheelwright or the piano maker, and pine of fifteen years' growth will produce timber which will be much sought for, and is year by year becoming more and more scarce. A good field of planted trees or sprout land, should be fenced and protected from the browsing of cattle, as energetically as a field of corn. It may seem an unpalatable doctrine to preach, that the forests, which our fathers worked themselves lean to subdue and eliminate, should be protected and matured and brought back to their old places. But it is a true gospel, and if we look carefully at it in all its bearings, we shall receive it and recognize it as possessing saving grace.

Along the hills of southern Italy may be seen to-day an aspect which in a few years will be presented in the now fertile fields of Crawford County. The Italian hills, for centuries have been swept bare of forests. As a con-

sequence, the soil is parched in summer time, and has become bare and barren. The streams which in other days were deep, and ran in full volume to the sea, and were the theme of extravagant praises by the Latin poets, are now for months together entirely dry, not a gush of water gladdening their baked and parched beds. Of the innumerable streams which fall into the Mediterranean on the western coast from Genoa to the Straits of Messina, there are only a very few like the Arno and the Tiber that do not in July and August cease to flow, the husbandman being obliged to resort to artesian wells to feed his vegetables and growing crops.

We have thus far considered the general features of the territory embraced in the limits of Crawford County. Before entering upon a description of its settlement and growth of its institutions, it will be proper to consider some very interesting questions vitally touching its early occupation. Who occupied the country when first visited by Europeans? How were they dispossessed of their inheritance, and driven towards the setting sun? By what means was the territory of Pennsylvania possessed, and its boundaries finally established? Why the dwellers in this valley are English rather than a French-speaking people? These were living questions which plagued our fathers, and were not settled without desperate struggles, which tested their patriotism and valor.

CHAPTER II.

THE CHARACTER OF THE ABORIGINES.

BELIEVING in the rotundity of the earth, Columbus sailed westward with the expectation of reaching India. When he finally came to the shores of the New World, he believed that he had reached the farthest east. Consequently, when he beheld the native inhabitants, supposing them to be the people of India, he called them Indians, a designation which has clung to them ever since, though entirely inappropriate.

The natives who occupied that portion of the continent which became Pennsylvania were known as the Leni Lenape, the original people, or grandfathers. They were by nature fierce and warlike, and there was a tradition among them that the Lenapes, in ages quite remote, had emigrated from beyond the Mississippi, exterminating, or driving out as they came eastward, a race far more civilized than themselves, more numerous and skilled in the arts of peace. That this country was once the abode of a more or less civilized people, accustomed to many of the comforts of enlightened communities, that they knew the use of tools and were numerous is attested by remains, thickly studding western Pennsylvania and the entire Ohio Valley; but whether their extermination was the work of fiercer tribes than themselves, or whether they were swept off by epidemic diseases, or gradually wasted as the fate of a decaying nation, remains an unsolved problem. The three principal tribes of which the Lenapes were composed, —the Turtles, or Unamis; the Turkeys, or Unalachtgos; the Wolfs, or Monseys,—occupied the eastern part of Pennsylvania, and claimed the territory from the Hudson to the Potomac. The English gave them the name of the Delawares, after Lord De la War, for whom the river and the three lower counties were named. The Shawnees, a restless tribe which had come up from the south, had been received and assigned places of habitation on the Susquehanna, by the Delawares, and finally became a constituent part of their nation.

But the Indian nationality which more nearly concerns the section of which we are treating is the Six Nations, or, as they were designated by the French, the Iroquois. They called themselves Aqiranuschioni, or United Tribes, or, in our own parlance, the United States, and the Lenapes called them Mingoes. They originally consisted of five tribes, and hence were known as the Five Nations,—the Senecas, who were the most vigorous, stalwart and numerous; the Mohawks, who were the first in rank, and to whom it was reserved to lead in war; the Onondagas, who guarded the council fire, and from whom the Sachem, or the civil head of the confederacy, was taken; the Oneidas, and the Cayugas. Near the beginning of the eighteenth century the Tuscaroras, a large tribe from central North Carolina and Virginia, having been expelled from their former dwelling place, were adopted by the Five Nations, and this people, thus augmented, were thenceforward known as the Six Nations. They occupied the country stretching from Lake Champlain to Lake Erie, and from Lake Ontario and the river St. Lawrence on the north, to the headwaters of the Delaware, the Susquehanna and Allegheny Rivers on the south, substantially what is now the State of New York. It was a country well suited for defence in savage warfare, being guarded on three sides by great bodies of water. They were quick to learn the methods of civilized warfare, and securing fire-arms from the Dutch on the Hudson, they easily overcame neighboring hostile tribes, whom they held in a condition of vassalage, exacting an annual tribute, but protected them in return in the possession of their rightful hunting grounds.

The Lenapes, or Delawares, were held under subjection in this manner, which gave the Six Nations, or Iroquois, semi-authority over the whole territory of Pennsylvania, and reaching out into Ohio. This humiliating vassalage to which the Delawares were subjected had been imposed upon them by the Iroquois, as claimed by the latter, but the Delawares asserted that it had been assumed by them voluntarily, that "they had agreed to act as mediators and peace-makers among the other great nations, and to this end they had consented to lay aside entirely the implements of war, and to hold and keep bright the chain of peace." It was the office, when tribes had weakened themselves by desperate conflict, for the women, in order to save their kindred from utter extermination, to rush between the contending warriors and implore a cessation of slaughter. It became thus

the office of women to be peace-makers. The Iroquois claimed that the Delawares had assumed the title of peace-makers, not upon principle but of necessity, and hence applied to them the title of "women" as a stigma, characterizing them as wanting in the quality of the braves. The pious Moravian missionary, Heckewelder, who had spent much time among them, and knew their character well, believed that the Delawares were sincere in their claims, and from the fact that they had a great admiration for William Penn, with whom they were intimately associated, and imbibed his sentiments of peace, it may be that they had come to hold his principles, even if they had formerly been engaged in the characteristic warfare of their race. General Harrison, who afterwards became the ninth President of the United States, in a discourse which he delivered on the Aborigines of the valley of the Ohio, observes: "I sincerely wish I could unite with the worthy German in removing this stigma from the Delawares. A long and intimate knowledge of them in peace and war, as enemies and friends, has left upon my mind the most favorable impressions of their character for bravery, generosity and fidelity to their engagements." Whatever may have been their original purposes, or their subsequent convictions, they did demand complete independence of the Iroquois in 1756, and had their claims allowed.

Of the origin of the Indian race, little is definitely known. The Indians themselves had no traditions, and they had no writings, coins or monuments by which their history could be preserved. Ethnologists are, however, well assured that they came originally from eastern Asia. Without reciting the arguments which support this theory, it is sufficient for our present purpose to state that it seems well attested that the race has dwelt upon this continent from a period long anterior to the Christian era, obtaining a foothold here within five hundred years from the dispersion of the human race, and that their physical and mental peculiarities have become fixed by ages of subjection to climate and habits of life. Mr. Schoolcraft, a voluminous writer upon Indian affairs, adduces the following considerations as proof of the fulfillment of that prophecy of Scripture recorded in the ninth chapter of Genesis: "And the sons of Noah that went forth of the Ark were Shem, Ham, and Japheth, God shall enlarge Japheth [Europeans], and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem [Indians], and Cannan [Negro] shall be his servant."

"Assuming the Indian tribes to be of Shemitic origin, which is generally

conceded, they were met on this continent in 1492 by the Japhetic race, after the two stocks had passed around the globe in opposite directions." Finding the Indians intractable as slaves, the Hamitic, or Negro, branch was brought over from Africa. The result of three centuries of occupancy on this continent by these three races is, Japheth has been greatly enlarged, while the called and not voluntary sons of Ham have endured a servitude in the tents of Shem.

The Indian, as he was found upon this continent when first visited by the European, was very different in form, features, mental constitution and habits from the latter, and apparently unalterably different from any other race. The color of the skin was of a reddish-brown; the hair was black, straight, stiff, not plentiful, and the males had scarcely any beard; the jaw-bone was large, the cheek-bone high and prominent, and the forehead high, square and full over the eyes, showing a large development of the perceptive faculties; but narrow and sloping backward at the top, showing defective reasoning powers. The person was erect, well developed, and in movement quick, lithe and graceful.

The Indian is, by nature and life-long habit, indolent. To take up a tract of land, build himself a house with the conveniences and privacies of civilized home-life, clear away the heavy forests which encumber it, plow and cultivate the sodden acres, fence in the many fields, dig for himself a well where he may have an abundant supply of cool water in the heats of summer and the colds of winter, get and care for flocks and herds and beasts of burden, and lay up for himself and family abundant supplies of food in suitable variety, would have been to entail upon him insufferable misery, and rather than undertake the first stroke of such a life of toil, he would lie down and die. They are a people, says Dr. Spencer, that "might be broken, but could not be bent." The early Spanish colonists attempted to make slaves of them; but they utterly failed, the natives refusing to take food, and actually died of starvation rather than be reduced to a condition of servitude. They believed that the fish of the stream, the fowls of the air, the beasts of the field, and the land where they should stretch their wigwams were as free and open to appropriation as the air we breathe or the waters that run sparkling to the sea. They ridiculed the idea of fencing a field, and depriving any who desired the use of it. The strong dominated over the weak. The male assumed superiority over the female, and made

her in reality his slave. His grunt was law to her, and if he started upon a journey she must trot after, bearing the infant if she have one, and the burdens. If crops were to be planted, and cultivated and gathered, it was by the sweat of her brow that it must be done. She must gather the fuel for the fire, weave the mat on which to sit and sleep, fashion the basket and decorate it with fanciful colors. She was, in short, little less than the abject and degraded slave.

Their methods of government were peculiar. If an Indian had received an injury or an insult, he took it upon himself to avenge without the forms of proof to fix the guilt, and if he was killed in the quarrel his nearest relatives felt themselves obliged to take up the avengement. Thus from the merest trifle the most deadly feuds arose by which the population was visibly diminished. The warrior chiefs among them became such by superior skill or cunning, and not by any rule of heredity, descent or majority of voices. Matters of public interest were discussed in assemblies of the whole people. Decisions were generally in favor of him who could work most powerfully upon the feelings of his audience, either by his native eloquence or by appeals to their superstition, by which they were easily moved. It has been observed above that the Indian was naturally lazy. To that assertion one exception should be made. To carry out his purpose of revenge, the Indian would make sacrifices, endure hardships and undergo sufferings unsurpassed by the most daring of the human race. To gratify his thirst for revenge he would make long and exhausting marches with scant food, subsist upon the bark of trees, the roots of the forest and such random game as he might come upon, would lie in wait for his victim for hours and days together, enduring untold suffering.

It is curious to observe the impression which the natives made upon the first European visitants to these shores. Columbus, in his report to Ferdinand and Isabella after his first voyage, said: "I swear to your majesties that there is not a better people in the world than these,—more affectionate, affable, or mild. They love their neighbors as themselves; their language is the sweetest and the softest and the most cheerful, for they always speak smiling, and, although they go naked, let your majesties believe me, their customs are very becoming, and their king, who is served with great majesty, has such engaging manners that it gives great pleasure to see him, and also to consider the great retentive faculty of that people,

and their desire of knowledge, which incites them to ask the causes of things." If these were the real sentiments of the great navigator, we are forced to believe that he had never seen an Indian in his war-paint and feathers.

The adventurers whom Sir Walter Raleigh sent out for discovery and settlement, Amidas and Barlow, gave a graphic report of their impressions of the natives upon their return, which Hakluyt has preserved in his annals: "The soile is the most plentifull, sweete, fruitfull and wholesome, of all the worlde; there are above fourteene severall sweete smelling timber trees, and the most part of their underwoods are bayes and such like; they have such oakes as we have, but farre greater and better. After they had been divers times aboard our shippes, myselfe, with seven more, went twentie mile into the river that runneth towards the citie of Shicoak, which river they call Occam; and the evening following we came to an island, which they call Roanoke, distant from the harbor by which we entered seven leagues; and at the north end thereof was a village of nine houses, built of cedar, and fortified round about with sharpe trees to keep out their enemies, and the entrance into it made like a turnpike very artificially; when we came towards it, standing neere unto the water's side, the wife of Granganamo, the king's brother, came running out to meete us very cheerfully and friendly; her husband was not then in the village; some of her people she commanded to draw our boate on shore, for the beating of the billoe; others she appointed to carry us on their backs to the dry ground, and others to bring our oars into the house for fear of stealing. When we were come into the outer room, having five rooms in her house, she caused us to sit down by a great fire, and after took off our cloathes, and washed them and dried them againe; some of the women plucked off our stockings, and washed them, some washed our feete in warm water, and she herself took great paines to see all things ordered in the best manner she could, making greate haste to dresse some meate for us to eate."

"After we had thus dried ourselves she brought us into the inner roome, where shee set on the board standing along the house some wheate like fermentie; sodden venison and roasted; fish, sodden, boyled and roasted; melons, rawe and sodden; rootes of divers kinds, and divers fruits. Their drink is commonly water, but while the grape lasteth, they drinke wine, and for want of caskes to keepe it, all the yere after, but sodden with

ginger in it, and black sinnamon, and sometimes sassaphras, and divers other wholsome and medicinable hearbes and trees. We were entertained with all love and kindnesse, and with as much bountie, after their manner, as they could possibly devise. We found the people most gentle, loving and faithfull, voide of all guile and treason, and such as live after the manner of the golden age. The people only care to defend themselves from the cold in their winter, and to feed themselves with such meat as the soile affordeth; their meat is very well sodden, and they make broth very sweet and savorie; their vessels are earthen pots, very large, white, and sweete; their dishes are wooden platters of sweet timber. Within the place where they feede was their lodging, and within that their idoll, which they worship, of whom they speak incredible things. While we were at meate, there came in at the gates two or three men with bowes and arrows from hunting, whom when we espied we began to look one towards another, and offered to reach for our weapons; but as soon as she espied our mistrust she was very much moved, and caused some of her men to runne out, and take away their bowes and arrowes and breake them, and withall beate the poor fellowes out of the gate againe. When we departed in the evening, and would not tarry all night she was verry sory, and gave us into our boate our supper, half dressed pottes, and all, and brought us to our boatside, in which we lay all night, removing the same a prettie distance from the shore; she perceiving our jealousie, was much grieved, and sent divers men and thirtie women, to sit all night on the bankside by us, and sent into our boates five mattes to cover us from the raine, using very many wordes to entreate to rest in their houses; but because we were fewe men, and if we had miscarried the voyage had been in very great danger, we durst not adventure anything, although there was no cause of doubt, for a more kind and loving people there cannot be found in the worlde as far as we have hitherto had triall."

This passage from Hakluyt shows the disposition of the Indians towards Europeans at the earliest date of intercourse, before their minds had been soured by injury and wrong, which careless and brutal colonists subsequently visited upon them; and it may well be questioned whether they would not have remained friendly and loving as here described had they received loving and Christian treatment in return.

William Penn thus describes them: "For their persons, they are generally tall, straight, well built, and of singular proportion. They tread

strong and clever, and mostly walk with a lofty chin. Their language is lofty, yet narrow; but, like the Hebrew, in signification, full. If an European comes to see them, or calls for lodging at their house or wigwam, they give him the best place and first cut. If they come to visit us, they salute us with an 'Itah,' which is as much as to say, 'Good be to you,' and set them down, which is mostly on the ground, close to their heels, their legs upright. It may be they speak not a word, but observe all passages. If you give them anything to eat or drink, well, for they will not ask; and be it little or much, if it be with kindness, they are well pleased; else they go away sullen, but say nothing. In liberality they excel; nothing is too good for their friend; give them a fine gun, coat or other thing, it may pass twenty hands before it sticks; light of heart, strong affections, but soon spent. The most merry creatures that live, feast and dance perpetually; they never have much nor want much; wealth circulateth like the blood; all parts partake; and though none shall want what another hath, yet exact observers of property. Some kings have sold, others presented me with several parcels of land; the pay, or presents I made them were not hoarded by their particular owners; but the neighboring kinds, and their clans being present when the goods were brought out, the parties chiefly concerned consulted what and to whom they would give them."

"To every king, then, by the hands of a person for that work appointed, is a portion sent, so sorted and folded, and with that gravity that is admirable. Then the king subdivideth it, in like manner, among his dependants, they hardly leaving themselves an equal share with one of their subjects; the kings distribute to themselves last. They care for little because they want little, and the reason is a little contents them. . . . We sweat and toil to live; their pleasure feeds them; I mean their hunting, fishing and fowling, and their table is spread everywhere. They eat twice a day, morning and evening; their seats and table are the ground. Since the Europeans came into these parts, they are grown great lovers of strong liquors, rum especially, and for it exchange the richest skins and furs. If they are heated with liquors, they are restless till they have enough to sleep; that is their cry, 'Some more and I will go to sleep;' but when drunk, one of the most wretched spectacles in the world."

So philosophic and careful an historian as Bancroft, sifting his facts with unerring scrutiny, makes this statement concerning the Indians: "The

hospitality of the Indian has rarely been questioned. The stranger enters his cabin, by day or by night, without asking leave, and is entertained as freely as a thrush or a blackbird that regales himself on the luxuries of the fruitful grove. He will take his own rest abroad, that he may give up his own skin, or mat of sedge, to his guest. Nor is the traveler questioned as to the purpose of his visit; he chooses his own time freely to deliver his message."

The opinions which we have thus presented concerning the real character and condition of the native inhabitants found on the North American continent upon the arrival of Europeans are given by men of good judgment and reliability, and whose writings upon almost every other subject are accepted as veritable. Why, then, are their characterizations so different from those usually attributed to Indians? The commonly accepted judgment, during the current century, has been that the North American Indian was a savage, given up to treachery, and barbarity, whom human sympathy could not touch, as expressed by a recent annalist in portraying the relations of the two nationalities: There was "the long and wasting conflict with the natives in which isolated pioneers, with their families, were exposed in their scattered cabins in the forest, to the fiendish arts of the stealthy and heartless savage, who spared neither the helpless infant, the tender female, nor trembling age."

Has the character of the Indian changed since these writers noted him, or were they mistaken in their estimate of him? Both undoubtedly are true. On the first arrival of Europeans, the natives were seen in their most favorable aspects. Penn, for example, treated them as brothers; he was bargaining for their lands; he was giving them "heaped up presents;" they were charmed with his peaceful, loving disposition; they treasured his words, and repeated them in their councils. He, therefore, reported the best side of their character, and not their traditional qualities. Besides, it is probable that their characteristics gradually changed after continued intercourse with the pale face, who had come across the ocean. The two races were entirely different in their lives and occupations, and pursuits of happiness. Manual labor to the red man was misery; to the white man it was second nature and happiness. The one cleared the forests, scattered seeds, gathered luxurious harvests, nurtured flocks and herds, dammed the streams; the other, from time immemorial, had followed with noiseless step

the game of the unbroken forest, had tempted the finny tribes by luring baits, in streams that run unvexed to the sea.

When, therefore, the European came with his system of life radically different from that of the denizens of the forest, broke up their game preserves, hewed down their forests, kept destructive fires raging along all the hill-tops, and down the valleys, scaring away and driving out that which had been the support of their lives, is it any wonder that they became morose and vengeful, when they saw themselves despoiled of the heritage of their fathers, of those sports which had been the joy of their lives, and practically driven from the haunts where they had passed their childhood, and which had been rendered dear to them by tender associations? It may well be imagined that they would brood over their wrongs, as they gathered in their wigwams at nightfall and recounted all their woes, and realized that the manner of life which had come down to them from their ancestors and of which they had known no other, was to be taken from them, and they were to be compelled to bid good-bye to them for ever.

But there is one phase of their lives which cannot be accounted for on any other principle than that of inborn savagery. The victims of their revenge, and putting to the torture their prisoners of war, were examples of relentless cruelty unexampled in all the history of the human race. Brebeuf has described their treatment in all its barbarity. "On the way to the cabins of his conquerors, the hands of an Iroquois prisoner were crushed between stones, his fingers torn off or mutilated, the joints of his arms scorched and gashed, while he himself preserved his tranquillity and sang the songs of his nation. Arriving at the homes of his conquerors, all the cabins regaled him, and a young girl was bestowed upon him, to be the wife of his captivity and the companion of his last loves. . . . To the crowd of his guests he declared: 'My brothers, I am going to die; make merry around me with a good heart; I am a man; I fear neither death nor your torments;' and he sang aloud. The feast being ended, he was conducted to the cabin of blood. They place him on a mat and bind his hands. He rises and dances around the cabin, chanting his death song. At eight in the evening eleven fires had been kindled, and these are hedged in by files of spectators. The young men selected to be the actors are exhorted to do well, for their deeds would be grate to Areskoni, the powerful war-god. A war chief strips the prisoner, shows him naked to the people, and assigns their office to the tormentors.

Then ensued a scene the most horrible; torments lasted till after sunrise, when the wretched victim, bruised, gashed, half roasted, and scalped, was carried out of the village and hacked to pieces." From the venerable sachem to the infant in arms, the aged mother to the tender maiden, by all the tribe was this torture of the captive beheld. It was an occasion of feasting and rejoicing. The greater the power of endurance of the victim and the more fierce and terrible the torture invented, the more exquisite the enjoyment of the spectators. To add a pang to the sufferer was a subject of congratulation to the one who inflicted it. Often the greatest refinement of cruelty was devised and inflicted by the women. And when the last pang had been endured and all was over they feasted on the victim's flesh.

CHAPTER III.

ATTEMPTS AT COLONIZATION.

COLUMBUS, upon his return from his voyage of discovery in 1492, gave glowing accounts of the lands he had reached and the peoples whom he had found inhabiting them; but, of the extent of those lands, their fertility, their mineral resources, or with what grasp they were held, none knew. These lands were fairly in the possession of the native inhabitants, and we may rightfully conclude that they had as good a right to hold them as any European nation had to possess its soil. But the rightfulness of possession seems not to have been taken into consideration, doubtless believing that might makes right. The sovereigns of three European nations, at that time most puissant, encouraged their subjects to make voyages of discovery, and issued patents empowering them to take possession of such portions of the mainland in the new world, and the contiguous islands of the sea, as they might visit and explore. Spain, through Ferdinand and Isabella, having patronized the great discoverer, took the lead, assuming a pre-emption right to the continent, by virtue of discovery, and Cortes and Pizzarro did their work of slaughter and extermination upon weaker and inoffensive peoples, innocent of any crimes against their oppressors.

Juan Ponce de Leon, who had been a companion of Columbus, having heard of a miraculous fountain upon the mainland, whose waters could impart life and perpetual youth, eager to bathe in the healing stream, sailed on the third of March, 1512, in quest of it. It was the season when in that far southern clime the whole land was bursting into blossom, and as he coasted along a great country presenting one mass of bloom he thought indeed he had found the land of perpetual life, and accordingly named it Flor-ida or the land of flowers. But the weather was tempestuous, and returning to the West Indies he sought and obtained from Charles V., of Spain, authority to take and govern the country; but upon his second expedition he found the natives hostile, and upon giving battle was mortally wounded and returned to the islands to die.

Vasquez de Ayllon, in quest of slaves to work in the mines of Mexico, came upon this coast, and having enticed numbers of natives on board his vessels, perfidiously sailed away; but one of his ships was lost in a storm, and the natives, who survived, disdaining to work, refused to eat, and died miserably of starvation. Not satisfied with his experience, de Ayllon obtained authority from Charles V. to conquer and govern the country, and in 1525 again set sail with his colonists. But now he found his tactics reversed, for the natives were the enticers, and having invited the body of the visitants to a feast, gave them to slaughter and utter destruction. Again in 1528 de Narvaez with de Vacca and four hundred colonists sailed for Tampa Bay, the very grounds where recently were gathered the serried ranks of the United States in preparation for a descent upon the descendants of those same Spaniards who have provoked by their inhuman savagery inflicted upon a dependent race the righteous indignation of a civilized people; but after fruitless wanderings by sea and land, in which the leader was lost, de Vacca made his escape with but four of his companions alive, having spent ten years in fruitless search for gold and booty. In his adventure he had traversed the whole southern border of what is now the United States, crossed the Mississippi, bent his steps onward to the Rocky Mountains, gladly performing the offices of a slave for sustenance and the poor boon of life, and arrived at last in Mexico, whence he returned to Spain.

Undismayed by the ill fortune of others, and thirsting for riches, which he might have for the seizing, Hernando de Soto, invested with the patent of power and the title of Governor-General of Cuba and Florida, with some thousand followers in ten vessels, set sail in 1539, well armed and provided with the implements of mining, even to bloodhounds for capturing slaves, and chains for securing them. The first night on shore he was attacked by the Indians, lying in wait for him, and driven in disgrace to his ships. Returning to the land he commenced even wider search than de Vacca, and after three years of toilsome and fruitless wanderings, and incessant conflicts with the Indians, having crossed the Mississippi, and reached the great plains where grazed the countless herds of buffalo, finally, broken and dispirited by finding neither the wealth of gold which he sought nor the empire which he coveted, he died, and the waters of the Mississippi roll perpetually over his bones. Having but one purpose, that of escape from this hated country, his surviving followers floated down the river and retired to Spanish settlements

in Mexico. Thus ended miserably the greatest expedition hitherto attempted upon the Florida coast. For a score or more of years religionists from France and Spain attempted permanent lodgment upon this territory. In the town of St. Augustine was founded the oldest town in the United States. But instead of practicing the mild and gentle precepts of their Master, they were torn by mortal feuds, and a large proportion perished in their deadly and treacherous conflicts.

Thus, of the vast sums of money expended, and hardships endured, in which the greater part of the southern half of our country was overrun, and perpetual and wasting warfare for a quarter of a century was prosecuted with the natives, nothing good or lasting was the result, though there was exhibited a resolution, and unconquerable spirit by those proud cavaliers, who went forth clad in their habiliments of silk, rejoicing in their trailing plumes and glittering armor, truly worthy of a better cause. They expected to find great nations overflowing with gold and precious treasures, whom they could overcome and despoil where they might set up a kingdom. Unhappily for them they found no such people; the gold they coveted existed only in their imaginations, and the empire which they hoped to found vanished like the mists of the valley. Their cause was the cause of the gambler and the freebooter in every country and in every age, and the lesson is one which the race may well take to heart.

Of the great European nations, France was the next to send out colonies to take possession of and settle the American continent. Moved by a knowledge of the misfortunes which attended Spanish settlement far to the south, the French sought a far northern latitude, and though on the same parallel as Paris, was swept by blizzards and bound in icy fetters such as were wholly unknown in sunny France. This very circumstance may have defeated the entire French plans of colonization, and changed the whole course of empire upon this continent. For the French possessed, in an eminent degree, the spirit of colonization, and were eager to push plans of empire. Had the first adventurers seated themselves upon the Potomac or the James, or along the shores of the Carolinas, they would have found so genial a climate, and so similar to their own, that they would have gained a foothold so firm and so long in advance of the English that they probably would not have been supplanted.

The state of navigation at this time was so crude, the vessels so small

and imperfect in construction, that a voyage on the open ocean across the Atlantic was attended with deathly perils, and solemn religious services marked the departure of the venturesome voyagers as they went down upon the seas, a large part of whom never emerged from the waves. Fishermen from Brittany, in France, as early as 1504, had discovered the rich fishing grounds on the Banks of Newfoundland, and had visited and named Cape Breton, a name which it still retains. Francis I. of France, a sovereign not unmindful of the growth of his kingdom, seeing the activity of neighboring nations in sending out their subjects on voyages of discovery and colonization, dispatched Juan Verrazzani, a Florentine navigator, in 1524, in a single vessel, the Dolphin, to discover and take possession in the name of France of lands in the famed New World. After "as sharp and terrible a tempest as ever sailors suffered," Verrazzani arrived upon the coast, touched at the Carolinas, at Long Island, at Newport, and skirted the coast to the fiftieth degree north, when he returned without having made a settlement. Ten years later, in 1534, Jaques Cartier was dispatched by Chabot, admiral of France, on an expedition to the northwest, and arrived at the mouth of the St. Lawrence. Returning to France with extravagant reports of the excellence of the country and the climate, he was dispatched in the following year with three large ships, and upon his arrival on St. Lawrence day gave that name to the gulf which he had entered, and the river which drains the great lakes. Ascending the river, he visited Hochelaza, now Montreal, and wintered at the Isle of Orleans. The cold was intense, in marked contrast to his former visit, which was in the heat of summer, and his followers suffering from scurvy and the severity of the climate, clamored to be led back to France. In 1540 Cartier was again sent out, and now with five ships, and Francis de la Roque as Governor of Canada. But strife ensuing, the attempt at colonization was abortive. This put an end to further attempts at settlement in this latitude for upwards of half a century.

In 1598 the great Sully, under Henry IV. of France, dispatched the Marquis de la Roche of Brittany to take possession of Canada and other countries "not possessed by any other Christian Prince." The expedition, however, failed utterly, though the enterprise of private individuals in trading with the nations for rich furs had in the meantime proved successful. In 1603 Samuel Champlain was sent out, who carefully surveyed the river St. Lawrence and selected the site of Quebec as a proper location for a fort. At

about the same time De Monte, a Huguenot of the King's household, was granted a commission to assume the sovereignty of Acadie, from the fortieth to the forty-sixth degree of north latitude, which meant from the latitude of Delaware Bay to the north pole—a glorious empire if it could be held and peopled. The expedition of De Monte, consisting of four ships, sailed in 1604, and the right of trade proving lucrative, the monopoly was revoked. But Champlain continued his explorations, embracing the St. John's River, Bay of Funday and Island of St. Croix. By the advice of Champlain, Quebec was founded in 1608 by a company of merchants from Dieppe and St. Molo. In the following year Champlain explored the lake which bears his name, and, that he might secure the good will of the natives of Canada, he accompanied the Algonquins in a hostile campaign against the Five Nations, or Iroquois. This proved a fatal mistake, for it provoked the implacable hatred against the French of the powerful Indian confederacy which held in an iron grasp the whole stretch of country now the States of New York and Pennsylvania. Thus by an inscrutable Providence was France again cut off from taking that course of empire which would doubtless have given that nation preponderance upon this continent. Champlain was devoted to his religion, regarding "the salvation of a soul of more consequence than the conquest of an empire." His chosen servants, the Franciscans, later the Jesuits, assumed control of the missions to the Indians, and for a score of years threaded the mazes of the forests for new converts, pushing out along the great lakes by the northern shore, even to Huron, Michigan and Superior; but in all their efforts to reclaim the Iroquois meeting with little success, and suffering at the hands of these savages, whippings and torments and death. With the tribes of the north and west even to the Chippewas and Pottawattamies, Sacs and Foxes and Illinois, they had better fortune, and with them made alliances against the Iroquois. From the Sioux they learned that there was a great river to the south, and this they were seized with a desire to explore.

In the spring of 1673 Jaques Marquette and M. Joliette, with attendants, embarked in two bark canoes at Mackinaw, and passing down the lake to Green Bay, entered the Fox River. Toilsomely ascending its current to its head waters, they bore with difficulty their canoes across the ridge which divides the waters of the great lakes from the gulf, and having reached the sources of the Wisconsin River, launched their frail boats upon its turbid

waters and floated onward upon the current, the stream studded with islands and the shores adorned with goodly trees and clustering vines, until on the 17th of June, with "inexpressible joy and thankfulness to God for His mercies," they entered the lordly Mississippi. Marquette was frequently warned by the natives not to expose himself to the dangers of the voyage, and to desist from the further prosecution of his journey, but the reply of the pious priest was characteristic: "I do not fear death, and I would esteem it a happiness to lose my life in the service of God."

Passing in turn the Des Moines, the Missouri with its turbid stream, the Ohio gently rolling, they proceeded as far south as the Arkansas. Here they were fiercely attacked by the natives. But Marquette boldly presented the pipe of peace, and called down the blessings of heaven upon his enemies, in return for which the old men received him and called off their braves, who were intent upon blood. But now the dangers seemed to thicken as they descended. Fearing that they might hazard all by proceeding further, and being now satisfied that the river which they had found must empty into the Gulf of Mexico, having made a complete map of the portion thus far explored, Marquette determined to return and report his great discoveries to Talon, the intendant of France. With incredible exertion they forced their way against the current of the Mississippi, up the Illinois, across the Portage, down the Fox, by the same course that they had come, and reached Green Bay in safety. Though filled with satisfaction at the importance of his discovery, and extravagant in praise of the country which he had seen—"such grounds, meadows, woods, stags, buffaloes, deer, wildcats, bustards, swans, ducks, paroquetts, and even beavers," as he found on the Illinois River being nowhere equaled; yet he apparently felt a more serene and heartfelt satisfaction in the fact that the natives had brought to him a dying infant to be baptized, which he did about a half an hour before it died, which he asserts God was thus pleased to save, than in all the far-reaching consequences of his expedition. On the 18th of May, 1675, as he was passing up Lake Michigan with his boatmen upon the eastern shore, he proposed to land and perform mass. With pious and devoted steps, leaving his attendants in the boat, he ascended the banks of a fast flowing stream to perform the rite. Not returning as he indicated he would, his followers, recollecting that he had spoken of his death, went to seek for him, and found him indeed dead.

Hollowing a grave for him in the sand, they buried him on the very spot which his prayers had consecrated.

The report of the discovery of a great river to the west, draining boundless territory, and a highway to the gulf, aroused cupidity, and the desire to enlarge the dominion of France. Robert Cavalier de La Salle, who had already manifested remarkable enterprise in his explorations along the shores of Ontario and Erie, and in his mercantile enterprises with the natives, was seized with the desire to follow the course of the Mississippi to its mouth. Returning to France he sought and obtained from Colbert authority to proceed with his explorations and take possession of the country in the name of France. Returning to Fort Frontenac with the Chevalier Tonti and a picked band, he ascended to the rapids of Niagara, passed around the falls with his equipment, built a vessel of sixty tons, which he named the Griffin, and began the voyage up the great lakes now for the first time gladdened by so portentous a craft, the forerunner of a commerce whose white wings have come to enliven all its ways.

Arrived at Green Bay, he sent his boat back for supplies with which to prosecute his voyage down the broad bosom of the princely stream. Caught in one of those storms which lurk in the secret places of these lakes, the little vessel was lost on its return voyage. Waiting in vain for tidings of his supplies, he crossed over to the Illinois River, and in the vicinity of the present town of Peoria he erected a fort, which in consonance with his own disappointed spirit, he named Creve-Cœur, the Broken Heart. Leaving Tonti and the Recollect, Hennepin, to prosecute the explorations of the valley, La Salle set out with only three followers to make his way back through the somber forests which skirt the lakes, to Fort Frontenac, at the mouth of Lake Ontario. In the meantime Hennepin explored the Illinois and the Mississippi to the Falls of St. Anthony, accounts of which on his return to France he published. Gathering fresh supplies and men, La Salle started again upon his arduous and perilous voyage; but upon his arrival at Fort Crevecœur, upon the Illinois, he found it deserted, and his forces scattered, Tonti, whom he had left in charge, having been forced to flee. Not dismayed, he again returned to Frontenac, having fallen in with Tonti at Mackinaw. Again provided with the necessary supplies, but now with less cumbersome outfit, he started again, after having encountered discouragements that would have broken the spirit of a less resolute man, in August,

1681, and proceeded on his devious way. But now, instead of the course he had before pursued, he moved up the Chicago River on sledges, and, having passed the portage, found Fort Crevecœur in good state of preservation. Having here constructed a barge of sufficient dimensions for his party, he commenced the voyage down the Mississippi, and reached the gulf without serious incident. Overjoyed at having brought his projects to a successful consummation, he took possession of the river and all the vast territory which it drained—large enough to constitute several empires like France—with a formal pomp and ceremony which was sufficient, if it were to depend on pomp and ceremony, to have insured the possession of the country in all time to come. He thoroughly explored the channels which form the delta of the mouth of the stream, and having selected a place high and dry, and not liable to inundation, which they found by the elevation of the north star to be in latitude 27° north, they erected a column and a cross to which they affixed a signal bearing this inscription: "Louis le Grand, Roi de France et de Navarre, regne, le neuvieme, Avril, 1682." Then chanting the Te Deum Exaudiat, and the Domine salvam fac Regem, and shouting Vive le Roi to a salvo of arms, La Salle, in a loud voice, read his process verbal, as though all the nations of the world were listening: "In the name of the most high, mighty, invincible and victorious prince, Louis the Great, by the grace of God King of France, and Navarre, Fourteenth of the name, this ninth day of April, 1682, I, in virtue of the commission of his majesty, which I hold in my hand, and which may be seen by all whom it may concern, have taken, and now do take, in the name of his majesty and of his successors to the crown, possession of this country of Louisiana." Here follows a description of the rivers and countries drained by them, which he claims; and that all this is by the free consent of the natives who inhabit these lands; a statement which would probably have been difficult of verification, and in his verbal process he inserts the name Colbert, the King's minister, for the name of the river, in place of Mississippi. He claims besides that he and his companions are the first Europeans who have ascended or descended the stream, on the authority of the peoples who dwell there, a statement which would be uncertain of verification, and thus ends his process verbal, "hereby protesting against all those who may hereafter undertake to invade any or all of these countries, people or lands above described, to the prejudice of the right of his majesty, acquired by the consent of the nations herein named, of which,

and of all that can be needed, I hereby take to witness those who hear me, and demand an act of the notary as required by law." In addition to this, he caused to be buried at the foot of the cross a leaden plate with this inscription in Latin: "Ludovicus, magnus reget. Nono Aprilis MDCLXXXII. Robertus Cavellier, cum domino de Tonty Legato R. P. Zenobi Membré Recollecto, et viginti Gallis primus hoc flumen, inde ab Ilineorum Pago. Enavigavit, ejusque ostium fecit pervivum, nono Aprilis, Anni MDCLXXXII."

By the terms of international law, recognized by all civilized peoples, the nation whose subjects were the discoverers of the mouth of a river could rightfully lay claim to all the territory drained by that river, and all its tributaries, even to their remotest limits, provided such lands had not been occupied by any Christian Prince. Had this claim been successfully vindicated Louisiana would have been bounded by the Alleghany Mountains on the east, the Rocky Mountains on the west, and would have embraced the bulk of the territory now the United States, and thus Pennsylvania would have been despoiled of a large proportion of its proud domain, and Crawford county been a vicinage of France. But the claim of La Salle was not well founded, he not having been the original discoverer. For de Soto a hundred and forty years before had discovered the river, and, through his followers, had traced it to its mouth, and had taken possession of the river in the name of the King of Spain, with even greater pomp and ceremony than La Salle, setting up the cross and performing religious rites which the well-known painting repeated on the greenbacks of our national currency has commemorated. Had this claim of Spain been maintained by force and followed by settlement, the people of Crawford county would to-day be under the dominion of Spain, or of a Spanish speaking people. But if by the failure of Spain the French had been successful in establishing their claims, then the Bourbon lilies would have succeeded to power here, and French would have been the language. As we shall soon see, the chances by which it escaped that sway were for a time quite evenly balanced between the French and the English.

La Salle returned to France with great expectations of empire for his country. With a fleet of thirty vessels, and people for a large colony, he set sail for the new possessions, four of which under his immediate command steered direct for the Gulf of Mexico, with the intention of entering the

mouth of the Mississippi River; but he failed to find the entrance, and, after suffering untold hardships and privations on the coast of Texas by shipwreck, dissensions among his followers and the tireless hostility of the savages, his expedition came to an ignoble end, he himself fortunate in escaping with his life. May we not believe that Providence had other designs for this continent?

The third and last of the great European nations to engage in active colonization on the North American coast was England. For, though Holland and other European nations sent out colonies, they all became subject to the English. Henry VII., who had turned a deaf ear to the appeals of Columbus, saw with envy what he thought were great advantages being secured to neighboring nations through the discoveries of the great navigator. He accordingly lent a ready ear to the Cabots, of Bristol, his chief port. As early as 1497 they set out to share in New World enterprise, and in their voyages explored the coast from Labrador to the Carolinas, and subsequently South America, giving name to the great river of the south, Rio de la Plata. Frobisher followed, and Sir Humphrey Gilbert, half-brother of Sir Walter Raleigh, who aided Gilbert with his fortune, and his powerful influence at court, but perished by shipwreck without effecting a foothold upon the virgin soil. Under the patronage of Raleigh, Amidas and Barlow, in 1584, were sent, who made a lodgment on the Carolinas; but instead of observing seedtime and harvest, they wasted their energies in the vain search for gold, which they probably hoped to pick up in great nuggets all along the shore, and their attempt at settlement came to naught. Not discouraged Raleigh fitted out another expedition which sailed under Sir Richard Grenville, and exhausted his great fortune in the enterprise. A lodgment was made at Roanoke, but the colony planted held a sickly existence for a short time, when, after vast expenditures, it was forever abandoned. Hendrick Hudson, under the patronage of London merchants, and subsequently of the Dutch, made voyages of discovery, and in 1609 entered Delaware Bay and made a landing on the soil of what is Pennsylvania, entered New York Bay and ascended the Hudson River, to which he gave his name, and took possession of all this country in the name of the Dutch, in whose employ he was then sailing. As yet nothing permanent by way of settlement had been achieved.

But the English, having explored most of the coast from Halifax in

Nova Scotia to Cape Fear in North Carolina, laid claim to all this stretch of the coast, and indefinitely westward. In the reign of the feeble and timid James I. this immense country was divided into two parts, the one extending from New York Bay to Canada, known as North Virginia, which was granted for settlement to the Plymouth Company, organized in the west of England, and the other reaching from the mouth of the Potomac southward to Cape Fear, was called South Virginia, and was bestowed upon the London Company, composed of residents of that city. It will thus be seen that a belt of some two hundred miles was left between the two grants so that they should have no liability to encroach upon each other's settlements. The language of these grants by James was remarkable for every quality of style but perspicuity. The London Company were to be limited between the thirty-fourth and forty-first degrees of north latitude, and the Plymouth Company between the thirty-eighth and forty-fifth degrees. It will thus be seen that the two grants overlap each other by three degrees; but as neither company was to begin settlements within a hundred miles of the territory of the other it practically left the limits unconflicting. Previous to the active operations inaugurated by these companies frequent attempts had been made by the English at colonization; but hitherto, beyond a few fishing stations, and the fort which the Spanish continued to maintain at St. Augustine, no foothold had been gained by them along the whole stretch of the Atlantic, now occupied by the States of the Union. The London Company in 1607 sent one hundred and five colonists in three small ships under command of Christopher Newport, to make a settlement in South Virginia. Among the number was Bartholomew Gosnold, who was the real organizer of the company, and the renowned Captain John Smith, by far the ablest. They entered Chesapeake Bay, giving the names Charles and Henry, the names of King James' two sons, to the opposite capes at the entrance, and having moved up the James River selected a spot upon its banks for a capital of the future empire, which, in honor of the King, they called Jamestown. The seat here chosen became the seed of a new nation. The encounter with the powerful war chief, Powhatan, and the romantic story of his gentle and lovely daughter, Pocahontas, will ever lend a charm to the early history of Virginia.

The Plymouth Company having made fruitless attempts to get a foot-

hold upon their territory, applied to the King for a new and more definite charter. Forty of "the wealthiest and most powerful men in the realm associated themselves together under the name of the council of Plymouth Company, and to them James granted a new charter, embracing all the territory lying between the fortieth and forty-eighth degree of north latitude, and stretching away to the Pacific—a boundless grant, little comprehended by the King and his ministers, they believing that the South Sea, as the Pacific was designated, which had been seen by Balboa from a high mountain in the isthmus, was close at hand. In 1620 a band of English Puritans, who had been persecuted and harried for non-conformity to the English church, having escaped to Holland, and there heard flattering accounts of the New World, conceived the idea of setting up in the new country a home for freedom. Having obtained from the Council of Plymouth authority to make a settlement upon their grant, and having received assurance that their non-conformity would be winked at, a company of forty-one men, with their families, one hundred and one in all, "the winnowed remnants of the Pilgrims," embarked in the Mayflower, and after a perilous voyage of sixty-three days, landed on the shores of Massachusetts, at Plymouth Rock, and made a settlement which they called New Plymouth. Before leaving the ship they drew up, and the whole colony signed, a form of government, and elected John Carver Governor. The elder Brewster had accompanied them as their spiritual guide. And here in a mid-winter of almost Arctic fierceness, they suffered and endured; but sang the songs of freedom. By spring the Governor and his wife, and forty-one of their number, were in their graves; but not dismayed they observed seed time, and gathered in harvest; other pilgrims joined them; it also became the seed of a State.

In the meantime the Dutch had planted upon the Hudson and the Delaware by virtue of the discoveries of Hudson in 1609. And now in succession followed the planting of Maryland, 1634-5, Connecticut in 1632, Rhode Island in 1636, New Hampshire in 1631, Pennsylvania in 1682, the Carolinas in 1680 and Georgia in 1733.

But has it ever occurred to the reader when unfolding the charters conveying unlimited possession of vast stretches of the new found continent, by the great sovereigns of Europe, to ask by what authority, or by what legal right they assumed to apportion out, and give away, and set up bounds in this land? Here was a people in possession of this country, whose right to

the soil could not be questioned. True it was not so densely peopled as the continent of Europe; but the population was quite generally distributed, and they were organized into tribes and confederacies, and were in actual possession—a claim fortified by long occupancy. The European sovereigns were careful to insert in their charters, "not heretofore occupied by any Christian Prince." But the Indians believed in a Great Spirit whom they worshiped.

The answer to this question, whether satisfactory or not, has been that the civilized nations of Europe, on crossing the ocean, found here a vast country of untold resources lying untouched and unstirred, the natives subsisting almost exclusively by hunting and fishing, the few spots used for cultivation being very small in proportion to the whole, and consequently their right to the soil as being unworthy of consideration. They found a people grossly ignorant, superstitious, idle, exhibiting the fiercest and most inhuman passions that vex the human breast, their greatest enjoyment, their supreme delight being the infliction upon their victims such refinements of torment and perpetrations of savagery as makes the heart sick to contemplate. Europeans have, therefore, held that they were justified in entering upon this practically unused soil and dispossessing this scattered, barbaric people.

Justice Story, in his familiar exposition of the constitution, in commenting upon this subject, says: "As to countries in the possession of native inhabitants and tribes, at the time of the discovery, it seems difficult to perceive what ground of right any discovery could confer. It would seem strange to us if, in the present times, the natives of the South Sea Islands, or of Cochin China, should, by making voyages to, and discovery of, the United States, on that account set up the right to the soil within our boundaries. The truth is, that the European nations paid not the slightest regard to the rights of the native tribes. They treated them as mere barbarians and heathens, whom, if they were not at liberty to exterminate, they were entitled to deem mere temporary occupants of the soil. They might convert them to Christianity; and if they refused conversion they might drive them from the soil as unworthy to inhabit it. They affected to be governed by the desire to promote the cause of Christianity, and were aided in this ostensible object by the whole influence of the papal power. But their real object was to extend their own power and increase their own wealth by acquiring the treasures,

as well as territory, of the New World. Avarice and ambition were at the bottom of their original enterprises."

This may be a just view of the moral and primary estimate of the case, yet the Supreme Court of the United States passed upon the question, Chief Justice Marshall delivering the opinion, holding that "the Indian title to the soil is not of such a character or validity to interfere with the possession in fee and disposal of the land as the State may see fit." In point of fact, every European nation has, by its conduct, shown that it had a perfect right to seize any part of the continent, and as much as it could by any possibility get its hands upon, could with perfect impunity steal and sell into slavery the natives, drive them out from their hunting grounds, burn and destroy their wigwams and scanty crops on the slightest pretext, inflict upon them every species of injury which caprice or lust suggested. It is no wonder, therefore, that the Indians felt aggrieved, and that their savage instincts were whetted for their fell work of blood, and many of the massacres which were perpetrated may be traced to a bitterness thus engendered. Generations of ill usage could scarcely be expected to bear other fruitage.

CHAPTER IV.

PENN COMES WITH HIS ENGLISH QUAKERS.

PENNSYLVANIA was later in being settled as a distinct colony than most of the others upon the seaboard. The Dutch, who originally settled New York, had effected a lodgment upon the Delaware, and maintained a fort there for trading purposes. They eventually sent out Governors to rule there, with justices of the peace, constables and all the appurtenances of civil government. In 1638 came the Swedes, the representatives of the great monarch, Gustavus Adolphus, and for several years there was divided authority upon the Delaware, the Dutch and the Swedes contending for the mastery. In 1664, upon the accession of Charles II. to the English throne, came the English with a patent from the King covering all the territory between the Connecticut and Delaware Rivers; in short, all the territory occupied by the Dutch. Seeing themselves likely to be overcome by force, the Dutch quietly surrendered, and the colony upon the Delaware passed under English rule. In 1677 came three shiploads of emigrants, for the most English Quakers, who settled on either side of the Delaware, but the greater part in West Jersey. Some of this religious sect had preceded them, and in 1672 George Fox, the founder, had traveled through the Delaware country, "fording streams in his course, camping out nights and visiting and counselling with his followers on the way." In 1664 Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret received from the Duke of York a grant of territory between the Delaware and the ocean, including the entire southern portion of New Jersey. After ten years of troublesome attempts to settle their country, with little profit or satisfaction, Berkeley and Carteret sold New Jersey for a thousand pounds to John Fenwick, in trust for Edward Billinge, both Quakers. The affairs of Billinge were in confusion, and upon making an assignment Gawin Lawrie, William Penn and Nicholas Lucas became his assignees. In the discharge of his duty as trustee for Billinge, William Penn, who was himself a convert to the doctrines of Fox, became greatly interested in the colonization of the Quakers in the New World, they having suffered grievous persecution for religious opinion's sake. In his devotion

to their interests he spent much time and labor in drawing up a body of laws for the government of the colony, devised in a spirit of unexampled liberality and freedom for the colonists.

We, who are accustomed to entire freedom in our modes of worship, can have little idea of the bitterness and deadly animosity of the persecutions for religious opinion's sake which prevailed in the reigns of bloody Mary and her successors. Even as late as the accession of James II. to the English throne, over fourteen hundred Quakers, the most learned and intelligent of that faith, mild and inoffensive, were languishing in the prisons of England, for no other crime than a sincere attempt to follow in the footsteps of their Divine Master, for Theeing and Thouing as they conceived He had done. To escape this hated and harassing persecution first turned the mind of Penn to the New World. If, thought he, I can secure a tract of a new country where my people can begin life anew, and have perfect freedom of worship, with no one to molest or make us afraid, it will be like a heaven on earth. Penn had reason to expect favor at the hands of James II. His father, who was a true born Englishman, was an eminent Admiral in the British Navy, and had won great honors upon the seas for his country's flag. He had commanded the expedition which was sent to the West Indies by Cromwell, and had reduced the island of Jamaica to English rule. When James, then Duke of York, made his expedition against the Dutch, Admiral Penn commanded the fleet which descended upon the Dutch coast, and gained a great naval victory over the combined forces led by Van Opdam. For his gallantry in this campaign "he was knighted, and became a favorite at court, the King and his brother, the Duke, holding him in cherished remembrance." It was natural, therefore, that the son should seek favors at court for his distressed religious associates.

Upon the death of Admiral Penn the British government was indebted to him in the sum of sixteen thousand pounds, a part of it money actually advanced by the Admiral in fitting out the fleet which had gained the great victory. In lieu of this sum of money, which in those days was looked upon as a great fortune, the son, William, proposed to the King, Charles II., who was now upon the English throne, that he should grant him a province in America, "a tract of land in America lying north of Maryland, bounded east by the Delaware River, on the west limited as Maryland and northward to extend as far as plantable." These expressions "as far as plant-

able," as far upward and northward as convenient, and the like, were favorite forms of expression in cases where the country had been unexplored, and no maps existed for the guidance of the royal secretaries, and were the cause of much uncertainty in interpreting the royal patents and of long and wasting controversies over the just boundaries of the colonies.

King Charles, who had trouble enough in meeting the ordinary expenses of his throne without providing for an old score, lent a ready ear to the application of the son and heir of the old Admiral, and the idea of paying off a just debt with a slice of that country, which had cost him nothing, induced him to be liberal, and he gave Penn more than he had asked for. Already there were conflicting claims. The Duke of York held the grant of the three counties which now constitute the present State of Delaware, and Lord Baltimore held a patent, the northern limit of which was left indefinite. The King himself manifested unusual solicitude in perfecting the title to his grant, and in many ways showed that he had at heart great friendship for Penn. All conflicting claims were patiently heard by the Lords; and that the best legal and judicial light upon the subject might be had, the Attorney-General, Jones, and Chief Justice North were called in. Finally, after careful deliberation, the Great Charter of Pennsylvania, conveying territory ample for an empire, holding unexampled resources upon its surface, and within its bosom, gladdened on every hand by lordly streams, and so diversified in surface as to present a scene of matchless beauty, was conveyed to Penn in liberal, almost loving, words: "Charles II., by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, etc., To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting."

"Whereas, our trustie and well beloved subject, William Penn, sonn and heire of Sir William Penn, deceased, out of a commendable desire to enlarge our English Empire and promote such useful commodities as may bee of benefitt to us and our dominions, as alsoe to reduce the Savage Natives by gentle and just manners to the love of civill Societie and Christian Religion, hath humbly besought leave of us to transport an ample colonie unto a certain countrey hereinafter described in the partes of America not yet cultivated and planted. And hath likewise humbly besought our Royall majestie to give, grant and confirm all the said countrey with certaine privileges and jurisdiccons requisite for the good Government and saftie of the said Countrey and Colonie, to him and his heires forever. Know yee, there-

fore, that wee, favoring the petition and good purpose of the said William Penn, and having regard to the memorie and merits of his late father, in divers services and particulerly to his conduct, courage and discretion under our dearest brother, James, Duke of Yorke, in the signall battell and victorie fought and obteyned againste, the Dutch fleete, commanded by Her Van Opdam, in the year one thousand six hundred and sixty-five, in consideration thereof of our special grace, certain knowledge and meere motion, Have given and granted, and by this our present Charter, for us, our heires and successors Doe give and grant unto the said William Pen, his heires and assigns, all that tract and parte of land in America, with all the islands therein conteyned, as the same is bounded on the east by Delawar River, from twelve miles distance Northward of New-Castle Towne unto the three and fortieth degree of northern latitude, the said lands to extend westwards five degrees in longitude to bee computed from the said Eastern Bounds, and the said lands to be bounded on the North by the beginning of the three and fortieth degree of Northern latitude, and on the south by a circle drawn at twelve miles, distance from New Castle northwards and westwards unto the beginning of the fortieth degree of Northern Latitude, and then by a straight line Westwards to the limit of longitude above menconed."

Such is the introduction and deed of conveyance of the great charter by which Penn came into possession of that royal domain, Pennsylvania. But it was to be in the nature of a sale. To make this deed of transfer binding according to the forms of law, there must be a consideration, the payment of which could be acknowledged or enforced; so the King, in a merry mood, exacted the payment thus: "Yielding and paying therefore to us, our heires and successors, two Beaver Skins to be delivered att our said Castle of Windsor, on the first day of January, in every yeare." The King also added a fifth of all gold and silver which might be found. But as none was ever discovered the sale of this great State was made, so far as this instrument shows, for two beaver skins, to be annually paid to the King. Penn had asked that his western boundary should be commensurate with the western boundary of Maryland, but the King gave him a full degree of longitude more than he asked for. Had Penn received only what he asked for, then Crawford, Mercer and Venango, indeed, the whole block of counties on this western border, embracing Pittsburg and Allegheny, would have fallen outside of Pennsylvania.

Penn had proposed that his province should be called New Wales, but the King objected to this. Penn then proposed Sylvania, as the country was reputed to be overshadowed by goodly forests. To this the King assented, provided the prefix Penn should be given it. Penn vigorously opposed this, as savoring of personal vanity. But the King was inflexible, claiming this as an opportunity to honor his great father's name. Accordingly, when the charter was drawn, that name was inserted. Following the introduction are twenty-three sections providing for the government and internal regulation of the proposed colony, and adjusting with great particularity and much tedious circumlocution the relations of the colony to the home government. It is not on this account thought best to quote the entire matter of the charter here, but any who may be curious to consult the document in its entirety will find the original, engrossed on parchment with an illuminated border, in the executive office at Harrisburg. If anything is wanting to show the heartfelt consideration of the King for Penn it is found in the twenty-third and last section: "And if, perchance, it should happen hereafter, any doubts or questions should arise concerning the true sense and meaning of any word, clause or sentence contained in this, our present charter, We will ordain, and command that att all times and in all things, such interpretacon be made thereof, and allowed in any of our Courts whatsoever, as shall be adjudged most advantageous and favorable unto the said William Penn, his heires and assignes."

It was a joyful day for Penn when he received at the hands of the King the great charter, conferring almost unlimited power, and with so many marks of the kindness of heart and personal favor of his sovereign. He had long meditated of a free commonwealth where it should be the study of the law-giver to form his codes with an eye to the greatest good and happiness of his subjects, and where the supreme delight of the subject would be to render implicit obedience to its requirements. Plato's dream of an ideal republic, a land of just laws and happy men—"the dream of that city where all goodness should dwell, whether such has ever existed in the infinity of days gone by, or even now exists in the gardens of the Hesperides, far from our sight and knowledge, or will perchance hereafter, which, though it be not on earth, must have a pattern of it laid up in heaven"—such a dream was ever in the mind of Penn. The thought that he now had a new country, an almost unlimited stretch of land, where he could go and set up his repub-

lic and form and govern to his own sweet will, and in conformity to his cherished ideal, thrilled his soul and filled him with unspeakable delight. But he was not puffed up with vain-glory. To his friend Turner he writes: "My true love in the Lord salutes thee, and dear friends that love the Lord's precious truth in those parts. Thine epistle I have, and for my business here, know, that after many waitings, solicitings in council, this day my country was confirmed to me under the great seal of England, with large powers and privileges, by the name of Pennsylvania, a name the King would give in honor of my father. Thou mayest communicate my grant to Friends, and expect shortly my proposals. It is a clear and just thing, and my God, that has given it to me through many difficulties, will, I believe, bless and make it the seed of a nation." And may we not cherish the belief that the many and signal blessings which have come to this Commonwealth in succeeding years, have come through the devout and pious spirit of the founder?

He had seen the companions of his religious faith sorely treated throughout all England, and for them he now saw the prospect of a release from their tribulations. Penn himself had come up through bitter persecution and scorn on account of his religion. At the age of fifteen he entered Oxford University, and for the reason that he and some of his fellow-students practiced the faith of the Friends, they were admonished and finally expelled. Returning to his home in Ireland, where his father had large estates, his serious deportment gave great offence, the father fearing that his advancement at court would thereby be marred. Thinking to break the spirit of the son, the boy was whipped, and finally expelled from the family home. At Cork, where he was employed in the service of the Lord Lieutenant, he, in company with others, was apprehended at a religious meeting of Friends, and cast into prison. While thus incarcerated, he wrote to the Lord President of Munster, pleading for liberty of conscience. On being liberated, he became more devoted than before, and so impressed was he with a sense of religious duty that he became a minister of the gospel. Religious controversy at this time, was sharp, and a pamphlet which he wrote gave so much offence to the Bishop of London that Penn was thrown into the Tower, where he languished for eight and a half months. But he was not idle, and one of the books which he composed during his imprisonment, —"No Cross, No Crown,"—attained a wide circulation, and is still read

with satisfaction by the faithful in all lands. Fearing that his motives might be misconceived, he made this distinct statement of his belief, "Let all know this, that I pretend to know no other name by which remission, atonement and salvation can be obtained but Jesus Christ, the Savior, who is the power and wisdom of God." Upon his release, he continued to preach and exhort, was arrested with his associate Mead, and was tried at the Old Bailey. Penn plead his own cause with great boldness and power, and was acquitted; but the court imposed a fine for contempt in wearing his hat, and, for non-payment, he was cast into Newgate with common felons. At this time, 1670, the father, feeling his end approaching, sent money privately to pay the fine, and summoned the son to his bedside. The meeting was deeply affecting. The father's heart was softened, and completely broken, and, as would seem from his words, had become converted to the doctrines of the son, for he said to him with his parting breath, "Son William, I am weary of the world. I would not live over again my days, if I could command it with a wish, for the snares of life are greater than the fears of death. This troubles me, that I have offended a gracious God. The thought of that has followed me to this day. Oh! have a care of sin! It is that which is the sting both of life and death. Let nothing in this life tempt you to wrong your conscience; so will you keep peace at home, which will be a feast to you in the day of trouble." Before his death he sent a friend to the Duke of York with a dying request, that the Duke would endeavor to protect his son from persecution, and would use his influence with the King to the same end.

The King had previously given James, Duke of York, a charter for Long Island, with an indefinite western boundary, and, lest this might at some future day compromise his right to some portion of his territory, Penn induced the Duke to execute a deed for the same territory covered by the royal charter, and substantially in the same words used in describing its limits. But he was still not satisfied to leave the shores of the only navigable river communicating with the ocean, under the dominion of others, who might in time become hostile, and interfere with the free navigation of the stream. He accordingly induced the Duke to make a grant to him of New Castle and New Castle County, and on the same day a grant of the territory stretching onward to the sea covering the two counties of Kent and Sussex, the two grants together embracing what were designated the territories, or

the three lower counties, what in after years became the State of Delaware, but by which acts became and long remained component parts of Pennsylvania. This gave Penn a considerable population, as in these three counties the Dutch and Swedes, since 1609, had been settling.

Penn was now ready to settle his own colony, and try his own schemes of government. Lest there might be misapprehension respecting his purpose in obtaining his charter, and unworthy persons with unworthy motives might be induced to emigrate, he declares repeatedly his own sentiments. "For my country," he says, "I eyed the Lord in obtaining it, and more was I drawn inwards to look to Him and to owe to His hand and power than to any other way. I have so obtained and desire to keep it, that I may not be unworthy of His love, but do that which may answer His kind providence and people."

In choosing a form of government, he was much perplexed. He had thought the government of England all wrong, when it bore so heavily upon him and his friends, and he doubtless thought in his earlier years that he could order one in righteousness; but when it was given him to draw a form that should regulate the affairs of the future State, he hesitated. "For particular frames and models, it will become me to say little. 'Tis true, men seem to agree in the end, to wit, happiness; but in the means they differ, as to divine, as to this human felicity; and the cause is much the same, not always want of light and knowledge, but want of using them rightly. Men side with their passions against their reason, and their sinister interests have so strong a bias upon their minds that they lean to them against the things they know. I do not find a model in the world that time, place and some singular emergencies have not necessarily altered; nor is it easy to frame a civil government that shall serve all places alike. I know what is said of the several admirers of Monarchy, Aristocracy and Democracy, which are the rule of one, of a few, and of many, and are the three common ideas of government, when men discourse of that subject. But I propose to solve the controversy with this small distinction, and it belongs to all three; any government is free to the people under it, whatever be the frame, where the laws rule and the people are a party to those laws, and more than this is tyranny, oligarchy, and confusion."

"But when all is said, there is hardly one frame of government in the world so ill designed by its first founders that in good hands would not do

well enough; and story tells us, the best in ill hands can do nothing that is great and good; witness the Jewish and the Roman States. Governments, like clocks, go from the motion men give them, and as governments are made and moved by men, so by them are they ruined, too. Wherefore governments rather depend upon men than men upon governments. Let men be good, and the government cannot be bad; if it be ill, they will cure it. But if men be bad, let the government be never so good, they will endeavor to warp and spoil to their turn."

"I know some say, let us have good laws, and no matter for the men that execute them; but let them consider that though good laws do well, good men do better; for good laws may want good men, and be abolished or invaded by ill men; but good men will never want for good laws, nor suffer ill ones. 'Tis true, good laws have some awe upon ill ministers; but that is where they have not power to escape or abolish them, and the people are generally wise and good; but a loose and depraved people, which is to the question, love laws and an administration like themselves. That, therefore, which makes a good constitution must keep it, viz.: men of wisdom and virtue, qualities that, because they descend not with worldly inheritances, must be carefully propagated by a virtuous education of youth, for which after ages will owe more to the care and prudence of founders, and the successive magistracy, than to their parents for their private patrimonies."

These considerations, which stand as a preface to his frame of government, are given to show the temper of mind and heart of Penn, as he entered upon his great work. He seems like one who stands before the door of a royal palace, and is loth to lay his hand upon the knob, whose turn shall give him entrance, for fear his tread should be unsanctified by the grace of Heaven, or lack favor in the eyes of his subjects. For he says in closing his disquisition: "These considerations of the weight of government, and the nice and varied opinions about it, made it uneasy to me to think of publishing the ensuing frame and conditional laws, foreseeing both the censures they will meet with from men of differing humors and engagements, and the occasion they may give of discourse beyond design. But next to the power of necessity, this induced me to a compliance that we have (with reverence to God, and good conscience to men), to the best of our skill contrived and composed the frame and laws of this government, to the great end of all government, viz.: To support in reverence with the

people from the abuse of power; that they may be free by their just obedience, and the magistrates honorable for their just administration; for liberty without obedience is confusion, and obedience without liberty is slavery. To carry this evenness is partly owing to the constitution, and partly to the magistracy; where either of these fail, government will be subject to confusion; but when both are wanting, it must be totally subverted; then where both meet, the government is like to endure. Which I humbly pray and hope God will please to make the lot of this of Pennsylvania."

In such a temper, and with such a spirit did our great founder approach the work of drawing a frame of government and laws for his proposed community, insignificant in numbers at first, but destined at no distant day to embrace millions. It is not to be wondered at that he felt great solicitude, in view of the future possibilities. With great care and tenderness for the rights and privileges of the individual, he drew the frame or constitution in twenty-four sections, and the body of laws in forty. And who can estimate the power for good to this people of the system of government set up by this pious, God-fearing man, every provision of which was a subject of his prayers and tears, and the deep yearnings of a sanctified heart.

The town meeting works the destruction of thrones. Penn's system was in effect a free Democracy, where the individual was supreme. Had King Charles foreseen, when he gave his charter, what principles of freedom to the individual would be embodied in the government of the new colony, and would be nurtured in the hearts of the oncoming generations, if he had held the purpose of keeping this an obedient and constituent part of his kingdom, he would have withheld his assent to it, as elements were implanted therein antagonistic to arbitrary, kingly rule. But men sometimes contrive better than they know, and so did Charles.

When finished, the frame of government was published, and was sent out accompanied with a description of the country, and special care was taken that these should reach the members of the society of Friends. Many of the letters written home to friends in England, by those who had settled in the country years before, were curious and amusing, and well calculated to excite a desire to emigrate. Two years before this, Mahlon Stacy wrote an account of the country, which the people of our day would scarcely be able to match. "I have seen," he says, "orchards laden with fruit to admiration; their very limbs torn to pieces with weight, most delicious to the taste,

and lovely to behold. I have seen an apple tree, from a pippin-kernel, yield a barrel of curious cider, and peaches in such plenty that some people took their carts a-peach gathering. I could not but smile at the conceit of it; they are very delicious fruit, and hang almost like our onions that are tied on ropes. I have seen and know this summer forty bushels of bold wheat from one bushel sown. From May to Michaelmas great store of very good wild fruit, as strawberries, cranberries and hurtleberries, which are like our bilberries in England, only far sweeter; the cranberries, much like cherries for color and bigness, which may be kept till fruit comes again; an excellent sauce is made of them for venison, turkeys and other great fowl, and they are better to make tarts of than either gooseberries or cherries; we have them brought to our houses by the Indians in great plenty. My brother, Robert, had as many cherries this year as would have loaded several carts. As for venison and fowls, we have great plenty; we have brought home to our countries by the Indians seven or eight fat bucks in a day. We went into the river to catch herrings, after the Indian fashion. We could have filled a three-bushel sack of as good large herrings as I ever saw. And as to beef and pork, here is a great plenty of it, and good sheep. The common grass of the country feeds beef very fat. Indeed, the country, take it as a wilderness, is a brave country."

If the denizens of England were to accept this description as a true picture of the productions and possibilities of the New World, they might well conclude with this writer that, "for a wilderness," it was a "brave country," and we can well understand why they flocked to the new El Dorado. But lest any might be tempted to go without sufficient consideration, Penn issued a pronunciamento, urging every one who contemplated going thither to consider well the inconveniences of the voyage, and the labor and privation required of emigrants to a wilderness country, "that so none may move rashly, or from a fickle, but from a solid mind, having above all things an eye to the providence of God in the disposing of themselves."

And that there should be no misunderstanding in regard to the rights of property, Penn drew up "Certain Conditions and Concessions," before leaving England, which he circulated freely, touching the laying out of roads and highways, the plats of towns, the settling communities on ten-thousand-acre tracts, so that friends and relatives might be together; declaring that the woods, rivers, quarries and mines are the exclusive property of those on

whose purchases they are found; for the allotments of servants; that the Indians shall be treated justly; the Indian's fur shall be sold in open market; that the Indian shall be treated as a citizen, and that no man shall leave the province without giving three weeks' public notice, posted in the market place, that all claims for indebtedness might be liquidated. These and many other matters of like tenor form the subject of these remarkable concessions, all tending to show the solicitude of Penn for the interests of his colonists, and that none should say that he deceived or overreached them in the sale of his lands. He foresaw the liability that the natives would be under to be deceived and cheated by the crafty and designing, being entirely unskilled in judging of the values of things. He accordingly devotes a large proportion of the matter of these concessions to secure and defend the rights of the ignorant natives.

If it was possible to make a human being conform to the rights and privileges of civilized society, and make him truly an enlightened citizen, Penn's treatment of the Indian was calculated to make him so. He accepted the natives as his own people, as citizens in every important particular, and as destined to an immortal inheritance. He wrote to them, "There is a great God and power that hath made the world and all things therein, to whom you, and I, and all people owe their being and well-being; and to whom you and I must one day give an account for all that we do in the world. This great God hath written His law in our hearts by which we are taught and commanded to love and help and do good to one another. Now the great God hath been pleased to make me concerned in your part of the world, and the king of the country where I live hath given me a great province therein; but I desire to enjoy it with your love and consent that we may always live together as neighbors and friends; else what would the great God do to us; who hath made us not to devour and destroy one another, but to live soberly and kindly together in the world? Now, I would have you well observe that I am very sensible of the unkindness and injustice that have been too much exercised towards you by the people of these parts of the world, who sought themselves, and to make great advantages by you rather than to be examples of goodness and patience unto you, which I hear hath been a matter of trouble to you, and caused great grudges and animosities, sometimes to the shedding of blood, which hath made the great God angry. But I am not such a man, as is well known

in my country. I have great love and regard toward you, and desire to gain your love and friendship by a kind, just and peaceable life, and the people I send are of the same mind and shall in all things behave themselves accordingly; and if in anything any shall offend you, or your people, you shall have a full and speedy satisfaction for the same by an equal number of just men on both sides, that by no means you may have just occasion of being offended against them. I shall shortly come to you myself, at which time we may more largely and freely confer and discourse of these matters. In the meantime, I have sent my commissioners to treat with you about land, and form a league of peace. Let me desire you to be kind to them and their people, and receive these tokens and presents which I have sent you, as a testimony of my good will to you, and my resolution to live justly, peaceably, and friendly with you."

Such was the mild and gentle attitude in which Penn came to the natives. Had the Indian character been capable of being broken and changed, so as to have adopted the careful and laborious habits which Europeans possess, the aborigines might have been assimilated, and become a constituent part of the population. Such was the expectation of Penn. They could have become citizens, as every other foreign race have. But the Indian could no more be tamed than the wild partridge of the woods. Fishing and hunting were his occupation, and if any work or drudgery was to be done, it was shifted to women, as being beneath the dignity of the free savage of the forest. Two hundred and fifty years of intercourse with European civilization and customs have not in the least changed his nature. He is essentially the savage still, as he was on the day when Columbus first met him four hundred years ago.

But this fact does not change the aspect in which we should view the pious and noble intents of Penn, and they must ever be regarded with admiration as indicative of his loving and merciful purposes. He not only provided that they should be treated as human beings, on principles of justice and mercy, but he was particular to point out to his commissioners the manners which should be preserved in their presence. "Be tender of offending the Indians, and let them know that you come to sit down lovingly among them. Let my letter and conditions be read in their own tongue, that they may see we have their good in our eye. Be grave. They love not to be smiled on."

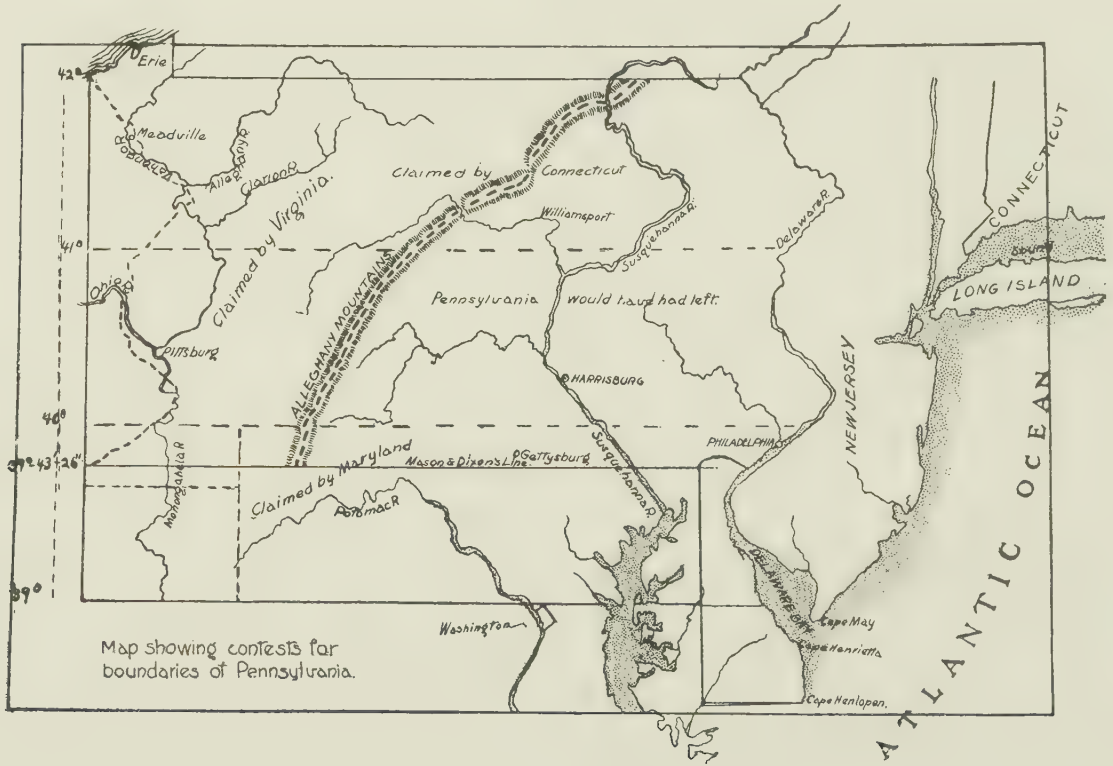
CHAPTER V.

CONTROVERSY OVER THE BOUNDS OF THE COLONY.

THE Colony of Pennsylvania was one of the last to be settled, yet scarcely had a century elapsed before it had outstripped in population all the others, and stood at the head of the thirteen which linked together in the patriotic struggle for independence. The census of 1800 shows a white population for Pennsylvania of 586,095; New York, 557,731; Virginia, 514,280; Massachusetts, 416,393; North Carolina, 337,764; Connecticut, 244,721; Maryland, 216,326; South Carolina, 196,255; New Jersey, 194,325; New Hampshire, 182,998; Kentucky, 179,873; Vermont, 153,908; Maine, 150,901; Georgia, 102,261; Tennessee, 91,709; Rhode Island, 65,438; Delaware, 49,852; Ohio, 48,028; Indiana, 5,343; Mississippi, 5,179.

The growth of the province was something remarkable, and caused Penn to say, in a spirit of exultation unusual to him, "I must, without vanity say, I have led the greatest colony in America that ever any man did upon a private credit." Bancroft very justly observes, "There is nothing in the history of the human race like the confidence which the simple virtues and institutions of William Penn inspired. The progress of his province was more rapid than that of New England. In August, 1683, Philadelphia consisted of three or four little cottages. The conies were yet undisturbed in their hereditary burrows. The deer fearlessly bounded past blazed trees, unconscious of foreboded streets; the stranger that wandered from the river bank was lost in thickets of interminable forests; and two years afterward the place contained about six hundred houses, and the school-master and the printing press had begun their work. In three years from its foundation Philadelphia had gained more than New York had done in half a century. It was not long till Philadelphia led all the cities of America in population."

Though Penn felt a just pride in the growth of his colony, the fertility of the soil, and the mild and salubrious nature of the climate, yet he was


Erie
42°
Meadville
Allegheny R.
Claimed by Virginia.
Claimed by Connecticut
Williamsport
Susquehanna R.
Delaware R.
CONNECTICUT
Sound
LONG ISLAND
41°
Ohio R.
Pennsylvania would have had left.
Pittsburg
ALLEGHANY MOUNTAINS
HARRISBURG
NEW JERSEY
40°
39° 43' 26"
Mason & Dixon's Line
Gettysburg
PHILADELPHIA
Susquehanna R.
Monongahela R.
Claimed by Maryland
Potomac R.
DELAWARE BAY
Cape May
Cape Henrietta
Washington
Cape Henlopen
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Map showing contests for boundaries of Pennsylvania.

not without deep anxiety about the establishment of the boundaries of his province. Language could not by any possibility be made more exact and definite than that employed by Charles II. in perfecting the great charter. That there might be no question as to its place on the face of the earth, lines of latitude and longitude from which there could be no variableness nor shadow of changing, were made to encompass it. The sun in his course, and the stars themselves were made to stand sentinels. Commencing at the beginning of the 40th parallel of north latitude, it was to extend to the beginning of the 43rd, and from the Delaware River, which was to form the eastern boundary, westward along these parallels five degrees of longitude, the western bound being such a meridian when ascertained by actual survey. It would seem that nothing could be more distinct and definite, absolutely incapable of varying, not dependent upon a monument subject to removal, or disintegration by time, but dependent upon the heavenly bodies, whose places change not from generation to generation, and from age to age.

Penn was undoubtedly solicitous to have the southern boundary of his province the beginning of the 40th parallel, in order that he might have free access to the ocean by the Delaware Bay and River, as this would give him his only port of entry, which he could not be sure of if the two shores of this river were in the absolute possession of others. Besides, considerable settlements had already been made along the south bank, which were known as the three lower counties originally a part of Pennsylvania, now the State of Delaware. These three counties had been granted by King Charles to his brother James, Duke of York. Intent upon having an open waterway to the ocean, Penn bought these three counties from the Duke, and secured a firm title duly recorded in the English office.

Believing now that he had his title as secure as human foresight and legal forms could make it, he sent his cousin, William Markham, with three ship-loads, to take possession of his province. But the ink was scarcely dry upon the parchment which recorded the gift before the whisperings of counter claims were heard, and had all the claims that were subsequently made been verified he would have had scarcely a moiety left on which to have planted his own family. Markham, who, as Lieutenant Governor, was to take possession and commence surveys, had hardly shaken the salt spray from his locks before he was visited at Chester by Lord Baltimore, from Maryland, who presented his claim to all that country.

The royal gifts of land in the New World in the early days of settlement were lavish beyond comparison, the one overlapping another in the most lawless manner, the object seemingly being to secure the settlement of the country. There were no reliable maps of the continent, and the royal secretaries had little conception of the lands they were describing when they drew the royal charters.

No one in England at this time seemed to have any conception of the width or extent of the continent. The shores of the Gulf of Mexico had been observed, and Balboa, ascending the mountain chain which skirts the narrow neck of land that joins North with South America, had beheld the vast expanse of peaceful waters which he named the Pacific, and it would seem that the popular belief was that the continent as it extended northward was comparatively narrow, and that when the royal gifts were made to extend from ocean to ocean, there was no conception that they stretched away three thousand miles.

On the 20th of June, 1632, just fifty years before Penn had received the charter for his province, the King had granted to Lord Baltimore a charter for Maryland, named for Henrietta Maria, daughter of Henry IV., and wife of Charles I., bounded by the ocean, the 40° of north latitude, the meridian of the western fountain of the Potomac, the river Potomac from its source to its mouth, and a line drawn east from Watkin's Point to the ocean, the place of beginning, on the thirty-eighth parallel. This territory was given to him, his heirs and assigns, on the payment of a yearly rental of two Indian arrows.

Lord Baltimore exhibited to Governor Markham his claim, and to convince the Governor that his claim was valid, he made an observation of the heavens, which showed the latitude of Chester to be twelve miles south of the 41° north to which he claimed. Should this claim be allowed, the whole of the south shore of Delaware Bay and River, and hence the entire control of the navigation to the ocean bed, the three lower counties which Penn had bought from the Duke of York, now the State of Delaware, the sites of the cities of Philadelphia, York, Chambersburg, Gettysburg, indeed the whole tier of southern counties would have been cut off from Pennsylvania. As it will be seen, the allowance of this claim would have swallowed all the settlements that had been made for three-quarters of a century, all the wonderful emigration and growth which had now set in, including the

great city which Penn had projected with so much satisfaction and cherished with his pains and prayers, the fairest section of his territory, and more than all, the way of navigation to the sea.

Markham, on his part, exhibited the great charter of Penn, which explicitly provides that the southern boundary shall be "the beginning of the 40th degree of north latitude. But this would have included the city of Baltimore, and even as far south as the District of Columbia, embracing all the growth of Maryland for half a century, and would have left for Maryland a modicum of land east of the Potomac and south of the 39th degree north along either shore of the lower Chesapeake, an area about equal to the present State of Delaware. This Lord Baltimore regarded as an unendurable hardship, and as his charter antedated that of Penn by fifty years, he held that the charter of the latter was invalidated, and that his own claim could be maintained.

It was evident that neither of these claims could be justly vindicated in its integrity, as, if either were allowed, the other was virtually destroyed. In this condition, things rested until the coming of Penn. The new proprietary, soon after his arrival, learning of the claims put forth by his neighbor at the head of the Chesapeake, determined to visit him, and for two days the clashing demands of the two Governors were talked over and canvassed. But, as the weather became cold, so as to preclude the possibility of taking observations to fix accurately the latitude, it was agreed to postpone further consideration of the question for the present. A picture of these two eminent men in this opening controversy would be one of great historical interest. We can well imagine that, while the representative of Pennsylvania preserved throughout the conference a demeanor that was "child-like and bland," there was in the brain which the broad-brim sheltered, and in the heart which the shad-bellied coat kept warm, an unalterable purpose not to yield the best portion of his heritage.

Early in the spring Penn invited Lord Baltimore to come to the Delaware for the settlement of their differences, but it was late in the season before he arrived. Penn proposed that the hearing be had before them in the nature of a legal investigation, with the aid of council and in writing. But this was not agreeable to Baltimore, and now he complained of the sultriness of the weather. Before it was too cold, and now it was too hot. Accordingly, the conference again broke up without anything being accom-

plished. It was now plainly evident that Baltimore did not intend to come to any agreement with Penn, but would carry his cause before the royal tribunal in London.

Penn now understood all the conditions of the controversy, and that there were grave difficulties to be encountered. In the first place, his own charter was explicit, and would give him, if allowed, three full degrees of latitude and five of longitude. On the other hand, the charter of Baltimore made his northern boundary the 40th degree, but whether the beginning or the ending was not provided. If the beginning, then Maryland would be crowded down nearly to the northern limits of the city of Washington, and Pennsylvania would embrace the city of Baltimore and the greater portion of what is now Maryland, and westerly beyond Maryland a solid portion of Virginia, now West Virginia. On the other hand, if the ending, then Philadelphia and all its southern tier of counties would have to be given up. By the usual interpretation of language, the charter of Lord Baltimore would only give him to the beginning of the fortieth degree. But he had boldly assumed the other interpretation, and had made nearly all his settlements above that line. Again, it was provided in his charter that the boundaries prescribed should not include any territory already settled by any Christian prince. But it was well known that the settlements along the right bank of the Delaware, from the first visit of Hudson, in 1609, long before the charter of Lord Baltimore was given, had been made on the territory now claimed by him, settlements in which he had no interest, which he had done nothing to promote, and over which he had exercised no governmental control.

On the other hand, there were difficulties in construing one portion of the charter of Penn, doubtless caused by the ignorance of the royal secretaries of the geography of the country, there having been no accurate maps made at this time. Consequently, when they commenced to describe the southern boundary of Pennsylvania they said, "and on the south by a circle drawn at twelve miles distance from New Castle, northwards and westwards unto the beginning of the fortieth degree of northern latitude, and then by a straight line westwards to the limit of longitude above mentioned," that is, to the panhandle line, as now ascertained.

But this circle, which is here described at twelve miles distant "from New Castle northwards and westwards," to reach the beginning of the

fortieth parallel, would not only have to be extended northward and westward but southward, and the radius of twelve miles southward would by no means reach the beginning of the fortieth degree, and hence would have to be extended from an indefinite point and in an arbitrary direction unprovided for in the charter. The royal secretaries seemed to have labored under the impression that "New Castle town," named in the charter, was about on the beginning of the fortieth parallel, whereas it was nearly two-thirds of a degree to the north of that line.

It must be confessed that there were many grave difficulties in the way of a satisfactory adjustment of these counter claims, and it is reported that Lord Baltimore, on his first visit to Markham, after having found by stellar observation the true latitude of New Castle, and heard the provisions of Penn's charter read, dolefully but very pertinently asked: "If this be allowed, where then is my province?" Baltimore, from the very moment that he discovered what the claims of Penn were, had evidently resolved not to make any effort to come to an agreement with Penn, which is abundantly shown by his frivolous excuses for not proceeding to business in their several interviews, but had determined to pursue a bold policy in pushing the sale of lands on the disputed tract, constantly assuming that his interpretation was the true one, and even opening an aggressive policy, trusting to the maintenance of his claims before the officers of the crown in England.

Accordingly, Baltimore issued proposals for the sale of lands in the lower counties, now the State of Delaware Territory, which Penn had secured by deed from the Duke of York, after receiving his charter from the King, offering cheaper rates for land than Penn had done. Penn also learned that Baltimore had sent a surveyor to take an observation and find the latitude of New Castle, had prepared an ex parte statement of his case, and was actually, by his agents, pressing the case to a decision before the Lords of the Committee of Plantations in England, without giving any notice to Penn. Believing in the strong point of possession, Baltimore determined to pursue a vigorous policy. He accordingly drew up a summons to quit, and sent a messenger, Colonel Talbot, to Philadelphia to "demand of William Penn all that part of the land on the west side of said river that lieth to the southward of the fortieth degree of north latitude." Penn was absent at the time, and the summons was delivered to the acting

Governor, Nicholas Moore. But upon his return, the Proprietary made answer in strong but earnest terms, showing the grounds of his own claim, and repelling any counter claim. The conduct of Baltimore alarmed him, for he saw plainly that if settlers from Maryland entered his province under claim of protection from its Governor, it would soon lead to actual conflict for possession. What he feared came to pass sooner than he anticipated, for in the spring of 1684, in time to put in their crops, a company from Maryland came in force into the lower counties, drove off the peaceable Pennsylvania settlers, and took possession of their farms. Taking the advice of his council, Penn sent a copy of his reply to the demand that Talbot had brought, which he ordered to be read to the intruders, and directed William Welch, Sheriff of the county, to reinstate the lawful owners. He then issued his proclamation reiterating and defending his claims, and warning all intruders to desist in future from such unlawful acts.

To the peaceful and loving disposition of Penn, this contention was exceedingly distasteful. As for quantity of land, he freely declared that he would have had enough if he had retained only the two degrees which would have remained after allowing Baltimore all that he claimed. But he was unwilling to give up the rapidly growing city which he had founded and colonies which he had rightfully acquired, and, more than all, to yield possession of Delaware Bay and River, the only means of communication with the ocean. He foresaw that if the two shores of this noble stream were in the possession of hostile States, how easy it would be for them to make harassing regulations governing its navigation. But Penn was a man of just and benevolent instincts, and he was willing to make reasonable concessions and compromises to secure peace and satisfy his neighbor in Maryland. Accordingly, at one of their interviews, Penn asked Baltimore what he would ask per square mile for the territory south of the Delaware and reaching to the ocean, though he already had the deed for this same land from the Duke of York, secured by patent from the King, and Baltimore's own patent expressly provided that he could not claim territory already settled by any Christian prince. But this generous offer to purchase what he already owned was rejected by the proprietor of Maryland.

Penn now saw but too plainly that there was no hope of coming to a peaceful and equitable composition of their differences in this country, and

that if he would secure a decision in his interests he had no time to lose in repairing to London, and personally defending his rights before the royal commission. There is no question but that he came to this decision with unfeigned regret. His colony was prosperous, the settlers were contented and happy in their new homes, the country itself was all that he could wish, and he no doubt fondly hoped to live and die in the midst of his people. But the demand for his return to England was imperative, and he prepared to obey it. He accordingly empowered the Provincial Council, of which Thomas Lloyd was President, to act in his stead, and on the 6th of June, 1684, sailed for England.

From on board the vessel before leaving the Delaware, he sent back an address to the Council, in which he expressed his regret at being compelled to leave them, and pointed out to them the only true source of light in the management of the affairs of the colony: "Dear Friends," he said, "my love and my life is to you and with you, and no water can quench it nor distance wear it out, nor bring it to an end. I have been with you, cared over you, and served you with unfeigned love, and you are beloved of me and near to me beyond utterance. . . . Oh that you would eye Him in all, through all, and above all the works of your hands, for to a blessed end are you brought hither. . . . You are now come to a quiet land; provoke not the Lord to trouble it, and now that liberty and authority are with you and in your hands, let the government be upon His shoulders, in all your spirits, that you may rule for Him, under whom the princes of this world will one day esteem it their honor to govern and serve in their places.

And thou, Philadelphia, the virgin settlement of this province, named before thou wert born, what love, what service and what travail has there been to bring thee forth, and preserve thee from such as would abuse and defile thee!"

Upon his arrival in England, on the 6th of October, he took an early opportunity to pay his respects to the King, and the Duke of York, "who received me very graciously, as did the ministers very civilly. Yet I found things in general with another face than I left them—sour and stern, and resolved to hold the reins of power with a stiffer hand than before." In a letter to Lloyd in America, of the 16th of March, 1685, he says: "The King (Charles II.) is dead, and the Duke (James II.) succeeds peaceably. He was well on the First-day night, being the first of February, so called.

About eight next morning, as he sat down to shave, his head twitched both ways or sides, and he gave a shriek and fell as dead, and so remained some hours. They opportunely blooded and cupped him, and plied his head with red hot frying pans. He returned and continued till Sixth-day noon, but mostly in great tortures. He seemed very penitent, asking pardon of all, even the poorest subject he had wronged. . . . He was an able man for a divided and troubled kingdom. The present King was proclaimed about three o'clock that day."

The new King, being a personal friend of Penn, he had hopes of favor at court, and did secure many indulgences for his oppressed Friends in the kingdom, but the ministry was bitterly hostile to dissenters, and he found his controversy with Lord Baltimore very difficult of adjustment. He concluded that the longer it was allowed to run the less likely he would be to secure justice, and accordingly pressed for a final settlement, and in November, 1685, a decision was made in the English court compromising the claims of the two Governors, and providing that the territory between the Delaware and the Chesapeake should be divided by a line through the center, and that the portion bordering upon the Delaware should belong to Penn, and that upon the Chesapeake to Lord Baltimore.

This settled the dispute in theory for the time, but upon attempting to measure and run a dividing line, the language of the act was so indefinite that the attempt was abandoned, and the old controversy was again renewed, for farmers on either side found portions of their farms lying upon either side of the line, and the act made no provision for running the line westward. Not wishing to press his suit at once while the memory of the decision already made was green, Lord Baltimore suffered the controversy to rest, and each party laid claim to the territory adjudged to him by the royal decree, but without any division line.

This was unsatisfactory to the inhabitants, and on the 28th of April, 1707, the government of Maryland presented to the Queen an address asking that an order should be made requiring the authorities of the two colonies, Maryland and Pennsylvania, "to run the division lines, and ascertain the boundaries between them, for the ease of the inhabitants, who have been much distressed by their uncertainty." It would appear that the controversy,—after William Penn, in 1685, had secured the lands upon the right bank of the Delaware,—was left to work out its own cure, as a definite

agreement was entered into in the life time of the founder that the authorities in neither colony should disturb the settlers already located in the other, Penn no doubt believing that in the race for settlers he could distance his antagonist. Repeated conferences were held and lines run, but nothing satisfactory was accomplished during the lives of the founders. But on the 4th of July, 1760, Frederick, Lord Baron Baltimore, and Thomas, and Richard Penn, sons of William Penn, entered into an elaborate and formal treaty by which the limits of the two provinces were finally settled, so far as these two provinces were concerned. The boundary lines were made mathematically exact, so that there could by no possibility be further controversy, provided surveyors could be found who had the skill and the instruments necessary for determining them.

The line was to commence at Cape Henlopen, on the Atlantic coast. This cape, as originally located, was placed on the point opposite Cape May, at the entrance to Delaware Bay, and Cape Henrietta was fifteen miles down the coast. By an error in the map used by the parties, the names of these two capes had been interchanged, and Henlopen was placed fifteen miles below Henrietta. At this mistaken point, therefore, the division commenced. When this was discovered, a complaint was made before Lord Hardwick, but in a formal decree, promulgated in 1750, it was declared "that Cape Henlopen ought to be declared and taken to be situated at the place where the same is laid down and described in the maps or plans annexed to the said articles, to be situated."

The point of beginning having been settled, the dividing lines were to be as follows: Commencing at Cape Henlopen on the Atlantic, a due west line was to be run to the shore of Chesapeake Bay, found to be sixty-nine miles, 298 perches. At the middle point of this line, a line was to be run northwardly till it should form a tangent to the west side of a circle drawn with a radius of twelve miles from the spire of the New Castle court house as a center. From this tangent point a line was to be run due north to a parallel drawn from a point fifteen miles south of the most southern extremity of the boundary line of the city of Philadelphia, and the point thus reached should be the northeast corner of Maryland, and was in fact five miles, one chain and fifty links due north from the tangent point. If the due north line from the tangent point should cut off the segment of a circle from the twelve-mile circuit, then the slice thus cut off should be

adjudged a part of New Castle County, and consequently should belong to Pennsylvania. The corner-stone at the extremity of the due north line from the tangent point was to be the beginning of the now famous Mason and Dixon line, and was to extend due west to the western limit of Maryland.

This settled the long dispute so far as it could be on paper, but to execute its provisions in practice was more difficult. The primeval forest covered the greater part of the line, stubborn mountains stood in the way, and instruments were imperfect and liable to variation. Commissioners were appointed to survey and establish the lines in 1739, but a controversy having arisen whether the measurement should be horizontal or superficial, the commission broke up and nothing more was done until 1760, when the following-named surveyors were appointed: John Lukens and Archibald McLean on the part of Pennsylvania, and Thomas Garnett and Jonathan Hall for Maryland, who commenced to lay off the lines as provided in the indenture of agreement entered into by the proprietaries. Their first care was to clear away the vistas, or narrow openings, twenty-four feet wide through the forest. Having ascertained the middle point of the Henlopen line, as required, they ran an experimental line north until opposite New Castle, when they measured the radius of twelve miles and fixed the tangent point. There were so many perplexing conditions, that it required much time to perfect their calculations and plant their bounds.

After these surveyors had been three years at their work, the proprietaries in England, thinking the reason of their long protracted labors indicative of a lack of scientific knowledge on their part, or lack of suitable instruments, employed, on the 4th of August, 1763, two surveyors and mathematicians to go to America and conduct the work. They brought with them the best instruments procurable, an excellent sector "six feet radius, which magnified twenty-five times, the property of the Hon. Mr. Penn, the first which ever had the plumb line passing over and bisecting a point at the center of the instrument." They obtained from the Royal Society a brass standard measure, and standard chains. These surveyors were none other than Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon, names forever blazoned upon the political history of the United States, magnates at home, but no more skilled nor more accurate in their work, over mountains and valleys, through the tangled and interminable forests of the American con-

tinent, than our own fellow citizens, McLean and Lukens, and Garnett and Hall, who had preceded them.

The daily notes of Mason and Dixon commence November 15th, 1763, and the first entry is: "Arrived at Philadelphia;" "16th, attended meeting of the commissioners appointed to settle the bounds of Pennsylvania;" "22d to 28th, landed and set up instruments, and found they had received no damage." "December 5th, directed carpenter to build an observatory near the point settled by the commissioners to be the south point of the city of Philadelphia," which was to be one of the initial points of the line. When the observatory was finished, the instruments were mounted and observations taken to fix the latitude of the place.

Nearly one whole year was spent in ascertaining the middle point of the due east and west line across the peninsula from Cape Henlopen on the Atlantic to the Chesapeake Bay, and running the line northward to find the tangent point on the twelve-mile periphery of a circle measured from the center of the Court House at New Castle as a center, and on the 13th of November, 1764, they make the following entry in their notes: "From data in minute of ye 27th of August, we computed how far the true tangent would be distant from the post (show us to be the tangent point as ascertained by the home surveyors, McLean, etc.), and found it would not pass one inch to the eastward or westward. On measuring the angle of our last line, with the direction from New Castle, it was so near a right angle that on a mean from our lines the above-mentioned post is the true tangent point. Thus it was shown that notwithstanding all the difficulties encountered by the original appointees, the English surveyors found, after a year's careful labor, that the work of their predecessors was correct.

On the 18th of June, 1765, Mason and Dixon made this entry in their notes: "We set seven stones, viz.: one at the tangent point, four in the periffery of the circle round New Castle, one in the north line from the tangent point, and one at the intersection of the north line (from ye tangent point), and the parallel fifteen miles south of the southermost point of the city of Philadelphia, The Gent. Commissioners of both provinces present."

Having now ascertained the exact location of the northeast corner of Maryland, which was to be the beginning of the dividing line between Pennsylvania and Maryland, which was found to be 39° 43′ 26″, these surveyors, Mason and Dixon, commenced running the line due west on

this parallel. Along a portion of this line were clearings and cultivated fields, but for the most part the dense forest was unbroken, necessitating the employment of a considerable company of axmen to open a vista and clear away the cuttings. This line thus formally determined extended over hill and dale, across streams, everywhere rugged, and up the precipitous sides of the mountains. To keep on a due west line, observations had to be made nightly of the stars.

That the reader may observe the methods by which these surveyors conducted their work, there is subjoined a table of one night's observations:

PLANE OF THE SECTOR FACING THE EAST.

Stars' Magnitude.	Stars' Names.	Right Ascensions.	Nearest point on the sector.	Revolutions and seconds on the Micrometer.	Difference.	Apparent zenith distances.	Stars north and south of ye zenith.
		h. ′	° ′	r. ″	r. ″	° ′ ″	
♂ 20							
	α Lyræ 18	29	1 20+	9 29½ 11 47	2 17.5	1 22 1.5	S
	γ Andromedæ.. 1	49	1 15—	7 32 7 41	0 9.0	1 14 51.0	N
	β Persei 2	53	0 5+	10 16½ 9 43½	0 25.0	0 5 25.0	N
	ς Persei 3	26	7 5—	8 43 9 34½	0 43.5	7 4 16.5	N
	Capella 4	59	5 50—	6 24 9 24½::	3 0.0	5 47 24.0	N
	δ Aurigæ..... 5	42	4 55+	5 40½ 3 11	2 29.5	5 57 13.5	N

CHA: MASON.
JERE: DIXON.

On the 27th of October, 1765, the following entry was made: "Captain Shelby again went with us to the summit of the mountain (when the air was very clear) and showed us the northermost bend of the Potowmack at the Conoloways; from which we judge the line will pass about two miles to the north of the said river. From hence we could see the Alleghany Mountains for many miles, and judge it by its appearance to be about fifty miles distance in the direction of the line."

On the 26th of September, 1766, the following important entry was made: "From an eminence in the line where fifteen or twenty miles of the visto can be seen (of which there are many), the said line, or visto, very

apparently shows itself to form a parallel of northern latitude. The line is measured horizontal (that is as though the surface was one dead level and not over hill and through valley) the hills and mountains with a 16½-feet level, and beside the mile posts we have set posts in the true line (marked W on the west side) all along the line opposite the stationary points, where the Sector and Transit instruments stood. The said posts stand in the middle of the Visto, which in general is about eight yards wide. The number of posts in the west line is 303."

It will be understood that this "visto," or vista, properly, was a straight east and west belt of some twenty-five feet wide, cleared by the axmen through the dense forest for the purpose of the survey. The view from these eminences to which they refer must have been grand, the forest for the most part resting undisturbed, as it had been for ages, the two sides of the clearing seeming in the distance to approach each other and join, the silver current of the river showing here and there, and the noisy brook tumbling down the mountain side. In the spring time the surveyors were often awakened in the morning by the gobbling of the wild turkeys, and the rattle of their chains chimed melodiously with the distant drumming of the partridge.

On the 14th to 18th of July, 1767, they make the following entries: "At 168 miles 78 chains is the top of the great dividing ridge of the Alleghany Mountains. At 169 m. 60 ch. crossed a small branch of the little Yochio Geni. The head of Savage River, distant about a mile. This day (16th) we were joined by fourteen Indians deputized by the chiefs of the Six Nations to go with us on the line. With them came Mr. Hugh Crawford, interpreter." August 17th: "At this station Mr. John Greene, one of the Chiefs of the Mohock Nation, and his nephew left us in order to return to their own country." September 27th are the following notes: "About a mile and a half north of where the Sector stands the rivers Cheat and Manaungahela joyn. The mouth of Redstone Creek, by information, bears due north from this station, distant 25 miles. Fort Pit is supposed to be due north, distant about 50 miles." September 30th: "At 222 miles 34 chains 50 links the east bank of ye River Manaungahela, breadth about 5 chains."

It was deemed necessary to have delegations from the Six Nations, and from other tribes which had an interest in these lands, to accompany the

surveyors, as they would doubtless have taken offense at what they might have conceived this clearing the forest from a track over mountain and through valley by this long vista to be an inexcusable interference with their rights of soil, and would doubtless have had recourse to the scalping knife before many monuments had been planted, or the gobble of many turkeys had been disturbed. In securing the co-operation of the Indians, Sir William Johnson of New York, who had much influence with the Six Nations, was of great advantage.

In all the work of the surveyors the Indians had preserved an attitude of awe and superstitious dread. They could not understand what all this peering into the heavens, and always in the dead of the night, portended (as all astronomical observations must be made at that time of night when the particular star desired came into view). They looked with special distrust on those curious little tubes provided with glass windows at each end, through which the surveyors stood, patiently watching somebody away in the far-off heavens. The Six Nations, who were supreme in those parts, had given permission by treaty to run this line; but when they heard of the methods adopted we may well imagine their speculations in their far-away council chambers, in the deep shadows of the wood, touching the purpose of these nightly vigils. They entertained a suspicion that the surveyors were holding communication with spirits in the skies, who were pointing out the track of their line. So much had their fears become wrought upon that when Mason and Dixon had reached the summit of the Little Alleghany, the Six Nations gave notice upon the departure of their agents that the survey must cease at that point. But by the adroit representations of Sir William Johnson they were induced to allow the survey to proceed.

No further interruption was experienced until they reached the bottom of a deep dark valley on the border of a stream, marked Dunkard Creek, on their map, where they came upon an ancient Indian warpath winding through the dense forest. Here the representatives of the Six Nations declared was the limit of the ground which their commission covered, and refused to proceed further. In the language of the field notes, "This day the Chief of the Indians, which joined us on the 16th of July, informed us that the above mentioned War Path was the extent of his commission from the Chiefs of the Six Nations, that he should go with us to the line, and that he would not proceed one step further."

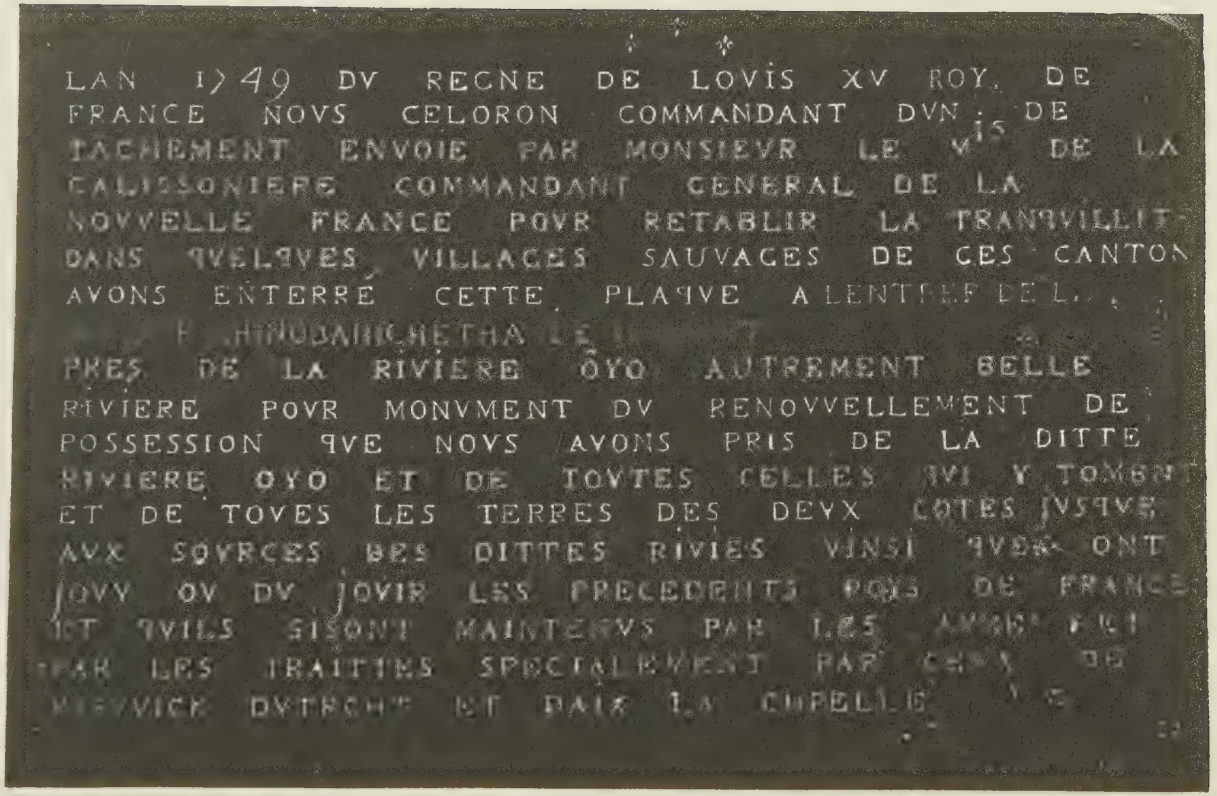
For some days previous the Indians had been giving intimations of trouble, and when arrived at the banks of the Manaungahela "twenty-six of our men left us," say the notes. "They would not pass the river for fear of the Shawnees and Delaware Indians. But we prevailed upon fifteen ax-men to proceed with us; and with them we continued the line westward." There would have been no safety to the surveyors without the Indian escort, as they would have been at the mercy of wandering bands of savages who knew not the meaning of the word compassion or mercy, but who would dash the brains out of a helpless infant and tear the scalp from the head of a trembling and defenseless female with as keen a relish as they ever sat down to a breakfast of hot turtle soup. Therefore there was no alternative, and though they were now within thirty-six miles of the end of the line, and in a few days more would have reached the limit, they were forced to desist; and here on the margin of Dunkard Creek, on the line of the famous Indian war-path, in Greene County, Mason and Dixon set up their last monumental stone 233 m. 13 ch. 68 links from the initial point of this now famous line which bears their name, and ended the survey. Returning to Philadelphia they made their final report to the commissioners of the two States, and received their final discharge on the 26th of December, 1767.

The work of these surveyors was tedious and toilsome, being conducted in the primeval forest through which a continuous vista had to be cleared as they went, and in which they were obliged to camp out in all weathers of a changeable climate. To keep on a due east and west line they were exclusively guided by the stars, and their rest had to be constantly broken by these necessary vigils.

By the terms of the agreement of 1732, and the order of the Lord High Chancellor Hardwick, every fifth mile of this line was to be marked by a stone monument engraved with arms of the Proprietaries, and the intermediate miles by similar stones marked by a P on the side facing Pennsylvania, and an M on the side facing Maryland. These stones were some twelve inches square, and four feet long, and were cut and engraved in England ready for setting. The fixing the exact location of these stones gave no little vexation to the surveyors. This formal marking, as directed, was observed till the line reached Sidelong Hill; but all wheel transportation ceasing for lack of roads, the further marking was by the " 'visto,' eight or nine yards wide," "and marks were set up on the tops of the high hills and moun-

tains. Their entry on the 19th of November, 1767, was: "Snow twelve or fourteen inches deep; made a pile of stones on the top of Savage Mountain, or the great dividing ridge of the Alleghany Mountains." Mason and Dixon were paid twenty-one shillings a day for their labor, the entire expense to Pennsylvania being £34, 200, or $171, 000.

It should here be observed that so far as Maryland was concerned the work of the survey should have ended where the western boundary of that State meets the southern boundary of Pennsylvania, though Maryland paid its share of the expense of the survey as long as Mason and Dixon were employed. Why the authorities continued the survey beyond the limits of their State is not evident, though it is probable that the western bound of the State had not yet been surveyed and determined, as it was to be dependent upon the most western source of the Potomac River, which had not probably been definitely ascertained, and they may have hoped that a more western spring than any then known would be found which might possibly carry them as far west as Pennsylvania. It is not clear either why the authorities of Pennsylvania proceeded further with the survey than the ending of Maryland; for their charter would give them to the beginning of the 40th degree for all territory beyond the limits of Maryland.


LAN 1749 DV REGNE DE LOVIS XV ROY DE
FRANCE NOVS CELORON COMMANDANT DVN DE
IACHEMENT ENVOIE PAR MONSIEVR LE M DE LA
CALISSONIERE COMMANDANT GENERAL DE LA
NOVVELLE FRANCE POVR RETABLIR LA TRANQVILLIT
DANS QVELQVES VILLAGES SAUVAGES DE CES CANTON
AVONS ENTERRÉ CETTE PLAQVE A L'ENTREE DE L
PRES DE LA RIVIERE OYO AUTREMENT BELLE
RIVIERE POVR MONVMENT DV RENOVVELLEMENT DE
POSSESSION QVE NOVS AVONS PRIS DE LA DITTE
RIVIERE OYO ET DE TOVTES CELLES QVI Y TOMBENT
ET DE TOVES LES TERRES DES DEVX COTES JVSQVE
AVX SOVRCES DES DITTES RIVIES VINSI QVE ONT
JOVY OV DV JOVIR LES PRECEDENTS ROYS DE FRANCE
ET QVILS SISONT MAINTENVS PAR LES ARMES ET
PAR LES TRAITTES SPECIALEMENT PAR CEVX DE
RISVVICK DVTRECHT ET PAIX LA CAPELLE

Fac-simile of the Leaden Plates Buried by the French in the Ohio, 1749.

CHAPTER VI.

THE PLANTING OF THE LEADEN PLATES BY CELERON.

AS HAS been previously observed, it was held as a principle of the law of nations that the discovery and occupancy of the mouth of a river entitles the discoverer to all the land drained by that river, and its tributaries, even to their remotest sources. By reason of the discoveries of Marquette and La Salle, and the formal possession taken of the Mississippi River by them under the French Flag, France now laid claim to all the territory drained by this river. Had this claim been enforced all that portion of New York, Pennsylvania and Virginia lying to the westward of the watershed formed by the Alleghany Mountains would have been in the possession of the French, and Crawford County would have been settled by a French-speaking people, subjects of the French King.

In the early settlement of the North American Continent by Europeans, the French showed the greater spirit and enterprise, the propagators of the Catholic religion manifesting a zeal rarely equaled in any land. In 1688 France commenced a wasting war against England, its allies, which was finally concluded by the treaty of Ryswick, by which France was confirmed in possession of Hudson Bay, Canada, and the valley of the Mississippi; but it was provided that neither party should interfere with the Indian allies of the other. Both parties laid claim to the Six Nations as allies. Jesuit priests were active in endeavoring to win these Indians over to the French which induced the New York Legislature, in 1700, to pass an act "to hang every popish priest that should come voluntarily into the province." In 1698, through the offices of Count Pontchartrain, D'Iberville was appointed Governor, and his brother, De Bienville, intendant of Louisiana, and were sent with a colony direct to the mouth of the Mississippi to make a settlement there.

Peace between France and England was of short duration, and in 1701 war broke out again between them, which was waged along the border in

America with sanguinary ferocity and cruelty. It was concluded by the peace of Utrecht in 1713, by which England obtained control of the fisheries, Hudson Bay, and its borders, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia, or Acadie, and it was expressly stipulated that "France should not molest the Five Nations, subject to the dominion of Great Britain, whose possessions embraced the whole of New York and Pennsylvania, though the French did not allow them that much territory. But the valley of the Mississippi still remained to the French, the English Ambassadors not being alive to the importance of this magnificent stretch of country. William Penn had advised that the St. Lawrence River should be made the boundary line on the north, and that the English claim should include the great valley of the continent. It "will make a glorious country," said Penn. This advice was given by Penn when he had the ear of the English Monarch, and when he was much relied upon for private counsel. The failure to fix definitely the bounds caused another half century of bitter contention and bloody strife, in which the ignorant savages were used as agents by either party. In 1748 a four years' war was concluded between the old enemies, French and English, by the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, by which England was confirmed in her possessions in North America. But the boundaries were still indefinite.

France claimed the Mississippi Valley in its entirety; that is, all the land drained by the tributaries of the great river. The British crown claimed the territory on the upper Ohio on the ground of a treaty executed at Lancaster, Pa., in 1744, at which the share paid by Virginia was £220 in goods, and that paid by Maryland £200 in gold. On this purchase the claim of the Iroquois as allies, and the claim of the settlements on the Atlantic coast of territory westward from ocean to ocean, rested the right of the English in this imperial valley. The fact is, however, that the party which could show most strength in men and money was destined to hold it. By the middle of the eighteenth century the English, in respect to force, had greatly the advantage. As early as 1688 a census of French North America showed a population of 11,249, while the English population at this time was estimated at a quarter of a million. During the next half century both nationalities increased rapidly, but the English much the more rapidly.

Previous to the execution of the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle adventurous

traders from Pennsylvania had explored the passes of the Alleghany Mountains and pushed out to the borders of the Monongahela and the Ohio. By the good offices of the colonial Governors of New York and Pennsylvania, the Six Nations had been kept in firm alliance with the English. The French had sought to win them over to their power, and had distributed many showy presents. Thinking that the simple natives would never know the difference, the French had made a large gift of bright looking hatchets, but which, instead of being made of fine steel, were only soft iron. The Indians soon discovered the difference, and were more incensed than ever against the French. Lest the latter, who were active and vigilant, might gain an advantage on the Ohio, Conrad Weiser was sent to Logstown, a few miles below Pittsburg, on the Ohio, in 1748, with valuable and useful presents to win the favor of the natives. It was seen, however, that the valuable trade with the Indians at this time was in the hands "of unprincipled men, half-civilized, half-savage, who, through the Iroquois, had from the earliest period penetrated to the lakes of Canada and competed everywhere with the French for skins and furs." More with the purpose of controlling and legitimizing this trade than of effecting permanent settlements, it was proposed in the Virginia colony to form a great company which should hold the lands on the Ohio, build forts for trading posts, import English goods and establish regular traffic with the Indians. Accordingly, Thomas Lee, President of the Council of Virginia, and twelve other Virginians, among whom was John Hanbury, a wealthy London merchant, formed in 1749 what was known as the "Ohio Company," and applied to the English government for a grant of land for this purpose. The request was favorably received, and the Legislature of Virginia was authorized to grant to the petitioners a half million acres within the bounds of that colony, "west of the Alleghenies, between the Monongahela and Kanawha Rivers; though part of the land might be taken up north of the Ohio should it be deemed expedient." As it will be seen this act of the Virginia Legislature gave away this vast body of land, the most of which was within the State of Pennsylvania, and was the beginning of bitter contention between the two colonies for many years.

It was about this period, in March, 1748, that a boy of sixteen years set out from the abodes of civilization with his theodolite to survey wild lands in the mountains and valleys of the Virginia colony. In a letter to one of his young friends he says: "I have not slept above three or four nights

in a bed, but after walking a good deal all day I have lain down before the fire upon a little straw, or fodder, or a bear skin, which ever was to be had, with man, wife and children, like dogs and cats; and happy is he who gets the berth nearest the fire." The youth thus early inured to hardship and toil was none other than George Washington, destined to great labors for his country, and a life of patriotism and unbending devotion scarcely matched in the annals of mankind.

A condition of the grant of the "Ohio Company" was that two hundred thousand acres should be located at once. This was to be held ten years free of rent, provided the company would put there one hundred families within seven years, and build a fort sufficient to protect the settlement. This the company prepared to do, and sent a ship to London for a cargo of goods suited to the Indian trade. Upon the death of Thomas Lee, the President of the Ohio Company, which soon took place, Lawrence Washington, a brother of George, was given the "chief management" of the company, a man of enlightened views and generous spirit.

But the organization of this company, and the preparations to take possession of the Ohio country, did not escape the vigilant eye of the French, and if they would hold the territory claimed by them they must move at once, or the enterprising English would be there, and would have such a foothold as would render it impossible to rout them.

Accordingly, early in 1749, the Marquis de la Galisonniere, Governor-General of Canada, dispatched Celeron de Bienville with a party of some two hundred French and fifty Indians to take formal possession of the Ohio country, the Allegheny River being designated by the French by that name. Father Bonnecamps acted as chaplain, mathematician and historian of the party. The expedition started on the 15th of June, 1749, from La Chine, on the St. Lawrence. Passing up the river through the network of islands and along the shore of Ontario to Niagara Falls, they commenced the labor of debarking and transporting their entire outfit around the cataract. In this work they were engaged for nearly a week; by the 13th of July they were again afloat; but now on the waters of Lake Erie. At a point nearest to Chautauqua Lake they landed and commenced transporting their boats and stores overland a distance of eight miles, and over a water shed more than eight hundred feet above the waters of Lake Erie. The party was accompanied by the two sons of Joncaire (Jean Cœur) who

had lived with the Indians in this locality, and knew every path and water course. To them Celeron looked for guidance in this novel voyage overland. When surveyors had marked the track, pioneers cut and cleared a road, over which the whole was transported to the shores of Chautauqua, where they again embarked, and passing down the Conewango Creek, the outlet of the lake, made their way to the confluence with the Allegheny River, near the town of Warren. Here they paused to commence the work of possessing the country.

It may be proper to observe in this connection that this experience in reaching Chautauqua Lake, with all their impedimenta, over the high ridge was so toilsome that in future expeditions they abandoned this route and went by the way of Presque Isle (Erie) and Waterford, where they struck French Creek, or the Venango River, down which they floated to the Allegheny, at Franklin. In the deposition of one Stephen Coffin before Colonel Johnson of New York, he says: "From Niagara Fort we set off by water, being April, and arrived at Chadakoin (Chautauqua) on Lake Erie, "where they were ordered to fell timber and prepare it for building a fort there, according to the Governor's instructions; but M. Moraug, coming up with five hundred men and twenty Indians, put a stop to erecting a fort at that place, by reason of his not liking the situation, and the river Chadakoins being too shallow to carry any craft with provisions to Belle Riviere. The deponent says there arose a warm debate between Messieurs Babeer and Moraug thereon, the first insisting on building the fort there agreeable to his instructions, otherwise on Moraug's giving him an instrument in writing to satisfy the Governor on that point, which Moraug did, and then Monsieur Mercie, who was both commissary and engineer, to go along said lake and look for a good situation, which he found in three days. They were then all ordered thither; they fell to work, and built a square fort of chestnut logs and called it Fort le Presque Isle. . . . As soon as the fort was finished they marched southward, cutting a wagon road through a fine level country twenty-one miles [15] to the river aux Bœufs [Waterford]. Thus, though the distance to Chautauqua Lake was not so great as to Waterford, the road to the latter was "through a fine level country," and not over a rugged ridge, as at the former. Thus it was settled that the great traveled route to Fort du Quesne should be by Presque Isle and Venango River, rather than by Chautauqua and the Conewango.

Celeron and his party had not left the shores of Chautauqua, where he had encamped, probably in the neighborhood of Lakewood, before he discovered that his movements were being watched by the natives. Parties were sent out by Celeron to intercept the dusky warriors, but were unsuccessful. Having reached the Allegheny River at or near Warren, as we have seen, Celeron, with religious ceremony, took possession of the river country and buried a leaden plate on the south bank of the Allegheny River, opposite a little island at the mouth of the Conewango, in token of French possession. Upon the plate was the following inscription in French; we give the English translation: "In the year 1749, of the reign of Louis XIV., King of France, We Celeron, commander of a detachment sent by Monsieur the Marquis de la Galissonière, Governor-General of New France, to re-establish tranquillity in some Indian villages of these cantons, have buried this plate of lead at the confluence of the Ohio with Chautauqua the 29th day of July, near the river Ohio, otherwise Belle Riviere, as a monument of the renewal of the possession we have taken of the said river Ohio, and of all those which empty into it, and of all the lands on both sides as far as the sources of the said river, as enjoyed, or ought to have been enjoyed, by the King of France preceding, and as they have there maintained themselves, by arms and treaties, especially those of Ryswick, Utrecht and Aix la Chapelle."

All the men and officers were drawn up in military order when the plate was buried, and Celeron proclaimed in a strong tone, "Vive le Roi!" and declared that possession was now taken of the country in behalf of the French. A plate with the lilies of France inscribed thereon was nailed to a tree near by. All of this officious ceremony did not escape the keen eyes of the ever vigilant and superstitious natives, and scarcely were Celeron and his party well out of sight in their course down the Allegheny before the leaden missive with the mysterious characters engraved thereon was pulled from its place of concealment, and fast runners were on their way to the home of the Iroquois chiefs, who immediately dispatched one of their number to take it to Sir William Johnson, at Albany. Mr. O. H. Marshall, in his admirable historical address on this subject, says: "The first of the leaden plates was brought to the attention of the public by Governor George Clinton to the lords of trade in London, dated New York, Dec. 19th, 1750, in which he states that he would send to their lordships in two or three

weeks a plate of lead full of writing, which some of the upper nations of Indians stole from Jean Cœur, the French interpreter at Niagara, on his way to the river Ohio, which river and all the lands thereabouts, the French claim, as will appear by said writing. He further states that the lead plates gave the Indians so much uneasiness that they immediately dispatched some of the Cayuga chiefs to him with it, saying their only reliance was on him, and earnestly begged he would communicate the contents to them, which he had done, much to their satisfaction, and the interests of the English. The Governor concludes by saying that the contents of the plates may be of great importance in clearing up the encroachments which the French have made on the British Empire in America. The plate was delivered to Colonel, afterward Sir William Johnson, on the 4th of December, 1750 [49], at his residence on the Mohawk by a Cayuga sachem.

Governor Clinton also wrote to Governor Hamilton of Pennsylvania: "I send you a copy of an inscription on a leaden plate stolen from Jean Cœur some months since, in the Seneca's country, as he was going to the Ohio River, which plainly demonstrates the French scheme by the exorbitant claims therein mentioned; also a copy of a Cayuga Sachem's speech to Colonel Johnson, with his reply." The Sachem's speech was as follows: "Brother Corlear and War-ragh-i-ya-ghey! I am sent here by the Five Nations with a piece of writing which the Senecas, our brethren, got by some artifice from Jean Cœur, earnestly beseeching you will let us know what it means, and as we put all our confidence in you, our brother, we hope you will explain it to us ingeniously." (The speaker here delivered the square leaden plate and a wampum belt, and proceeded): "I am ordered further to acquaint you that Jean Cœur, the French interpreter, when on his journey this last summer to Ohio River, spoke thus to the Five Nations, and others in our alliance: 'Children—Your Father, having, out of a tender regard for you, considered the great difficulties you labor under by carrying your goods, canoes, etc., over the great carrying place of Niagara, has desired me to acquaint you that, in order to ease you all of so much trouble for the future, he is resolved to build a house at the other end of said carrying place, which he will furnish with all necessaries requisite for your use!' He also told us that he was on his way to the Ohio River, where he intended to stay three years; . . . . that he was sent thither to build a house there; also at the carrying place between said river Ohio and

Lake Erie (Presque Isle and Waterford), where all the western Indians should be supplied with whatever goods they may have occasion for, and not be at the trouble and loss of time of going so far to market as usual (meaning Oswego). After this he desired to know our opinion of the affair, and begged our consent to build in said places. He gave us a large belt of wampum, thereon desiring our answer, which we told him we would take some time to consider of."

Assuring the Indian chieftains of the unalterable friendship of the English towards their people, and the enmity and duplicity of the French, of which many examples were cited, Sir William Johnson said: "Their scheme now laid against you and yours, at a time when they are feeding you up with fine promises of serving you several shapes, is worse than all the rest, as will appear by their own writing on this plate." Here Johnson translated the French writing on the plate, commenting as he proceeded on the force and intent of the several parts, and explaining the purpose of the French in burying the plate. Proceeding, he said: "This is an affair of the greatest importance to you, as nothing less than all your lands and best hunting places are aimed at, with a view of secluding you entirely from us and the rest of your brethren, viz: the Philadelphians, the Virginians, who can always supply you with the necessaries of life at a much lower rate than the French ever did or could, and under whose protection you are and ever will be safer and better served in every respect than under the French. These and a hundred other substantial reasons I could give you to convince you that the French are your implacable enemies; but as I told you before, the very instrument you now brought me of their own writing is sufficient of itself to convince the world of their villainous designs; therefore, I need not be to the trouble, so shall only desire that you and all the nations in alliance with you seriously consider your own interest, and by no means submit to the impending danger which now threatens you, the only way to prevent which is to turn Jean Cœur away immediately from Ohio, and tell him that the French shall neither build there, nor at the carrying place of Niagara, nor have a foot of land more from you. Brethren, what I now say I expect and insist it being taken notice of and sent to the Indians on the Ohio, that they may know immediately of the vile designs of the French."

Having presented a belt of wampum, by way of emphasis, and to con-

vince the natives of the honesty and fidelity with which he spoke, the sachem replied: "Brother Corlear and War-ragh-i-ya-ghey, I have with great attention and surprise heard you repeat the substance of the devilish writing which I brought you, and also with pleasure noticed your just remarks thereon, which really agree with my own sentiments on it. I return you my most hearty thanks in the name of all the nations for your brotherly love and cordial advice, which I promise you sincerely, by this belt of wampum, shall be communicated immediately and verbatim to the Five Nations by myself, and, moreover, shall see it forwarded from the Seneca's castle with belts from each of our own nations to the Indians at Ohio, to strengthen your desire, as I am thoroughly satisfied you have our interest at heart."

This incident of the planting of the first leaden plate, and its possession by the Indians, and bringing it to the attention of the English government, throws a flood of light upon the struggle for the possession of the Mississippi Valley between the English and the French, and shows the temper of the Six Nations. Better than whole chapters of description of the attitude of the two nations is the translation of the inscription, and the speech of this native orator of the forest. From this scene of the first planting Celeron floated on down the Allegheny till he reached the Indian God, some nine miles below Franklin (Venango), an immense boulder, on which had been cut rude figures held in superstitious awe by the natives, and here he planted the second of his plates with the same formal ceremonies, which were continued at each burial. At Logstown, some twelve miles below the confluence of the Allegheny and Monongahela (Pittsburg), the third was planted. This had become a place of some importance. Here the agents of the English colonies upon the Atlantic were accustomed to meet the sachems of the surrounding tribes, and make their formal talks, smoke the pipe of peace, distribute the high piled presents and ratify solemn treaties. Here, too, the traders brought their goods and bartered them for valuable skins and furs, and, shame to say it, here these conscienceless traders brought kegs of fire-water, and when the poor Indians were made drunken were cheated and abused. Discovering a number of the English trading with the Indians Celeron's wrath was kindled. He expelled these "intruders," as he termed them, and made a speech to the assembled Indians of many tribes, telling them that all the country along the "Beautiful River" belonged to the French, and that they would supply the Indians with all the

goods they needed. He forbade them to trade with the English, and sent a curt letter to Governor Hamilton, of Pennsylvania, informing him that he was here by authority of the Marquis de la Galissioniere, Commandant General of New France, warning him against allowing English traders to trespass upon this country, which was clearly the rightful possessions of France, and threatening force if this notice was not heeded.

Continuing his journey down the Ohio, Celeron and his party took formal possession of the country by burying plates at the mouth of the Muskingum River, another at the mouth of the Great Kanawha, and the sixth and last at the mouth of the Great Miami. Believing that he had now covered all the territory that was likely, for the present, to be claimed by the English, Celeron paused in his course, and toilsomely ascended the Miami River till he reached the portage, where he burned his boats, and, procuring ponies, crossed over to the Maumee, down which he moved to Lake Erie, by which and Ontario he returned to Fort Frontenac, arriving on the 6th of November.

These metal plates, planted with so much formality, regarded as symbols of French power, which they were to defend by force of arms, remained for a long time where they were originally planted, with the exception of the first, which, as we have seen, was immediately disinterred and sent to Sir William Johnson. That buried at the mouth of the Muskingum was washed out by the changing of the banks in the floodtides, and was discovered in 1798 by some boys who were bathing at low water in summer time, and having no idea of its value, or the purport of the characters cut on its surface, they cut off a portion of it, and run it into bullets. The remaining portion was sent to Governor De Witt Clinton, of New York, and is still preserved at Boston, Mass. That which was buried at the mouth of the Kanawha was found in 1846 by a son of J. W. Beale, of Point Pleasant, Va. In playing along the river bank he saw the edge of it protruding from the sand a little below the surface, where it had been carried by the current. It was dug out, and has been preserved in its original form.

The intelligence of this expedition of Celeron, with the purpose of taking possession on this whole Ohio country for the French, aroused the attention of the proprietary of Pennsylvania, who at once brought it to the attention of the Duke of Bedford and Lord Halifax in London, and wrote to Governor Hamilton in Pennsylvania that if a house with thick walls of

stone with small bastions could be built at Logstown or vicinity he would be willing to contribute four hundred pounds for the building, and one hundred pounds toward the expense of keeping up a small force and providing arms and ammunition.

This recommendation looked to the building a fort on the Ohio, as was afterward done at Fort Pitt. Governor Hamilton conferred with his council; but the legislative body was at this period swayed by the Quaker element, which was opposed to spending any money which looked to the use of carnal weapons, and the Governor found himself powerless to accomplish the purpose of the recommendation. It will be observed that the proprietary himself had no scruples against the employment of force in maintaining his just rights, the sons of Penn having forsaken the religion of their father, John Penn, the grandson of the founder, showing a vigorous war spirit against the Indians, even going so far as to offer, without scruple, graduated bounties for their capture, scalping or death.

It was ascertained through traders and scouts that the French had built forts at Presque Isle, at Aux Bœuf (Waterford), at Venango (Franklin), and that in the following spring they were intending to come in force to build a strong fort on the Ohio. Jean Cœur, who labored in the interest of the French, made a journey to Logstown, and after laboring with the Indians sent the following missive to Governor Hamilton: "Sir—Monsieur, the Marquis de la Galissonier, Governor of the whole of New France, having honored me with his orders to watch that English make no treaty in the country of the Ohio, I have directed the traders of your government to withdraw. You cannot be ignorant, sir, that all the lands of this region have always belonged to the King of France, and that the English have no right to come here to trade. My superior has commanded me to apprise you of what I have done, in order that you may not affect ignorance of the reasons of it, and he has given me this order, with so much the greater reason because it is now two years since Monsieur Celeron, by order of the Marquis de la Galissoniere, then Commandant General, warned many English who were trading with the Indians along the Ohio against so doing, and they promised him not to return to trade on the lands, as Monsieur Celeron wrote you."

CHAPTER VII.

THE EMBASSAGE OF WASHINGTON TO ST. PIERRE.

THE goodly lands along the "Beautiful River," and its many tributaries, seemed now more attractive than ever, and the next few years succeeding the planting of the plates by Celeron witnessed a vigorous and sanguinary struggle for their occupancy. And now commences the active operations of the Ohio Company, chartered by the Virginia Legislature, by authority of the English government, previously detailed, for the settlement and permanent occupancy of this coveted country. How Virginia could lay claim to this section, so clearly embraced in the charter of Penn, is difficult to comprehend.

Boldly assuming the right, the company sent out from Virginia, in 1750, as its agent, Christopher Gist, with instructions to explore the territory and sound the temper of the Indians towards its settlement by the whites. During this and the following year he traversed the country on either bank of the Ohio, as far down as the present site of city of Louisville, going even further than Celeron had done with his pewter plates, and making a far more extensive and thorough exploration of the country. In 1752 he was present at Logstown as commissioner, with Colonel Fry, in concluding the treaty with the chiefs of the Six Nations, which secured rights of settlement in this country. The French were ever watchful and the provisions of the treaty were not unknown to them, as well as the explorations of Gist.

The English commanding officer at Oswego sent a missive to Sir William Johnson in these words: "Yesterday passed by here thirty odd French canoes, part of an army going to Belle Riviere to make good their claim there. The army is reported to consist of six thousand French." This intelligence was communicated to the Governors of Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania. It was found later that as to the numbers it was incorrect, as there were but twenty-four hundred, and eight pieces of brass cannon. This force was intended for manning the works at Presque Isle, Le Bœuf and

Venango, and it was the intent to go in the following spring with a large force to build a fort on the Ohio.

The systematic operations of the French in building a line of forts and providing cannon and a strong military force at each, substantially on the same line as Celeron had taken possession of with his plates, finally aroused the attention of the British government, and the Secretary of State, Earl Holderness, addressed the Governors of the several colonies urging that they be put in a state of defense. The communication to the Governor of Virginia was considered of so much importance as to be sent by a government vessel. It reached its destination in October, 1853, and was regarded of such pressing import as to require the sending of a special messenger to the French commandant, on this side of the great lakes, to remonstrate with him in an official capacity for intruding upon English territory, but probably more especially to ascertain precisely what had been done, and with what forces the French were preparing to contest their claims.

Robert Dinwiddie, then Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia, made no delay in selecting a suitable person for this embassage, and his choice fell upon George Washington, then Adjutant-General of the Northern Division of the Virginia militia, and only twenty-one years of age. It should here be observed that Lawrence Washington, the brother of George, who was President, and a leader in the Ohio company, had died July 26, 1752, and that by his will a large share of his estates and interests had fallen to George. He, consequently, had a pecuniary interest in holding the lands of the Ohio Company, in addition to the patriotic one of discharging a public trust. It should also be observed that Dinwiddie was a large stockholder in the Ohio Company..

The youthful Washington made no delay in accepting the trust imposed on him, and though now the inclement season of the year, he quickly had his preparations completed for his departure. It appears from the following note to the Lords of Trade that the Governor had previously sent a messenger on a similar errand: "The person [Captain William Trent] sent as a commissioner to the commandant of the French forces neglected his duty, and went no further than Logstown, on the Ohio. He reports the French were then one hundred and fifty miles up the river, and I believe was afraid to go to them." But there was no fear on the part of George Washington, though then but a mere boy, and he was soon on his way.

That we may understand precisely the nature of his mission, we present the commission and instructions which he received: "Whereas, I have received information of a body of French forces being assembled in a hostile manner on the river Ohio, intending by force of arms to erect certain forts on said river within the territory, and contrary to the dignity and peace of our sovereign, the King of Great Britain. These are, therefore, to require and direct you, the said George Washington, forthwith to repair to Logstown, on the said river Ohio, and having there informed yourself where the French forces have posted themselves, thereupon to proceed to such place, and being there arrived to present your credentials, together with my letter, to the chief commanding officer, and in the name of his Britannic Majesty to demand an answer thereto. On your arrival at Logstown you are to address yourself to the Half King, to Monacatoocha, and the other Sachems of the Six Nations, acquainting them with your orders, to visit and deliver my letter to the French commanding officer, and desiring the said chiefs to appoint you a sufficient number of their warriors to be your safeguard as near the French as you may desire, and to await your further direction. You are diligently to inquire into the numbers and force of the French on the Ohio, and adjacent country, how they are likely to be assisted from Canada, and what are the difficulties and conveniences of the communication, and the time required for it. You are to take care to be truly informed what forts the French have erected and where, how they are garrisoned and appointed, and what is their distance from each other, and from Logstown, and from the best intelligence you can procure you are to learn what gave occasion to this expedition of the French, how they are likely to be supported, and what their pretensions are. When the commandant has given you the required and necessary dispatches you are to desire of him a proper guard to protect you as far on your return as you may judge for your safety against any straggling Indians or hunters that may be ignorant of your character and molest you."

It will be observed that the ship bearing the royal dispatch reached Virginia in October. This letter of instructions was dated October 30, 1753, and on the same day the youthful envoy left Williamsburg, reaching Fredericksburg on the 31st. Here he engaged his "old master of fence," one Jacob Van Braum, a soldier of fortune, as interpreter, though, as Irving observes, "the veteran swordsman was but indifferently versed in the French

or English." Purchasing horses and tents at Winchester, he bade good-bye to the abodes of civilization, and pushed on over mountain and across stream, through the wilderness, on his important and perilous mission. At Will's Creek, now Cumberland, he engaged Mr. Gist, who had been the agent of the Ohio Company in exploring all that region and negotiating with the natives, to pilot him on, and secured the services of John Davidson as Indian interpreter, and four frontiersmen. With this escort he set out on the 15th of November, but found his way impeded by storms of rain and snow. Passing Gist's cabin, now Mount Braddock, and John Frazier's place at the mouth of Turtle Creek on the Monongahela River, and finding the river swollen by recent rains, he placed his luggage in a canoe, thus relieving the horses, and himself rode on to the confluence of the Monongahela with the Allegheny. "As I got down before the canoe," he writes in his journal, "I spent some time in viewing the rivers and the land at the fork [now Pittsburg], which I think extremely well suited for a fort, as it has the absolute command of both rivers. The land at the point is twenty to twenty-five feet above the common surface of the water, and a considerable bottom of flat, well-timbered land all around it, very convenient for building. The rivers are each a quarter of a mile or more across, and run here nearly at right angles, Allegheny bearing northeast, and Monongahela southwest. The former of these two is a very rapid and swift-running water, the other deep and still, without any perceptible fall."

It had been proposed, by the agents of the Ohio Company, to build a fort two miles below the forks on the south side, where lived Shingiss, chief Sachem of the Delawares. But Washington says in his journal, "As I had taken a good deal of notice yesterday of the situation at the fork, my curiosity led me to examine this at Shingiss more particularly, and I think it greatly inferior, either for defence or advantages." The good judgment of Washington in preferring the forks for a fort was subsequently confirmed by the French engineers, who adopted the site at the forks. At Logstown, which was twelve miles below the forks, Washington met ten Frenchmen, deserters from a party of one hundred, who had been sent up from New Orleans, with eight canoe-loads of provisions, to this place, where they expected to meet a force from Lake Erie. This showed unmistakable evidence that the French were determined to take forcible possession of the country. The wily chieftains asked Washington why he

wanted to communicate with the French commandant, and being naturally suspicious that they had not fathomed all the purposes and bearings of this mission they delayed him by their maneuvers. Indeed, an old Indian Sachem had previously propounded to Mr. Gist, while surveying the lands south of the Ohio, this question: "The French claim all the land on one side of the Ohio, the English claim all the land on the other side,—now, where does the Indian's land lie?" There was, undoubtedly, a suspicion in the minds of these dusky kings that the English as well as the French were preparing to occupy this delectable country. "Poor savages!" exclaims Mr. Irving. "Between their 'fathers,' the French, and their 'brothers,' the English, they were in a fair way of being most lovingly shared out of the whole country."

Finally, after having been detained about a week by Indian diplomacy, Washington set out on the 30th of November with an additional escort of three of the Indian chiefs,—Half King, Jeskakake, and White Thunder,—and one of their best hunters. A toilsome journey of five days brought the party to Venango, at the mouth of the Venango River, or French Creek, where the French flag was floating upon a cabin which had been occupied by the same John Frazier visited on the Monongahela, where he had plied the trade of a gunsmith, but from which he had been driven by the French. Captain Jean Coeur was in command here, who said he was also in command on the Ohio, but he advised Washington to present his credentials for an answer to a general officer, who had his headquarters at "a near fort." "He invited me to sup with them," the journal proceeds, "and treated us with the greatest complaisance. The wine, as they dosed themselves pretty plentifully with it, soon banished the restraint which at first appeared in their conversation, and gave a license to their tongues to reveal their sentiments more freely. They told me that it was their absolute design to take possession of the Ohio, and by G—d they would do it, for that, though they were sensible the English had two men to their one, yet they knew their motions were too slow and dilatory to prevent any undertaking of theirs." But the French had yet something to learn of the temper and steady endurance of the English in America. Washington ascertained that there had been some "fifteen hundred men on this side of Ontario Lake, but, upon the death of the General, all were recalled to about six or seven hundred, who were left to garrison four forts, one on a little lake at the

headwaters of French Creek, now Waterford, another at Presque Isle, or Erie, fifteen miles away. Jean Coeur was adroit in his influence over the Indians, and used his best arts to win the chiefs, who had accompanied Washington, from their allegiance to them, plying them with liquor, and refusing to receive back the wampum belt which the Half King offered as a token of his tribe's allegiance to the French. But, after long parleying, they finally got off on the 7th. Washington records in his journal: "We passed over much good land since we left Venango, and through several very extensive and rich meadows, one of which I believe was nearly four miles in length and considerably wide in some places." This passage undoubtedly refers to the valley where is now spread out the city of Meadville.

At the fort at Le Boeuf, now Waterford, Washington was courteously received by the general in command of all the forces south of the lakes. "The Commander," proceeds the journal, under date of December 12, "is a knight of the military order of St. Louis, and named Legardeur de St. Pierre. He is an elderly gentleman, and has much the air of a soldier. He was sent over to take the command immediately upon the death of the late General, and arrived here about seven days before me." In the letter which Dinwiddie had entrusted to Washington the claim of the English to all this Ohio territory was reiterated, and a demand made that the French should depart from it, and no more molest its peaceful occupancy. The answer of the Chevalier was courteous, but firm. He said that the question of the rightful occupancy of this territory was not one which he could properly argue, that he was an officer commanding a detachment of the French army in America, but that he would transmit the letter of the Governor of Virginia to his general, the Marquis Du Quesne, "to whom it better belongs than to me to set forth the evidence and reality of the rights of the King, my master, upon the lands situated along the river Ohio, and to contest the pretensions of the King of Great Britain thereto. His answer shall be law to me. . . . As to the summons you send me to retire, I do not think myself obliged to obey it. Whatever may have been your instructions, I am here by virtue of the orders of my general, and I entreat you, sir, not to doubt one moment but that I am determined to conform myself to them with all the exactness and resolution which can be expected from the best officer."

Governor Dinwiddie had added to the business part of his communication the following request: "I persuade myself you will receive and entertain Major Washington with the candor and politeness natural to your nation, and it will give me the greatest satisfaction if you can return him with an answer suitable to my wishes for a long and lasting peace between us." In his response, the Chevalier added in reply to this clause: "I made it my particular care to receive Mr. Washington with a distinction suitable to your dignity, as well as his own quality and great merit. I flatter myself that he will do me this justice before you, sir, and that he will signify to you, in the manner I do myself, the profound respect with which I am, sir," etc.

His mission over, he sent his horses on in advance, and himself and party took to canoes, in which they floated down French Creek to Fort Venango, now Franklin. It may be observed, in passing, that Washington, in going upwards from Fort Venango, followed the Indian path, which crossed the river at a ford near the Mercer Street bridge in the city of Meadville. But finding the stream swollen by recent storms, he decided not to cross, but kept on up on the Meadville side, and a spring within the northern limits of the city is pointed out where he stopped to lunch and take a draft of the pure water, and a little hillock on the turnpike which overlooks Woodcock Creek as the place where he encamped for a night. In returning he took the more comfortable way by floating down in canoes, while the horses returned by the path over which they had come.

On arriving at Fort Venango, finding his horses jaded and reduced, he gave up his own saddle horse for transporting the baggage. Equipped in an Indian hunting dress, he accompanied the train for three days. Finding the progress very slow, and the cold becoming every day more intense, he placed the train in charge of Van Braam, and, taking his necessary papers, pulled off his clothes and tied himself up in a watch coat. Then, with gun in hand and pack on his back, he set out with Mr. Gist to make his way back on foot to the Ohio. Falling in with a party of French and Indians, he engaged one of them for a guide, who proved treacherous, leading them out of their way, and finally turned upon and fired at Washington, "not fifteen steps off." But he missed, or the Great Spirit guided the bullet aside.

Ridding themselves of him, they traveled all night to escape pursuit.

Being obliged to cross the Allegheny River, with "one poor hatchet" they toilsomely made a raft. "Before we were half way over," proceeds the journal, "we were jammed in the ice in such a manner that we expected every moment our raft to sink and ourselves to perish. I put out my setting pole to try to stop the raft that the ice might pass by, when the rapidity of the stream threw it with so much violence against the pole that it jerked me out into ten feet of water. Notwithstanding all our efforts, we could not get to either shore, but were obliged, as we were near an island, to quit our raft and make to it. The cold was so extremely severe that Mr. Gist had all his fingers and some of his toes frozen, and the water was shut up so hard that we found no difficulty in getting off the island on the ice in the morning."

Arrived at the Gist settlement, Washington bought a horse and saddle, and on the 16th of January, 1754, he records, "We met seventeen horses loaded with materials and stores for a fort at the fork of the Ohio, and the day following some families going out to settle. This day we arrived at Will's Creek, after as fatiguing a journey as it is possible to conceive, rendered so by excessive bad weather. From the first day of December to the fifteenth, there was but one day on which it did not rain or snow incessantly, and throughout the whole journey we met with nothing but one continued series of cold, wet weather, which occasioned very uncomfortable lodgings, especially after we had left behind us our tent, which had been some screen from the inclemency of it. . . . I arrived at Williamsburg on the 16th, when I waited upon his Honor, the Governor, with the letter I had brought from the French commandant, and to give an account of the success of my proceedings. This I beg leave to do by offering the foregoing narrative, as it contains the most remarkable occurrences which happened in my journey. I hope what has been said will be sufficient to make your Honor satisfied with my conduct, for that was my aim in undertaking the journey and chief study throughout the prosecution of it."

It must be confessed that this embassage, undertaken in the dead of winter, through an almost trackless wilderness, infested by hostile savages, by a boy of twenty-one, was not only romantic, but arduous and dangerous in the extreme, and in its execution showed a discretion and persistent resolution remarkable for so youthful a person, giving promise of great future usefulness. The information which he obtained, and which was

embodied in a modest way in his journal, was of great importance. The journal was published and widely circulated in this country and in England. It plainly disclosed the fact that the French, in building strong forts and providing cannon and a military force for garrisoning them, meant to hold this whole Ohio country by force of arms, and that if the English would foil them in this design they must lose no time in preparation to oppose force to force. The lateness of the season and the coming on of severe weather alone prevented the French from proceeding down the Allegheny and taking post on the Ohio in the fall of 1753. The following spring would doubtless witness such a hostile movement. Here is the opening of one of the most interesting chapters in the history of the North American continent. Here are two great, proud European nations standing face to face, preparing to contend for the possession of the great Mississippi valley, well apprised that before the blossoms of another spring shall come will be heard the clash of arms. Thus far, the French had shown much the greater military activity, and their strong positions had been selected by competent engineers detailed from the French army, who had superintended the erection of their strong forts. Arrived at the threshold of a great era, the near future will witness the decision whether this fair land, in the midst of which is what is now the County of Crawford, shall be peopled by the French, and be under the control of the lilies of France, or an English-speaking people shall spread over this broad domain, the whole Mississippi valley, the pride of the continent.

CHAPTER VIII.

WASHINGTON'S FIRST BATTLES.

AS WE have seen, Washington met a train on its way to commence the building of a fort at the present site of Pittsburg. After his return, orders were given by the Governor of Virginia to enlist a company of a hundred men and proceed without delay to the forks of Ohio and complete the fort there begun. Washington was empowered to raise another company of like number with which to collect supplies and forward to the working party at the fort. In the meantime, Governor Dinwiddie convened the Virginia Legislature, asked for money with which to conduct the military operations, and called upon the other colonies to join him. Lack of funds, want of royal authority to enter upon this warfare and other excuses kept the other colonists from engaging immediately, but the Virginia Legislature voted money, and the number of troops authorized was increased to 300, to be divided into six companies, of which Washington was offered the command. But, on account of his youth, he declined it, and Joshua Fry was made Colonel, and Washington Lieutenant-Colonel. On the 2d of April, 1754, Washington set out with two companies of 150 men for the fort on the Ohio, Colonel Fry with the artillery, which had just arrived from England, to follow. But before Washington had arrived at Will's Creek intelligence was received that Captain Contracoeur, acting under authority of the Governor General of New France, having embarked a thousand men with field pieces upon sixty batteaux and three hundred canoes at the flood-tide in the Allegheny River, had dropped down and captured the meager force working upon the fort at the forks, both Trent and Frazier, the two highest in command, being at the time absent. The garrison, of about fifty men, were allowed to depart with their working tools.

Though bloodless, this was an act of hostility. The war was begun which was greatly to modify the map of this continent. "The seven years' war," says Albach, "arose at the forks of the Ohio; it was waged in all

quarters of the world; it made England a great imperial power; it drove the French from Asia and America and dissipated their scheme of empire." Contracoeur immediately proceeded with the building of the fort which the Virginians had begun. He had issued before the surrender what he was pleased to denominate a summons, in which he "sirs" every sentence, and orders the English out of the Ohio country in the most absolute and authoritative way. "Nothing," he says, "can surprise me more than to see you attempt a settlement upon the lands of the King, my master, which obliges me now, sir, to send you this gentleman, Chevalier Le Mercier, captain of the artillery of Canada, to know of you, sir, by virtue of what authority you are come to fortify yourself within the dominions of the King, my master. . . . Let it be as it will, sir, if you come out into this place charged with orders, I summon you in the name of the King, my master, by virtue of orders which I got from my general, to retreat peaceably with your troops from off the lands of the King and not to return, or else I will find myself obliged to fulfill my duty and compel you to it. . . . I prevent you, sir, from asking one hour of delay."

Washington, though but a stripling, determined to move boldly forward, although his force was but a moiety of that of the French, and intrench upon the Redstone. To add to his perplexity, he received intelligence that a reinforcement of 800 men was on its way up the Mississippi to join Contracoeur at the forks. Sending out messengers to the Governors of Pennsylvania, Virginia and Maryland to ask for reinforcements, he pushed on to the Great Meadows, arriving on the 27th. Here he learned that a scouting party of the French was already in this neighborhood. Not delaying a moment, he started with forty picked men, and though the night was dark and the rain fell in torrents, he came up with the French before morning, encamped in a retreat shielded by rocks and a broken country. Order of attack was immediately formed, the English on the right and the friendly Indians on the left. The French aroused, flew to arms, when a brisk firing commenced, which lasted for some time, and the French, seeing no way of escape, surrendered. In this spirited skirmish, Jumonville, the commander, and ten of his men were slain, and twenty-two were taken prisoners. Washington's loss was one killed and two wounded. This was the young commander's first battle, and, if we may judge of it by the measure of success, it was the presage of a brilliant career. He naturally felt a degree of pride

and exultation. In a letter to his brother, he added a postscript in these words: "I fortunately escaped without any wounds, for the right wing, where I stood, was exposed to and received all the enemy's fire, and it was the part where the man was killed and the rest wounded. I heard the bullets whistle, and, believe me, there is something charming in the sound." When this was reported to the English King, George II., he dryly remarked, "He would not say so if he had been used to hear many."

At the Great Meadows a fort was marked out and partially fortified, which was designated Fort Necessity. Supplies were scarce, and could be brought up with difficulty. Not satisfied to stop here, Washington pushed on to Gist's, at the headwaters of the Redstone, where some entrenchments were thrown up. But learning that the French were approaching in force, and seeing that no sufficient supply of provisions could be had, he was obliged to return to Fort Necessity, which he proceeded to strengthen. On the morning of the third of July, the French, under Captain de Villiers, a brother-in-law of Jumonville, with a force 900 strong, commenced an attack upon the fort. Outnumbered nearly three to one, Washington boldly accepted the wager of battle, and all day long and until late at night made a gallant fight, when the French commander asked for a parley and demanded a surrender, which was refused. Again the demand was made and again refused. Exhausted by the fatigues of the day and suffering for lack of provisions, Washington, on being offered the privilege of marching out with honors of war, decided to accept the terms, and on the 4th of July, a day memorable in the future annals of the country, though of humiliation now, departed with drums beating and colors flying. In this engagement of 300 under Washington's command, twelve had been killed and forty-three wounded. The loss in Captain Mackay's independent company of South Carolinians was not known, nor the loss of the French, which was believed to have been much more serious.

Returning to Will's Creek, a strong work, designated Fort Cumberland, was constructed, which should be a rallying point. In the meantime, Colonel Fry had died, and Colonel Innes, of North Carolina, had been promoted to the chief command. The army which came under his orders was composed of the Virginia, North Carolina and Maryland Militia, and independent companies of South Carolina, New York and Virginia, under the pay of the King, and officered by soldiers bearing his commission. And

now succeeded months of negotiation carried on between London and Paris; but nothing was definitely settled, and in the early spring of 1755 it was decided in the British Cabinet to prosecute an active campaign against the French in America, with four objects in view: To eject the French from Nova Scotia, to drive them from Crown Point, on Lake Champlain; to gain possession of Fort Niagara, and to recover the Ohio country. For the accomplishment of these purposes Major General Edward Braddock was dispatched to America, with two regiments of the line, the Forty-fourth and Forty-eighth, commanded by Sir Peter Halket and Colonel Dunbar, with directions to take the supreme command of all the forces. Two ships of war and several transports were in the Chesapeake. Alexandria was made the rallying point, and here the regulars encamped. Commodore Keppel furnished four heavy pieces of ordnance, with a detail of tars to man the prolongs in passing the streams and mountains. Before starting on his campaign, the General held a conference at Alexandria with the Governors of the several colonies,—Shirley, of Massachusetts; Delaney, of New York; Sharpe, of Maryland; Dinwiddie, of Virginia; Dobbs, of North Carolina, and Morris of Pennsylvania. This conference considered little more than the question of furnishing troops and supplies for the expeditions.

The force against Nova Scotia was earliest in the field, and was entirely successful, the country being reduced and placed under martial law, and two French men-of-war were captured by the English admiral, Boscawen. The force destined against the French on the Ohio, to be commanded by General Braddock in person, was slow in moving. Wagons and horses were not in readiness, and could not be procured. Two hundred wagons and two thousand horses must be had, or the General would not move; and when the expedition was on the point of failure for lack of them, Benjamin Franklin, then postmaster of Pennsylvania, appeared and assured the General that he would provide the desired transportation if authorized to do so. That authority was quickly and joyfully given, and the desired horses and wagons were soon forthcoming. It should be observed that Braddock had studied the military art as practiced in the open countries of Europe, where smooth, hard roads everywhere checkered the landscape, and he made his requisitions for baggage, artillery and ammunition as though his expedition was to be made over such a country, instead of over

one bristling with mountains and torrent streams through a trackless wilderness. Had he gone in light marching order, with ammunition and provisions on pack-horses, he would have been better prepared to meet the obstacles which impeded his way. But instead of this, the impedimenta of his little force of less than 3,000 men was greater than was taken by a full army corps of 20,000 men in many of the campaigns of the late War of the Rebellion.

Before starting, Braddock organized his force in two divisions. The first, under Sir Peter Halket, was composed of the Forty-fourth regulars, Peyronie's and Waggoner's Virginia companies, Dagworthie's Maryland company, Rutherford's and Gate's New York companies, and Polson's pioneers. The second, under Colonel Thomas Dunbar, consisted of the Forty-eighth regulars, and the balance of the force. General William Shirley acted as secretary to the General, and Orme, Washington and Morris as aids-de-camp.

On the 9th of April, Sir Peter Halket, with six companies of the Forty-fourth, moved by way of Winchester for Fort Cumberland, at Will's Creek, leaving Lieutenant Gage with four companies to escort the artillery. By the advice of Sir John Sinclair, who had been sent forward in advance to Winchester and Fort Cumberland to prepare the way for the march, the second division, under Colonel Dunbar, accompanied with the artillery and heavy trains, moved by way of Frederick, Maryland. But though the roads were better approaching Frederick than by Winchester, there were absolutely none beyond there crossing the Alleghany Mountains, and accordingly this wing was obliged to recross the Potomac and gain the Winchester road. They now marched on with all the "pride and circumstance" of glorious war. "At high noon," says the chronicler, "on the 10th of May, while Halket's command was encamped at the common destination, the Forty-eighth was startled by the passage of Braddock and his staff through their ranks with a body of light horse, one galloping each side of his traveling chariot, in haste to reach Fort Cumberland. The troops saluted, the drums rolled out the Grenadier's March, and the cortege passed. An hour later these troops heard the booming of artillery which welcomed the General's arrival at Fort Cumberland, and a little later themselves encamped on the hill sides about the post. In place of this vain display, Braddock should by this time have been knocking at the gates of Fort Du Quesne.

But arrived at Fort Cumberland, he sat down one whole month of the very best campaigning season, preparing for the execution of his plans after the methods of European warfare. His utter lack of appreciation of the kind of warfare he was to wage is given in that delightful piece of autobiography left us by Dr. Franklin: "In conversation with him one day, he was giving me some account of his intended progress. 'After taking Fort Du Quesne,' said he, 'I am to proceed to Niagara; and, having taken that, to Frontenac if the season will allow time; and I suppose it will, for Du Quesne can hardly detain me above three or four days, and then I can see nothing that can obstruct my march to Niagara.' Having before resolved in my mind," continues Franklin, "the long line the army must make in their march by a very narrow road, to be cut for them through the woods and bushes, and also of what I had heard of a former defeat of fifteen hundred French, who invaded the Illinois country, I had conceived some doubts and some fears for the event of the campaign; but I ventured only to say, 'To be sure, sir, if you arrive well before Du Quesne with these fine troops, so well provided with artillery, the fort, though completely fortified and assisted with a very strong garrison, can probably make but a short resistance. The only danger I apprehend of obstruction to your march is from the ambuscades of the Indians, who, by constant practice, are dextrous in laying and executing them; and the slender line, nearly four miles long, which your army must make, expose it to be attacked by surprise on its flanks, and to be cut like thread into several pieces, which, from their distance, cannot come up in time to support one another.' He smiled at my ignorance, and replied: 'These savages may indeed be a formidable enemy to raw American Militia, but upon the King's regular and disciplined troops, sir, it is impossible they should make an impression!' I was conscious of an impropriety in my disputing with a military man in matters of his profession."

It was June before the army was ready to set forward. The wagons and artillery were a great hindrance in crossing the mountains, and it was soon found necessary to send them back, especially the King's wagons, which were very heavy. The horses became weakened by incessant pulling over rough and untraveled roads, and many died. The Little Meadows was not reached until the 18th of the month. Through the advice of Washington the General decided to change the order of march, and with a force of his

picked men, with as little incumbrance of trains as possible, to push forward. Accordingly, with a force of 1,200 men, Braddock set out, leaving Colonel Dunbar with the balance of the command to bring on the heavy artillery and trains. At the camp near the crossing of Castleman's River, on the 19th, Washington was taken violently ill. "Braddock," said Washington, in relating the circumstance afterward, "was both my general and my physician. I was attacked with a dangerous fever on the march, and he left a sergeant to take care of me, and James' fever powders, with the directions how to give them, and a wagon to bring me on when I would be able, which was only the day before the battle."

The army was attended on its march by a small body of Indians under command of Croghan. They had come into camp at Fort Cumberland attended by their squaws. "These," says Irving, "were even fonder of loitering than the men about the British camp. They were not destitute of attractions, for the young squaws resemble the gypsies, having seductive forms, small hands and feet, and soft voices. Among those who visited the camp was one who, no doubt, passed as an Indian princess. She was the daughter of the Sachem, White Thunder, and bore the dazzling name of Bright Lightning. The charms of these wild-wood beauties were soon acknowledged." "The squaws," writes Secretary Peters, "bring in money plenty; the officers are scandalously fond of them! The jealousy of warriors was aroused; some of them became furious. To prevent discord, the squaws were forbidden to come into the British camp. Finally, it became necessary to send Bright Lightning, with all the women and children, back to Aughquick."

Washington was disappointed by the manner in which Braddock acted upon his advice to move rapidly with his best troops, and leave the heavy portion of his impedimenta to be moved more leisurely. Washington had given up his own horse for the use of the trains, and traveled with his baggage, half filling a portmanteau. But the officers of the line could not bring themselves to this simplicity. "Brought up," says Irving, "many of them in fashionable and luxurious life, or the loitering indulgence of country quarters, they were so encumbered with what they considered indispensable necessaries that out of two hundred and twelve horses generally appropriated to their use, not more than a dozen could be spared by them for the public service." Nor was the progress even with these drawbacks at

all in consonance with the wishes of Washington. "I found," he says, "that instead of pushing on with vigor, without regarding a little rough road, they were halting to level every mole-hill and to erect bridges over every brook, by which means we were four days in getting twelve miles." He had been about a month marching a hundred miles. Indeed, his movements were so sluggish as to cause impatience by his friends in Europe. "The Duke of Brunswick," who had planned the campaign, writes Horace Walpole, "is much dissatisfied at the slowness of Braddock, who does not march as if he was at all impatient to be scalped."

Though still weak, Washington had come up with the advance; but on the 23d of June, at the great crossing of the Youghiogheny, he was unable to proceed. Here General Braddock interposed his authority, and forbade his young aid to go further, assigned him a guard, placed him under the care of his surgeon, Dr. Craig, with directions not to move until the surgeon should consider him sufficiently recovered to resume the march with safety, at the same time assuring him that he should be kept informed of the progress of the column and the portents of a battle. He was, however, impatient at the restraint, and regarded with distress the departure of the army, leaving him behind, fearful lest he might not be up in time for the impending battle, which, he assured his brother aid-de-camp, he would not miss for five hundred pounds."

Indications of the presence of a hostile force of French and Indians, hovering upon the flanks of the column, hourly multiplied. On the 24th, a deserted Indian camp of 170 braves was passed, where the trees had been stripped of bark, and taunting words in the French language and scurrilous figures were painted thereon. On the following morning three men, venturing beyond the sentinels, were shot and scalped. These hostile parties were often seen, but they always managed to elude the parties sent out to capture them. In passing over a mountain quite steep and precipitous, the carriages had to be raised and lowered by means of halyards and pulleys by the assistance of the sailors. Such was the nature of the hurried march with his best troops which Braddock had consented to make. On the 26th, only four miles were marched, and the halt was at another Indian camp, which the warriors had but just left, the brands of their camp-fire still burning. "It had a spring in the middle, and stood at the termination of the Indian path to the Monongahela. . . . The French had inscribed their

names on some of the trees with insulting bravadoes, and the Indians had designated in triumph the scalps they had taken two days previously. A party was sent out, with guides, to follow their tracks and fall on them in the night, but without success. In fact, it was the Indian boast that throughout this march of Braddock they saw him every day from the mountains, and expected to be able to shoot down his soldiers 'like pigeons.' "

Still the column went toiling on, in one whole day making barely two miles, men and officers alike all unconscious of the fact that a pitfall was being prepared for them into which they would plunge to destruction, and laying no adequate plans to guard and shield themselves from such a fate.

On the 8th of July, Washington found himself sufficiently recovered to join the advance of the army, at its camp about two miles from the Monongahela, and fifteen from Fort Du Quesne. Though they were now on the same side of the river as the fort, yet not far in advance, a precipitous bluff extended down close in upon the river bank, leaving little room for the march, and where a column would be exposed for a distance of two miles to a sudden attack from the heights. Accordingly, it was determined to cross to the left bank of the river by a ford, move down five miles, recross to the right bank, and then move on to the attack of the fort. According to orders, Gage, with two companies of Grenadiers, the company of Captain Gates, and two six-pounders, before daylight on the morning of the 9th, crossed and recrossed the river as planned, and took up a position favorable for covering the moving the remainder of the column. A party of some fifty Indians rushed out upon them, but were soon put to flight. Knowing now the nature of the ground upon which they had come, and realizing the hazards from a covert attack to which they were exposed, having come in such close proximity to the enemy, and doubtless recalling the buzz of the bullets and buck-shot about his ears in his fight at Fort Necessity, Washington ventured to suggest that as the Virginia rangers were accustomed to Indian warfare, they be given the advance. But the proposition was received with a sharp rebuke by the General, believing, no doubt, that the young provincial aid was ignorant of the principles of high art in warfare, and indignant that any subordinate should pretend to advise him.

Braddock was now near enough to the fort to anticipate the battle at

any moment. He accordingly prepared to make a fine show. At sunrise the main body, all under his immediate command, turned out in full uniform. Their arms had been brightened the night before, and at the beating of the general, were charged with fresh cartridges. At the crossings of the stream, where it was supposed that the enemy would be on the watch to observe them, in order that they might make the greatest show of power and strength, they moved with fixed bayonets, colors gayly given to the breeze, the trumpet sounding and the fife and drum marking the measured tread. "Washington," says Irving, "with his keen and youthful relish for military affairs, was delighted with their perfect order and equipment, so different from the rough bush-fighters to which he had been accustomed. Roused to new life, he forgot his recent ailments, and broke forth in expressions of enjoyment and admiration, as he rode in company with his fellow aids-de-camp, Orme and Morris. Often in after life he used to speak of the effect upon him of the first sight of a well-disciplined European army marching in high confidence and bright array on the eve of a battle."

Having now all crossed to the right bank, as was supposed within nine miles of the fort, the column was in battle order, Gage with his force preceded by the engineers and guides, and six light horsemen leading; St. Clair, with the working party flanked with soldiers, and the wagons and two six-pounders following; then the General, with the main body, and the provincial troops bringing up the rear. Along the track they were to pursue was a plain for some distance, then rising ground flanked on either side by wooded ravines. At two o'clock the advance under Gage, having crossed this plain, was ascending the rise, the General himself having given the order to the main body to march, and being now under way, suddenly a heavy firing was heard at the head of the column, accompanied by unearthly yells. Colonel Burton was immediately ordered forward to the support of Gage, who had been attacked by an unseen foe lurking in ambush, but drawn out in most advantageous order for extending their attack upon the flanks of the advancing English. They were commanded by a Frenchman, Beaujeu, attired in a "gayly-fringed hunting shirt," who led them on and directed the fight. The Indians observed no order, but, extending rapidly down the ravines on the flank of the column, poured in a murderous fire upon the regulars and pioneers, who stood out boldly, presenting themselves as targets for the concealed foe, who used their rifles

with deadly effect. The firing on both sides was brisk. The Indian was accustomed to see his foe dodge behind trees and seek cover wherever he could. He had never seen such fine sport before, where the victim stood up boldly, giving a fair chance to shoot him down. The Indian war-whoop was something appalling, and the regulars seemed to dread it more than the bullets. Gage ordered his men to fix bayonets, and form for a charge up a hill whence was the heaviest fire; but all to no purpose. They were being surrounded by an unseen foe, which crept stealthily along the hills and ravines, keeping up a most deadly fire. A panic seized the pioneers, and many of the soldiers. Braddock and his officers behaved in the most gallant manner, exposing themselves to the fire of their dusky foes in their attempts to reform the shattered ranks and advance them to the attack. Washington suggested that the Indian mode of skulking be resorted to. But Braddock would listen to no advice, being reported to have said upon this occasion, "What! a Virginia colonel teach a British general how to fight!" But that young Virginian counseled wisely in this dire necessity. For three long hours Braddock saw the work of slaughter go on, while he attempted to form his troops in platoons, in the open ground, and advance them upon the concealed foe. The provincial troops, in spite of the General, shielded themselves behind trees and did greater execution upon the foe than all the firing of the regulars. The latter were thrown into great confusion by this savage style of warfare, where no foe could be seen, and where they were only guided in directing their fire by the flashes and smoke from the rifles of the skulking enemy. The English soldiers huddled together and fired at random, sometimes shooting down their own friends. The carnage of the regulars was terrible. Nearly one-half of all those who had marched forth in faultless uniforms, and whose bright armor had reflected the morning sunlight, before nightfall lay stark and stiff in death, or were suffering from ghastly wounds. The foe was largely made up of Indians, and only about half of the number of the English, who were utterly defeated. Finally, General Braddock himself was mortally wounded, and immediately gave orders for the troops to fall back. Fortunately, the Indians fell to plundering the dead, and neglected to pursue the retreating army.

General Braddock had five horses shot under him before receiving his death wound. It has been currently reported that he was shot by Thomas Faucett, one of the independent rangers. Braddock had given orders that

none of his soldiers should take shelter behind trees or cover. Faucett's brother had sheltered himself, when Braddock, to enforce his order, struck the refractory soldier to the earth with his sword. Seeing his brother fall, Faucett shot the General in the back, and thereafter the provincials fought as they pleased, and did good execution. Sir Peter Halket was instantly killed, Shirley was shot through the head; Colonel Burton, Sir John St. Clair, Colonel Gage, Colonel Orme, Major Sparks and Major Halket were wounded. Five captains were killed, and five wounded; fifteen lieutenants were killed, and twenty-two wounded. The killed and wounded of the privates amounted to seven hundred and fifteen. Over four hundred were supposed to have been killed. The very large and unusual number killed outright can only be accounted for on the supposition that the badly wounded, who were unable to get away, were murdered by the Indians when they came upon the field, as all were stripped and scalped.

When the two aids, Orme and Sparks, were wounded, all orders upon the field had to be carried by Washington, who was conspicuous upon every part, behaving in the most gallant manner. He had two horses shot under him, and four bullet-holes through his coat. In a letter to his brother he wrote: "As I have heard, since my arrival at this place, a circumstantial account of my death and dying speech, I take this opportunity of contradicting the first, and of assuring you that I have not composed the latter. By the all-powerful dispensations of Providence, I have been protected beyond all human probability or expectation, for I had four bullets through my coat and two horses shot under me, and escaped unhurt, though death was levelling my companions on every side of me." Many of the remarkable stories told of eminent men are of doubtful authenticity, but the following is unquestionably true. Dr. Craig, the intimate friend of Washington, who had attended him in his sickness on the march, and was present in this battle, relates that some fifteen years afterward, while traveling with Washington near the junction of the Great Kanawha and Ohio Rivers in exploring wild lands, they were met by a party of Indians with an interpreter, headed by a venerable chief. The old Sachem said he had come a long way to see Colonel Washington, for in the battle of the Monongahela he had singled him out as a conspicuous object, had fired his rifle at him fifteen times and directed his young warriors to do the same, but not one could hit him. A superstitious dread seized him, and he was satisfied that the Great Spirit

protected the young hero, and ceased firing at him. It is a singular circumstance that in all his campaignings Washington was never wounded.

Of the conduct of the regulars in this battle some diversity of opinion exists. Washington, in a letter to his mother, which he never suspected would be made public, and in which he would be expected to tell his real sentiments, writes: "In short, the dastardly behavior of those they call regulars exposed all others who were inclined to do their duty to almost certain death; and at last, in despite of all the efforts of the officers to the contrary, they ran as sheep pursued by dogs, and it was impossible to rally them."

Braddock, though mortally wounded, was still able to give orders. After having brought off the remnant of his force and recrossed the river, he posted his command in an advantageous position, and put out sentinels in the hope of still making a successful advance when his reinforcements, under Dunbar, should come up; but before an hour had elapsed most of his men had stolen away, and fled towards Fort Cumberland. Indeed, the teamsters had, from the beginning of the battle, taken out the best horses from their teams and rode away. Seeing that no stand could be made, the retreat was continued, and Colonel Gage coming up with eighty men, whom he had rallied, gave some show of order. Washington was directed to proceed to Dunbar's camp, forty miles away, and order forward trains and supplies for bringing off the wounded. This was executed. At Gist's plantation he met Gage escorting Braddock and a portion of the wounded. At Dunbar's Camp a halt of one day was made, when the retreat was resumed, and at the Great Meadows, on the night of the 13th, Braddock breathed his last. He had been heard to mutter: "Who would have thought it?" and "We shall better know how to deal with them another time," as if he still hoped to rally and to fight. Lest the Indians should be watching and know of his death and burial place, the ceremony of his interment took place just before dawn in the morning. The chaplain had been wounded, and Washington read the burial service over his grave. He was buried in the roadway, and the trains were driven over the grave, so that the savages should not discover his last resting place. The grave is a few yards north of the present National road, between the fifty-third and fifty-fourth mile stone from Cumberland, and about a mile west of Fort Necessity at the Great Meadows. "Whatever may have been his [Braddock's] faults and errors,"

says Irving, "he in a manner expiated them by the hardest lot that can befall a brave soldier, ambitious of renown—an unhonored grave in a strange land."

Dunbar seems to have been completely cowed by the misfortunes of the day and the death of his general. He hastily burst all the cannon, burned the baggage and gun-carriages, destroyed the ammunition and stores, and made a hasty retreat to Fort Cumberland. When all were got together he found he had fifteen hundred troops, a sufficient number to have gone forward and taken the fort. But the war-whoop of the savage seemed to be still ringing in his ears, and the fear of losing his scalp overshadowed all. He continued to fall back, and did not seem quite at ease till he had reached Philadelphia, where the population could afford him entire security. The result of the campaign was humiliating to British arms, and Franklin observed in his biography, "The whole transaction gave us the first suspicion that our exalted ideas of British regular troops had not been well founded." Had Braddock moved in light marching order, using pack horses for transportation, and taken only so much baggage as was necessary for a short campaign, or, had he, when attacked, taken shelter and raked the ravines with his artillery, the fort would have been his with scarcely a struggle.

It has since been disclosed with how slender a force Braddock was defeated. "The true reason," says Irving, "why the enemy did not pursue the retreating army, was not known until sometime afterwards, and added to the disgrace of the defeat. They were not the main force of the French, but a mere detachment, 72 regulars, 146 Canadians, and 637 Indians, 855 in all, led by Captain de Beaujeu. De Contrecœur, the commander of Fort Du Quesne, had received information through his scouts that the English, three thousand strong, were within six leagues of his fort. Despairing of making any effectual defense against such a superior force, he was balancing in his mind whether to abandon his fort without awaiting their arrival or to capitulate on honorable terms. In this dilemma Beaujeu prevailed upon him to let him sally forth with a detachment to form an ambush and give check to the enemy. De Beaujeu was to have taken post at the river, and have disputed the passage at the ford. For that purpose he was hurrying forward, when discovered by the pioneers of Gage's advance party. Gage was a gallant officer, and fell at the beginning of the fight. The whole

number of killed and wounded of French and Indians did not exceed seventy. Such was the scanty force which the imagination of the panic-stricken army had magnified into a great host, and from which they had fled in breathless terror, abandoning the whole frontier. No one could have been more surprised than the French commander himself, when the ambuscading party returned in triumph with a long train of pack horses laden with booty, the savages uncouthly clad in the garments of the slain—grenadier caps, officers' gold-laced coats and glittering epaulettes—flourishing swords and sabres, or firing off muskets and uttering fiend-like yells of victory. But when De Contrecœur was informed of the utter rout and destruction of the much dreaded British army, his joy was complete. He ordered the guns of the fort to be fired in triumph, and sent out troops in pursuit of the fugitives.

Braddock lost all of his papers, orders and correspondence, even to his own commission, his military chest containing £25,000 in money, and one hundred beeves. Washington lost his journal and the notes of his campaign to Fort Necessity of the year before. Indeed, with the exception of Orme's journal, and a seaman's diary, no papers were saved. In a letter to his brother, Augustine, Washington recounted his losses and privations in his several public services, in a repining strain: "I was employed to go a journey in the winter, when I believe few or none would have undertaken it, and what did I get by it? My expenses borne. I was then appointed with trifling pay to conduct a handful of men to the Ohio. What did I get by that? Why, after putting myself to a considerable expense in equipping and providing necessaries for the campaign, I went out, was soundly beaten, and lost all! Came in and had my commission taken from me; or, in other words, my command reduced, under pretense of an order from home (England). I then went out a volunteer with General Braddock, and lost all my horses and many other things. But this being a voluntary act, I ought not to mention it; nor should I have done it were it not to show that I have been on the losing order ever since I entered the service, which is now nearly two years."

Ah! George, this does look like a sad case to you now! You did lose a few horses and their trappings; you did suffer on a winter tramp through the forest, and were fired on by the savage, and hurled into the icy current of the deep flowing river. You did get entrapped at Fort Necessity.

and on Braddock's field innumerable bullets were aimed at you, when, pale with sickness, you rode up and down that bloody ground. But, my young friend, did you ever cast up your gains in these campaignings? You did suffer some losses in horses and bridles and the like. But there was not a true breast in all America that did not swell with pride when it knew the fidelity and resolution you displayed in the trusts imposed upon you, and the gallant manner in which you acted on that fatal field, when all around were stricken with terror and dismay, and your General was bleeding with a mortal hurt. You did, indeed, lose some sleep, and disease preyed upon your system in consequence of exposure; but there was not an Englishman in all the civilized world who was not touched with some share of your anguish when the story of your heroism was rehearsed; not a Christian in all the land who could not join with the President of Princeton College, the Rev. Samuel Davis, who referred in a sermon preached not long after the event, to "that heroic youth, Colonel Washington, whom I cannot but hope Providence has hitherto preserved in so signal a manner for some important service to his country."

CHAPTER IX.

CRAWFORD COUNTY SHALL BE AN ENGLISH AND NOT A FRENCH SPEAKING PEOPLE.

THE disaster to Braddock touched the pride of the British nation, and war was promptly declared against France on the 17th of May, 1756. Preparations were made to conduct a vigorous campaign. Ten thousand men were to attack Crown Point, six thousand to advance upon Niagara, three thousand to move against Fort Du Quesne, and two thousand were to descend from Kennebec upon the French upon the Chaudiere River. But before any movement could be made, the French, under Montcalm, crossed Lake Ontario, captured Fort Ontario, killing the commander, Colonel Mercer, took fourteen hundred prisoners, a quantity of arms and stores, and several vessels, and having destroyed the forts, returned to Canada without serious loss. This threw the whole frontier of New York and the Six Nations, who had remained loyal to the English, open to the French.

The English army, upon the death of Braddock, having completely retired from the field, the whole frontier of Pennsylvania was open to the savages, who, having had the taste of blood, like wild beasts, would not be satisfied till they were gorged. The chieftain, Shingiss, with his braves, in their war paint, crossed the summits of the Alleghany Mountains and descended upon the defenseless pioneers. Being now upon the warpath, with stealthy step, the savage came upon the unsuspecting settler, and his stony heart was untouched by the cries for pity. The tender infant and trembling aged were mercilessly tomahawked and scalped, and their cabins burned. Many women and children were borne away into savage captivity, and never returned to know home or friends again. The torch of savage warfare lighted up all the border, and even penetrated far into the settled portions of the country. An express to Governor Sharpe of Maryland says: "The

Indians destroy all before them, firing houses, barns, stock yards, and everything that will burn." "The people," says Governor Morris of Pennsylvania, in a communication to the Governor of Virginia, "are mostly without arms, and struck with such a panic that they flee as fast as they can from their habitations."

Pushing forward at every point, they finally compassed the whole frontier east of the mountains, stretching from the Delaware Water Gap to the Potomac waters, a distance of 150 miles, and a breadth of 20 to 30 miles. So deadly had the Indian incursions become, and so threatening to the peace and safety of the colony, that the Governor, on the 14th of April, issued his proclamation declaring war against the Delawares, and offering a reward for Indian scalps and prisoners. Troops were raised, through the influence of Franklin, and a line of forts was erected along the Kittatiny Hills, extending from the Delaware to the Potomac, at a cost of £85,000, those on the east bank of the Susquehanna being Depui, Lehigh, Allen, Everitt, Williams, Henry, Swatara, Hunter, Halifax and Augusta, and those on the west bank Louther, Morris, Franklin, Granville, Shirley Lyttleton and Loudoun. Much difficulty was experienced in overcoming the scruples of the Quakers; but Franklin issued and circulated a dialogue answering the objections to a legalized militia, and at the earnest solicitation of the Governor he was put in command of the troops raised. Colonel John Armstrong, who was in command of the second regiment, stationed west of the Susquehanna, was ordered to proceed against King Shingiss, who had his home at Kittanning, on the banks of Allegheny River. Here he had quite a town, and here dwelt Captain Jacobs, chief of the Delawares. The French supplied them plentifully with arms and ammunition. The march was a toilsome one over mountains and unbridged streams. Armstrong's advance reached the Allegheny River "about one hundred perches below the main body of the town, a little before the setting of the moon, to which, rather than by pilots, we were guided by the beating of the drum, and the whooping of the warriors at their dances. It then became us to make the best use of our moonlight; but we were aware that an Indian whistled in a very singular manner, about thirty perches from our front, in the foot of a cornfield, upon which we immediately sat down, and, after passing silence to the rear, I asked one Baker, a soldier, who was our best assistant, whether that was not a signal to their warriors of our approach. He answered, 'No;'

and said it was the manner of a young fellow calling a squaw, after he had done his dance, who, accordingly, kindled a fire, cleaned his gun, and shot it off before he went to sleep." The night was warm, and the Indians prepared to sleep in different parts of the cornfield, building some light fires to drive away gnats. Sending a part of his force along the hills to the right to cut off retreat in that direction, Armstrong himself led the larger part below and opposite the cornfield, where he supposed the warriors lay. At the break of day the attack was made, advancing rapidly through the corn and sending a detachment to advance upon the houses. Captain Jacobs then gave the warwhoop, and, with other Indians, cried, "The white men have at last come; we will have scalps enough," but at the same time ordered the squaws and children to flee to the woods. The fire in the cornfield was brisk, and from the houses, which were built of logs and loopholed, the Indians did some execution without exposing themselves. Accordingly, the order was given to fire the houses, and as the flames spread the Indians were summoned to surrender, but one of them made answer, "I am a man, and will not be a prisoner." He was told that he would be burned. To this he replied "that he did not care, for he would kill four or five before he died." As the fire began to approach, and the smoke grew thick, one of the Indian fellows, to show his manhood, began to sing. A squaw in the same house, and at the same time, was heard to cry and make a noise; but for so doing was severely rebuked by the men; but by and by, the fire being too hot for them, two Indian fellows and a squaw sprang out and made for the cornfield, who were immediately shot down; then, surrounding the houses, it was thought Captain Jacobs tumbled himself out at the garret or cockloft window, at which he was shot—our prisoners offering to be qualified to the powder-horn and pouch, there taken off him, which they say he had lately got from a French officer. "During the burning of the houses," says Colonel Armstrong, "which were nearly thirty in number, we were agreeably entertained with a quick succession of charged guns gradually firing off as they were reached by the fire; but more so with the vast explosion of sundry bags and large kegs of gun powder, wherewith almost every house abounded. The prisoners afterward informed us that the Indians had frequently said they had a sufficient stock of ammunition for ten years to war with the English."

Great was the rejoicing at Philadelphia at the result of this expedition;

the councils voted thanks for the success attending the enterprise, and the sum of £150 for the purchase of presents for the officers, and for the relief of the families of the killed. On the commander was bestowed a medal bearing on one side the words, "Kittanning destroyed by Colonel Armstrong, September, 1756," and on the other, "The gift of the corporation of Philadelphia."

On the 29th of June, 1757, William Pitt was called to the head of the British ministry, and the inefficiency which had marked the management of the war in America was at an end. Twelve thousand additional regulars were dispatched to America, and the colonies were asked to raise twenty thousand more, Pitt promising, in the name of Parliament, to furnish arms and provisions, and to reimburse all the money expended in raising and clothing them. The word of Pitt was magical, fifteen thousand volunteering from New England alone. Louisburg, Ticonderoga and Fort Du Quesne were to be the points of attack in the campaign of 1758. Admiral Boscawen arrived at Halifax in May with forty vessels of war and twelve thousand men. Louisburg was invested, and though a vigorous defense of fifty days was maintained by the French, it was compelled to surrender with a loss of five thousand prisoners, a large quantity of munitions of war and the destruction of all the shipping in the harbor. But not so well fared the advance upon Ticonderoga, which was made by General Abercrombie and the young Lord Howe. With seven thousand regulars, nine thousand provincials and a heavy artillery train, an advance was made upon the fort defended by Montcalm, with scarcely four thousand French. The attack was vigorously made, but Lord Howe was killed in a skirmish with a scouting party, and after four hours of severe fighting, and the loss of two thousand men, Abercrombie, finding the work stronger than he had anticipated, fell back discomforted, and after sending out a force under Colonel Bradstreet, who captured Fort Frontenac, and subsequently built Fort Stanwix, and garrisoned Fort George, he retired with the main body to Albany. The fall of Frontenac, with the loss of a thousand prisoners, ten armed vessels, fifty serviceable cannon, sixteen mortars, a large quantity of ammunition and stores, and valuable magazines of goods designed for trade with the Indians, was a heavy blow to the French, as it deprived them of their great storehouse for supplies.

The campaign against Fort Du Quesne was entrusted to General John

Forbes, with about nine thousand men, including the Virginia militia, under Washington. Forbes was a sick man, and was detained on that account in Philadelphia, while Boquet, who was second, moved forward with his forces. Washington favored an advance by the Braddock road, but Boquet chose a line more direct, further north. The labor of cutting an entirely new road through the trackless forest, and over craggy steeps, was toilsome. Colonel Boquet, who had prevailed upon General Forbes to allow him to cut a new road over the mountains, wholly in Pennsylvania, had made so slow progress that so late as September he was still, with six thousand men, not over the Alleghany Mountains. At Raystown, now Bedford, General Forbes, already stricken with a mortal sickness, led by relentless resolution, came up with the column, and was joined by Washington from Fort Cumberland. To ascertain the condition of the country in front, and the temper of the foe, Major Grant, accompanied by Major Andrew Lewis of the Virginia forces, with a detachment of eight hundred men, was sent forward on the 11th of September to reconnoiter. On the third day out Grant arrived close in upon the fort without meeting any foe. With his main force Grant approached under cover of darkness within a quarter of a mile, overlooking the fort. Early in the morning Major Lewis was sent, with four hundred men, to lay in ambush along the path by which they had come, and the remaining force, with Grant, was formed along the hill facing the fort. Then, sending out a company under Captain McDonald, with drums beating, in the hope of drawing on the enemy, he awaited the result, hoping that the garrison was weak. But in this he was mistaken; for they followed the decoy in great numbers, and boldly attacked. The regulars stood up boldly and were shot down from the coverts. The Americans took to the woods and fought Indian style. Major Lewis joined in the fight. Major Grant showed the most intrepid bravery, exposing himself to the enemy's fire, but to no purpose. Many were drowned in attempting to cross the river. Seeing that he was outnumbered and hemmed in by the enemy standing on commanding ground, Grant retired to the baggage, where Captain Bullet had held his company, and as the French came on with assurance, his little force made a determined stand, doing good execution. Here Grant endeavored to rally his broken columns, but the terror of the scalping knife had seized his men, and one by one they slipped away. Bullet, finding his force dwindling, finally gave the order to retire; the resolute stand he had made enabled the main

body to move without molestation, and the hail of bullets he had poured into the faces of the foe left them no stomach to pursue. The loss in this engagement was two hundred and seventy-two killed, forty-two wounded, and many, including Grant, taken prisoners. The loss in killed was out of all proportion to the wounded and the number engaged.

Gathering confidence by the great slaughter and rout which they had inflicted, the French determined to follow up their advantage, hoping to find the main body thrown into confusion and ready to retreat, as the Braddock army had done under the timid Dunbar. Accordingly, they came on, rejoicing in their strength, twelve hundred French and two hundred Indians, led by De Vetri, and boldly attacked the camp of Boquet, on the 12th of October. From eleven in the morning until three in the afternoon the battle was maintained with great fury, when the French, finding that the English were not likely to run, withdrew, but at night renewed the attack, hoping, between the terrors of the night and the wild whoop of the Indian brandishing his scalping knife, to start a stampede. But Boquet was prepared, and, "when, in return for their melodious music," says the chronicler, "we gave them some shells from our mortars, it soon made them retreat." The loss in this engagement was twelve killed, seventeen wounded and thirty-one prisoners.

General Forbes now pushed forward with the main body of the army from Bedford to Loyalhanna, where he arrived about the first of November. Here the wintry weather set in unusually early, and the summits were already white with snow. A council of war was held, and it was decided that it was impracticable to prosecute the campaign further before the opening of spring. But it having been learned from captives that the garrison at Fort Du Quesne was weak, the Indians having mostly gone off on their autumn hunt, preparatory for the winter, the decision of the council was reversed, and Forbes gave orders to push on with all possible dispatch. Colonel Washington was sent forward with a detachment to open the road. When arrived within twelve miles of the fort a rumor was current that the French, either by accident or design, had blown up the fort, and all had been burned. This was soon confirmed by the arrival of Indian scouts who had been near enough to see the ruins. A company of cavalry was dispatched with instructions to extinguish the flames and save all the property possible. The whole army now pushed forward with joyous step, and arrived on the

29th of November; but only the blackened chimneys of the quarters and the walls of the fort remained. It was found that a strong work had been built at the point between the two rivers, and a much larger one apparently unfinished, some distance up the Allegheny River. There were two magazines, one of which had been blown up, and in the other were found sixteen barrels of ammunition, gun-barrels, a quantity of carriage iron and a wagon of scalping knives. The cannon had all been removed, probably taken down the Ohio to New Orleans. The garrison, which consisted of some five hundred French, had separated, a part having gone down the Ohio, a hundred had gone to Presque Isle by an Indian path, and the remainder, with the Governor, de Lignery, had moved up the Allegheny to Fort Venango.

A somewhat more spirited account of this important event is given by Mr. Ormsby, as quoted in the Western Annals. "At Turtle Creek a council of war was held, the result of which was that it was impracticable to proceed, all the provisions and forage being exhausted. The General, being told of this, he swore a furious oath that he would sleep in the fort or in a worse place the next night. It was a matter of indifference to him where he died, as he was carried the whole distance from Philadelphia and back on a litter. About midnight a tremendous explosion was heard from the westward, on which Forbes swore that the French magazine was blown up, which revived our spirits. This conjecture of the 'Head of Iron' was soon confirmed by a deserter from Fort Du Quesne, who said that the Indians, who had watched the English army, reported that they were as numerous as the trees in the woods. This so terrified the French that they set fire to their magazine and barracks, and pushed off, some up and some down, the Ohio."

Forbes now saw himself in possession of the fort and the commanding ground, which, for four long years, the English had been struggling for. Knowing that he could not subsist his army here, he rapidly threw up an earthwork on the Monongahela bank, and leaving Colonel Mercer in command, with two hundred men, he retired with the army to Loyalhanna, where he built a block house, which he stocked with stores and manned with a garrison, and then moved back across the mountains. General Forbes died in the following March. The Gazette said of him: "His services in America are well known. By a steady pursuit of well concerted measures,

in defiance of disease and numberless obstructions, he brought to a happy issue a most extraordinary campaign, and made a willing sacrifice of his own life to what he valued more—the interests of his King and country."

The campaign of the English, in 1758, had proved very successful. Louisburg, Frontenac and Du Quesne were in their hands. Pitt had now become master of Parliament and the nation. Elated by his successes in America, he formed the bold plan of not only holding the Ohio Valley, but of conquering and possessing the whole of Canada. His plan was a bold one. Twenty thousand provincials and a strong detachment of land and naval forces of regulars, under command of General Amherst, stood ready to execute his orders. Amherst took the field, and with 11,000 men moved upon Fort Ticonderoga, which the French abandoned without a struggle. Amherst pursued to Crown Point, which the French likewise abandoned. Deterred from pursuing further by the heavy storms that now, October 11th, began to prevail, he retired to Crown Point, where he built a fortress and placed his army in winter quarters.

General Prideaux, with Sir William Johnson second in command, moved by transport from Oswego, by Lake Ontario, to Niagara, and laid siege to the fort. Prideaux was almost immediately killed by the bursting of a gun, and the command devolved upon Johnson. For three weeks the closely beleaguered garrison of French held out, when, on the 24th of July, a force of 3,000 French came to their relief. But Johnson so met them that they were put to rout after a desperate and sanguinary engagement, and on the following day the garrison, some seven hundred men, surrendered. General Wolfe, with 8,000 troops, and a fleet under Holmes and Saunders, moved up the St. Lawrence, and landed on Orleans Island, a little below Quebec, on the 27th of June. Montcalm, with a strong body of French regulars, held the town, which, in the upper part, comprising a local plateau 300 feet above the water, known as the Plains of Abraham, was fortified. By throwing hot shot from Point Levi, opposite the town, the English nearly destroyed the lower town, but could not reach the upper portion. An attempt to force the passage of the Montmorenci failed, with a loss of 500 men. For eight weeks all attempts to take the city proved fruitless. Finally, by the advice of General Tonsend, his faithful lieutenant, he determined to scale the rugged bluff which hems in the river, by secret paths. Accordingly, on the evening of the 12th of September, ascending the river with muffled

oars to the mouth of a ravine, and following trusty guides, Wolfe brought his whole army, with artillery, by sunrise, upon the plains of Abraham, much to the surprise and discomfiture of the French, whose attention had been diverted by a noisy demonstration where a previous attempt had been made. Montcalm immediately drew up his entire force to meet the offered wager of battle. Long and fiercely the contest raged, but everywhere the French were worsted. Both generals were mortally wounded. When, at length, Wolfe heard the glad accents of victory, he asked to have his head raised, and when he beheld the French fleeing on all sides, he exclaimed, with his failing breath, "I die content."

The campaign of 1759, like the preceding, ended gloriously for the combined English and American arms, yet the French were not entirely dispossessed of power in Canada. Early in the spring of 1760 Vaudreuil, Governor-General, sent General Levi, successor to Montcalm, with six frigates and a strong force, to retake Quebec. He was met three miles from the city by General Murray, and a sanguinary battle was fought on April 28th, in which the English were defeated, Murray losing a thousand men and all his artillery. Levi now laid siege to the city, and just when its condition was becoming perilous, from the lack of supplies, a British squadron with reinforcements and supplies appeared in the St. Lawrence. Whereupon Levi hastily raised the siege, and losing most of his shipping fled to Montreal. Vaudreuil now had but one stronghold left, that of Montreal, and here he gathered in all his forces and prepared to defend his "last ditch." Early in September three English armies met before the city. First came Amherst, on the 6th, with 10,000, accompanied by Johnson, with a thousand of the Six Nations, and on the same day came Murray, with 4,000 from Quebec, and on the following day Colonel Haviland, with 3,000, from Crown Point. Seeing that it would be useless to hold out against such a force, Vaudreuil capitulated, surrendering Montreal and the entire Dominion of Canada, into the hands of the English. Thus ended the war upon the land. But upon the ocean, and among the West India Islands it was prosecuted until 1763, when a treaty of peace was signed at Paris on February 10th, whereby France surrendered all her possessions in America east of the Mississippi and north of the latitude of the Iberville River, and Spain at the same time ceded to the English East and West Florida. Thus was the Indian war, virtually commenced by planting the leaden plates by the

French along the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers, and commonly designated in history as the Seven Years' War, brought to a close, by the vast plans of empire formed by the comprehensive mind of Pitt, though at a cost to the British nation of five hundred and sixty millions of dollars. And now was forever settled the question whether the population about to spread over the beautiful valleys bordering upon the Allegheny and Monongahela Rivers—La Belle Riviére—should be an English or a French speaking people.

CHAPTER X.

FINAL STRUGGLES OF THE ABORIGINES.

THE treaty of Paris put a period to the sanguinary campaigns of the Seven Years' War, so far as treaty stipulations could. But the Indians, who had confederated with the French, could not be reached nor bound by stipulations made 3,000 miles away across the ocean, in which they had no voice. Though some of the tribes assembled and smoked the pipe of peace with the English, yet they had grown suspicious. The French had poisoned the minds of the savages against the English, telling them that the desire to obtain the fine lands was the motive which incited this deadly warfare, and that if the French were finally beaten, then the English would turn upon the natives and drive them from all their pleasant hunting grounds. Though the French in America had accepted the conditions of the treaty, and were, as a nation, willing to be bound by it, yet there were individuals in whose breasts the recollection of sore defeats still rankled, and who saw in the hostility of the red men a means of wreaking their vengeance.

The thoughtful Indians saw, or fancied they saw, that daily coming to pass which the French had told them. They asked themselves, not without reason, why the English were so intent to drive the French from the Ohio Valley, spending freely hundreds of millions of money and sacrificing countless lives, if they did not expect to occupy these luxuriant valleys themselves; and when they saw the surveyor with his Jacob staff and chain advancing as the armies retired, blazing his way through the forests, and setting up his monuments to mark the limits of tracts, they were strongly confirmed in their suspicions. The English contemplated doing, so far as reclaiming the forests and settling the country, what was eventually done; but they indulged the hope that the red man and the pale-face could dwell together in peace and unity. But that dream had a baseless fabric. Hunt-

ing, fishing and war were the occupations of the one, while the arts of peace on farm, in workshop and mill, were the delight of the other.

The mutterings of discontent were heard among the Indians during the seasons of 1760-1-2, and secret enterprises of dangerous consequence had been detected and broken up. Major Rogers, who, with a small detachment, had been sent to receive the surrender of the French posts along the great lakes of the Northwest, and raise the English colors, had met on his way the chief of the Ottawas, Pontiac, who dwelt on the Michigan Peninsula, who demanded from Rogers why he was entering upon the land of the Ottawas with a hostile band without his permission. Explanations ensued, the pipe of peace was smoked, and Rogers was permitted to proceed on his way.

But ill concealed disaffection existed among all the tribes as they saw the emblem of the power of Britain floating from posts along all the lakes and the great river courses. Even the Six Nations, who had always remained the fast friends of the English, especially the Senecas, showed signs of hostility. These, with the Delawares and Shawnees, for two years had been holding secret communications with the tribes of the great Northwest, laboring to induce them to join in a war of extermination upon the English. "So spoke the Senecas," says Bancroft, "to the Delawares, and they to the Shawnees, and the Shawnees to the Miamis and Wyandots, whose chiefs, slain in battle by the English, were still unavenged, until everywhere, from the falls of Niagara, and the piny declivities of the Alleghanies to the whitewood forests of the Mississippi and the borders of Lake Superior, all the nations concerted to rise and put the English to death."

It was not easy to rouse the tribes to united action, many feeling themselves bound to the English by treaties, and some by real friendship. It was necessary to work upon their superstition. A chief of the Abenakis declared that the great Manitou had shown himself to him in a dream, saying: "I am the Lord of Life; it is I who made all men. I wake for their safety. Therefore, I give you warning that if you suffer the Englishmen to dwell among you, their diseases and their poisons will destroy you utterly and you shall all die."

The leader in all these discontents was Pontiac. He was now about fifty years old. He had been taken a prisoner from the Catawbas, and had been adopted into the tribe of the Ottawas, instead of being tortured and

burned, and had, by his cunning and skill, risen to be chief, and was now asserting his authority over all the tribes of the North. Pontiac had been a leading warrior, a sort of lieutenant-general, in the battle of the Monongahela, in which General Braddock had been worsted and mortally wounded. Seeing what slaughter his people had then wrought he doubtless thought that it would be easy, if all the Indians could be united, to utterly exterminate the English and reclaim their country. Accordingly, he sent out his runners to all the tribes in the Northwest, with the black wampum, the signal for war, and the red tomahawk, directing to prepare for war, and on a day agreed upon they were to rise, overpower the garrisons, and then lay waste and utterly exterminate the English settlers. That he might rouse the entire people he summoned the chiefs to a council, which was held at the river Ecorces on the 27th of April, 1763. Pontiac met them with the war-belt in his hand, and spoke in his native and fiery eloquence. He pointed to the British flags floating everywhere, to the chieftains slain unavenged. He said the blow must now be struck, or their hunting grounds would be forever lost. The chiefs received his words with accents of approval, and separated to arouse their people and engage in the great conspiracy. The plan was skillfully laid. They were to fall upon the frontiers along all the settlements during the harvest time, and destroy the corn and cattle, when they could fall upon all the outposts which should hold out and reduce them, pinched with hunger. The blow fell at a concerted signal, and blood and devastation marked the course of the conspirators. So sudden and unexpected was the attack that of eleven forts only three of them were successfully defended—Venango, Le Bœuf, Presque Isle, Le Bay, St. Joseph's, Miamis, Ouachtunon, Sandusky and Michilimackinac, falling into their hands, the garrisons being mercilessly slaughtered, Detroit, Niagara and Fort Pitt alone holding out.

Among the first to feel the blow was Michilimackinac. Major Etherington, who was in command, felt no alarm at the assembling of an unusual number of the tribes under their chief, Menchwehna, though he had been warned of their hostility. But, so confident was the Major of their pacific intentions, that he threatened to send any one who should express a doubt of their friendly purposes a prisoner to Detroit. On the 4th of June, the Indians, to the number of about four hundred, began, as if in sport, to play a game of ball, called baggatiway. Two stakes are driven into the

earth something like a mile apart, and the ball is placed on the ground midway between them. Dividing their party into two sides, each strives to drive the ball, by means of bats, to the stake of the other. This game they commenced, and the strife became fierce and noisy. Presently the ball was sent, as if by accident, over the stockade into the fort, when the whole company rushed pell-mell into the fort. This maneuver was repeated several times without exciting any suspicion. Finally, having discovered all of the interior desired, they again sent the ball within, and when all had gained admission, suddenly turned upon the garrison, ninety in number, and murdered all but twenty, whom they led away to be made subjects of torture or servitude.

For several reasons the fort at what is now Detroit was among the most important of all the fortified posts. Its location on the river, which connects the upper with the lower lakes, gives it the command of these great waterways, and along its margin ran the chief Indian warpath into the great Northwest. Attracted by the fertility of the soil and the mildness of the climate, the French farmers had early settled here. "The lovely and cheerful region attracted settlers, alike white men and savages; and the French had so occupied the two banks of the river that their numbers were rated so high as twenty-five hundred souls. . . . The French dwelt upon farms, which were about three or four acres wide, upon the river, and eighty acres deep; indolent in the midst of plenty, graziers, as well as tillers of the soil, and enriched by Indian traffic."

All this happiness and prosperity Pontiac regarded with an evil eye. To his mind all this country of right belonged to the red man. By the cutting down of the forests, and multiplying the sounds of husbandry, the game, which was their chief resource for living, was frightened away. The favored spots by the living springs and the fountains of sweet waters were grasped by the white man to make his continual abiding place, and would consequently be forever lost to the red man. If, by deep-laid strategy and unblushing deception, they could once seize upon all the strongholds and put the defenders to the slaughter, they could then pursue their trade of blood upon the defenseless frontiers until the whole land would be cleared of the pale-face, and his race exterminated.

The old fort was situated upon the banks of the river within the limits of the present city of Detroit. It consisted of a stockade twenty feet high,

some two hundred yards in circumference, and inclosing seventy or more houses. The garrison, under command of Colonel Gladwin, was composed of the remains of the eightieth regiment of the line, reduced now to about one hundred and twenty men and eight officers. Two six-pounder and one three-pounder guns, and three useless mortars constituted the armament of the fort, and two gunboats lay in the stream. Against this, Pontiac, with a smile on his face, but treachery in his black heart, came in person with fifty of his warriors on the first of May. He announced his purpose to come in a more formal manner in a few days for the purpose of brightening the chain of Friendship—which usually meant that the chiefs were ready to receive high piled up presents, and to renew pledges of lasting peace. As this was a ceremony of frequent occurrence Gladwin had no suspicion of treachery. Tribes of the Pottawattamies and Wyandots dwelt a few miles below the fort, and at a short distance above, on the western side, the Ottawas, Pontiac's own tribe. The day was drawing near when the universal uprising, which had been agreed upon in council, should take place. Pontiac had laid his scheme skillfully, and as he thought there could be no possibility of failure. He had already been admitted to the fort, and had spied out its strength and appointments and had bespoken admittance with his warriors. He had agreed with his confederates that when he should rise to speak he would hold in his hands a belt of wampum, white on one side and green on the other, and when he should turn the green side uppermost that should be the signal for the massacre of the garrison. But, in savage as in civilized diplomacy,

> The best laid schemes of mice and men
> Gang aft a-gley.

A dusky maiden of the forest had formed an abiding friendship for Colonel Gladwin. She had often visited the fort, and had, with native art, executed pieces of her handiwork for the use of the Colonel. She had received from his hands a curious elk skin, from which she had wrought with her cunning art a pair of moccasins, and on the night previous to the contemplated massacre she had visited the fort to carry the work and return the unused portion of the skin. So pleased was Gladwin with her skill that he asked her to take the skin and make him another pair, and if any were then left she might appropriate it to her own use. Having paid her for her work, she was sup-

posed to have gone to her wigwam. But when the watchmen, whose duty it was to clear the fort and shut the gates, went at the evening signal gun, they found this maiden lingering in the enclosure, and unwilling to depart. On being informed of this Galdwin ordered her to be led to his presence, and, in answer to the inquiry why she did not go away, as had been her custom, she made the lame excuse that she did not like to take away the skin which the Colonel seemed to set so high a value on, lest some injury or destruction might come to it. When asked why she had not made that objection before, seeing that she must now disclose her trouble, she ingenuously declared, "If I take it away I shall never be able to return it to you." Inferring that something unusual was foretold in this answer, she was urged to explain her meaning. Whereupon she revealed the whole secret; that Pontiac and his chiefs were to come to the fort on the morrow, and while the dusky warrior was delivering his pretended speech of peace he was to present a white and green belt which, on being turned in a peculiar way, was to be the signal for the murder of the commandant and all the garrison. That the hostile intent might be entirely hidden beneath the garb of peace the ingenious savages had cut off a piece from the barrels of their guns, so that they could carry them concealed beneath their blankets. Having given the particulars of the conspiracy she departed.

Having been thus put in possession of the horrible purpose, Gladwin communicated the intelligence to his men, and sent word to all the traders to be on their guard. At night a cry, as of defiance, was heard, and the garrison anticipated an immediate attack. The fires were extinguished, and the men silently sought their places in readiness to meet the onset. But none came, and it was supposed that the chiefs were acting their parts by their camp fires, which they were to play on the morrow.

At the appointed hour Pontiac came, accompanied by thirty-six chiefs and a cloud of dusky warriors bearing his speech belt and the pipe of peace. Gladwin was prepared to receive him, his men all under arms, guns cleaned and freshly loaded, and officers with their swords. On entering the fort Pontiac started back uttering a cry of anguish, convinced that he had been betrayed by the evidences of preparation about him; but there was no way of retreat now. When the number agreed upon had been admitted the gates were closed. When arrived at the council chamber Pontiac complained that the garrison was all under arms, a thing unusual in an embassage of peace.

Gladwin explained that the garrison was that morning holding a regimental drill. But Pontiac knew better than that. He commenced his speech with that air of dissimulation which he had the ability to command, and expressed the desire for peace and friendship with the English, which he hoped would be as lasting as the coming and going of the night and morning. But when he advanced to present the belt the officers grasped their swords and drew them partially from their scabbards. Seeing that his treachery was known, but not in the least disconcerted, he did not give the signal that he had agreed upon, and closed his speech in the most friendly and pacific tone.

When Colonel Gladwin came to reply he boldly charged the chieftain with his black-hearted perfidy. But the latter protested his innocence, and expressed a sense of injury that he should be suspected of so base a crime; but when Gladwin advanced to the nearest chieftain, and, pulling aside his blanket, disclosed his shortened gun with which each of them was secretly armed, his discomfiture was complete. He was suffered to depart; but unwisely has been the unanimous judgment of historians. Indeed, so little reliance has come to be placed on the word of an Indian, that it has been declared that "the only good Indian is a dead Indian." Hoping still to disarm the suspicions of the commandant, and gain admission to the fort through treachery, Pontiac came again on the following morning accompanied by only three of his chiefs, and smoked the pipe of peace in the most innocent garb, and declared that his whole Ottawa nation desired to come on the following morning to smoke. But Gladwin declared that this was unnecessary, as he was willing to accept the word of the chiefs, and if they were so anxious to be at peace their own conduct would be the best pledge of their pacific intentions.

Seeing that his treacherous purposes were understood, and that he could not gain admission to the fort by any professions of friendship, he threw off the cloak of deceit, under which he had intended to slaughter the garrison and possess the post, and attacked the fort with all his warriors. The few English who were outside were murdered, all communication was cut off, death was threatened to any who should attempt to carry supplies to the garrison, and the keenest strategy was employed to tempt the troops to open combat. Carts loaded with combustibles were pushed up to the palisades in the attempt to burn them; but all to no purpose. Gladwin was wary, and met every artifice of the wily foe with a counter check. In one

part the savages attempted to gain entrance by chopping down the picket posts. In this Gladwin ordered his men to assist them by cutting on the inside. When these fell a rush was made by the Indians to enter; but a brass four-pounder, which had been charged with grape and canister, and so planted as to command the breach, was discharged at the opportune moment, which effected great slaughter. Pontiac now settled down to a close siege. Unfortunately Gladwin had only supplies for three weeks. The savage chieftain, believing that he had learned something of civilized warfare, on the 10th of May summoned the garrison to surrender. Gladwin asked for a parley, intimating, through the offices of a French emissary, that he was willing to redress any grievances of the Indians, not suspecting that the attack on him was a part of a deep-laid conspiracy reaching all the posts of the frontier. Pontiac consented, and Major Campbell and Lieutenant McDougal were sent. Hostilities were suspended and Gladwin improved the opportunity to lay in ample supplies for the siege, when he ended the conference.

Embittered by the utter failure of his deep-laid schemes, Pontiac, who was the head and front of this far-reaching conspiracy, drew in from his tribe a heavy force of his best young braves, and watched closely for every opportunity to harass and compass the destruction of the garrison. On the 29th of July Captain Dalzell, with 200 men, marched to the relief of the garrison, and, taking advantage of the darkness of the night, succeeded in eluding the vigilance of the dusky warriors, and entered the fort. Overconfident, he marched boldly out and offered battle. He was defeated, losing fifty-nine of his men, including the bold leader.

The peace of Paris had been concluded in April, yet the French, on account of their hatred of the English, had still hope of driving them away through Indian warfare, which was still kept alive. But the stubborn defense of Detroit convinced the more considerate of the French that it was their best policy to submit. Accordingly, the French messenger, Neyon, informed Pontiac that no further assistance could be expected from the King of France, a tale of whose coming with a great army to annihilate the English having been persistently dinned into his ears, that peace had been concluded, that France had surrendered everything in America, and that the English were now the only rightful rulers. The sullen Pontiac received the tidings with disgust, broke the siege in no spirit of submission, and de-

clared that he would return again in the spring and renew his warfare.

The settlers, supposing that the French, having surrendered in good faith, and that the Indians would not dare to continue the war on their own account, hastened back in fancied security to their cabins. But the decree of Pontiac disappointed all their hopes and made the summer of 1763 the most bloody of all the seven. The whole country in Pennsylvania west of Shippensburg became the prey of the fierce barbarians. They set fire to houses, barns, corn, hay and everything combustible. The wretched inhabitants whom they surprised at night, at their meals or in the labors of the fields, were massacred with the utmost cruelty and barbarity, and those who fled were scarce more happy. Overwhelmed by sorrow, without shelter or means of transportation, their tardy flight was impeded by fainting women and weeping children. Shippensburg and Carlisle became the barrier towns. On the 25th of July, 1763, there were in Shippensburg 1,384 of poor, distressed, fleeing inhabitants, viz.: men, 301; women, 345; children, 738, many of whom were obliged to lie in barns, stables, cellars and under old, leaky sheds, the dwelling houses being all crowded.

A concerted attack was arranged by the Indians on the 22d of June. Presque Isle, Le Boeuf and Venango fell. At Fort Pitt the demand for surrender was boldly made by the dusky warriors. But the commandant, Ecuyer, was of sterner stuff, and he made answer: "I will not abandon this post; I have warriors, provisions and ammunition in plenty to defend it three years against all the Indians in the woods. Go home to your towns and take care of your women and children."

The siege was now pushed with redoubled vigor, digging holes by night and running their trenches close up to the walls of the fort, and keeping up a galling fire of musketry and fiery arrows from their safe hiding places. For the relief of the fort, Colonel Boquet was dispatched with fragments of Forty-seventh and Seventy-seventh regiments of Highlanders. At Bushy Run, twenty-one miles from Fort Pitt, he was suddenly attacked by an unseen foe. A charge upon the attacking party sent them fleeing, but when pushed in one direction they appeared in another, until they had the little force of Boquet completely surrounded. He accordingly formed his forces in a circle facing outward, and drew up his trains in the center. Seeing that the savages were eager to rush forward whenever they saw the least disposition of the troops to yield, he determined to feign a retreat. He

accordingly ordered the two companies occupying the advance to retire within the circle, and the lines again to close up, as if the whole force was commencing the retreat. But he posted a force of light infantry in ambuscade, who, if the Indians should follow the retreating troops, would have them at their mercy. The Indians, seeing the troops retreating and the feeble lines closing in behind them, as if covering the retirement, rushed forward in wildest confusion and in great numbers. But when the Grenadiers, who had been posted on either side, saw their opportunity they advanced from their concealment and charged with the greatest steadiness, shooting down the savages in great numbers, who soon broke in confusion and disorderly flight. But now the companies of light infantry, which had been posted on the opposite side, rose up from their ambush and received the flying mass with fresh volleys. Seized with terror at this unexpected disaster, and having lost many of their best fighting men and war chiefs, they became disheartened, and seeing the regulars giving close pursuit, they broke and fled in all directions. All efforts of their surviving chiefs to rally and form them were unavailing. They could no longer be controlled, but breaking up they fled singly and in parties to their homes, many of them not pausing till they had reached the country of the Muskingum.

General Gage, who had succeeded General Amherst in supreme command of the English in America, sent two expeditions in 1764, one under command of Colonel Bradstreet to advance by Niagara, Presque Isle and Sandusky; and another under Colonel Boquet, by way of Fort Pitt and the country of the Muskingum. At Detroit, Bradstreet was met by the Ottawas, Ojibwas, Pottawattamies, Sacs and Wyandots, who made treaties of peace; but they were either unable to control their young warriors, or they never meant to comply with the terms they had agreed to, and the whole campaign proved fruitless, Bradstreet returning to Niagara and Gage issuing orders to annul all his treaties.

Not so with Boquet, who knew the Indian tactics better. At Fort Pitt he had received a message from Bradstreet informing him that treaties of peace had been concluded with all the western tribes, and that it would be unnecessary to proceed further. But Boquet knew that the colonel had been duped, and pushed forward with his army. He here learned that the messenger whom he had sent to Bradstreet had been murdered, and his head had been set up upon a pole in the road. The chiefs of the Delawares,

Senecas and Shawnees waited upon him and advised peace, and that he proceed no further, alleging that their young men had committed the outrages charged without authority. Boquet boldly charged faithlessness, and asked why they did not punish their young men if they disobeyed. Disregarding their entreaties, he marched boldly on down the Ohio into the very heart of the Indian country, and so stern were his words and so summary his threats, and the taste of his fighting had inspired such dread, that the tribes sent their chiefs to sue for peace. Boquet met them in the midst of his army. He charged them with constantly breaking their promises. "I give you," was his demand, "twelve days to deliver into my hands all the prisoners in your possession without any exception: Englishmen, Frenchmen, women and children, whether adopted in your tribes, married or living amongst you under any denomination or pretense whatsoever." The stern tone of the brave colonel had the desired effect. By the 9th of November, all the captives had been brought and delivered up,—Virginians, thirty-two males and fifty-eight females; Pennsylvanians, forty-nine males and sixty-seven females.

The long captivity of many of those who were brought in had effaced from their minds recollection of former relatives and friends, and they preferred to remain with the savages, having now come to know no other way of life. The savages religiously observed their promises, bringing in all their captives, even to the children who had been born to the women during their captivity. So wedded were many of the captives to the Indians, that the Shawnees were obliged to bind many of them in order to bring them in. Some, after being delivered up, escaped and returned to their life in the woods. The Indians parted with their adopted families not without many tears. Many affecting scenes transpired when the captives were brought, and those who had lost friends and relatives recognized their own after long separation. The children who had been carried away in tender years and had grown up in savage life, knowing no other, could not recognize their own parents, and timidly approached them. The Shawnee's chief gave those who had recovered children some good advice: "Father, we have brought your flesh and blood to you; they have all been united to us by adoption, and, although we now deliver them up to you, we will always look upon them as our relatives whenever the Great Spirit is pleased that we may visit them. We have taken as much care of them as if they were

our own flesh and blood. They are now become unacquainted with your customs and manners, and therefore we request that you will use them tenderly and kindly, which will induce them to live contentedly with you."

Many of the Indians who had given up captives whom they loved followed the army back, that they might be with them as long as possible, bringing them corn, skins, horses and articles which the captives had regarded as their own, hunting and bringing in game for them. A young Mingo had loved a young Virginia woman and made her his wife. In defiance of the dangers to life which he submitted himself to in going among the exasperated settlers, he persisted in following her back.

"A number of the restored prisoners were brought to Carlisle, and Colonel Boquet advertised for those who had lost children to come to this place to look for them. Among those that came was a German woman, a native of Reutlingen, in Wittemburg, Germany, who with her husband had emigrated to America, where two of her daughters, Barbara and Regina, were abducted by the Indians. The mother was now unable to designate her children, even if they should be among the number of the recaptured. With her brother, the distressed, aged woman lamented to Colonel Boquet her hopeless case, telling him she used, years ago, to sing to her little daughters hymns of which they were fond. The colonel requested her to sing one of the hymns, which she did in these words:

Allein, und doch nicht ganz alleine
Bin ich in meiner Einsamkeit;
Dann wann ich gleich veriassen scheine,
Vertreibt mir Jesus selbst die zeit:
Ich bin bei ihm und er bei mir,
So hommt mir gar nichts einsam für.

Alone yet not alone am I,
Though in this solitude so drear;
I feel my Savior always nigh,
He comes my dreary hours to cheer—
I'm with Him and He with me
Thus I cannot solitary be.

And Regina, the only daughter present, rushed into the arms of the mother. Barbara, the other daughter, was never restored."

Though Pontiac still persisted in his hostility in the Detroit country, yet he could have no prospect of success. Official notice by the French court was given of relinquishment of all power in Canada. De Noyen, the

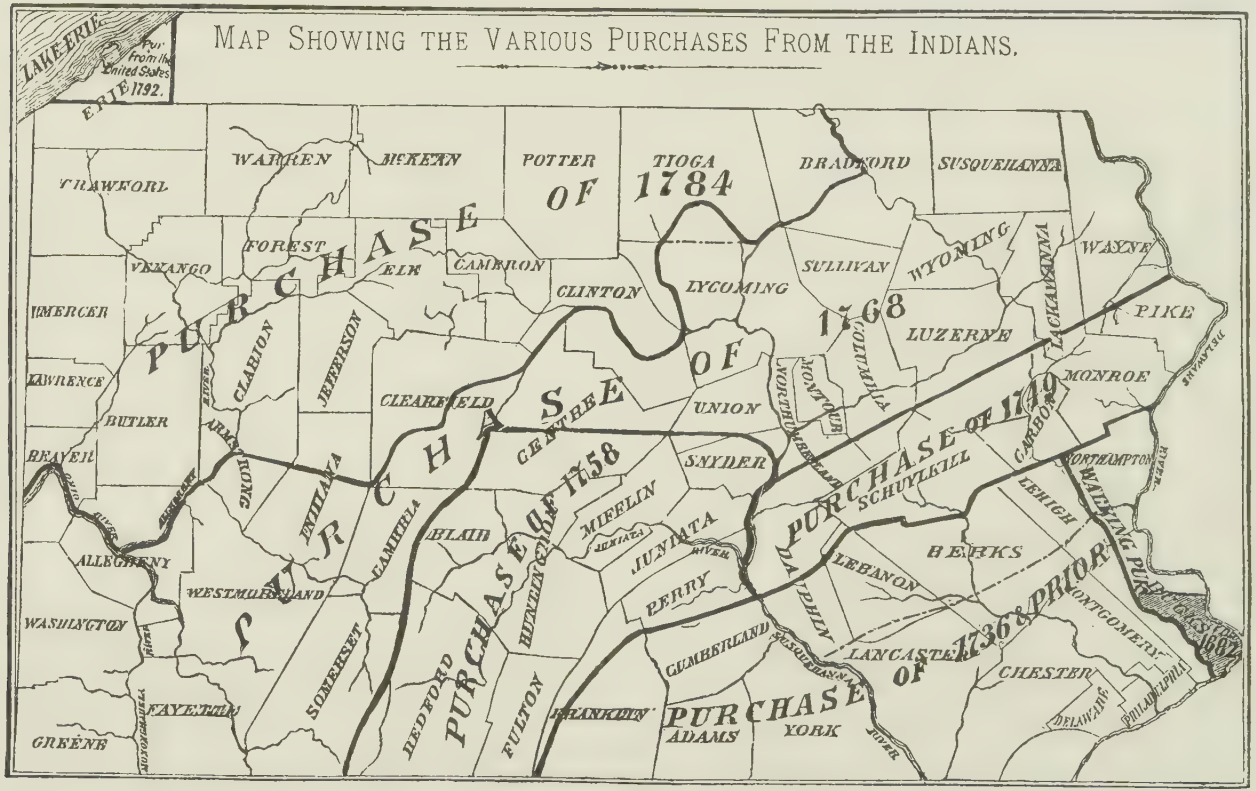
commandant at Fort Chartres, "sent belts," says Bancroft, "and peace pipes to all parts of the continent, exhorting the many nations of savages to bury the hatchet, and take the English by the hand, for they would never see him more. . . . The courier, who took the belt to the north, offered peace to all the tribes wherever he passed; and to Detroit, where he arrived on the last day of October, 1764, he bore a letter of the nature of a proclamation, informing the inhabitants of the cession of Canada to England; another, addressed to twenty-five nations by name, to all the red men, and particularly to Pontiac, chief of the Ottawas; a third to the commander, expressing a readiness to surrender to the English all the forts on the Ohio and west of the Mississippi. The next morning, Pontiac sent to Gladwin that he accepted the peace, which his father, the French had sent him, and desired all that had passed might be forgotten on both sides.

Thus ended the conspiracy of Pontiac, a warrior unexcelled by any of his race for vigor of intellect and dauntless courage. His end was ignoble. An English trader hired a Peoria Indian, for a barrel of rum, to murder him. The place of his death was Cahokia, a small village a little below St. Louis. He had been a chief leader in the army of the French in the battle against Braddock at Monongahela, and he was held in high repute by the French general, Montcalm, and at the time of his death Pontiac was dressed in a French uniform presented to him by that commander.

CHAPTER XI.

CRAWFORD COUNTY SETTLED.

NO PERMANENT settlements had been made west of the Alleghany Mountains previous to 1768. The colonial governments held that settlers had no right to occupy any lands that had not been formally purchased of the Indians, and the purchase been confirmed by treaty stipulations. During the pendency of the operations under Colonel Boquet against the Indians in the Pontiac war, the King of Great Britain had issued his proclamation, in the hope of pacifying the Indians, forbidding settlements, in these words: "Whereas, It is just and reasonable, and essential to our interest, and the security of our colonies, that the several nations or tribes of Indians with whom we are connected, and who live under our protection, should not be molested or disturbed in the possession of such parts of our dominions and territories as not having been ceded to, or purchased by us, are preserved to them, or any of them, as their hunting grounds; we do, therefore, with the advice of our privy council, declare it to be our royal will and pleasure . . . that no Governor nor Commander-in-chief of our other colonies or plantations in America do presume for the present, and until our further pleasure be known, to grant warrants of survey or pass patents for any lands beyond the heads or sources of any of the rivers which fall into the Atlantic ocean from the west or northwest, or upon any lands whatever, which, never having been ceded to or purchased by us, are reserved to the said Indians . . . and we do hereby strictly forbid, on pain of our displeasure, all our loving subjects from making any purchases or settlements whatever or taking possession of any of the lands above reserved without our special leave and license for that purpose first obtained. And we do further strictly enjoin and require all persons whatever who have either wilfully or inadvertently seated themselves upon any lands within the countries above described, or upon any other lands . . .


MAP SHOWING THE VARIOUS PURCHASES FROM THE INDIANS.
LAKE ERIE
Presented from the United States
ERIE 1792.
CRAWFORD
WARREN
MCKEAN
POTTER
TIOGA
BRADFORD
SUSQUEHANNA
WAYNE
PURCHASE OF 1784
VENANGO
FOREST
ELK
CAMERON
CLINTON
LYCOMING
SULLIVAN
WYOMING
LACKAWANNA
PIKE
MERCER
LUZERNE
1768
LAWRENCE
CLARION
JEFFERSON
CLEARFIELD
UNION
NORTHUMBERLAND
MONTOUR
COLUMBIA
MONROE
PURCHASE OF 1749
BUTLER
ARMSTRONG
INDIANA
CENTRE
SNYDER
SCHUYLKILL
CARBON
NORTHAMPTON
BEAVER
BEAVER RIVER
MIFFLIN
JUNIATA
LEHIGH
WALKING PURCHASE 1737
ALLEGHENY
CAMBRIA
BLAIR
JUNIATA RIVER
BERKS
LEBANON
WESTMORELAND
PERRY
DAUPHIN
WASHINGTON
SOMERSET
BEDFORD
HUNTINGDON
PURCHASE OF 1758
CUMBERLAND
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER
MONTGOMERY
1736 & PRIOR
LANCASTER
1682
CHESTER
FAYETTE
FULTON
FRANKLIN
PURCHASE OF
ADAMS
YORK
GREENE
MONONGAHELA RIVER
POTOMAC RIVER
DELAWARE
PHILADELPHIA

which are still reserved to the said Indians, forthwith to remove themselves from such settlements." It will thus be seen that settlement on any land west of the summits of the Alleghany range was forbidden by royal proclamation. But so tempting were the fine lands about the tributaries of the Ohio that venturesome frontiersmen were willing to brave the displeasure of the King on his throne and the savage arts of the roving red men of the forest that they might possess their pick of the fat acres along the margins of these beautiful streams. At the opening of the legislative session of 1768 the Governor of Pennsylvania called attention to these irregularities, and called upon the assembly to pass such a law as would effectually remedy these provocations, and the first law of the session was one providing that if any person settled upon lands not purchased of the Indians by the Proprietaries, shall refuse to remove for the space of thirty days after having been requested so to do, or if any person shall remove and then return, or shall settle on such lands after the notice of the provisions of this act shall have been duly proclaimed, any such persons on being duly convicted shall be put to death without benefit of clergy.

But the threat of death without benefit of clergy made by colonial enactment did not deter clouds of settlers from returning, who clung to their chosen homes, fast by some crystal fountain or quick-flowing stream. The English secretary was moreover jealous of the encroachments of the Spanish at St. Louis and New Orleans, who were bidding for the fur trade of the lakes and the western settlers. By establishing the native tribes in their rights he thought to cut off this trade through their country, and not only stop emigration to these western lands but clear off the few who had already made improvements. Hence, this savage act of the Pennsylvania Legislature, imposing death on these settlers if they did not leave, was well-pleasing to the English secretary.

There was much contention at this time, both in the colonies and at the English court, to obtain grants of these western lands. The Ohio Company, Mississippi Company, and Walpole's grants, were specimens of this grasping spirit. Franklin was in England urging these grants, and was in correspondence with his compeers in this country. Sir William Johnson was not without ambitious designs, and he had accordingly made arrangements for a grand conclave of Indians from far and near to be held at Fort Stanwix, now Rome, New York, in the mild October days of 1768. Thomas Walker

represented Virginia; Governor William Franklin, New Jersey; Governor Penn was present from Pennsylvania, but was obliged to retire before the business was completed. Sir William Johnson represented New York, and also the English government, orders having been transmitted to him early in the spring to make the proposed purchase of lands and settle all difficulties with the Indians. The number of savages present was extraordinary, being, according to Bancroft, a little short of three thousand. "Every art," he says, "was used to conciliate the chiefs of the Six Nations, and gifts were lavished on them with unusual generosity. They, in turn, complied with the solicitations of the several agents. The line that was established began at the north, where Canada Creek joins Wood Creek; on leaving New York it passed from the nearest fork of the west branch of the Susquehanna to Kittanning, on the Allegheny River, whence it followed that river and the Ohio. At the mouth of the Kanawha it met the line of Stewart's treaty. Had it stopped here, the Indian frontier would have been marked all the way from northern New York to Florida. But instead of following his instructions, Sir William Johnson pretended to recognize a right of the Six Nations to the largest part of Kentucky, and continued the line down the Ohio to the Tennessee River, which was thus constituted the western boundary of Virginia." This was in contravention of Secretary Hillsborough, and again opened the extravagant claims of Virginia.

Thus was acquired by the transactions of one day, the 5th of November, 1768, a day ever memorable in the annals of western Pennsylvania, this hilarious carnival day of the Indians, a vast tract stretching away a thousand miles or more, enough for an empire of the largest proportions. Still, all territory to the north of the line of the treaty of 1768 remained in possession of the Indians, and continued so until after the conclusion of the Revolutionary War, so that during all these years it was at the peril of life that any settlement could be made in any part of what is now Crawford County. But on the 22d of October, 1784, another great concourse of Indians was assembled at Fort Stanwix, and a treaty was consummated whereby the Six Nations relinquished all claim to lands in the State of Pennsylvania up to the southern boundary of New York. This treaty was ratified in January, 1785, at Fort McIntosh, at the mouth of the Beaver River, by the southern Indians not present at the assembly at Fort Stanwix.

It will be observed that the triangle in Erie County was not included

in the lands given up by the treaties of 1784-5 at Stanwix and McIntosh. Massachusetts laid claim to this territory by virtue of her grant westward to the Pacific. But this State, as well as New York, yielded their claims to the United States government. By a treaty made on the 9th of January, 1789, with the Six Nations, they acknowledged the right of soil and jurisdiction to and over the triangle to be vested in the State of Pennsylvania. Some question having been raised as to the legality of this grant, the Legislature empowered the Governor to draw a warrant for $800 in favor of Cornplanter, Halftown and Big Tree, in trust for the use of the tribe and in full satisfaction of all demands, in consideration of which the said chiefs, on the 3d of January, 1791, signed a release of all claims against the State for themselves and their people forever. On the 3d of March, 1792, the triangle was purchased from the United States by the Commonwealth for the sum of $151,640.25, and a month later an act of Assembly was passed to encourage its settlement by white people.

The Indians having now been placated, and all legal enactments against settlement having been annulled by the terms of purchase from the natives, enterprising frontiersmen began to turn their faces towards these delectable regions. As we have observed, when Washington, in 1753, had passed up the valley, he noted in his journal, "We passed over much good land since we left Venango, and through several extensive and very rich meadows, one of which I believe was nearly four miles in length, and considerably wide in some places." This journal was published in England and widely circulated in this country, portions finding their way into the newspapers.

In 1787, the very year in which the convention met which framed the Constitution of the United States, David and John Mead, who had been inhabitants of the beautiful Wyoming Valley, but at this time and for two years previous had been living in the town of Sunbury, attracted by the reports of a goodly country on the borders of the Venango River, bidding adieu to their families and turning their backs upon civilization, plunged into the then unbroken wilderness west of the Susquehanna, and, after a wearisome journey of many days over rugged mountains and across turbulent streams, following Indian trails and guided by that changeless star which glittered in the firmament then as now, finally reached that goodly valley, where since has grown the now busy city which bears their name.

It was then covered by one dense forest; but fortunately the flats, now known as Dunham flats, to the west of the stream and above the confluence of the Cussawago with the Venango, had been cleared and cultivated by some unknown hand, perhaps by the French or the natives, and was now covered by luxurious prairie grass, above which the brilliant wild flowers nodded a salutation to these lonely visitants from the abodes of civilization. For many days they moved up and down the valley, examining and spying out the land, but no place seemed so inviting for habitation as these fat acres on Dunham flats, and here they determined to fix their homes.

They returned to Northumberland, and so attractive and roseate was the picture which they drew of this country that several sturdy pioneers determined to join them in the following spring, in returning to the new country to strengthen their foothold and secure a permanent settlement. And now, the way being once trod and the paths beaten, the tide of emigration began to set towards this land, whose praises were justly heralded, and in a little time nearly every section of the broad, rolling territory known as Crawford County resounded with the ring of the settler's ax, and the blue smoke from the mud-chimney of his modest cabin curled among the trees.

But for several years the settlements about Meadville and the river valley were much disturbed by Indian hostilities. The theories which had been entertained by Pontiac, that if the savages held out in their war upon the English they would eventually be driven away, and the natives would retain their favorite hunting grounds, were still rife. After the Revolution, the Indians still had hopes that the English would come with great armies and conquer the colonists. So troublesome had the tribes become during the ten years succeeding the close of the American war of 1783 that the government was obliged to send armed forces to hold them in check. Expeditions were sent out under McIntosh in 1778, by Broadhead in 1780, by Crawford in 1782, by Harmer in 1789, by St. Clair in 1791, and by Wayne in 1792, which resulted with varying fortune. During all this time the frontier was lit up by the blaze of savage warfare, and the tomahawk and scalping knife were busy with their fell work. Finally, the campaign, conducted by General Anthony Wayne, with his characteristic energy and skill, ended in triumph in 1795, and the treaty by him concluded forever put an end to this sanguinary struggle, wherein neither helpless infancy nor trembling age was exempt, and was accompanied by every crime which debases

manhood and effaces from the human character every trace of its heaven-born attributes.

Hence, though the purchase was fairly made in 1785, it was ten years later before the territory could be said to be fairly open to settlement. It was well known, however, that the lands west of the Allegheny were of excellent quality, and naturally tempted the cupidity of the adventurous, though still subject to savage sway. Three separate companies, with large capital, each sought to secure vast stretches of this territory. They were the Holland Land Company, the Population Company, and the North American Land Company. By the act of 1792, titles to lands could only be perfected by actual settlement for the space of five years, which must be begun within two years from the date of its location. But an important proviso was attached, that if settlers were prevented by armed enemies of the United States from settlement, the title was to become valid the same as if settled. This left the question open and indefinite, and gave rise to endless litigation, the Holland Company contending that Indian hostilities having prevented actual settlement for the space of two years they could then perfect their titles without actual settlement, and without waiting for the end of the five years. It may be observed here that bona fide settlers had little to complain of, and that it was the speculating class, who were endeavoring to gain titles to lands by bogus settlement, who were loudest in their complaints. The question was decided pro and con in the lower courts repeatedly, and taken up on appeal, until it finally reached the Supreme Court of the United States, when Chief Justice Marshall delivered an opinion of the company, Mr. Justice Washington declaring: "Though the great theater of the war lies far to the northwest of the land in dispute, yet it is clearly proved that this country during this period was exposed to the repeated eruptions of the enemy, killing and plundering such of the whites as they met with in defenceless situations. We find the settlers sometimes working out in the day time in the neighborhood of forts and returning at night within their walls for protection; sometimes giving up the pursuit in despair and returning to the settled part of the country, then returning to this country and again abandoning it. We sometimes meet with a few men daring and hardy enough to attempt the cultivation of their lands, associating implements of husbandry with the instruments of war—the character of the husbandman with that of the soldier—and yet I do not

recollect any instance in which, with the enterprising daring spirit, a single individual was able to make such a settlement as the law required."

Such "daring and hardy" men as are here referred to by Judge Washington were those who first settled Crawford County. Upon the return of David and John Mead, in the spring of 1788, came Thomas Martin, John Watson, James F. Randolph, Thomas Grant, Cornelius Van Horn, and Christopher Snyder. With the exception of Grant, they all selected lands on the western side of the river, now Valonia, and the tracts above. Grant chose the section on which is now Meadville, and made his home at the head of Water Street. Soon tiring of the frontier, he transferred his tract to David Mead, who thus became the proprietor and real founder of the city which took his name. In the spring of the following year came the families of some of these men. Sarah Mead, daughter of David, was the first child born within the new settlement. Subsequently came Samuel Lord, John Wentworth, Frederick Haymaker, Frederick Baum, Robert Fitz Randolph, and Darius Mead. There were a few families of Indians inhabiting the neighborhood, who became the fast friends of the white men, prominent among whom were Canadachta and his three sons, Flying Cloud, Standing Stone and Big Sun, and Halftown, a half-brother of Cornplanter, Strike Neck and Wire Ears.

To the beginning of 1791 few disturbances from hostile Indians occurred, and little danger was apprehended; but the defeat of the army under General Harmer, and subsequently that led by St. Clair, left the hostile tribes of Ohio and western Pennsylvania free to prosecute their nefarious schemes of murder, arson and fiendish torture upon the defenceless frontiersmen. Early in this year, Flying Cloud, the ever-faithful friend of the whites, gave notice that the savages were upon the war-path. For safety, the settlers repaired to the stockade fort at Franklin. It was seed time, and these provident men were loath to let the time pass for planting, and thus fail of a crop for the sustenance of their families. Accordingly, four of them,—Cornelius Van Horn, William Gregg, Thomas Ray and Christopher,—returned with their horses and commenced ploughing. Vengeful Indians came skulking upon their track, and, singling out Van Horn when the others were away at the dinner hour, seized him and his horses, and commenced the march westward. Eight miles away, near Conneaut Lake, they stopped for the night, when Van Horn managed to elude them,

and made his way back, when he found that Gregg had been killed and Ray was made captive and led away to Detroit.

The party, which had come with the design of making a permanent settlement, had followed the Bald Eagle and the Chinklacamoose path, and arrived at Meadville on the 12th of May, 1788, and passed the first night under the broad spreading branches of an old cherry tree, which stood near the western entrance to the Mercer Street bridge. They had come in ample season to plant and raise crops, and had brought with them the usual implements of husbandry, and withal four horses. Scarcely had they made a permanent camp before they commenced plowing on the flats which they found cleared and ready for cultivation. The four horses were brought into service, and David Mead held the plow while Van Horn rode one of the horses and guided the team. In this way some eight or ten acres were broken up and planted to corn. It was up, and there was a fair prospect of a bountiful harvest, when a great June freshet came on, which washed out the entire planting. Nothing daunted, they replanted, and, favored by the golden autumn days, the favored of the whole earth, they harvested a good crop.

David Mead, James Fitz Randolph and Cornelius Van Horn selected tracts that best suited their fancies, and prepared to make for themselves homes in the wilds of this then continuous forest. David Mead chose a stretch on the west bank of the Venango River. James Fitz Randolph selected a site two miles south of Meadville on the upland east of the river, well suited to agriculture or fruit and landscape gardening. Thomas Grant took the tract on which now Meadville is spread out. Thomas Van Horn preferred a location nearly two miles south and west of the river, where the morning sunlight looks in with cheerful ray, and where a herd of fine cows then as now would furnish milk for the city yet to be. Early in the fall of this year, Thomas Grant, tiring of the hardship of clearing the giant forest trees that covered all these acres, where now is the busy city, abandoned his claim and returned to Northumberland. Fearing that the freshets in the river might give him trouble in the future as his experience had already been, David Mead, as we have shown, took up the tract that Grant had left, and built a substantial log-house on the bank overlooking the river, near the site of James E. McFarland's present home. It was known as the block house, and became a place of refuge when threatened by

Indian hostilities. In the autumn of 1788, David and John Mead returned to Northumberland for their families, and brought them to their new homes on the Venango. In the following year, 1789, Darius Mead, the father of John and David, Robert Fitz Randolph and Frederick Baum brought out their families. In this year occurred the first birth in the settlement, Sarah, daughter of David and Agnes (Wilson) Mead. She grew to womanhood, and in 1816 was married to Rev. James Satterfield, of Mercer County.

In deciding upon this location for settlement, the Meads were influenced by several distinct considerations. In the first place, a fine valley some five miles long and "considerably wide in some places," says Washington in his journal. Here, then, was ample room for a great city. Then, there were three considerable streams here flowing into the Venango River that could be easily dammed and used for mill privileges,—Mill Run, Cussawago Creek, and Van Horn Run,—each of which have been extensively employed for mill purposes. The river itself could in time be used, but a vast expense would have to be incurred to build a dam to hold a stream so strong and turbulent as it is at some seasons of the year. By a very simple and inexpensive device, Mill Run was harnessed to yield power. By placing a log so as to turn most of the water into a race, and in times of flood allow the great body to escape, with scarcely any expense the water was held in a pond, where Park Avenue cuts through it between Randolph and North Streets, and the necessary power was secured. David Mead built a saw-mill just below the intersection of Water and Randolph Streets very shortly after arriving, which was a great convenience to the early settlers for a wide circuit. The saw-mill was standing and in use as late as 1860. He also built a grist-mill, using the same power.

The question was early agitated what should be the name of the new town? David Mead had given it the name of Cussawago, which was quite appropriate. But here was Mead saw-mill, and Mead grist-mill; why should not the new town be Mead-ville? So thought the new settlers, and so it was, and has been to this day.

The Mead family came originally from Devonshire to the County of Essex, England, during the reign of Henry VI., A. D. 1422, and first settled in Elmdon. There appears to have been eight distinguished families of the name in England, known by their respective coats-of-arms, four

bearing the pelican and four the trefoil as their heraldic designs. Of the distinguished individuals who appeared among these English families were Rev. Matthew Mead, a celebrated divine in the reign of Charles I., and his son, Dr. Richard Mead, who was appointed Physician in Ordinary by King George II., and who first practiced inoculation in England. The name is spelled with and without the final "e." The descendants of the Irish branch of the family, from whom the Meads of Virginia are derived, always used the final "e." The first record of any of the name in this country is the following, among the Stamford, Connecticut, town records: "December 7th, 1641, William Mayd received from the town of Stamford a house lot and five acres of land." This William Mead, in company with his brother, John Mead, emigrated from England about the year 1640. William Mead settled in Stamford, where he died about 1670. His wife was Ruth Hardy, who died September 19th, 1657. John Mead, the brother, in 1650 removed to Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

I. John Mead, son of William, born about 1616; died in 1696. His wife was Hannah Potter, daughter of William Potter of Stamford. They had issue,—1, John; 2, Joseph; 3, Hannah; 4, Ebenezer; 5, Jonathan; 6, David; 7, Benjamin; 9, Samuel; 10, Abigail; 11, Elizabeth; 12, Mary, —all Scripture names, a family no doubt of devout Christians.

II. David Mead, of this family, born 1666, settled in Bedford, Westminster County, in the colony of New York. Of his children we have the names of William, David, Ebenezer.

III. Ebenezer was in the direct line the father of David, born 1702.

IV. David Mead married and had issue: 1, Darius, born March 25, 1728, and married Ruth Curtis; 2, Ebenezer; 3, John; 4, William; 5, Eli, born 1740.

V. Darius Mead, sixth in descent, born March 28, 1728, in Stamford, Connecticut. In the year 1750 he settled in Hudson, New York. About 1770 he removed with his children to the Wyoming settlement, Pennsylvania, but subsequently followed his sons, David and John, to the new lands on the Venango River, where he was killed by the Indians in 1791. His wife, Ruth Curtis, born May 27, 1734, in Connecticut, and died at Meadville in the summer of 1794, being the first death which occurred from natural causes among the white settlers of Crawford County. They had a large family of children, of whom we have only the names of the follow-

ing: David, born January 17, 1752; Jeanette Finney; Agnes Wilson; Asahel, born August 9, 1754, killed at Wyoming, July 3, 1778; John, born July 22, 1756, married Katharine Forster; Ruth, born April 16, 1761; Darius, born December 9, 1764; Elizabeth, born June 1, 1769.

David, eldest son of Darius, removed to Wyoming Valley in 1770, and obtained a tract of land under the Pennsylvania title, from which he was subsequently evicted by the "Connecticut Intruders." He then took up his residence on the west bank of the north branch of the Susquehanna River, six miles north of the town of Northumberland. He served in the Revolutionary War as an officer, and was a justice of the peace. In 1795, General Mead's wife died, and in the following year he was married to Jeanette, a daughter of Robert Finney, to whom were born six children, five —Robert, Alexander, Catherine, Jane and Maria—growing to maturity. On the 31st of March, 1796, he was appointed by Governor Mifflin justice of the peace for the township of Mead for a term "so long as he shall live and behave himself well." Mead Township at that time embraced the whole of Crawford and Erie Counties. The block house erected by Mead was designated as the place for holding elections. Upon the organization of Crawford County, in 1800, he was appointed one of the associate judges, an office which he held, with the exception of a brief period, continuously until his death. He was appointed major-general of the Fourteenth, and afterward of the Sixteenth Division of the Pennsylvania Militia by Governor McKean, and was reappointed by Governor Snyder. During the war of 1812-15, he rendered important services to Commodore Perry, in promptly marching with his command to the defence of Erie in the summer of 1813, when the fleet in process of construction in Presque Isle Bay was threatened with destruction by the enemy. In 1797, General Mead built a spacious and substantial residence on the commanding ground at the head of Water Street, where he lived until his death, on the 23d of August, 1816, in the sixty-fifth year of his age. His appearance was striking, being six feet three and a half inches in height, well proportioned, and possessed of great bodily strength.

Cornelius Van Horn, one of the most enterprising and active in the new settlement, was born in Huntington County, New Jersey, December 16th, 1750, a son of Thomas and Jane (Ten Eyck) Van Horne. He served in the Revolutionary War, and upon the death of his father inherited

several hundred acres of land in the Wyoming Valley. This land was located in Northampton County, and was held under Pennsylvania title, being a tract over which so much trouble arose between Pennsylvania and Connecticut claimants. In 1784, he removed from Sussex County, New Jersey, to his land in the Wyoming Valley; but in the fall of that year he, with other Pennsylvanians, was driven off their lands by the claimants from Connecticut. In the fall of 1793, the Indians being troublesome in the Venango settlement, General Wilkins wrote to Van Horne, asking him to raise a sergeant's command of fifteen men for guard duty, which he did, and continued in service to the close of the year. In the summer of 1794, General Gibson sent him an ensign's commission, with instructions to enlist forty or fifty men for frontier duty. This company, to which nearly all the settlers on the Venango belonged, finding that the stockade and log-house which General Mead had erected on the west side of Water Street on the river bank was insecure, as the Indians might undermine it, erected a more substantial and secure log block-house on the northeast corner of Water Street and Steer's Alley. It was two stories, the second projecting over the first, and supplied with a small cannon capable of being moved to either corner for service. This command was in active service from August 4 to December 31, 1794, scouting through the surrounding forests and guarding against Indian surprises. In 1795, General Gibson forwarded to him a captain's commission, with orders to raise a company which was to assist in protecting surveyors and workmen then engaged in laying out and building a road from Waterford to Erie. Upon the expiration of this term of service he settled permanently on his farm of over 400 acres below Meadville, where he spent the remaining years of his life. He was married September 27, 1798, to Sarah Dunn, daughter of James and Priscilla Dunn, and they had issue Jane, James, Priscilla, Harriet, Thomas and Cornelius. He lived to nearly ninety-six years, and died July 24, 1846.

Robert Fitz Randolph was born in Essex County, New Jersey, in 1741, of Scotch ancestry. He removed with his family to Northampton County in 1771, and two years later to Northumberland County. Driven from his home by Indian hostilities, he fled, in 1776, to Berks County, but returned in the following year, and joined the regiment of Colonel William Cook, and with it fought in the battle of Germantown, October 3d, 1777. Having been discharged soon afterwards, he returned to his home; but the savages

having made another fierce attack upon the settlement, he returned with his family to his native State, where he again enlisted in the Continental army, with which he served to the end of the Revolutionary War. At the return of peace, he returned to Northumberland County, and settled on Shamokin Creek, where he resided until 1789, when he removed to the Venango Valley with his family, and settled upon the tract which had been patented by his son James, one of the party of nine who were the original settlers. He was in his seventy-second year when the war of 1812 broke out. The blood of his younger days was stirred, and at the first call for troops he started for Erie, with four of his sons and two grandsons, to offer his services to his country. Upon his arrival at Lake Conneauttee, near Edinboro, he was persuaded by some of his friends to return home on account of his age. He died on the 16th of July, 1830, in the eighty-ninth year of his age.

Of Robert Fitz Randolph's children, Edward took a prominent part in the early settlement of the county. He was born in Lehigh County, March 1, 1772, and was in his eighteenth year when the family removed to this county. He served as a volunteer in 1791. In 1792, he went to Pittsburg in the government employ, in transporting provisions to Fort Venango, near Franklin. In September of 1793, he was engaged to go down the Ohio, with Colonel Clark, in charge of a boat-load of ammunition for General Wayne's army, then organizing at Fort Washington, now Cincinnati. In the spring of 1795, Captain Russell Bissell commenced the erection of a fort at Erie, and in August, Edward and Taylor Fitz Randolph were employed as teamsters to go to Erie to assist in the construction of the fort. Their father furnished three yokes of oxen, and Cornelius Van Horn one yoke, for this purpose. Mr. Fitz Randolph was married, in 1797, to Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Benjamin Wilson, and settled on a farm in Vernon Township, where he lived until his removal to the west, where he died.

CHAPTER XII.

VIRGINIA AND PENNSYLVANIA CONTROVERSY FINALLY SETTLED.

WHEN THE Virginia convention, on the escape of Lord Dunmore, the Royal Governor, took the supreme authority of the Virginia colony in its own hands, measures were adopted for retaining the district of Pittsburg west of the Laurel Hills in its control, as though the matter of jurisdiction was already settled in favor of Virginia. Captain John Neville was authorized to raise a company of one hundred men and march to and take possession of Pittsburg. Another company was summoned from the Monongahela country. The colony of Virginia was divided into sixteen districts, of which West Augusta was one, comprising all the territory drained by the Monongahela, Youghiogheny and Kiskiminitas and streams falling into the Ohio. A proposition was made by certain commissioners sent out by the Continental Congress,—Joseph Yates and John Montgomery for Pennsylvania, and Dr. Thomas Walker and John Harvey for Virginia,—to Pittsburg to treat with the Indians, that in order to settle the disputed authority temporarily, county courts should be held under the authority of Pennsylvania north of the Youghiogheny River, and of Virginia south of that stream; but no attention was paid to this advice, probably being equally distasteful to each party.

At the session of the Virginia Assembly, held in 1776, the western portion of what is now Pennsylvania was divided into three counties, viz.: Yohigania, Ohio, and Mononghalia, and courts were established to be held monthly under justices of Virginia appointment.

The Revolutionary War was now fairly inaugurated, and as the British were using every endeavor to enlist the Indians in their cause against the colonists, issuing commissions freely to disaffected Americans to lead them, and to fit out expeditions from Canada to attack the settlers from the rear,

it became evident near the close of 1776 that the Indians were standing in hostile attitude. Accordingly, Patrick Henry, then Governor of Virginia, wrote, under date of December 13th, to Lieutenant Dorsey Pentecost, advising him of the hostile temper of the savages, and that he had ordered six tons of lead for the West Augusta district, and counseling that he call a meeting of the militia officers of the district to determine on safe places of deposit. "I am of opinion," he says, "that unless your people wisely improve this winter you may probably be destroyed. Prepare, then, to make resistance while you have time."

According to the request of Governor Henry the militia officers designated the points suitable for magazines, and called for three tons of gunpowder, ten thousand flints and one thousand rifles.

On the 28th of February, 1777, Governor Henry again wrote, requesting that a detail be made of a hundred men "to escort safely to Pittsburg the powder purchased by Captain Gibson. I suppose it is at Fort Louis, on the Mississippi, under the protection of the Spanish government. I have ordered four four-pound cannons to be cast for strengthening Fort Pitt, as I believe an attack will be made there ere long. Let the provisions be stored there, and consider it as the bulwark of your country." It will be observed that all this legislation and military preparation is had under the authority of the assembly and the Governor of Virginia, for the government and protection of territory rightfully belonging to Pennsylvania, which was at this time, and remained until 1780, a part of Virginia, which the authorities of Pennsylvania determined not to quarrel about until such time as its charter limits could be fixed and vindicated by competent authority.

We come now to a passage in this early history which shows a phase that might have been realized, which would have changed the whole future of western Pennsylvania,—no less than the project for a new State, which was to be designated by the euphonious title of Westsylvania. A very elaborate petition was drawn, which recited the inconveniences on account of distance from the seats of government of Virginia and Pennsylvania, of the necessity of having to cross lofty and interminable ranges of mountains, of claims and counter claims to land, and the unsettled boundaries between the two States. This petition was presented to the Continental Congress, was received and ordered filed, but was never acted on, probably because a life and death struggle for existence with the mother country demanded

all the attention of that body, and for the reason that the Congress had no jurisdiction as yet over territory beyond the united colonies.

The language of this petition is unique, and, in detailing wrongs, cumulative. In reciting the effect of the authority of the two colonies, it proceeds to point out "the pernicious effects of discordant and contending jurisdictions, innumerable frauds, impositions, violences, depredations, feuds, animosities, divisions, litigations, disorders, and even with the effusion of human blood to the utter subversion of all laws—human and divine—of justice, order, regularity, and in a great measure even of liberty itself." It details "the fallacies, violences and fraudulent impositions of land jobbers, pretended officers and partisans of both land offices and others under the sanction of the jurisdiction of their respective provinces, the Earl of Dunmore's warrants, officers' and soldiers' rights, and an infinity of other pretexts." It gives the details of claims of private parties and companies to fabulous tracts of land, the titles to which rest on the pretended purchase of the Indians. "This is a country," it proceeds, "of at least of 240 miles in length, from the Kittany to opposite the mouth of the Scioto, seventy or eighty miles in breadth from the Alleghany Mountains to the Ohio, rich, fertile and healthy even beyond credibility, and peopled by at least 25,000 families since 1768." It concludes by asking that "the territory embraced in the limits set below be known as the province and government of Westsylvania . . . the inhabitants be invested with every other power, right, privilege and immunity vested, or to be vested, in the other American colonies; be considered as a sister colony, and the fourteenth province of the American Confederacy: beginning at the eastern bank of the Ohio, opposite the mouth of the Scioto, and running thence to the top of the Alleghany Mountains, thence with the top of the said mountains to the north limits of the purchase made from the Indians in 1768 at the treaty of Fort Stanwix aforesaid; thence with the said limits to the Allegheny, or Ohio River, and thence down the said river as purchased from the said Indians at the aforesaid treaty of Fort Stanwix to the beginning." There was another project for a new State to be known as Vandalia or Walpole, but none so formal or enforced with such elaborate arguments as in this petition for Westsylvania, though many members of the Walpole Company were influential and possessed of wealth, both in England and the colonies.

The interest which Virginia manifested for this Monongahela and Ohio country was first aroused by the reports of the beauty of the scenery, the fertility of the soil, and the salubrity of the climate. The desire to obtain vast tracts of this country led to the formation of the Ohio Company with a grant of a half-million acres, which was subsequently swallowed up in Walpole's grant of fabulous extent. To defend these grants against the French, Washington's embassy to Le Boeuf was authorized, and military expeditions of Washington, Braddock, Forbes, Boquet and Stanwix were undertaken. After the French had been finally expelled, Virginia was more eager than ever to hold these claims, to justify them, and to establish Virginia civil polity. But the failure of the British government to vindicate its authority broke the validity of the claims of these companies, and for eight years, while the Revolutionary War lasted, it was left in doubt, whether these titles would eventually be established or lost. During that period, therefore, Virginia continued anxious to assert its authority. But when the surrender of Cornwallis and the breaking of the military force of Britain upon this continent led to a treaty of peace, which left the Continental Congress in supreme authority, then the titles of the Ohio and Walpole Companies, which claimed their legal status from the British government, were left without validity, and were valueless.

When Lord Dunmore assumed the Governorship of Virginia, he proposed to assert his authority with a high hand, regardless of the rights of other parties, and Patrick Henry, who succeeded to the gubernatorial power, seemed disposed to take up the cudgels which Dunmore had dropped. But when the delegates from Virginia to the Continental Congress met those from Pennsylvania, the whole subject of disputed authority and mutual boundary seems to have been fairly and candidly canvassed and more moderate views entertained. And, as we have seen, the paper drawn up by the combined wisdom of these delegates was the first word that had a quieting effect. There were very able men in those delegations. John Dickinson, the author of the Farmer's Letters, was an accomplished scholar and statesman, and Benjamin Franklin was possessed of practical sense amounting to genius. Besides, the congress sat at Philadelphia, where a strong influence centered favorable to the claims of Pennsylvania. A sentiment was early manifested on the part of both colonies to have commissioners appointed to settle the dispute.

The terms of the settlement between Pennsylvania and Maryland were very explicit, with one exception. The terms proceeded upon the supposition that the perimeter of the circle drawn with a radius of twelve miles from New Castle would at some point cut the beginning of the 40° of north latitude; whereas, this parallel fell far to the south of it. This left the beginning of the boundary unfixed and uncertain, and was the cause of much wrangling and contention, not only on the part of Virginia, but also of Maryland. But the matter of five degrees of longitude and three of latitude was as definite and unchangeable as the places of the stars in the heavens. Earthquakes might change the surface, and the subsidence of the land might yield the place to the empire of the waves, yet the boundaries unchanged could be easily identified. Some observations had been made at Logstown, a few miles below Pittsburg, on the Ohio, by which it was evident that this place was considerably within the boundaries of Pennsylvania, both from the west and south. On any clear night the altitude of certain stars would give the latitude of the place, and a good chronometer would show by difference in time the longitude. The Virginia delegates in Congress were scholars enough to understand that. It is probable that they saw at the outset that the Pennsylvania title was good, and would eventually prevail. This accounts for the conciliatory temper manifested in that communication quoted above.

During the past few years the government of Pennsylvania have had commissioners engaged in rectifying the boundary lines of the State and planting monuments to mark them. By an act approved on the 7th day of May, 1885, the reports and maps of these commissioners, together with the complete journal of Mason and Dixon, from December 7, 1763, to January 29, 1768, have been published. From that volume many facts upon this subject have been drawn.

It appears that as early as the 18th of December, 1776, the assembly of Virginia passed a resolution agreeing to fix the southern boundary of Pennsylvania from the western limit of Maryland due north to the beginning of the 41st parallel, and thence due west to the western limit of the State. This was a concession on the part of Virginia, as it had previously claimed all west of the summits of the Alleghany Mountains to the New York line. This would have made a break northward from the western boundary of Maryland, and would have left the counties of Fayette and

Greene, and a portion of Washington, in Virginia. The Pennsylvania authorities would not agree to this. Propositions and counter propositions continued to pass between the assemblies of the two colonies, resulting in nothing until the sessions of 1779, when it was determined to submit the whole matter in controversy to the arbitrament of commissioners. In a letter of 27th of May, 1779, Patrick Henry, Governor of Virginia, communicated to the council of Pennsylvania the intelligence that commissioners had been appointed. On the 27th of August, 1779, the commissioners of the two States met at Baltimore—James Madison and Robert Andrews on the part of Virginia, and George Bryan, John Ewing and David Rittenhouse for Pennsylvania. Their proceedings were in writing.

The first paper was drawn by the Pennsylvania delegates, in which the points in controversy were fully argued, and this demand made: "For the sake of peace and to manifest our earnest desire of adjusting the dispute on amicable terms, we are willing to recede from our just rights [the beginning of the 40° north] and therefore propose that a meridian be drawn from the head springs of the north branch of the Potomac to the beginning of the 40° of north latitude, and from thence that a parallel be drawn to the western extremity of the State of Pennsylvania, to continue forever the boundary of the State of Pennsylvania and Virginia." This would have made a break southward at the western extremity of Maryland and would have carried into Pennsylvania a large tract of what is now West Virginia, nearly the whole of the territory drained by the Monongahela and its tributaries, a tract equal to four counties of the size of Crawford.

This proposition the Virginia commissioners rejected in an elaborate argument, in which all the points made by the Pennsylvanians were considered, and they close with the following counter proposition: "But we trust, on a further consideration of the objections of Virginia to your claim, that you will think it advantageous to your State to continue Mason and Dixon's line to your western limits, which we are willing to establish as a perpetual boundary between Virginia and Pennsylvania on the south side of the last mentioned State. We are induced to make this proposal, as we think that the same principle which effected the compromise between Pennsylvania and Maryland should operate equally as strong in the present case." This proposition was the line which eventually prevailed and is the present boundary.

But the Pennsylvania commissioners were unwilling to give up the territory reaching down to the beginning of the 40°. They, accordingly, made this compensatory proposition: "That Mason and Dixon's line should be extended so far beyond the western limits of Pennsylvania as that a meridian drawn from the western extremity of it to the beginning of the 43° of north latitude shall include so much land as will make the State of Pennsylvania what it was originally intended to be, viz: three degrees in breadth and five degrees in length, excepting so much as has been heretofore relinquished to Maryland." This would have put on to the western end of the State a narrow patch embracing the Panhandle and a part of Ohio, stretching up to the lake, which should be equal in area to the block of West Virginia, which Pennsylvania would give up if Mason and Dixon's line should be adopted.

This proposition was promptly rejected, and the following substituted: "Considering how much importance it may be to the future happiness of the United States that every cause of discord be now removed we will agree to relinquish even a part of that territory which you before claimed but which we still think is not included in the charter of Pennsylvania. We, therefore, propose that a line run due west from that point where the meridian of the first fountain of the north branch of the Potomac meets the end of the 30′ of the 39° of northern latitude, five degrees of longitude to be computed from that part of the river Delaware which lies in the same parallel, shall forever be the boundary of Pennsylvania and Virginia on the southern [northern] part of the last mentioned State." This gave Pennsylvania a break into West Virginia not to the amount of four counties, but less than two; but it also provided that the western boundary of Pennsylvania should, instead of being a due north and south line, conform to the meanderings of the Delaware, being at all points just five degrees from the right bank of that stream.

To this the Pennsylvania commissioners made the following reply: "We will agree to your proposal of the 30th of August of 1779 for running and forever establishing the southern boundary of Pennsylvania in the latitude of thirty-nine degrees thirty minutes westward of the meridian of the source of the north branch of the Potomac River, upon condition that you consent to allow a meridian line drawn northward from the western extremity thereof as far as Virginia extends, to be the western boundary of Pennsyl-

vania." This would have given a narrow strip of Virginia westward of Maryland and a due north and south line for the western boundary as at present.

This proposition was rejected by the Virginia commissioners; but they submitted in lieu thereof the following: "We will continue Mason and Dixon's line due west five degrees of longitude, to be computed to the river Delaware, for your southern boundary, and will agree that a meridian drawn from the western extremity thereof to the northern limit of the State be the western boundary of Pennsylvania forever." This ended the conference and forever settled the southwestern boundary of our good old commonwealth, and brought to an end a controversy that at one time threatened to result in internecine war.

So far as it could be done in theory the controversy was now at an end, though the approval of the two State governments was yet to be had, and when that was secured the actual running of the lines and marking the boundaries, which, as the sequel proves, were subject to delays and irritating contentions. The labors of the commissioners, who held their sittings in Baltimore, were concluded on the 31st of August, 1779. The Assembly of Pennsylvania, at the sitting of November 19th, 1779, promptly passed a resolution "to ratify and finally confirm the agreement entered into between the commissioners from the State of Virginia and the commissioners from this State." In good faith Pennsylvania promptly acted. But the Virginia Assembly delayed, and in the meantime commissioners had been appointed to adjust and settle titles of claimants to unpatented lands. Although the commissioners had come to settlement of differences on the last day of August, as late as December of this year Francis Peyton, Phillip Pendleton, Joseph Holmes and George Merryweather, land commissioners from Virginia for the West Augusta district, embracing the counties of Yohogania, Ohio and Monongahela, Virginia counties, but Westmoreland County, under Pennsylvania authority, came to Redstone, on the Monongahela, and held a court at which a large number of patents were granted to Virginia claimants to vast tracts of the choice lands along the Monongahela Valley to the prejudice of Pennsylvania claimants, though it was now known that all this country, by the award of the Baltimore conference, was within the limits of Pennsylvania. Though Virginia could claim that the award had not been ratified by the Virginia Assembly, yet high-minded statesmanship would have held that all questions of the nature of actual sale of lands should have

been held in abeyance at this stage of the settlement. The survey of lands thus adjudicated averaged in quantity from 400 to 800 acres to each claimant, and the number of claims passed upon was almost fabulous.

Seeing that the Virginia parties were intent on pushing their claims, Joseph Reed, President of the Pennsylvania Council, addressed a letter to Continental Congress in these uncompromising terms: "We shall make such remonstrance to the State of Virginia as the interest and honor of this State require; if these should be ineffectual we trust we shall stand justified in the eyes of God and man, if, availing ourselves of the means we possess we afford that support and aid to the much injured and distressed inhabitants of the frontier counties, which their situation and our duty require." This was a broad hint coming from the highest authority in the commonwealth, that the time might come when force would be necessary to enforce just rights. On receipt of this notice the Congress passed a resolution recommending that neither party dispose of any more of the disputed lands. But the Virginia commissioners, sitting at Redstone, refused to be governed by the recommendation of Congress. Again was Congress addressed on the 24th of March, 1780, in more forceful language by the Pennsylvania authorities. "If Pennsylvania must arm for her internal defense, instead of recruiting her continental line, if the common enemy, encouraged by our divisions, should prolong the war, interests of our sister States and the common cause be injured or distressed, we trust we shall stand acquitted before them and the whole world; and if the effusion of human blood is to be the result of this unhappy dispute we humbly trust the great Governor of the universe, who delights in peace, equity and justice, will not impute it to us." But still Virginia authorities would not desist. Finally Pennsylvania authorities, having promptly ratified the agreement of the joint commissioners to run out the Mason and Dixon line, the Virginia Assembly agreed to the provision if all the lands in possession of Virginia settlers should remain firm in their possession, on whichever side of the line their claims should be found.

This, though unjust on the part of Virginia, was agreed to for the sake of peace, and on the 21st of February, 1781, John Lukens and Archibald McLean were appointed on the part of Pennsylvania, and on the 17th of April James Madison and Robert Andrews, on the part of Virginia, to make the surveys. Thomas Jefferson was at this time Governor of Virginia, and

he recommended that the five degrees of longitude be determined by astronomical observation, as being the most accurate, though Mason and Dixon had measured actual distance and reduced to horizontal distance. This, if it had been continued, would have resulted the same. Governor Jefferson proposed that a temporary line be run, and Mr. McLean for Pennsylvania and the surveyor-general of Yohogania County for Virginia. But now a new difficulty arose. Some of the settlers were opposed to having any line run at all, preferring to remain under Virginia government. Mr. McLean writes to Governor Moore of Pennsylvania: "We proceeded to the mouth of Dunkard Creek, where our stores were laid in on the 10th day of June, and were preparing to cross the river that night, when a party of about thirty horsemen, armed, on the opposite side of the river, appeared, damning us to come over." Not being provided with the implements of carnal warfare they were obliged to withdraw.

Finally John Dickinson, having become Governor of Pennsylvania, issued his proclamation forbidding any interference with the duly appointed surveyors for completing the Mason and Dixon line. To strengthen his hands, on the 11th of September, 1783, John Ewing, David Rittenhouse, John Lukens and Thomas Hutchins, for Pennsylvania, and on August 31 James Madison, Robert Andrews, John Page and Andrew Ellicott, for Virginia, were duly designated to make a final settlement of the bounds. At the Wilmington observatory the commissioners commenced their observations at the beginning of July and continued observing the eclipses of Jupiter's satelites till the 20th of September. At the other extremity of the line the observations were commenced about the middle of July, and between forty and fifty notes of the eclipses of Jupiter's satelites, besides innumerable observations of the sun and stars, were made, and thereby the southwest corner of the State, five degrees from the point assumed on the Delaware, was determined beyond the shadow of a doubt.

But the western boundary was still unmarked, though this, being a simple meridian line, was not difficult of adjustment. Accordingly, a commission, consisting of David Rittenhouse and Andrew Porter, in behalf of Pennsylvania, Andrew Ellicott of Maryland and Joseph Neville of Virginia was constituted for this purpose, and on the 23d of August, 1785, made their report: "We have carried on a meridian line from the southwest corner of

Pennsylvania northward to the river Ohio, and we have likewise placed stones duly marked on most of the principal hills. From the Ohio River northward the line was surveyed by Alexander McLean and Andrew Porter. Rittenhouse and Ellicott were put upon the northern line, between New York and Pennsylvania, who made their report on the 4th of October, 1786. Thus was finally settled amicably the question of boundary, which, for the full space of a hundred years, had vexed the inhabitants of the border and the governments of three of the original colonies, and which had repeatedly been carried up to the place of last resort, the King in council.

CHAPTER XIII.

APPEAL TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FOR JUSTICE.

THE authorities of Pennsylvania scarcely had the subject of contention with Lord Baltimore settled before another arose which threatened to be more troublesome and dangerous than the first. Aside from the great impediments to settlement encountered in the rugged and mountainous country which had to be passed in reaching the western section of the State, and its great distance from the abodes of civilization, the emigrants had to meet the counter-claims of the English and the French to this whole Mississippi Valley, which were fought out on this ground; then the hostility of the Indians in asserting their claims to this territory, which resulted in the conspiracy of Pontiac, likewise contended for with great bitterness on this western ground, and finally settled by victories gained here.

Scarcely had the Revolutionary war been fought out, and the inhabitants of Pennsylvania knew that they had a country and felt the thrill of patriotism warming their bosoms, than they were confronted in all this western section by the problem whether they owed allegiance to Pennsylvania or to Virginia, whether they should secure the patents to their lands and pay for them at the capital on the Delaware or on the James. It may seem strange to the present generation, when the well-defined limits of our good old Commonwealth are examined, as shown by any well-drawn map of the State, how any such controversy could have arisen. And it will seem even more wonderful when the precise and explicit words of King Charles' charter to William Penn are carefully read. But such a controversy did actually occur, which threatened at one time the pacific and friendly relations of the two great Commonwealths.

There can be no question but that the southern portion of this whole western half of Pennsylvania was originally largely settled by emigrants from Virginia and Maryland. Nor can there be any doubt but that the

authorities of Virginia entertained the belief that this country was embraced in the limits of that colony. When, in 1749, the "Ohio Company" was chartered and authorized to take up a half million acres of choice land it was in the western section of Pennsylvania that these lands were located. Hence the original settlers could have had no question but their true allegiance was due to Virginia, from whose constituted authorities they received their conveyances and paid their fees.

But by what right did Virginia claim this territory? As we have already seen, Queen Elizabeth in 1583, a hundred years before [illegible] of Penn, granted to Sir Walter Raleigh an indefinite stretch of [illegible] America which practically embraced the whole boundless conti[illegible] to which he gave the name of Virginia, in honor of the Virgin Queen, that portion to the south of the mouth of the Chesapeake receiving the title of South Virginia and that to the north of it North Virginia. Raleigh spent a vast fortune and impoverished himself in attempts to colonize the county, but all in vain, and the title lapsed. In 1606 James I., who had succeeded Elizabeth, granted charters to the Plymouth Company, who were to have the territory to the north, and the Virginia or London Company to the south; but the boundaries seem to have been drawn indefinitely, the two grants overlapping each other by three degrees of latitude. In 1609 the London Company secured from the King a new grant in this most remarkable language, probably never before nor since equaled for indefiniteness: "All those lands, countries and territories situate, lying and being in that part of America called Virginia, from the point of land called Cape or Point of Comfort all along the sea coast northward two hundred miles, and from the same Point or Cape Comfort all along the sea coast to the southward two hundred miles; and all that space and circuit of lands lying from the sea coast of the precinct aforesaid up into the land throughout from sea to sea west and northwest; and also the islands lying within one hundred miles along the coast of both seas of the precinct aforesaid."

On this wonderful piece of scrivener work, which no doubt taxed the best legal acumen of all England in its composition, the authorities of Virginia hung all their claims to western Pennsylvania and the entire Northwest territory—on that fatal expression, "all that space and circuit of lands lying from the sea coast of the precinct aforesaid up into the land throughout from sea to sea, west and northwest." It does not say due west from

the extremities of the four hundred line coast, which would have been intelligible, though preposterous, but it was to be "from sea to sea, west and northwest." This word northwest could not have meant to apply to the two extremities of the coast line, for in that case it would have formed a parallelogram having the coast line fixed on the Atlantic and an equal coast line somewhere in Alaska on the Pacific and the frozen ocean. If it meant that the southern boundary should be a due west line from the southern extremity and the northern boundary should be a line drawn due northwest from the northern extremity of the Atlantic coast line, then the limits of Virginia would have embraced all but a moiety of all the North American continent, as the coast line of four hundred miles would have embraced more than six degrees of latitude, from the 34° to the 40°, reaching from some point in South Carolina to the central part of the shore of New Jersey, and the due northwest line would have swallowed Philadelphia, two-thirds of Pennsylvania, a part of New York, all the great lakes except Ontario, and would have emerged somewhere in the North Pacific or the Arctic Ocean. It may seem strange that the sober-minded men who held the reins of government in Virginia should have set up so preposterous a claim. But if this claim was good for anything, and there seems to be no other authority upon which it was based, save the above recited grant of 1609, why were not Maryland, Delaware, the half of New Jersey and nearly the whole of Pennsylvania claimed at once? For this grant of 1609 antedated that of Maryland and was made before the foot of a white man had ever pressed Pennsylvania soil. This extravagant claim was not vindicated when the colonies to the north of it had become seated. But now, after it had been pushed down on the seashore from more than two-thirds of its northern claim—having left scarcely fifty miles above Point Comfort instead of two hundred—by the grants to Maryland and Pennsylvania, and been limited to the right bank of the Potomac, it now proposes to commence that northwest line at the headwaters of the Potomac instead of at the coast line.

But this whole extravagant claim was settled before either Lord Baltimore or Penn had received their charters. On the 10th of November, 1623, a writ of quo warranto was begun against the treasurer of the London Company. The grounds for this action were the irregularities in the government of the colony, which had invited the hostility of the Indians, re-

sulting in massacres and burnings, which came near the utter destruction of the settlement, whereby the stockholders of the Company in London saw their investments being annihilated. The party of Virginia made defense; but upon the report of a committee sent out by the King to make examination of the Company's affairs the King's resolution was taken, and at the Trinity term of 1624, June, "judgment was given against the Company and the patents were canceled." "Before the end of the same term," says the record, "a judgment was declared by the Lord Chief Justice Ley, against the Company and their charter, only upon a failure or a mistake in pleading." The decree may not have been just, as disturbing vested rights, yet it was nevertheless law, and the Company was obliged to bow. The matter was brought before Parliament; but public sentiment was against the Company, and the application came to nothing. Henceforward the Virginia settlement became a royal colony, subject to the will of the monarch.

Soon after the conclusion of the war with France, by which that nation was dispossessed of the Mississippi Valley and of Canada, the King issued his royal proclamation, in which, after making some restrictions regarding the newly acquired territories of Quebec and East and West Florida, he says: "We do, therefore, with the advice of our privy council, declare it to be our royal will and pleasure that no governor nor commander in chief of our colonies or plantations in America do presume, for the present and until our further pleasure be known, to grant warrants of survey or pass patents for any lands beyond the heads or sources of any of the rivers which fall into the Atlantic Ocean from the west or northwest, or upon any land whatsoever which, not having been ceded to or purchased by us, as aforesaid, are reserved unto the said Indians, or any of them."

But it may be said that this order would have applied to Pennsylvania as well as Virginia, and would then have confined the former to the eastern slopes of the Alleghanies. But there was this difference: Virginia, being now only a royal colony, was subject to the absolute will of the monarch, while Pennsylvania, having been purchased for a price and confirmed under Proprietary government, was placed beyond the King's power to alter or annul. It will be observed that by the cutting off of West Virginia, which occurred during the war of the Rebellion, Virginia is now substantially confined to limits fixed by this royal proclamation.

But the authorities of Virginia seem not to have been disposed to give heed to this royal decree, and continued to send out settlers to occupy the rich lands on the headwaters of the Ohio. Thomas Lee, who was the first president of the Ohio Company, who seems to have been a fair-minded man, entertained doubts of the rights of his company to lands as far north as Fort Du Quesne, where his company was preparing to build a fort, wrote to Governor Hamilton of Pennsylvania touching the boundaries of his province. The Governor answered under date of Jan. 2, 1749, proposing to run the State line. After the death, which occurred not long afterward, of Mr. Lee, Lawrence Washington, the elder brother of George, was elected president, and the Washingtons became largely interested in the lands of this company. When Governor Hamilton learned that it was the intention of the Ohio Company to erect a fort at the forks of the Ohio for protection against the Indians he again wrote, but now to Lieutenant Governor Dinwiddie, declaring that he had received instructions from the proprietaries to join in the work of surveying and establishing the line of separation of the two States "only taking your acknowledgment that the settlement shall not prejudice their right to that country."

Without alluding to the matter of boundary, Dinwiddie wrote that he had already dispatched a person of distinction, none other than young George Washington, to the commander of the French to know upon what grounds he was invading the lands of the English, and that he had sent working parties to erect a fort at the forks of the Ohio. When at Logstown, as agent of Virginia, securing a treaty with the Indians, Colonel Joshua Fry, who was accounted a good mathematician and geographer, had taken an observation by which it was found that the Indian village, which is nine miles below Pittsburg, was in latitude 40° 29′, which showed that this was far to the north of the southern line of Pennsylvania. From calculations made it was evident to the mind of Governor Hamilton that the forks of the Ohio, as well as the French fort at Venango (Franklin), were far within the boundaries of Pennsylvania, and this conclusion he communicated to the Pennsylvania assembly and also to Governor Dinwiddie. The latter subsequently responded: "I am much misled by our surveyors if the forks of the Mohongiale be within the limits of your proprietary's grant. I have for some time wrote home to have the line run, to have the boundaries properly known, that I may be able to keep magis-

trates if in this government . . . and I presume there will be commissioners appointed for that service. . . . But surely from all hands assured that Logstown is far to the west of Mr. Penn's grant."

It would seem from this letter that the Governor of Virginia was contemplating the establishment of local government in this portion of Pennsylvania. It would appear also that after the organization of Bedford County, which was made to extend over all the western part of the State, and immediately after the purchase of these grounds from the Indians by the treaty of Fort Stanwix in 1768, the settlers were called upon to pay taxes for the support of the Bedford County court. Bedford being a hundred miles away, they did not relish paying of taxes for the support of a court which afforded them so little convenience. Besides, being natives of Virginia and having originally been led to suppose that this was a part of Virginia, they petitioned that colony for the organization of county governments.

Early in this controversy over jurisdiction Col. George Wilson, a justice of the peace of Bedford County, wrote a letter to Arthur St. Claire, of Bedford, in which he says: "I no sooner returned home from court than I found papers containing resolves, as they call them, were handing fast about amongst the people, in which, amongst the rest, was one that they were resolved to oppose every of Penn's laws, as they called them, except felonious actions, at the risque of life, and under the penalty of fifty pounds, to be recovered off the estates of the failure. The first of them I found hardy enough, to offer it in public, I immediately ordered into custody, on which a large number were assembled, as was supposed, to rescue the prisoner. I endeavored by all the reason I was capable of to convince them of the ill consequences that would attend such a rebellion, and happily gained on the people to consent to relinquish their resolves and to burn the paper they signed. When their foreman saw that the arms of his country, that as he said he had thrown himself into, would not rescue him by force, he catched up his gun, which was well loaded, jumped out of doors, and swore if any man came nigh him he would put what was in his gun through him. The person that had him in custody called for assistance in ye King's name, and in particular commanded myself. I told him I was a subject, and was not fit to command, if not willing to obey, on which I watched his eye and held him, so as he could not shoot me, until more help got into my

assistance, on which I disarmed him, and broke his rifle to pieces. I received a sore bruise on one of my arms by a punch of the gun in the struggle. Then I put him under strong guard and told them the laws of their country were stronger than the hardest rifle among them." After convincing the discontented party of their error and inducing them to burn the resolves they had signed, the prisoner was discharged on his good behavior. Wilson closes his letter in these words: "I understand great threats are made against me in particular, if possible to intimidate me with fear, and also against the sheriffs and constables and all ministers of justice. But I hope the laws, the bulwarks of our nation, will be supported in spite of those low-lived, trifling rascals."

From this letter we can gather the spirit which actuated the parties to the controversy and see the beginning of a bitter contention which vexed the people of this section for many years. The idea that Pennsylvania did not extend west of the Alleghany Mountains was studiously circulated. Michael Cressap and George Croghan, who were interested in land speculations here, were suspected of being privy to these rumors. A petition signed by over two hundred citizens was presented to the court at Bedford under date of the 18th of July, 1772, charging the government and officers with great injustice and oppression, and praying that directions might be given to the sheriffs to serve no more processes in that country, as they apprehended it was not in Pennsylvania." Mr. Wilson answered the allegations of the petition before the court, and showed by documentary evidence that the grounds on which petition rested were unstable, which had a very quieting effect upon the settlers and induced the court to reject the petition.

Fort Pitt, which had been garrisoned by a detachment of British soldiers from the time of its erection in 1759 by General Stanwix, was, by order of General Gage, in October, 1772, evacuated and "all the pickets, bricks, stones, timber and iron which are now in the building or walls of the said fort" were sold for the sum of fifty pounds. At about this time, upon the death of Lord Bottetourt, Governor of Virginia, a new Governor was appointed in the person of the Earl of Dunmore, a man of meddlesome disposition and disposed to exercise the functions of his office with a high hand. In 1773, the year following the erection of Westmoreland County, with capital at Hannastown, Dunmore made a visit to Fort Pitt, where he met Dr. John Connolly, a nephew of Colonel Croghan. It appears that the new

Governor was determined to act upon the assumption, whatever may have been his motive therefor, that all west of the Alleghanies and the whole boundless northwest belonged to Virginia. In Connolly he found a willing tool for asserting his claims; for, soon after the departure of the Governor, Connolly issued a high-sounding proclamation assuming command under the appointment of Dunmore as Captain and Commandant of the militia of Pittsburg, proposing to move the House of Burgesses of Virginia for the necessity of erecting a Virginia County embracing Pittsburg and all this western country.

A copy of this high-handed proceeding was immediately communicated to the court at Hannastown and to Governor Penn at Philadelphia. Before receiving instructions from the Governor, Arthur St. Clair, in his capacity as a justice under Pennsylvania authority, deeming that he was authorized by his commission to put a stop to such a procedure as was indicated in this proclamation, issued a warrant for the arrest of Connolly, who was apprehended and placed in confinement. Governor Penn wrote immediately to Lord Dunmore, informing him of his advices, quoted language of the charter which gave five full degrees of longitude for the east and west extent of the State, which would carry the western limit far beyond Pittsburg, and expressed the belief that the Governor could not have authorized the proclamation of Connolly.

Connolly had been released from jail on his promise to return and deliver himself up at the time set for his trial. But instead of observing in good faith the terms of his parole, he returned to Pittsburg and called out the militia and proceeded to drill them and put arms in their hands, and on the day of his trial appeared with 180 of his followers, fully armed and equipped, daring the court to proceed against him. He had returned as he agreed, but not to put himself in the power of the court. Arrests and counter-arrests followed in rapid succession and prisoners were hurried away for trial at Staunton, Va., and to local courts. In the meantime a war of proclamations between Dunmore and Penn was hurled forth with all the forceful epithets of which language is capable.

Seeing that the difficulties were thickening, and that a resort to arms was likely to follow, Penn sent judicious representatives, James Tilghman and Andrew Allen, members of the Council, to confer with Dunmore, in the hope of securing a temporary adjustment until agents of the Crown

could be secured to make a final settlement. They were cordially received by Lord Dunmore, who agreed to unite in a petition to the King for the appointment of a commission to establish the boundaries, but would not agree that Virginia should bear half the expense. The commissioners then proposed that a temporary line be fixed at five degrees of longitude from the Delaware and that the western line of Pennsylvania should follow the meanderings of that stream. Dunmore would not agree to that, but contended that the charter of Penn authorized five degrees to be computed from a point on the 42° parallel where the Delaware River cuts it, he believing that the Delaware ran from northeast to southwest, which would carry the western boundary as far east as the Alleghany Mountains, much to the advantage of Virginia claims. The commissioners promptly rejected this interpretation, but in the interest of peace they offered that a temporary boundary might be settled to follow the Monongahela River down to its mouth. This would have left all west of that stream to Virginia. Dunmore now became arbitrary in his manner, charging the commissioners with unwillingness to make any concessions, and ended by declaring his unalterable purpose to hold jurisdiction over Pittsburg and surrounding territory until His Majesty should otherwise order.

Until competent authority should establish the boundaries of the two colonies there was no hope of temporary agreement, as Lord Dunmore was dictatorial. Governor Penn saw but too plainly that civil strife in the disputed district would unavoidably lead to a trial of force for the mastery. Dunmore was destined in a short time to quarrel with the Legislature of Virginia, and for safety betook himself to a British man-of-war. Desiring to avoid a conflict over a dispute which charter stipulations would eventually settle, Governor Penn decided to bide his time, and accordingly wrote to William Crawford, the presiding justice of Westmoreland County, as follows: "The present alarming situation of our affairs in Westmoreland County, occasioned by the very unaccountable conduct of the government of Virginia, requires the utmost attention of this government, and therefore I intend, with all possible expedition, to send commissioners to expostulate with my Lord Dunmore upon the behavior of those he has thought proper to invest with such power as hath greatly disturbed the peace of that county. As the government of Virginia hath the power of raising militia, and there is not any such in this province, it will be in vain to contend with

them, in the way of force. The magistrates, therefore, at the same time that they continue with steadiness to exercise the jurisdiction of Pennsylvania with respect to the distributions of justice and the punishment of vice, must be cautious of entering into any such contests with the officers of my Lord Dunmore as may tend to widen the present unhappy breach; and, therefore, as things are at present circumstanced, I would not advise the magistracy of Westmoreland County to proceed by way of criminal prosecution against them for exercising the government of Virginia."

Though it was humiliating for the legally constituted authorities of Westmoreland to have their authority defied by a set of officers who received their orders to act from Virginia, backed by a lawless military force called out by direction of another colony, yet it was for the time being judicious not to provoke a contest. As we view it now, with State lines all fixed and all county governments crystallized, it seems strange that any such conflict should have arisen. But it must be remembered that the matter of priority of charter, the impossibility of making the actual surveys conform to the language of the royal grants, and the fact that no accurate astronomical observations had been taken, left this whole subject of western boundary at loose ends. Until something definite was settled, it was better, as Penn advised, that force be not resorted to, as the hot-headed Virginia Governor had done. This policy thus recommended, while it left the court at Hannastown in operation, practically yielded all this Monongahela country to the authority of the Virginian.

The result of Dunmore's diplomacy was, of course, communicated to Connolly, and he was strengthened in asserting his authority. He discarded the name "Fort Pitt" and gave the fort the name "Fort Dunmore," in honor of his chief. On the 21st of April, 1774, Connolly notified the settlers along the Ohio that the Shawnees were not to be trusted, and that the whites ought to be prepared to avenge the wrong done them by this tribe. This gave authority to the settlers for the taking of the right of punishment into their own hands and lighted anew the fires of Indian warfare. It was known as Dunmore's war. A boat containing goods was attacked while going down the Ohio by a party of Cherokees and one white man was killed. In retaliation, two friendly Indians of another tribe, in no way responsible for the crime, were murdered. This was cause enough for the Indians to take up the hatchet, and terrible was the penalty paid. On the

evening of the same day Captain Cressap, who had led in the affair, learning that a party of Indians were encamped at the mouth of Captina Creek, went stealthily and attacked it, killing several of them and having one of his own party wounded. A few days afterward Daniel Greathouse, with a band of thirty-two followers, attacked the natives at Baker's, and by stratagem, in the most dishonorable manner, killed twelve and wounded others. The murdered Indians were all scalped. Of the number of the slain was the entire family of the noted Indian chief Logan.

The savage instinct of revenge was now aroused. Logan had been the firm friend of the white man and had done him many services; but left alone, all his family slain, he thirsted for blood. His vengeance was wreaked upon the inhabitants west of the Monongahela, along Ten Mile Creek, and he rested not until he had taken thirteen scalps, the number of his own family who had been slain, when he declared himself satisfied and ready for peace. The tidings of the hostile acts Cressap and Greathouse and the stealthy and midnight deeds of savagery by the red men spread terror and consternation on all sides, and the inhabitants west of the Monongahela fled, driving before them their flocks and herds, and bearing away their most easily transportable valuables. "There were more than a thousand people who," writes Crawford to Washington, "crossed the Monongahela in one day at three ferries that are not one mile apart." "Upon a fresh report of Indians, I immediately took horse," wrote St. Clair to Governor Penn, "and rode up to inquire, and found it, if not totally groundless, at least very improbable; but it was impossible to persuade the people so, and I am certain I did not meet less than one hundred families and, I think, two thousand head of cattle, in twenty miles riding."

The Virginia authorities immediately called out the militia. A force under Colonel McDonald assembled at Wheeling and marched against Wapatomica, on the Muskingum. The Indians, being unprepared for war, feigned submission, and gave five of their chiefs as hostages. But the troops destroyed their towns and crops and retreated. Sir William Johnson counseled the Indians to keep peace. In the meantime Andrew Lewis had organized a force of 1,100 in the neighborhood of the since famed White Sulphur Springs and was marching for the mouth of the Great Kanawha, where he was to meet the force gathered in the northern part of the State under Dunmore in person. Before the arrival of the latter the Indians—

Delawares, Iroquois, Wyandots, Shawnees—under Cornstalk, Logan and all their most noted chiefs, gathered in upon Lewis and attacked him with great fury, the battle raging the entire day; but in the end the Indians were driven across the Ohio, though with a loss of Colonels Lewis (brother of the commander) and Field killed, Colonel Fleming wounded and seventy-five men killed and 140 wounded—a fifth of the entire force. The loss of the Indians could not be ascertained, though thirty-three dead were left behind them. Lewis was determined to follow up his advantage which had been gained at so grievous a loss; but Dunmore, who was now approaching with his division of the army, having been visited by the chiefs who offered peace, and himself having little stomach for fighting, accepted their terms and ordered Lewis to desist in his pursuit. Lewis refused to obey, and pushed on, determined to avenge the slaughter of his brave men, and it was not until Dunmore came up with him could he be prevailed upon to give up an attack which he had planned upon the Indian town of Old Chillicothe.

The army now retired, though a detachment of one hundred men was left at the mouth of the Great Kanawha and small detachments at Wheeling and at Pittsburg. Thus ended as causeless a war, known as Dunmore's war, as was ever undertaken, all induced by the meddling policy of Dunmore in a matter in which the Crown alone had the authority at that time to decide, and the overofficiousness of Connolly, who, "dressed in a little brief authority," exercised it in an arbitrary and anger-provoking way. The wrong, as the simple natives regarded it, rankled long in their breasts and was undoubtedly the cause of many acts of savagery on their part in later days. It was undertaken in the mistaken belief that all this beautiful country west of Laurel Hill belonged to Virginia and, whether rightfully or wrongfully, the determination was to hold it. It was provoked by the Virginians, and was prosecuted wholly by Virginians, designated by the Indians as "Long-Knives."

Having thus cut a large figure in a military way, Dunmore issued his proclamation denouncing the claims of the Pennsylvanians and says: "I do hereby in His Majesty's name require and command all His Majesty's subjects west of the Laurel Hill to pay a due respect to this my proclamation, strictly prohibiting the execution of any act of authority on behalf of the province of Pennsylvania at their peril in this country."

Quite ready to join in this war of proclamations and not unprepared to

wield the ponderous words of authority, Governor John Penn caught up the cudgel and hurled back his claims in a brave pronunciamento.

After acknowledging the receipt of Dunmore's shrill blast, Penn recites the claims of the province as set forth in the great charter, shows that the settlers all over the western portion of the State have taken up their lands under Pennsylvania titles in good faith, and concludes thus: "In justice, therefore, to the Proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania, who are only desirous to secure their own undoubted property from the encroachments of others, I have thought fit, with the advice of the Council, to issue this, my proclamation, hereby requiring all persons west of the Laurel Hill to retain their settlements as aforesaid made under this province, and to pay due obedience to the laws of this government; and all magistrates and other officers who hold commissions or offices under this government to proceed as usual in the administration of justice without paying the least regard to the said recited proclamation, until His Majesty's pleasure shall be known in the premises; at the same time strictly charging and enjoining the said inhabitants and magistrates to use their utmost endeavors to preserve peace and good order."

It will be noticed that in the matter of thundering with his whereases and wherefores Penn is quite equal to Dunmore, and in that part where some doubt is thrown upon the statement of the latter, that he is acting under the instructions of the Crown, Penn has decidedly the advantage. It had been the intention of Dunmore to open a court at Pittsburg with Virginia magistrates and by Virginia authority. But the counter-proclamation of Penn had somewhat cooled his controversy, as he might be compelled to defend his usurpations by force. But when he discovered that the Pennsylvania authorities were disposed to have their differences submitted to peaceful arbitrament he concluded that he might venture a little further on the scheme of holding possession of this fine country. He, accordingly, had the court of Augusta County, which had formerly been held at Staunton, adjourn to open its next term on the 21st of February at Pittsburg, Augusta County being made to embrace all the western part of Virginia and Pennsylvania. On the day appointed the following named persons appeared, took the oath of office and sat as justices of the Virginia court: George Croghan, John Connolly, Thomas Smallman, John Cambell, Dorsey Pentecost, William Goe, John Gibson and George Vallandingham. There

were now two organized courts, assessors, tax gatherers, sheriffs and all the machinery for conducting a county government over the same territory, Virginia calling it Augusta and Pennsylvania Westmoreland.

Having succeeded in setting up their court, the new officials bethought them that they must break up any vestiges of a rival court, and accordingly issued warrants for the arrest of Robert Hanna and James Caveat, which were served by the Augusta sheriff, and the two Pennsylvania officials were brought in and incarcerated in the Fort Dunmore jail, where they languished for three months, in vain seeking for release. Finally the sheriff of Westmoreland County, assisted by a strong posse, proceeded to Fort Dunmore (Pittsburg) and released the prisoners and arrested John Connolly at the suit of Robert Hanna, who claimed damages for unlawful imprisonment. Incensed by this treatment of their leader, his adherents from Chartiers came in force and seized three of the party who had been engaged in the arrest of Connolly—George Wilson, Joseph Spear and Devereaux Smith.

It was probably some time in June or July before Hanna and Caveat were set at liberty, as the records show that they were constantly entering complaints of their hardships and petitioning for relief. In the meantime an event had transpired which overshadowed all the petty strife of contending factions and united all hearts in a common cause. On the 19th of April of this year, 1775, the battles of Lexington and Concord had been fought, which aroused all hearts with singular unanimity to resistance to the British Crown all over the habitable portion of this broad land, even to the cabins of the frontiersman, far remote from towns or cities. The news of these bloody frays had no sooner reached Hannastown and Pittsburg than public meetings were held at both those places, at which Virginians and Pennsylvanians united in their approval of resistance and pledging support. These resolves are important and curious as showing the unanimity which they, laying aside domestic troubles, united in a common cause. The meetings were held on the same day, the 16th of May, 1775. The resolves of that at Hannastown, representing Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, were conceived in these temperate words: "Resolved, unanimously, That the Parliament of Great Britain, by several late acts, have declared the inhabitants of Massachusetts Bay to be in rebellion, and the ministry, by endeavoring to enforce those acts, have attempted to reduce the said in-

habitants to a more wretched state of slavery than ever before existed in any State or country; not content with violating the constitutional and chartered rights of humanity, exposing their lives to the licentious soldiery and depriving them of the very means of subsistence. Resolved, unanimously, That there is no reason to doubt but the same system of tyranny and oppression will (should it meet with success in Massachusetts Bay) be extended to other parts of America; it is, therefore, become the indispensable duty of every American, of every man who has any public virtue or love for his country, or any bowels for posterity, by every means which God has put in his power, to resist and oppose the execution of it; that for us we will be ready to oppose it with our lives and fortunes. And the better to enable us to accomplish this we will immediately form ourselves into a military body, to consist of military companies to be made up of the several townships under the following association, which is declared to be the association of Westmoreland County."

At Fort Dunmore (Pittsburg) not only the adherents of the Virginia, but the men acknowledging no government but that of Pennsylvania, joined in expressing the sentiment of firm resistance. A committee of some thirty members was appointed, in which not only the names of Connolly and Vallandingham, but also those of Devereaux Smith and George Wilson, appear, and they unanimously declare "that they have the highest sense of the spirited behavior of their brethren in New England, and do most cordially approve of their opposing the invaders of American rights and privileges to the utmost extreme." And they proceed to pledge themselves to assist by personal service, to contribute of their means and use their best endeavors to influence their neighbors to resist this attempt at subjugation. As an earnest of their determination they proposed to contribute half a pound of powder and a pound of lead, flints and cartridge paper, which they estimate will cost two shillings and sixpence, and accordingly advise the collection of this amount from each tithable person. It is indeed surprising that a little skirmish away in a distant part of New England should arouse a sentiment so strong and unwavering, and prompt them, laying aside colonial quarrels, to unite as one man in aid of the struggle soon to open, even though they had scarcely a cabin to shelter their defenseless heads and were exposed on this distant frontier to the sudden incursions of the savages.

In the meantime, in order to quiet any further local contention, in

presence of the great peril that now confronted the United Colonies, the following named gentlemen, members of the Continental Congress from Pennsylvania and Virginia, viz., John Dickinson, George Ross, Benjamin Franklin, James Wilson, Charles Humphreys, Patrick Henry, Richard Henry Lee, Benjamin Harrison and Thomas Jefferson, united in the following pacific advice addressed to the inhabitants of Pennsylvania and Virginia on the west side of the Laurel Hill: "Friends and Countrymen—It gives us much concern to find that disturbances have arisen and still continue among you concerning the boundaries of our colonies. In the character in which we now advise you it is unnecessary that we inquire into the origin of these unhappy disputes, and it would be improper for us to express our approbation or censure on either side; but as representatives of two of the colonies united among many others for the defence of the liberties of America we think it our duty to remove, as far as lies in our power, every obstacle that may prevent her sons from co-operating as vigorously as they would wish to do towards the attainment of this great and important end. Influenced solely by this motive, our joint and earnest request to you is that all animosities which have heretofore subsisted among you as inhabitants of distinct colonies may now give place to generous and concurring efforts for the prevention of everything that can make our common country dear to us. We are fully persuaded that you, as well as we, wish to see your differences terminate in this happy issue. For this desirable use we recommend it to you that all bodies of armed men kept up under either province be dismissed, that all those on either side who are in confinement or under bail for taking part in the contests be discharged, and that until the dispute be decided every person be permitted to retain his possessions unmolested. By observing these directions the public tranquillity will be secured without injury to the titles on either side; the period, we flatter ourselves, will soon arrive when this unfortunate dispute, which has produced much mischief and, as far as we can learn, no good, will be peaceably and constitutionally determined."

This document has been quoted here in its entirety, not only because of the ability and commanding influence of its authors—such as Franklin and Dickinson, and Henry and Jefferson—the very master spirits of this age, but on account of its timely wisdom and authoritative suggestions. If the title to their lands were to be valid and secure, as here intimated, from

whichever colony secured, a great motive for keeping up the controversy would be removed. The assurance coming from such eminent men, members of the Congress that was likely to be supreme over all the colonies, had almost the deciding influence over the minds of the settlers that a legal enactment would have had and must be regarded as a turning point in this heated controversy that was likely at any moment to have broken out into acts of sanguinary conflict. It should therefore be considered as a vital morsel in the history of these western counties.

Dunmore had betaken himself on board a British man-of-war, Fowey, lying in Chesapeake Bay, and had taken with him the powder from the Virginia arsenal. This Patrick Henry, at the head of the militia, just before setting out to take his seat in Congress, had compelled Dunmore to settle for, by the payment of £330 by the hand of Corbin, His Majesty's receiver general.

As the war cloud of the Revolution thickened and the Virginians had broken with their Governor, Connolly, probably listening to the suggestions of Dunmore, fancied he saw an opportunity of cutting a larger figure than contending for the right to act as a justice of the peace where his authority was in question and might be successfully controverted. He accordingly abandoned his throne at Pittsburg, and having received instructions from Dunmore, who, as one of the royal Governors, represented the King, to repair to General Gage at Boston, commander in chief of His Majesty's forces in America, he was to make application for authority to raise "an army to the westward," in the name of the King, to fight against the colonies. He fancied that he could induce a large force to join him from the neighborhood of Pittsburg, and southward, to espouse the Royal cause, and by making his headquarters at Detroit or in Canada, he could raise an army of disaffected whites and Indians with which to make war from the rear upon the colonies, and "obstruct communication between the Southern and Northern governments."

Could anything evince the character of a black-hearted traitor more conspicuously than this? He received authority as desired, and was furnished with blank commissions, which he was to execute and bestow at his own discretion. But on the way to the field of his exploits, when arrived at Hagerstown, Maryland, he was captured, and, skilfully concealed beneath his saddle, a paper was found disclosing all the details of his traitor-

ous scheme. He was held as a prisoner of war until 1780-1, together with his associates, when he was exchanged. In 1782 he was at the head of a force of British and Indians in the neighborhood of Chautauqua Lake on his way to reduce Fort Pitt, and establish himself there. But, probably finding his force too feeble for such an enterprise, he abandoned it. To the honor of the friends and relatives of Connolly it should be stated that while he was concerting measures for the destruction of his country, they were equally earnest in patriotic designs.

CHAPTER XIV.

ROADS AND WATERWAYS IN CRAWFORD COUNTY.

WHEN the first settlers entered the domain of Crawford County there was not a road nor a bridge in its wide expanse with perhaps one exception. The French, in their attempts to hold the entire Mississippi Valley, had passed up the Chautauqua Creek to Chautauqua Lake, thence on down the outlet to Warren, where they struck the Allegheny River, and there planted the first of their leaden plates of occupancy, and then passed on down the river to Franklin. This was a very toilsome way, inasmuch as the summit of the land between Lake Erie and Lake Chautauqua was some 800 feet above the former. In their campaigns against the English they expected to make Fort Pitt their main point of possession, and hence would require much heavy transportation from their headquarters in Canada through western Pennsylvania. They accordingly abandoned the Chautauqua route and opened a road from Erie to Waterford, where they struck the headwaters of the Venango River, down which they were expecting to float their heavy freight to the Allegheny, and then on down its current. But the Venango, except at flood stage, did not carry enough water for heavy transportation. The French were obliged, therefore, to seek some overland route. The Indians had a path along the Venango Valley, but this was very circuitous, which Washington, in his journey to Waterford in 1753 estimated at 130 miles, whereas in a direct line it was less than 90. The French engineers, accordingly, laid out a road substantially on a direct line from Waterford to Franklin, which was cut out corduroid and bridged the whole distance. If any one will draw a straight line on any map of Pennsylvania reaching from Waterford to Franklin, it will show the course which this French road followed. When the French gave up the contest, and abandoned the country, this side the Great Lakes, the bridges on this French road rotted down, trees grew up in its course, the floods in springtime tore up and carried away the road-bed, and when the surveyors and the new settlers came, thirty years later, scarcely

any trace of this old road remained to tell the tale of its once brave existence.

When the new settlers came and established themselves in the wilderness they were obliged to commence road-making and bridge-building de novo, just as though no French engineer had ever set his jacob staff in these parts. But still the Venango River proved useful for heavy transportation. It seems that every human being craves salt. Indeed, every animal, of whatever species, seeks it, as the salt licks of the deer testify. The most convenient salt springs of consequence for the supply of settlers in the Mississippi Valley were at Salina, N. Y. In the then state of transportation, the best means of supplying Pittsburg was to move it by ox team from Salina to Buffalo, thence to Erie by sailboat, thence to Waterford by team. At Waterford it was loaded upon flat boats and taken by the Venango River to Franklin, and thence to Pittsburg and points below without breaking bulk. Gen. James O'Hara was engaged in this business from 1800 to 1819. The Crawford Messenger of December 12, 1805, says: "Eleven flat-bottomed and six keel-boats passed by this place (Meadville) during the last freshet in French Creek, the former carrying on an average 170, and the latter 60 barrels of salt each, making in the whole 2,230 barrels. This, computed at $11 per barrel at this place, amounts to $24,530. The selling price at Pittsburg is now $13 per barrel, which will make it amount to $28,900. During the preceding spring and winter more than double the foregoing quantity has been brought across the carrying place between Erie and Waterford, which was either consumed in the county bordering on the the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers or in this and neighboring counties, amounting in the whole to upward of $80,000." In its issue of January 1, 1807, the Messenger says: "During the late rise in French Creek (Venango River) we had the pleasing sight of witnessing twenty-two Kentucky boats, or arks, pass by this place loaded with salt for Pittsburg, carrying in the whole between 4,000 and 5,000 barrels." The same paper, in its issue of November 22, 1809, says: "There are at present at Waterford upward of 14,000 barrels of salt, containing 5 bushels each, or 70,000 bushels, awaiting for the rise of the waters, in order to descend to Pittsburg, Wheeling and Marietta."

In 1815 a salt well was struck in Beaver Township, and a good quality of salt was obtained. Hoping to strike a more powerful vein, the well was deepened to 300 feet, when, instead of salt, a current of petroleum was tapped and the salt business was at an end. Magaw and Clark were the

original proprietors and subsequently Daniel Shryock became a partner. Salt was so much of cash value that it became a medium of exchange. Hamlin Russell, of Belle Valley, Erie County, sold a yoke of oxen for eight barrels of salt, and Rufus S. Reed bought of General Kelso one colored boy, who was to be held to service until he was twenty-eight years old, for 100 barrels of salt.

The roads, in the early days of Crawford, were simply no roads at all, but the settlers would pick their way through the woods as best they could. In transporting the salt from Erie to Waterford the old French road was followed, but having had no repairs for thirty years, in many seasons of the year it was next to impassable. The Erie and Waterford Turnpike Company was chartered in 1805, with the intention of making it a link in the great thoroughfare contemplated from Erie to Philadelphia by the Venango, Juniatta and Susquehanna Valleys. Work was commenced in 1806, and the road was completed in 1809. In laying it out a circuitous route was followed to accommodate the settlers, many of whom were stockholders. In 1811-12 the Susquehanna and Waterford Turnpike Company was incorporated. The State agreed to appropriate $125,000, provided citizens would subscribe for 2,000 shares of the stock. The war which broke out caused delay. The stock was finally secured, and in November, 1818, the several sections were offered for construction. In 1820 the road was completed from Waterford to Bellefont, and in 1824 was completed through to Philadelphia, making a continuous turnpike from Erie, through Waterford, Meadville, Franklin, Bellefont and Harrisburg to Philadelphia. As it was a toll road the companies were obliged to keep it in repair, and it proved remunerative to the owners; but the tolls finally dropped off to such an extent, as other roads were laid out and constructed, that it proved unprofitable and was abandoned, the gates were removed and the road was assumed by the townships through which it ran. The Mercer and Meadville Turnpike Company was incorporated in 1817, and in 1821 was completed and opened, connecting at Mercer with a pike that had been constructed from Mercer to Pittsburg.

As early as 1790 the Legislature had appropriated $400 for the improvement of the navigation of the Venango River and Le Bœuf Creek, and in 1807, $3,000 more for improvement of the roads and streams west of the Allegheny. Of this latter amount $500 was used for improving the

navigation of these streams, $450 for the pike from Meadville to Waterford, $400 from Meadville to Mercer and $400 from Meadville to Franklin. In 1810 an appropriation of $2,000 was made, of which Crawford got $900, Erie $800, and Venango $300. In these later days when the whole country is gridironed with railroads, and the steam whistle is heard in every hour of the day and night, we are disposed to smile at the simplicity of the Pennsylvania Legislature in voting money for the improvement of the Venango River, a stream that in a dry time a barefoot boy could cross without wetting his knee-breeches. But, in reality, it was no simple thing to do, and if to-day the railroads and canals of the country should be swept from its surface, and it be again returned to the condition of the county in that early day, it would not be twenty-four hours before that despised stream would be appealed to for the means of heavy transportation. Nor would it be in vain, for if that channel were properly slackwatered and reservoirs were laid up for feeding, it would become a waterway on which great navies might ride, and a mighty commerce might be carried on its bosom.

By act of Assembly of March 13th, 1817, commissioners were appointed to lay out a road from the northeastern limit of Crawford County on the Warren County border to Meadville, fifty feet in width, the survey to be made between April and November, 1817, and $3,000 was appropriated towards its construction. James Miles, John Brooks and Major McGrady were appointed to locate it. Through the ignorance or pig-headedness of these men, forgetting the familiar principle that the bail of a kettle is no longer when lying down than when standing up, they struck an almost absolutely straight line, over precipitous hills, turning neither to the right hand nor to the left, and the penalty has been that generations have clambered up and down over those hills during all the succeeding years and will probably to the end of time, some of the climbs being known as dead-horse hills.

Though roads had been laid out from Meadville to almost every point of the compass, and considerable amount of work had been expended upon them, yet in the spring of the year, when the frost was leaving the clay subsoil which underlies the greater part of the county, they became almost impassable. To remedy this difficulty resort was had to plank roads. Accordingly, the Meadville, Allegheny and Brokenstraw Plank Road Company was chartered in 1849, and the company was organized by electing John Stuart Riddle president, John Dick, William Sharp, Alfred Huidekoper,

John M. Osburn, John McFarland and William Reynolds, managers. A sawmill was established on the line of the road, and the lumber for its construction was taken from the forest, and cut as required. It was finally completed as far as Gay's Mills and was open to travel, but was not a profitable enterprise and was shortly abandoned.

In the session of 1849-50 the Meadville, Klecknerville and Edinboro Plank Road Company was chartered. Gaylord Church was elected president and Edward and Isaac Saeger and William Reynolds were directors. It was rapidly constructed, and at Edinboro connected with the Erie and Edinboro Plank Road. The grade was easy. The great omnibus, capable of carrying twenty persons, would start from Meadville at early dawn, drawn by four beautiful white horses, and make the run to Siverlings, where a relay of horses was in readiness, then to Edinboro, where another relay of horses was in waiting, and would run proudly into Erie in time for the midday trains on the Lake Shore Road. When first constructed, a ride over the "Plank" was delightful. But when the fall rains came and the great Conestoga wagons, with their five or six tons of freight, began to roll over it with their narrow tires they very soon began to feel for the defective planks, which were quickly crushed to splinters, and were thrown out by the side of the road. This process was continued until finally there was but an occasional whole plank left, when it was abandoned to the townships through which it passed, and defects were mended with gravel, resulting in an easy grade highway between the two cities.

The first bridge which spanned the Venango River was built by Thomas R. Kennedy in 1810-11 at the Mercer Street crossing, and was for toll. In 1828 a free bridge was thrown across the river at the Dock Street crossing. In 1815 two more bridges were constructed, one at Broadford and the other at Cambridge, known as Deadwater. These have all been replaced by iron structures except the one at McGuffintown and that at Sagertown, which are of the old covered wooden patterns. Indeed, there is scarcely a stream of any account in the whole domain of the county that is not spanned by a substantial steel structure.

A weekly mail route was established between Erie and Pittsburg by way of Meadville and Franklin, in 1801. In 1806 the route was changed to Meadville and Mercer. The mail was carried on horseback, and when it increased in size, two horses were employed, one to carry the driver and

the other the mail-bag. A semi-weekly mail was established through Meadville from Erie to Pittsburg, Harrisburg and Philadelphia in 1818, a tri-weekly in 1824 and a daily in 1827. The introduction of stage coaches was a great advance in travel. The turnpikes became great thoroughfares of travel for emigrants working their way west, and hotels were opened along the route, until there was scarcely a mile without a place of entertainment for man and beast.

Mr. Brown, in his history of Crawford County, quotes the following extract from the Crawford Messenger of December 4, 1828: "Cleared from the port of Meadville, the fast floating boat Ann Eliza; all the materials of which this boat was built were growing on the banks of French Creek on the 27th ult. On the 28th she was launched and piloted to this place before sunset, by her expert builders, Messrs. Mattox and Towne. Her cargo consisted, among other things, of 300 reams of crown, medium and royal patent straw paper, with patent books and pasteboards. She left Meadville early on the 30th for Pittsburg, with about twenty passengers on board." And in the issue of April 1st, 1830, is the following: "We are informed on good authority that between Woodcock and Bemus' Mills, on Venango River, a distance of twenty-two miles, from ninety to one hundred flat-bottomed boats have started or are about to start for Pittsburg. These boats are built principally by individual farmers, and are freighted with hay, oats, potatoes and various other kinds of produce; also salt, staves, bark, shingles, cherry and walnut timber. The average capacity of these boats is twenty-seven tons, and the average value of boat and cargo at Pittsburg is estimated at $500. Calculating the number of boats at one hundred the total tonnage would be 2,700 tons, and the product at Pittsburg $50,000. From Bemus Mills to the mouth of Venango River the number of boats of the above description is equal, if not greater, exclusive of rafts, which make a considerable item, so that the trade of the Venango River this season may be safely estimated at $100,000."

During the second quarter of the century heavy freightage by canal was the favorite subject of enterprise throughout the length and breadth of the land. In August, 1824, General Barnard, Colonel Totten, Major Douglass and Captain Poussin, United States Engineers, under authority of the Government, while engaged in surveying the route for a canal between the Ohio River and Lake Erie, encamped on the west bank of French Creek,

near the site of the Mercer Street bridge, opposite Meadville. General Barnard and Captain Poussin had been officers of distinction in the armies of the great Napoleon. In 1827 an act of the Legislature provided for the construction of a canal from the Ohio River, by the Beaver and Shenango Rivers, to the city of Erie, and sections were let during that year. The chief difficulty in operating the canal was in securing a sufficient supply of water to feed the locks. It was found that Conneaut Lake was on the summit of the watershed between the Mississippi and the Saint Lawrence Valleys, and that the Venango River at Bemus Mills was higher than Conneaut Lake. It was accordingly decided to build a substantial dam across the river at this point, which is two miles above Meadville, and carry the water by a canal seven miles below Meadville, build there an aqueduct across the river high above its current, and thence to the lake and pour its current into this great natural reservoir, for the steady feeding of the canal in both directions, towards the river Ohio and the lake Erie. In order to make sure of abundant supply of water, an embankment was built across the outlet of the lake Conneaut, so that the surface was raised nine feet and thus nearly doubled its area.

It was a joyous day for Crawford County when it became assured that the canal was to be a reality, and the breaking the ground, as it was celebrated at Meadville, was an event of a lifetime. The line of march was formed at the Diamond. The formation was announced by the booming of cannon and the clangor of bells. The procession was led by Captain Torbett's company of artillery, Captain Berlin's company of light infantry and a band of music, followed by a long array of teams, laborers and civilians. Arrived at the point of operations, which was in front of the residence of James White, now of A. C. Huidekoper, on the Terrace, the exercises were opened by prayer offered by the Rev. Timothy Alden, president of Allegheny College, who also delivered an address, which was succeeded by the event of the day, "the breaking ground." This was assigned to two aged pioneers, Robert Fitz Randolph, nearly ninety years old, and Cornelius Van Horn, who was eighty. The plow was drawn by seven pairs of oxen, and when the earth had been thus loosened eight laborers with their wheel-barrows appeared and removed a portion of the earth. The artillery was brought into play, and delivered thirteen rounds, which echoed along all the hills. Re-forming, the procession moved to Lord's spring, where a cold collation

was served, and, in accordance with the customs of the times, the head of a barrel of fine old whiskey was staved, and the tin cups were merrily passed. Returning to the Diamond, the procession broke ranks, and the work of building the canal was fairly inaugurated.

The work proved to be one of immense proportions. The Governor in his message to the Legislature of 1842-3, showed that 97¾ miles had been finished, from Rochester, on the Ohio, to the mouth of the Venango River feeder, and 49¼ miles, including the feeder and the Franklin Division, leaving in progress and nearly completed the 38½ miles. Up to that date the State had expended more than $4,000,000, and it was calculated that but $211,000 more would be needed to make the canal ready for boats. At the session of the Legislature of 1843 an act was passed incorporating the Erie Canal Company, and ceding to it all the work that had been done, on condition that the company would finish and operate the property. The first boats to reach Erie were the "Queen of the West," crowded with passengers, and the "R. S. Reed," loaded with Mercer County coal, which came in on the 5th of December, 1844. The canal did a profitable business until the completion of the Erie and Pittsburg Railroad, when the competition became too strong for a waterway of so light tonnage. It was proposed to deepen and enlarge it, but the expense was too great, and the promise of success too uncertain to warrant the undertaking, and the property was finally acquired by the railroad company. It was operated for awhile successfully; but finally the fall of the Elk Creek aqueduct, in Erie County, gave excuse for abandoning the entire property, and thus the enterprise which was rung in with so much enthusiasm and the booming of cannon came to an inglorious end.

The attempt to secure the charter for and the construction of a railroad from Erie to Pittsburg, by the way of Meadville, was so far successful as to secure a charter, obtain subscriptions from individuals and from the county of $200,000. Contracts were let and some ten miles graded; but the prospect of success becoming dubious, the county authorities, after having expended $30,000 of its subscription, applied to court for an injunction to restrain them from issuing any further amounts of the subscription, and the cancellation of the agreement, which was granted. By act of the Legislature of March 10, 1859, the Atlantic and Great Western Railroad of Pennsylvania was incorporated, which, with the section in New York and Ohio,

made a continuous line from Salamanca, on the Erie Road, to Dayton, Ohio, virtually Cincinnati, as a connection was there made with a local road between Dayton and Cincinnati. Gen. C. L. Ward and William Reynolds visited Europe and it was largely by their personal influence that funds were secured from Spanish and English capitalists for the building this gigantic work. With such energy was the work pushed that by October 22, 1862, the road was completed to Meadville, and to the Ohio State line by January, 1863. The road was originally six feet wide to conform to the track of the Erie Road, with which it connected Salamanca, but was subsequently changed to the standard gauge of the United States, as was the Erie, on January 6, 1880, and the name changed to the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad Company, and in March, 1883, it was leased to the New York, Lake Erie and Western Company for ninety-nine years. By its connection with the Chicago and Atlantic Railroad, at Marion, which was also leased by the Erie, it gives the Erie a through run from New York to Chicago and it constitutes a trunk line.

As early as 1845 the Pittsburg and Erie Railroad Company was chartered, but nothing was accomplished until 1856, when a new charter was obtained, and as it failed to designate definitely the course it was to follow, a sharp rivalry arose between the Conneautville and Meadville routes. It was finally decided in favor of the former, and not until 1864 was the track completed to New Castle, where it connects with the New Castle and Beaver Valley Road, which connects with the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago at Homewood. This gave a continuous route from Pittsburg to Miles Grove, and by running on the Lake Shore to Erie, a continuous road between the two cities. This road is now owned and controlled by the Pennsylvania company.

That portion of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia Railroad which extends from Corry to Titusville, or the Miller farm, Venango County, was completed in 1862. This road extends through the eastern tier of townships, following for the most part the valley of Oil Creek. The Union and Titusville Road extends from Titusville to Union City, where it connects with the Philadelphia and Erie Road. It was begun in 1865 and was completed in 1871. It crosses the townships of Bloomfield, Steuben, Troy and Oil Creek, running over the track of the Oil Creek Road from Tryonville to Titusville, and is also a part of the Buffalo, New York and Philadelphia line.

The Meadville and Linesville Railroad was built to secure a second connection with a trunk line, and thus secure competition in rates of transportation. The road was built by the canal tow-path and Conneaut Lake to Linesville, to connect there with the Pennsylvania system, a distance of twenty and one-half miles. The road was finished in 1881. On the 3d of January the road was sold to the Meadville Railroad Company for $150,000, by whom it has been successfully operated. The Dunkirk, Allegheny Valley and Pittsburg Railroad enters Titusville, crossing the southwest corner of Oil Creek Township, and a branch of the Lake Shore Railroad crosses the southwest corner of West Shenango Township in its entry into Jamestown, Pennsylvania.

The Shenango and Allegheny Valley Railroad was originally a coal road, extending from the mines in Mercer and Butler Counties to the Shenango Junction, where it connected with the Erie, and also with the Erie and Pittsburg. Subsequently it was continued to Greenville and still later to the Exposition grounds at Conneaut Lake and to Conneaut Harbor, on Lake Erie. Here it delivered coal from the mines and received rich iron ore from Superior mines. Andrew Carnegie, principal owner of the great steel works at Homestead, was in need of this ore, and cast longing eyes on this road, the shortest cut from his works to lake navigation at Conneaut Harbor. He secured a controlling interest in the road, spent vast sums of money in tunneling, bridging and extending the road to his works, renewed the track with extra heavy steel rails, enlarged the harbor at Conneaut, built a breakwater at its mouth, enlarged and improved the machinery for discharging the ore from shipboard, and loading on cars, making the road one of the most substantial and valuable properties in the world, giving it the name of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad, characteristic of the business which it does, and the places it connects.

This record in railroad construction is remarkable. In 1860 there was not a mile of finished railway in the county. In less than six years' time it was gridironed with tracks, and at present, with one exception, has more miles of railroad than any county in the State.

CHAPTER XV.

CRAWFORD COUNTY IN ITS MULTIFORM RELATIONS.

NO COUNTY organization could have been legally attempted in the northwest corner of the State until after the purchase made of the Indians at Forts Stanwix and McIntosh, in 1784. But on the 24th of September, 1788, Allegheny County was erected, which was made to embrace all the land north and west of the Allegheny River. Thus it remained until the 12th of March, 1800, when the Legislature passed an act erecting the counties of Beaver, Butler, Mercer, Crawford, Erie, Warren and Armstrong from a portion of the county of Allegheny. By the same act, Armstrong County for judicial purposes was provisionally attached to Westmoreland County; Butler and Beaver were joined with Allegheny, and the counties of Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Warren and Erie, "shall form one county," was the language of the act, "under the name of Crawford." Three trustees were appointed by the act for each of the newly elected counties, those for Crawford being David Mead, Frederick Haymaker and James Gibson. On the 2d of April, 1803, Erie and Mercer were organized as separate and distinct counties, Venango, April 1, 1805, and Warren, March 16, 1819.

It was fitting that Crawford, the friend and companion of Washington, and the successful Indian fighter, should have his name given to one of the largest and most important counties in the State. His fate was peculiar and a sad one. William Crawford was born in Orange, now Berkeley County, Virginia, of Irish lineage. In 1749 the youthful George Washington became acquainted with the family, and it was from him that William Crawford learned the art of surveying, which, in connection with farming, he followed until 1755, when he received an ensign's commission in a company of Virginia riflemen, and served with Washington, under General Braddock, in the ill-fated and disastrous battle of the Monongahela. For gallantry in this battle he was promoted to be a lieutenant. In 1758 Washington, then

commander-in-chief of the Virginia forces, obtained a captain's commission for Crawford, who immediately recruited a company of hardy frontiersmen for Washington's regiment, and was, with his command, at the occupation of Fort Du Quesne, November 25th, 1758, the French having evacuated the post on the approach of the army under General Forbes.

Early in 1767 he removed to a new location on the Youghiogheny, Pennsylvania, in the northern part of Fayette County, where he resided when not in the service of his country. He had previously married Sarah Vance, and they had issue of three children—Sarah, John and Effie. At the request of Washington he selected and surveyed a tract of land for him, some twelve miles from his own, and on the 13th of October Washington visited him, and remained three days exploring the surrounding country. In company with a party of friends they went to Fort Pitt, and, securing a large canoe, they descended the Ohio as far as the Great Kanawha River, visiting the Indian village at Mingo Bottom, on the route, going and coming. Horses having been brought from Captain Crawford's home to Mingo Bottom, the party returned by land from that point. During the whole journey Washington and Crawford were boon companions. On the 12th of January, 1776, Crawford was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fifth Virginia Regiment, and, on the 11th of October following, colonel of the Seventh Regiment of the Virginia Battalion. He participated in the Long Island campaign, and the famous retreat through New Jersey; crossed the Delaware with Washington, and commanded his own at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He served continuously under Washington up to the fall of 1777, rendering important services while in command of a picked detachment of scouts, detailed to watch the movements of the enemy during Howe's advance upon Philadelphia.

In November, 1777, Colonel Crawford was placed on detached service on the frontier and served in various capacities for the space of three years under McIntosh, and was engaged in constructing Forts McIntosh and Laurens. Hostilities still continuing, in the spring of 1782, Colonel Crawford, who yet held his commission in the regular army, was earnestly urged by many leading men to take command of the expedition, then organizing, against Sandusky, and, together with his son John and son-in-law, Major Harrison, volunteered to go. He left his house on the 18th of May, and after a consultation with General Irvine at Pittsburg, proceeded down the river

to Mingo Bottom, the place of rendezvous. On the 24th of May Colonel Crawford was chosen by the volunteers as the commander-in-chief of the expedition, and on the following morning the whole command, consisting of 480 mounted men, began its march from the Mingo Bottom. Passing through the territory now embraced in the counties of Jefferson, Harrison, Tuscarawas, Holmes, Ashland, Richland and Crawford to the center of Wyandot, the command reached a point on the Sandusky plains, some three miles and a half northeast of the present town of Upper Sandusky, where, in and around a grove, since well known as Battle Island, Colonel Crawford was furiously attacked by the Indians on the afternoon of June 4th, 1782. As night came on the advantage remained with the Americans, the Indians being beaten at every point. The next day desultory firing was indulged in by both sides, but no general engagement ensued. As the afternoon advanced the Indians were reinforced by a detachment of an English mounted regiment called "Butler's Rangers," while bands of savages were constantly arriving to swell the numbers of the enemy.

Upon discovering that his small force was greatly outnumbered, Colonel Crawford called a council of his officers, which decided to retreat during the night, but no sooner had the retrograde movement commenced than it was discovered by the Indians, who at once opened a hot fire. The retreat, however, continued, with the enemy in close pursuit, and on the afternoon of June 6th another battle was fought, which again resulted in favor of the Americans. The British Light Horse and mounted Indians hung on the rear of the little squadron, firing occasionally, until the morning of the 7th, when the pursuit was abandoned, the last hostile shot being fired near the town of Crestline. The remnant of the little force made its way to Mingo Bottom without further molestation. It immediately crossed the Ohio River, where the tired troops went into camp, and on the following day were discharged. In the darkness and confusion attending the beginning of the retreat, several small parties became separated from the main body of the troops, and the soldiers composing these were, with rare exceptions, killed or captured by the savages, who scattered through the forest for the purpose of cutting off stragglers. All of the captured were put to death except Dr. John Knight and John Slover, the guide, both of whom escaped, after being condemned to be burned at the stake. Among the many who thus fell into the hands of the savages were Colonel Crawford, his son-in-law,

Major Harrison, and his nephew, William Crawford. Colonel Crawford was captured by the Delawares, whose principal chiefs, Captain Pipe and Wingenund, decided to burn him at the stake. He was taken to a spot three-quarters of a mile from the Delaware village, on the east bank of Tymochtee Creek, some eight miles northwest of the county seat of Wyandot County, Ohio. Here, on the 11th of June, 1782, the victim was stripped naked, his hands bound behind his back, and a rope fastened—one end to the ligature between his wrist and the other to the foot of a post about fifteen feet high. The rope was long enough to allow him to walk twice around the post and back again, the fire being built in a circle around the post. According to the testimony of Dr. Knight, who was an unwilling spectator of the terrible scene, the Indians began the torture about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, first discharging about seventy loads of powder into the victim's body, and then cutting off his ears. After this the faggots were lighted, and for more than three hours the unfortunate man walked around within the circle of fire. Burning sticks were continually applied to his naked flesh, already burned black with powder, and, whichever way he turned the same fate met him. Live coals were thrown upon him by the squaws, until the space in which he walked was one bed of fire and scorching ashes. In the midst of his awful sufferings, Colonel Crawford begged of Simon Girty, the Tory renegade, who was present at the execution, to shoot him, but the white savage laughed at Crawford's misery. At last the victim's strength gave out and he lay down, when an Indian ran in and scalped him, and an old squaw threw coals of fire upon his bleeding head. After the victim expired the burning faggots were piled together and his body placed upon them, and around his charred remains danced the delighted savages for hours.

No event in the Colonial history of this country more signally illustrates the barbaric and fiendish nature of the American Indian than this death meted out to Colonel Crawford. It would not seem possible for any human being to be so utterly lost to every touch of kindly sympathy, as is evidenced in this sad, this distressing death. Even the women, who are supposed to have a preponderating possession of the milk of human kindness, were even more brutal and devilish than the men. When the distressing intelligence reached General Washington, he immediately addressed a note to Governor Moore, of Pennsylvania, which evinces the depth of the anguish which he felt. "It is with the greatest sorrow and concern that I have

learned the melancholy tidings of Colonel Crawford's death. He was known to me as an officer of much care and prudence, brave, experienced and active. The manner of his death was shocking to me, and I have this day communicated to the Honorable, the Congress, such papers as I have regarding it." It is a matter of pride that our fathers chose a name for their county so worthily, and we, who live in peaceful times, and enjoy the fruits of such sufferings and hardships, should regard with reverence the bright examples of heroism which they have ever before them.

It is needless to observe that the colonies during the period of the Revolutionary war were very poor, and that when the authorities had not money to pay the soldiers they issued certificates of indebtedness, which, on being passed for money, depreciated, and in time from 1 to 100 per cent. In 1781, April 3d, the Pennsylvania Legislature passed a law defining the degree of depreciation from one to seventy-five per cent, and accorded certain lands for their redemption. They were known as "Depreciation Lands."

The State of Pennsylvania enacted other laws to pay its troops serving in the Continental army, and, at the end of the war, soldiers were allowed to draw by lot surveys of lands from 200 to 500 acres each, according to rank. A major-general was entitled to draw four tickets of 500 acres each, a brigadier-general three, and so on down to privates, who were entitled to 200 acres. These were called "Donation Lands," and tract number 2 as "Struck District," having been reported as worthless.

At the close of the Revolution several wealthy gentlemen of Holland, who had loaned money to the Government to carry on the war, desiring to keep their money invested in this country, accepted lands in payment. The company holding these lands was known as the Holland Land Company, and their holdings in the northwestern corner of Pennsylvania were about 900,000 acres.

An association of capitalists, under the title of the Pennsylvania Population Company, took up a vast tract of land in the Erie Triangle, and on Beaver and Shenango Creeks in the western part of Crawford County. Lands were taken by citizens of Crawford in these several companies. Mr. John Reynolds, in No. 20 of his "Reminiscences of the Olden Time," says: "The prevention clause in the Act of Assembly of 1792 was productive of much dissension in the first years of the century. The opinion was industriously circulated by deputy-surveyors, and other interested persons, that

every tract of 400 acres without a settlement commenced and continued, was open to the entry and occupancy of the first bona fide settler, without regard to the previous warrant. Settlers who had entered into contract with the several land companies to fulfill the terms of settlement for a part of the land were disposed to claim the whole, under the plea that the companies had incurred forfeiture of the land, and therefore the contract was obtained by misrepresentation, and was void. The warrantee was thus brought into conflict with the intruder upon his land. The latter, relying on the legal correctness of the opinion so universally promulgated, took possession of the first and best vacant tract he could find, built his cabin and commenced to clear and cultivate his farm; thus speedily the county was filled with a population known as 'actual settlers.' The companies that claimed the land by warrant, purchased from the State, were not disposed to submit quietly to the intrusion. They appealed to the courts of law, and many writs of ejectment were served; the settlers held conventions, employed counsel, and prepared for a stubborn contest. Lawful and unlawful measures were canvassed and approved by many during the excitement of the time; unscrupulous and desperate men were leaders in the controversy, who contended that all means were morally right which would protect them in the possession of their land. Hence, in the heat of the excitement, a plot was formed to destroy evidence in the county records, and the offices of the land companies. A veritable gunpowder plot was projected to blow up the prothonotary's office, and the several land offices in Meadville and Erie, when, on the eve of accomplishment, one of the conspirators relented, and with praiseworthy energy prevented the catastrophe by visiting and remonstrating with the leaders. By agreement a case stated was put at issue and argued before Judge Washington, of the United States Supreme Court, at Sunbury, Pa., and a decision made in favor of the warrantee," as stated on a previous page.

"Subordinate questions continued to agitate and produce discord, and conflicts between settlers, arising from an entry upon an improved tract during a temporary absence of the first occupants, were frequent. Such a case is the following: A man without a family would select his tract, build his cabin, and make some improvements, and, in the autumn, revisit the settlements to find winter employment, and upon his return in the spring, find another in possession. Personal conflicts sometimes decided the question of ownership rather than await expensive litigation in court, while some more

wisely canvassed the matter and settled by an amicable adjustment and payment of a reasonable compensation by one party to the other. That a widespread excitement, involving vested rights so dear to the claimants, and intensified in asperity by a commingling therewith the partisan politics of the day, should have been settled and finally disappeared with so little actual conflict, is, in the review, very wonderful, and may, I think, be largely attributed to the overpowering religious sentiment concurrent therewith, which tended to restrain and moderate the angry passions." The decision in the case submitted to the Supreme Court is doubtless a correct decision under the several enactments upon which it was based; but it resulted, in its operations, in securing the demands of the companies at the sacrifice of the dearest rights of many a poor pioneer.

As all things have an end, so had the terrors inspired by the bloodthirsty savages, and the trouble in securing patents for their lands; but the mighty labors were now to begin. The hardy pioneer may have been successful in securing a well situated tract fast by some shaded fountain of pure water or at the margin of some fast-flowing stream, but the whole land was encumbered with one vast forest of heavy timber, through which not a ray of sunlight could peer. Wild animals ranged unchecked, and dangerous reptiles were peering out from every hiding place. Not a traveled road had been opened, nor a bridge built for crossing the numerous streams. The nearest neighbor was perhaps miles away, and a physician, if there were one at all, a Sabbath day's journey. The simplest food, during the first year or two, was difficult to command, and if he was fortunate enough to have a cow he had nothing with which to feed her. It would scarcely be thought that salt is the article of all others for which the frontiersman feels the most pressing need, and will make a journey by devious paths for a hundred miles on foot to secure a small sack full that he can carry on his back to his lonely cabin. The long winter's night is only cheered by the kindly blaze of a pine knot, while the howl of the hungry pack outside chimes angrily with the storm and the sullen bear thunders at the door for entrance.

Having constructed a temporary shelter, much after the fashion of the Indians, by setting poles around a contracted space and joining them at the top, he covers them with bark, so as to shut out the rain, and commences preparation for a spring crop. But he cannot wait to clear a field of the heavy timber, as the family may starve for want of food. He, accordingly,

resorts to the makeshift of girdling, cutting deep enough around the trunk to shut off the sap from rising. By ordinary diligence he can in a few days girdle five or six acres, and after grubbing and clearing up the underbrush, he fires the dry leaves and other incumbrances, the accumulations of centuries, and the warm sunlight being now admitted he drops his seeds in the black mould, and, by ordinary care, and the blessing of heaven in sending the early and the later rain, he is tolerably sure of a crop. And now, having made provision for his sustenance, he begins to look about him for neighbors; for he must build a substantial cabin for protection and a home during the long and dreary winter. For this he must have other hands than his own. He accordingly goes forth, and, selecting a tall, substantial tree standing close in upon the bank of the stream, with woodman's skill he fells it across the deep current, and thus provides the crossing that shall link him to a neighbor and give his longing for human sympathy a way to satisfy itself.

To build a good log cabin in any reasonable time requires the services of at least half a dozen strong men, and it is not difficult for the frontiersman to gather that number when ready to build. The morning is ushered in by the felling of a half-dozen tall, straight trees of ten to twelve inches in diameter, and cutting them into lengths of twenty feet. These logs are moved with cant-hooks. Two are laid parallel, twenty feet apart and the ends halved a thickness of six inches, a foot long at each end. Two logs similarly halved are matched and the first square is formed. By a similar process tier after tier is laid up, long skids being used as the walls rise. An auger is used to bore holes, and strong inch pins are driven at the splicings in the corners. The gables are more easily fitted, as the logs required are constantly growing shorter. Rafters are set at convenient distances, long poles are laid upon these, held in place by well-heated withes, and shingles for the roof are rived from the substantial oak, and poles are fastened upon the shingles, for nails are not obtainable and none are used. When all is done the logs, which have been partially cut for the door and window, are finished. With some clay, found usually not far below the soil, a mortar is stirred, the interstices between the logs are pasted in and smoothed off, a chimney is built of sticks and mortar on the outside up the gable, and a big opening is made for the fire-place; oiled paper suffices to admit light at the window; a strong door from rived oak swings on wooden hinges, and a

wooden latch with a string that hangs outside, and the cabin is complete and ready for occupancy. Many a young wife views with complacency and pride such a home, and her step is light as she plans the conveniences and adornments. Should she be ambitious of a floor to her proud dwelling, in the long winter evenings, when the crops have been gathered, and the farm work completed, the opportunity will be afforded, and it will be the supreme delight of the young farmer to rive the oak that shall form a substantial floor which will excite the pride and the satisfaction of his young helpmate, and where his offspring may creep and prattle in childish glee. Such was the history of the home life of the early settlers in Crawford County during the first quarter of a century, and in many such cabins was there cheerfulness and happiness. The labor of clearing the forests, building secure inclosures, breaking up the stubborn soil, and raising crops, securing flocks and herds was intense, for the improvements in farm machinery were then unknown; but the triumphs of his labor and skill were incentives to renewed exertions, his property was daily increasing in value, and he could point with pride to the changes which his own hands had wrought.

The furniture of the cabin was simple and home-made, as none other could be had if the money was possessed to secure it. A simple made frame hung to the side of the cabin, and, arranged with slats, formed the bedstead; three-legged stools answered for chairs. A log split in halves and hewn smooth, into which holes were bored for legs, answered for table, and rude boxes were employed for storing the various articles of housekeeping, and for a seat as well.

The utensils for cooking were also simple and inexpensive—a kettle for boiling, a board for corn-cake, propped up with a stone before the embers, were the principal. The forest was ranged for game, and the streams were lashed for fish. Corn was eaten from the cob, as long as it was in milk, was grated when glazed, and pounded to meal when ripe. When mills were erected the housewife was relieved of the labor of pounding. Spinning and weaving and fashioning into clothing for the family, as in the primitive days of the race, were the occupations of the women. The men usually were clad in a simple hunting shirt, made of coarse linen, or dressed deer-skin, with the hair left on, and breeches of similar material.

Cornelius Van Horne planted some apple seeds in 1789, which made rapid growth, and from this little nursery orchards were planted. The po-

tato was introduced in 1791. Dr. Thomas R. Kennedy brought two quarts of wheat in his saddle-bags, which he distributed among the settlers, and from this moderate supply in a few years rich harvests were gathered. Rye came next, and was soon in great demand for the manufacture of whiskey, which became of prime necessity. Buckwheat, and the flour from this grain, commanded better market than any other grain, and grew in great luxuriance. Horses and cattle were brought in with the first settlers, but they were in general of a very common breed, as were the sheep and swine. By the census of 1810, Crawford County was credited with 2,142 horses, 5,389 head of cattle, and 4,120 sheep. In 1817 Mr. H. J. Huidekoper, with Judge Griffith, of New Jersey, brought a flock of fine Merino wooled sheep, which proved a most fortunate venture for the settlers, as the produce of wool soon became very valuable. Of swine the razor-back was the principal stock in trade. They were marked, and suffered to run at large, subsisting on nuts as they could forage for them, and were herded in winter and fed on milk and corn. Their color was of yellowish red, and they were often dangerous to meet. In strong contrast to these are the Chester Whites and the Berkshires, and the China breeds of a later day. In 1820 the census showed 2,970 horses, 18,081 cattle, 18,999 sheep and of swine the woods were full, too uncertain to enumerate. Of land under cultivation in that year there were 51,322 acres. In 1850 the county produced 1,000,000 pounds, and had acquired a wide reputation for fine wool. Since that day the product fell off, until in 1875 the product did not exceed 200,000 pounds, and that of an inferior grade. Logan Brothers, of South Shenango, established a high reputation for importing and breeding draft horses; C. G. Dempsey, of Conneautville, thoroughbred racers; Denny Brothers and Ambro Whipple, of Hayfield, roadsters and draft horses, and R. A. Stratton trotting stock, the latter's pacer Crawford attaining a wide reputation.

"Shadeland, the great stock farm of the Powell Brothers, is located about one mile north of Springboro, in Spring Township. The estate comprises over one thousand acres of choice land, improved by a handsome residence and half a hundred capacious barns, stables and outbuildings, admirably adapted to the various uses and purposes of the business, the whole, with its magnificent aggregation of stock, representing an investment of more than a quarter of a million of dollars. The business embraces the extensive importation and breeding of pure bred live stock of various

classes, notably the celebrated Clydesdale draft horses from Scotland, the English draft horses, the Percheron-Norman draft horses from the best breeding districts of France, American trotting bred roadsters, imported coachers, and Shetland ponies; also Holstein and Devon cattle, and Highland black-faced sheep, said to be the finest mutton sheep known. The Clydesdale stud book of Great Britain shows more animals registered by Powell Brothers than any other five firms in the world combined. This book is published under the direction of the Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland, and hence is absolutely authentic, and indeed the ultimate authority on this subject. The sales of this firm often aggregate several thousand dollars a day, the purchasers representing nearly every State and territory in the Union, sometimes a score or more of them being there at once. They have also made various shipments of the trotting-bred roadsters to Europe. As an evidence of the national repute of the establishment it may be mentioned that not long since the firm received a communication from Dr. Loring, then United States Commissioner of Agriculture at Washington, stating that a citizen of Japan was visiting this country for the purpose of collecting for his government information concerning our agricultural and other industrial methods, and asking that he might be permitted to spend a few days at Shadeland as a means of informing himself as to American stock breeding. While draft horses are the special features there, all classes of their stock receive equal attention and only the very finest are imported and bred." The gentlemen composing the firm are Watkin G., Will B., and James Lintner Powell, all of whom are natives of Shadeland, having been born on the estate, which they have always occupied and with which their names are indissolubly linked. Their father, the Hon. Howell Powell, occupied the place before them, and illustrated his love of good stock by always keeping fine flocks and herds.

In 1878 Mr. Edgar Huidekoper commenced the importation of Holstein choice breeds of cattle from Holland, and has increased his importations from time to time since. His extensive stock farm is situated just across Venango River, opposite Meadville. A herd of some two to three hundred Holsteins is constantly found in stock and his sales reach to nearly every part of the United States. William Skelton, of Mead Township, has been a successful breeder of shorthorn cattle of the best type. J. W. Cutshall, of Randolph Township, has also bred shorthorn stock with much

credit, his cattle usually commanding first prizes at stock fairs. John Bell and David Gill, of Woodcock Township, have bred shorthorn stock of fine quality for several years. G. W. Watson, of Hayfield Township, has bred high-grade Merino sheep.

The first fair association in Crawford County was organized at Conneautville in 1852, and held its first meeting in that year, has proved the most successful of any since organized and has held annual fairs from that day to this with ever-increasing interest. The business management has been conducted with the strictest integrity, which has been the means of perpetuating it with success for nearly a half a century. The celebrated stock of the Powell Brothers at Shadeland, only four miles away, which has been exhibited, has served to keep up a strong interest in attendance. The Crawford County Central Agricultural Association was organized in 1856. Its exhibitions were held on the island where now are the station and the shops of the Erie Railroad Company. When the railroad was located the fair grounds were sold and ground was acquired in Kerrtown, subsequently in the neighborhood of Valonia, and fairs were held for a period of nearly a quarter of a century with varying success, but never with the distinction which it acquired during the first five years on the original grounds. The Oil Creek Valley Agricultural Association was organized in 1875 and spacious grounds were acquired in the southwestern suburbs of the city of Titusville, where successful exhibitions have annually been held to the present time. A fair was held in Grange Hall in Woodcockboro, 1876, and subsequently the Woodcock Fair Association was formed, suitable grounds were acquired, and for several years stock, farm products and farm machinery were shown; but the expense exceeded income and the enterprise was finally abandoned.

The Cambridge Agricultural Association in 18— was organized and a tract of fine land was acquired along the shady bank of the Venango River, where well-managed exhibitions have been given annually ever since. The French Creek Valley Agricultural Society was organized in the summer of 1877 and the first fair was held on excellent grounds acquired along the banks of Little Sugar Creek at Cochranton. The exhibition of cattle, sheep, swine and draft horses has been highly creditable.

The agricultural implements of those early days were rude, and the labor required to use them intense. The plow was a wooden mould strapped with steel and required heavy draft, the grain was gathered with the sickle—

the back aches at the remembrance—the grass was cut with a scythe clumsily attached to the stick with a wedge, and a number of hands followed each other, keeping time in steady rhythm to the swing. The hay was dried by frequent turnings, gathered with small short-toothed rakes and pitched on and off the hay rack with a hand fork. The grain was separated from the straw with the flail, and as the two stalwart men faced each other with their well-worn implements and pounded with rhythmic measure the well-sunned sheaves arranged along the barn floor the grain rattled merrily and barn echoed to barn along the whole county.

But how changed is the labor of farming now! The farmer mounts his sulky plow, takes his seat upon the easy cushion, with comfortably fitting back, and drives merrily away, the polished steel implement laying the furrows over as smooth and level as a house floor. With a gig equally easy in motion the seeds are dropped and covered, and when the grain has grown and ripened the reaper and binder, with almost human intelligence, gathers and binds and delivers in shocks, and the thresher separates the grain, winnows it, measures it and delivers it in bags ready for the merchant. The power fork raises the hay upon the rack and, in turn, raises in mass to the scaffold, so that the entire work of harvesting is almost a holiday affair.

Crawford was originally regarded as a grazing rather than a grain-growing county, on account of the abundance of the rich grasses which it produces and the pure water from the gushing fountains that pour down all the hills and water all the valleys. But of late years the more intelligent and thorough culture has given a rich return of grain. It still holds its place as one of the best butter and cheese producing counties in the Keystone State. One of the first cheese factories in the county was established by Clark & Stebbins at Mosiertown in 1849. Another factory in the same village was built in 1850 by Mosier & McFarland. The first factory under the new and more systematic system of cheese making was established at Cambridgeboro in 1867, and received the milk from 250 cows the first year, 600 the third and 820 the sixth, the average price of cheese being some twelve cents. As late as 1870 there were only twenty-seven cheese factories in the whole State of Pennsylvania, eight of which were in Crawford County. In 1875 there were sixty-eight of these factories in Crawford County alone, and there were made during that year 6,310,000 pounds of cheese. Through the influence of the State Dairymen's Association and the intelligent exer-

tions of Messrs. A. M. Fuller and Leon C. Magaw and their associates the quality of the cheese product has been so improved that it is known and sought for throughout the length and breadth of the land and commands the best prices. The quantity in later years has fallen, but the quality has correspondingly improved. Less attention has been devoted to butter making than to cheese, though of late years the patent "separators" have been largely introduced and much butter of excellent quality made. This will probably become the most popular method of butter making and will be one of the most prolific sources of wealth to the county yet devised.

Mr. Alfred Huidekoper, in his lecture on Crawford County, mentions the following animals found here in the early day: "The elk, deer, panther, wolf, bear, wildcat, fox, marten, otter, polecat, beaver, ground-hog, opossum, raccoon, hare, rabbit; black, gray, red or pine, flying, chippy squirrels; muskrat, mink, weasel, porcupine, field mouse, deer mouse, common rat and mouse." The bear was specially fond of young pigs and strawberries. In the season the bear would steal out in the meadows where were the patches of wild strawberries and pick them by the hour together. He mentions of birds, "the bald and gray eagle, the hen hawk, fish hawk, pigeon hawk, night hawk, the white, screech and cat owl; swan, wild goose, black duck, mallard, wood duck, sheldrake, teal, butter-bolt, loon, dipper, water hen or coot, plover, jacksnipe, sand snipe, kingfisher, turkey, pheasant, partridge, quail, woodcock, rail, pigeon, dove, whippoorwill, robin, thrush, catbird, cuckoo, lark, oriole, blue jay, fieldfare or red-breasted grosbeak, martin, the barn swallow, bank swallow, chimney swallow, bluebird, wren, cowbird, bobolink or reed bird, yellow bird, redbird, blackbird, redwing, starling, black or large woodpecker, red-headed woodpecker, gray woodpecker, flicker, cedar-bird or toppy, crookbill, green bird, humming bird, and a variety of small birds." The snakes which he mentions "are the black and yellow rattlesnake, the water snake, a large black snake, the small black snake with a white ring about its neck, the garter snake, the green snake and the adder."

"The gnat was the most troublesome pest to the first settlers; so small as to be almost invisible, yet so tormenting by its sting as to render it nearly impossible during morning and evening hours or cloudy days, in the summer season, to do any such work as hoeing, weeding or milking without suffering great agony. In vain were attempts to sleep unless close to the entrance of the cabin the customary protection of a smouldering fire of chips

was provided ere retiring. The wood-tick was another of these insect nuisances with which the pioneers had to contend. Although these insects were troublesome to horses and cattle, their chief plague was the large horse fly, which drove them in from the woods every clear day about eight or nine o'clock in the morning, and either smoke or stable were necessary to protect them until evening. Exposed horses died under the infliction through pain and loss of blood. Fires were made of rotten wood and chips and the cattle would run in as the morning advanced and hold their heads and necks in the smoke with self-protecting instinct. But as the forest was cut down and clearings became larger these insect pests disappeared."

CHAPTER XVI.

THE JUDICIARY.

THROUGHOUT the counties of western Pennsylvania the courthouse was the first and often the only public building erected in the county. These first courthouses were not, it is true, very elaborate buildings, but they are enshrined in memories that the present can never know. They were not confined alone to the special business of the courts, but were made general use of by the community. They were so constantly in use, day and night, when the court was in session and when it was not in session, for judicial, religious, political and social purposes, that the doors of the pioneer courthouses stood open constantly and the amount invested in those old hewn logs and rough benches returned a much better rate of interest on the investment than do those stately piles of brick and granite that have taken their places. School was taught, the gospel was preached and justice was dispensed within the rough-hewn walls of the early courthouse, and as it was a building adapted to a multitude of purposes, it had a career of great usefulness. Frequently it served as the resting place of wearied travelers, and the old people of the settlement went there to discuss their own affairs and hear the news of the outside world from the visiting attorneys. The courtroom, in addition to its regular uses as courtroom, schoolroom, church and town hall, became a sort of forum where all classes of citizens went for the purpose of gossiping and hearing and telling the news.

During the first years of the settlement of the valley of French Creek, before the enforcement of the law had begun, the settlers did not always live with one another in all the peace and harmony of the golden age. Fierce disputes and bitter differences of opinion often occurred, and these were settled sometimes by the first method of determining contests known to the common law—that is to say, by physical trial of strength—and sometimes by referring the question under discussion to the judgment of the first

person who might pass by for arbitration. William Miles, of Union City, often related during his lifetime an instance of this kind of arbitration, which was then in practice. He stated that the first time he visited Meadville he was traveling with a companion on foot, each wearing a heavy knapsack. Near the upper end of Water Street they came upon two men in hot contention about a corn field which one had agreed to cultivate for the other. They were David Mead and John Wentworth, and, being unable to agree, they immediately referred the case to the two travelers for their decision. They unslung their knapsacks, upon which they seated themselves, and having thus improvised a bench of justice they heard the statement of each of the parties. After a short deliberation they rendered a judgment, put on their knapsacks and continued their journey. Mr. Miles concluded his narrative by saying that "both the litigants were perfectly satisfied," a state of affairs not always arrived at by the more complicated trials of to-day.

One of the first two commissioned justices of the peace in northwestern Pennsylvania was David Mead, and therefore to him was committed, as sole magistrate of what is now Crawford County, the enforcement of the laws of the Commonwealth. One of the first cases on his docket was an action of debt, in which he himself was plaintiff and Robert Fitz Randolph defendant. Very unfortunately, however, it happened that when the Governor gave the people a justice he forgot to give the justice a constable, and thereby arose a difficulty which would have puzzled one of our modern conservators of the peace and collectors of debts. Not to be deterred by such a difficulty, Justice Mead issued the summons and served it on the defendant himself. When the day of hearing came a trial was had and judgment rendered for the plaintiff for the amount of his claim. Determined that no mere technicality should defeat the ends of justice, he then issued an execution and served it himself by levying on one of the horses of the defendant. He then advertised the property for sale, posted the notices himself, and when the day of sale came put up the horse and bought it in himself and paid the surplus money over to the defendant.

This multiplicity of duties was not unusual in the newly settled counties of the west, and the officials looked more to the enforcement of the law than the particular forms by which it was executed. The scales were usually held with an even hand. Those who presided often knew every man in the county, and they dealt out substantial justice, and the broad prin-

ciples of natural equity were followed as closely as their powers of discernment would allow.

Until the erection of the old log courthouse on the west side of the Diamond, in 1804, the sessions of the courts of Crawford County were held in the upper story of the residence of William Dick, on the northeast corner of Water Street and Cherry Alley. This building was erected by Mr. Dick in 1798 and stood until recently. The prothonotary's office was in the second story of a building which stood on the northwest corner of Water and Center Streets, and the postoffice was on the first floor of the same structure. The jail was located in the rear room of a log house on the southwest corner of Water Street and Steer's Alley, then owned by Henry Richard. In 1801 a high post fence was built by the county around the rear of the structures to inclose a jail yard, and the building itself somewhat repaired and strengthened. The front part of the building was occupied by a tavern, where those attending court could find refreshment for man and beast.

The first session of the court in Meadville was held by David Mead in 1800. Its jurisdiction extended over the newly erected counties of Crawford, Erie, Warren, Venango and Mercer, all of which were organized for judicial purposes under the name of Crawford County. Five attorneys were at this session of the court admitted to practice—Edward Work, Henry Baldwin, Steele Semple, George Armstrong and Thomas Collins. The time of the court during this session was principally devoted to the work of erecting townships, issuing licenses and appointing justices of the peace, constables, supervisors and overseers of the poor. Following is the record of this session: "At a Court of Common Pleas held and kept at Meadville, for the county of Crawford, the seventh day of July, Anno Domini, one thousand eight hundred, before David Mead and John Kelso, judges present, and from thence continued by adjournment until the ninth day of the same month, inclusive."

William H. Davis, in a lecture on the history of Crawford County, delivered in 1848, tells the following anecdote of an event which occurred at this first session: "The first court ever held in the county of Crawford was in the year 1800, Judges Mead and Kelso presiding. Having a court, it was also necessary that they should have a jail. The building used for that purpose was somewhat better than the one proposed for the same purpose at the first court held in Butler County, as reported by Breckenridge in his

'Recollections of the West,' although perhaps it was not any more safe. It was a log cabin which stood where the back part of the present residence of Michael H. Bagley now is [southwest corner of Water Street and Steer's Alley]. The first prisoner who was its occupant was put in for contempt of court. He was trolling forth some ditty in the true spirit of frontier liberty immediately in front of the room occupied by the court, to the great annoyance of judges, lawyers and suitors. The court sent the sheriff to silence him. The person requested the sheriff to take a trip to pandemonium, using those three short monosyllables so expressive of a direction to visit that place, and kept on with his song. For this contempt the court ordered him to be committed to jail. He was accordingly taken by the sheriff and placed in the log cabin, which was very securely locked. But, unfortunately for the court, it was found that the jail 'leaked.' The chimney to this cabin was an old-fashioned one, built of sticks, and large enough to have admitted a pair of horses. The prisoner clambered up the chimney on the inside and down on the outside, almost as easily as he could have ascended and descended a ladder, and actually marched down the street a short distance in the rear of the sheriff caroling forth his song."

The second session of the courts of Crawford County was held in October, 1800, Hon. Alexander Addison on the bench, when the first grand jury of Crawford County met, being composed of the following citizens: William Hammond, John Williamson, Aaron Wright, John Little, John Walker, John Davis, Lewis Dunn, Abraham Williams, Archibald Davidson, Jabez Colt, James Herrington, William Clark, James Fitz Randolph, Nathan Williams, Thomas Campbell, James Quigley, William Armstrong and John Patterson. Seven indictments were found by this grand jury—one for larceny, two for assault and battery, one for forcible entry and detainer, and three for riot—which fairly demonstrates that the pioneer fathers readily took the law into their own hands. In fact, the large majority of the cases brought before the courts during the early years of the settlement were those necessary to restrain the rougher element, a state of affairs not uncommon in a newly settled country. The second grand jury, composed of nineteen representative citizens, met on Jan. 5, 1801.

On the 6th of January, 1801, the first trial by jury in Crawford County took place. The case was the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania vs. Hugh Johnston, indicted by the inquest of October, 1800, for assault and battery

on the body of John Sherman. Hon. Alexander Addison presided during the trial, the jury being composed of Robert Stitt, James Dickon, Alexander McNair, William Herriott, Theodorus Scowden, Joshua Hale, Alexander Dunn, Lawrence Clancy, Hugh Montgomery, George McGunnigle, Robert Bailey and Robert Kilpatrick, who returned a verdict of not guilty.

The bench and bar contained many men of eloquence and learning when the settlement was young and isolated, and legal science flourished with a vigor unusual in rude societies. Many curious incidents are still related, produced by the collision of such opposite characters and the generally unsettled state of the country. In those days—when the country was thinly settled, the people poor and the fees correspondingly small—the practice of the law was a very different business from what it is now. The lawyers were obliged to practice in a dozen different counties in order to gain a livelihood, and some of them were away from their homes and offices more than half the time. They traveled on horseback from one county seat to another, carrying their legal papers and a few law books in their saddle bags. A number of lawyers usually rode the circuit together and had their regular stopping places. Here they were usually expected and on their arrival they made havoc with the chickens, dried apples, maple sugar, corn dodgers and old whisky, while the story tellers of the company regaled them with their choicest humor and anecdotes.

The Court of Common Pleas was held by the president judge, aided by two associate judges—usually farmers of good standing—until May, 1839, when the accumulated business in Crawford, Erie, Mercer and Venango Counties led to the erection of a District Court. Hon. James Thompson, of Venango, was appointed to the District judgeship, and filled the position until May, 1845. The term, which at first was for five years, was extended one year at the request of the bar. Before the constitution of 1838 all judges were commissioned to serve for life, but that instrument limited the terms of president judges to ten years and of associate judges to five years. The first election of judicial officers by the people occurred in October, 1851, previous to which time both president judges and associate judges were appointed by the Governor. The office of additional law judge was created in 1856 and expired by the operation of the constitution of 1873. Hon. David Derickson, of Crawford County, was the first to hold this office. The associate judgeship was abolished by the same instrument, and since that

time the entire duties of the court have been performed by the president judge. All district judges in the Commonwealth are elected for a term of ten years.

The sixth judicial district was composed of Crawford and Erie Counties until 1870, when they were separated, and Crawford was created as the thirtieth. Walter H. Lowrie was elected the same year as the first president judge of the new district. The following have served as presiding judges over the several districts in which Crawford County has been incorporated: Alexander Addison, 1791-1803; Jesse Moore, 1803-1825; Henry Shippen, 1825-1839; Nathaniel B. Eldred, 1839-1843; Gaylord Church, 1843-1851; John Galbraith, 1851-1860; Rasselas Brown, appointed to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Judge Galbraith, 1860; Samuel P. Johnson, 1860-1870; Walter H. Lowrie, 1870-1876; S. N. Pettis, appointed to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Judge Lowrie, 1876-1878; Pearson Church, 1878-1888; John J. Henderson, 1888-1898; Frank J. Thomas, 1898.

David Derickson served as additional law judge from 1856 to 1866, being succeeded by John P. Vincent, who filled the office until it was abolished by the constitution of 1873. James Thompson was the only District judge, serving six years. Four president judges, Jesse Moore, Henry Shippen, John Galbraith and Walter H. Lowrie, have died in office. One president judge, Hon. Alexander Addison, was impeached and removed from office on account of his absolute refusal to allow one of the associate judges to charge the jury after his own charge had been delivered. "Judge Addison," says Mr. Hall, of Pittsburg, in writing of our first president judge, "possessed a fine mind and great attainments. He was an accomplished scholar, deeply versed in every branch of classical learning. In law and theology he was great; but, although he explored the depths of science with unwearied assiduity, he could sport in the sunbeams of literature and cull with nice discrimination the gems of poetry."

Two of the judges of Crawford County have been promoted to seats on the Supreme bench of the State. James Thompson was in 1856 elected one of the justices of the Supreme Court and held the position the full term of fifteen years, the last five years presiding as chief justice. In 1858 Gaylord Church was appointed a Supreme judge to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of one of the members of the court, but he retained the place

for a brief period only. Nathaniel B. Eldred, who resigned the judgeship in 1843, was appointed naval appraiser of Philadelphia and was afterward appointed judge of the Dauphin district.

From the organization of the county until the office was abolished by the constitution of 1873 there were two associate judges to assist the president judge. These were appointed by the Governor until 1851, when the office was made elective. The men who filled these positions were in every instance either substantial farmers or intelligent business men, as it was not necessary for them to be learned in the law. William Davis and Edward H. Chase were the last to hold the office of associate judge, being elected in 1873. The latter died before the expiration of his term of office, the former serving until 1878. The office now known as district attorney was until 1850 known by the title of deputy attorney general, and the incumbents were appointed by the attorney-general of the Commonwealth. In 1850 the office was made elective and the title changed to district attorney. Philip Willett is the present incumbent.

A history of the judiciary of Crawford County would be incomplete without a short sketch of those who were prominent in organizing the first court. Hon. David Mead, one of the associate judges of the court held in July, 1800, and the leading spirit in the pioneer settlement on French Creek, will be found fully spoken of in another chapter. Hon. John Kelso, the other associate judge, was a pioneer settler in Erie County and was thoroughly identified with its early settlement. He occupied a prominent place in its civil and military history, being a brigadier-general of militia in the war of 1812.

Hon. Henry Baldwin was a native of Connecticut and graduated at Yale College in 1797. He read law in Philadelphia, but came to Meadville in 1800 and assisted in organizing the first court, being one of the first to be admitted to practice before it. About 1804 Judge Baldwin removed to Pittsburg, and in 1816 was elected to Congress, serving continuously in that body until 1828, where he signalized himself as a champion of domestic manufactures, being conspicuous as the chairman of that committee. In 1830 President Jackson, with whom he was on the closest terms of friendship, appointed him a Supreme judge of the United States, which position he occupied until his death. He returned to Meadville in 1842 and erected the residence on the Terrace now the home of Hon. William Reynolds. He died

while at court in Philadelphia, in 1845. Judge Baldwin was a jovial, generous and high-minded gentleman; an eminent lawyer, a rough but powerful and acute speaker, and was recognized as one of the greatest legal lights of his day.

Of the other four attorneys admitted at the first session of the court Steele Semple, Thomas Collins and George Armstrong were members of the Pittsburg bar who rode the circuit in early times. Mr. Semple was a man of great genius and was regarded by his contemporaries as a prodigy of eloquence and learning. Edward Work was for many years a resident of Meadville and the second postmaster of the village. His law practice here was not extensive, and he removed to Jamestown, N. Y., where he passed the remainder of his life.

The first prothonotary and clerk of court in Crawford County, Dr. Thomas Ruston Kennedy, deserves mention in this connection. In 1794 he was appointed surgeon of Captain Denny's command at Fort Le Bœuf, and located at Meadville the following year, being doubtless the first physician to settle in northwestern Pennsylvania. He was a gentleman of great energy, being identified with all of the leading enterprises of his day in this portion of the State. He died at Meadville in March, 1813. Alexander Stewart, of Meadville, was the first sheriff.

The bar of Crawford County gradually increased in numbers and always contained some members who stood among the eminent lawyers of northwestern Pennsylvania. Alexander W. Foster was a prominent and able lawyer who came to Meadville in the summer of 1800 and was admitted to the bar in October of that year. In 1804 he and Roger Alden were the principals in the only duel ever fought in Crawford County. The meeting took place about a mile and a half below Meadville, on the banks of French Creek, and Major Alden was wounded in the encounter. Mr. Foster afterward removed to Pittsburg, where he attained a high standing in the legal profession. Col. Ralph Marlin came to Meadville in 1801, having been a practicing attorney before coming here. When the war of 1812 broke out he received a major's commission in the regular army, and was at Erie during the building of Perry's fleet in 1813. When the war ended he resigned his commission and returned to Meadville, was a member of the Legislature from 1815 to 1818, but with the passing years became somewhat dissipated and about 1826 removed to one of the eastern counties.

Hon. Patrick Farrelly was born in Ireland, where he received his education. In 1798 he came to America and settled at Lancaster, Pa., where he began the study of the law. In 1802 he came to Meadville and was admitted to practice law the next year. In 1805 he was appointed register and recorder of Crawford County and afterward clerk of the Orphan's Court. He was married twice, his first wife being a daughter of General David Mead and the second a daughter of Timothy Alden, the founder and first president of Allegheny College. He was chosen as a member of the Legislature in 1811, served as major of militia during the war of 1812, and was elected to Congress in 1820. He was twice re-elected, and died at Pittsburg Feb. 12, 1826, while on his way to Washington. He was buried in the Catholic cemetery at Pittsburg, of which church he had been a consistent member throughout life. He built up a large law practice in Crawford and the surrounding counties, probably the largest in this portion of the Commonwealth. Probably no man in northwestern Pennsylvania at the time of his death wielded a more powerful influence in the political affairs of the State than Patrick Farrelly. Possessing a brilliant mind, a fine classical education and high legal abilities, and being a clear, graceful, fluent writer and a good, forcible speaker, having always at his tongue's end an abundance of Irish wit, he was regarded during his Congressional career as one of the leading members of the United States House of Representatives.

Hon. Jesse Moore was a practicing attorney at Sunbury, Pa., when, in 1803, he was appointed president judge of the sixth judicial district. He removed to Meadville and entered upon the duties of his office, which he filled until his death in 1824. He was a well-educated man, and by the uprightness and impartiality of his judicial decisions at all times sustained the honor and dignity of his profession. Col. Richard Bean was a leading member of the bar at this time, and died about the same time as Judge Moore. R. L. Potter was a pioneer lawyer and justice of the peace in Meadville and was prominently identified with the early improvements of the town. George Selden came to Meadville in 1819, having been admitted to the practice of the law in Philadelphia two years before. He ranked high as a lawyer, but devoted so much of his attention to other business that his law practice was not extensive. He removed to Pittsburg in 1830, returning to Meadville a few weeks before his death in 1835.

John B. Wallace was born in New Jersey and read law with his uncle,

Hon. John Bradford, at one time attorney-general of the United States. Removing to Philadelphia, where he married a sister of Hon. Horace Binney, he practiced law there until 1821, when he came to Meadville. He was a very able lawyer and became eminent in the profession, acting as attorney for the Holland Land Company for several years. Mr. Wallace served in the Legislature from 1831 to 1834. He took a deep interest in public affairs and greatly beautified the town by planting a row of trees around the Diamond.

Hon. David Derickson, born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, was admitted to the bar in 1823. He was soon afterward appointed deputy attorney general, which office he filled five or six years. In 1824 President Monroe appointed him collector of internal revenue for this district, and he rapidly established a remunerative law practice. He was diligently engaged in the successful prosecution of his profession when in 1856 he was elected additional law judge for the district composed of Crawford, Erie and Warren Counties, and served on the bench the full term of ten years. Few members of the bar could boast of a more thorough knowledge of the law than Judge Derickson. He possessed a well-balanced, judicial mind, was a deep student and logical reasoner. He was recognized as an efficient judge whose charges were noted for impartiality. In 1878 he retired from active practice. In 1884 the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Allegheny College, where he was graduated in 1821. He died Aug. 13, 1884, at the advanced age of eighty-six. John Stuart Riddle read law in Chambersburg and came to Meadville about 1824. He was a successful lawyer and also accumulated considerable wealth as a land speculator. He died while on a visit in Philadelphia about 1850.

Hon. Henry Shippen was born in Lancaster, Pa., where he read law and was admitted to the bar. He had graduated from Dickinson College in 1808, and was a captain in the war of 1812, James Buchanan, afterward President of the United States, being a private soldier in his company. He built up a successful practice at Lancaster, afterwards removing to Huntington, where he followed his profession until 1825, when he was appointed president judge of the district composed of Crawford, Erie, Venango and Mercer Counties. He presided over the courts of this district until his death in 1839. Judge Shippen was recognized as a man of good mind and strong common sense. While on the bench he displayed those legal qual-

ities which distinguish the thorough lawyer and able jurist, and his charges and decisions are said to have been remarkable for their justness and integrity. Samuel Miles Green read law in Bellefonte, Pa., where he was admitted to practice, removing to Meadville about 1825. He was a fair lawyer and good speaker, but did not make a success in his Meadville practice.

Hon. John W. Farrelly, son of Hon. Patrick Farrelly, was a native of Meadville and a graduate of Allegheny College. He was admitted to the bar in 1828 and soon took a leading position in the profession and obtained a large and lucrative practice. In 1837 he was elected to the Legislature, in 1842 to the State Senate, and in 1846 to Congress, serving one term in each. In 1849 President Taylor appointed him sixth auditor of the Treasury, which office he filled four years. Mr. Farrelly, like his father, was regarded as one of the eminent lawyers of Pennsylvania, possessed a discriminating, technical mind, was clear in his ideas and correct and logical in his conclusions. His brother, David M. Farrelly, was admitted to the practice of the law in 1830, having the year before been elected register and recorder of Crawford County. He was a member of the constitutional convention of 1837-38 and ranked high in his profession.

Hon. Gaylord Church, born in Oswego, N. Y., in 1811, removed with his parents to Mercer County in 1816. He was educated in Mercer, where he studied law, being admitted to practice law in 1834. The same year he came to Meadville, where he opened an office. In 1837 he was appointed deputy attorney-general for the Crawford County district, and in 1840 was elected to the Legislature. He was appointed president judge of the sixth judicial district in 1843 and served until the office was made elective, in 1851. Judge Church returned to the practice of the law, to which he applied himself with diligence, but was in 1858 appointed to fill a vacancy on the Supreme bench of the State, which he occupied only a short time. Judge Church was thoroughly versed in the law, was an excellent lawyer and an efficient judge. His death occurred in 1869.

Hon. Hiram L. Richmond was born in Chautauqua County, New York, and came to Meadville in 1834. He spent two years at Allegheny College, after which he read law and was admitted to practice in 1838. He opened an office in Meadville and gradually gained an extensive and lucrative practice which with the passing years increased with the growth and prosperity of the county. In 1872 he was elected to Congress. Mr. Richmond

was known throughout the district as a fluent talker, a hard student and a good lawyer. William H. Davis, a native of Meadville, was admitted to practice law in 1838. He was a man of determined character and great tenacity of purpose, of fine education and a good lawyer. Mr. Davis was of a literary turn of mind, and in 1848 gave a lecture on the history of Crawford County which was replete with information of early events of this locality. On the breaking out of the Rebellion he entered the army, and at the close of his service removed to Illinois.

Hon. Darwin A. Finney was another prominent attorney of the Crawford County bar. He was born in Vermont in 1814 and came to Meadville about 1840. He was graduated at Allegheny College, and read law in the office of Hon. H. L. Richmond. He served in the State Senate from 1856 to 1861, and in 1866 was elected to Congress. Before the expiration of his term in Congress he went to Europe to try to recuperate his health, where he died in 1868. He was a very able lawyer and had a fine analytical mind and was regarded by his brother attorneys as an ornament to the profession.

The following is a list of the attorneys of Crawford County now in active practice, with the date of their admission to the bar:

G. W. Hecker, Feb. 13, 1845.
A. B. Richmond, Apr. 5, 1848.
S. Newton Pettis, Nov. 14, 1848.
D. C. McCoy, Aug. 9, 1853.
Joshua Douglass, Apr. 4, 1854.
B. B. Pickett, Feb. 14, 1855.
Myron Park Davis, Nov. 23, 1859
James W. Smith, Apr. 9, 1862.
Frank P. Ray, Aug. 11, 1862.
D. T. McKay, Sr., Aug. 11, 1862.
J. N. McCloskey, Aug. 17, 1866.
Geo. W. Haskins, Aug. 22, 1867
John J. Henderson, Aug. 22, 1867
C. M. Boush, June 11, 1868.
Geo. A. Chase, June 13, 1868.
C. W. Tyler, June 23, 1868.
Julius Byles, June 14, 1869.
Thomas Roddy, July 6, 1870.
James P. Colter, Aug. 14, 1871.
H. J. Humes, Nov. 11, 1871.
Geo. F. Davenport, Apr. 17, 1872.
Jas. R. Andrews, May 16, 1884.
W. W. Henderson, Sept. 28, 1885.
Otto Kohler, Sept. 28, 1885.
Wesley B. Best, May 11, 1886.
John A. Northam, May 11, 1886.
Charles E. Richmond, May 11, 1886.
Sidney R. Miller, Nov. 30, 1886.
C. W. Benedict, Jan. 10, 1887.
Isaac Monderau, May 20, 1887.
Eugene Mackey, March 19, 1889.
Sion B. Smith, May 16, 1889.
Otto A. Stolz, Nov. 18, 1889.
John E. Reynolds, Nov. 21, 1890.
B. B. Pickett, Jr., May 20, 1891.
Jules A. C. Dubar, Sept. 22, 1891.
Willis R. Vance, May 20, 1892.
P. C. Sheehan, Dec. 14, 1892.
Philip Willett, Dec. 14, 1892.
John L. Emerson, Dec. 14, 1892.
Terrence Henratta, Sept. 10, 1894.
Curtis L. Webb, Sept. 10, 1894.

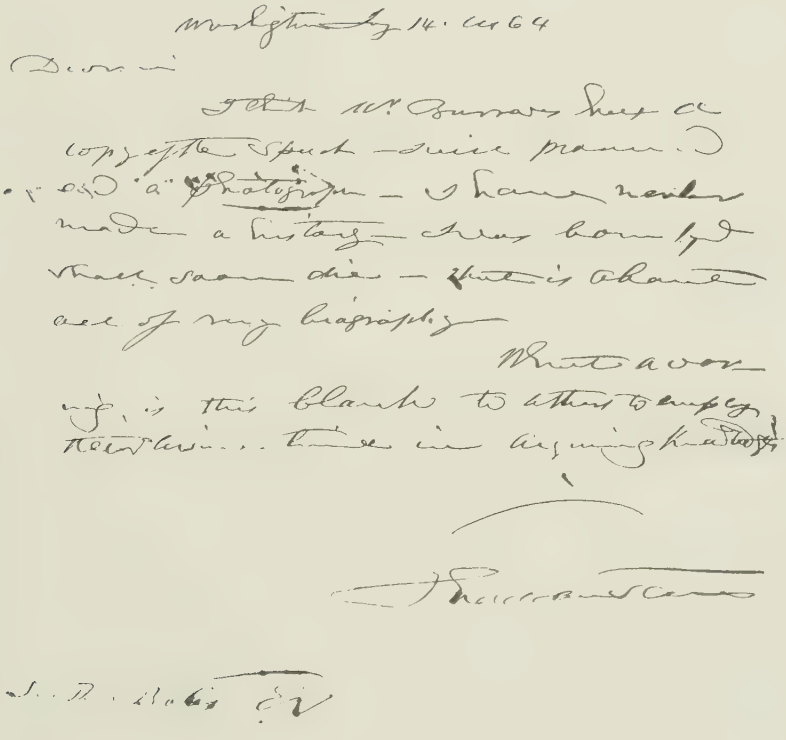
M. C. Powers, June 11, 1872.
A. G. Richmond, Aug. 6, 1873.
Alfred G. Church, Aug. 16, 1875.
John O. McClintock, Sept. 18, 1875.
M. J. Heywang, Nov. 17, 1875.
Samuel Grumbine, Nov. 17, 1875.
James D. Roberts, Aug. 14, 1876.
F. H. Davis, Feb. 24, 1881.
R. G. Graham, July 14, 1881.
L. H. Landerbaugh, Sept. 27, 1881.
Arthur L. Bates, Sept. 25, 1882.
Gilbert A. Nodine, Nov. 26, 1883.
E. W. McArthur, Feb. 25, 1884.
Geo. Frank Brown, Feb. 25, 1895.
Manley O. Brown, Feb. 25, 1895.
Geo. W. Porter, Oct. 14, 1895.
Walter Irving Bates, Nov. 25, 1895.
John Schuler, Nov. 25, 1895.
Chester L. Kerr, June 2, 1896.
A. M. Fenner, June 2, 1896.
Thos. A. Prather, June 2, 1896.
George Bryan, Sept. 14, 1896.
Sidney A. Schwartz, Sept. 28, 1896.
Hugh G. McKay, May 26, 1897.
Clinton M. Dickey, May 31, 1898.

CHAPTER XVII.

CRAWFORD COUNTY EDUCATION.

MR. JUSTICE WASHINGTON, one of the judges of the Supreme Court of the United States, in an opinion delivered upon settlers' titles in Crawford County, uses the following language: "It is clearly proved that this country during this period was exposed to the repeated eruptions of the enemy [Indians], killing and plundering such of the whites as they met with in defenseless situations. We find the settlers sometimes working out in the daytime in the neighborhood of forts and returning at night within their walls for protection; sometimes giving up the pursuit in despair, and returning to the settled parts of the country; then returning to this country, and again abandoning it. We sometimes meet with a few men daring and hardy enough to attempt the cultivation of their lands; associating implements of husbandry with the instruments of war—the character of the husbandman with that of the soldier."

In this picture, drawn by the skillful hand of Judge Washington, from indubitable testimony in the case before him, we perceive the difficulties and hardships and dangers under which the early settlers labored to establish themselves in this then wilderness, and may fairly infer the resolute purpose with which they were inspired. From the summer of 1787, when John and David Mead first visited this section, the very period when the convention met which framed the constitution of the United States, to the spring of 1791, there was comparative quiet among the Indians, the chiefs Conedaughta and Half Town and their followers being friendly to the whites. In the year 1791 two armies of the United States, the one under Harmer and the second under St. Clair, were in succession defeated by the Indians, and, being whetted in their trade of blood by their success, white settlements were everywhere menaced by their dusky foes. In this and the two following years several cold-blooded murders were perpetrated. It was with the fore-



Manuscript Letter by Thaddeus Stevens, in 1864.

bodings of evil that the settler went to the field and along with the ax, the hoe or the scythe was carried the musket and the powder horn, and eager glances were often cast towards the humble cottage, where were the busy feet of the young wife and the cradle of the sweet-lipped babe.

For protection David Mead erected on the site of the present residence of James E. McFarland a double log house, the first building in the limits of Meadville, which was so built as to be capable of defense against small arms. This house was occupied by the company of twenty-four men sent under Ensign Bond, in the spring of 1793, by Gen. Anthony Wayne, who had succeeded to the command of the army sent against the Indians. But Wayne, contemplating active operations, soon ordered this detachment away. Early in the following year, being unable to secure any military force for their protection, the settlers determined to unite for their own safety, and organized themselves into a militia company, choosing Cornelius Van Horne their captain, and built a blockhouse for rendezvous and defense just north of the Eagle Hotel. It was two stories in height, the second projecting over the first, was surmounted by a watch tower, was loopholed for musketry and provided with a small cannon. It served as a rallying point in times of danger, and here, as was natural, being the most secure place, was the first school—this the fountain head of instruction in Crawford County. The signal victory of General Wayne over the Indians on the 20th of August, 1794, quieted apprehension and, though two settlers were inhumanly murdered and scalped in June of the following year within six miles of Meadville, yet the hostile natives rapidly disappeared, and henceforward a feeling of security more and more prevailed, buildings were better and erected with an eye to permanence, and the foresight to make substantial provision for the education of the oncoming generation now began to be manifest.

By the wise foresight of some Meadville Solon, by whom the scheme was doubtless framed, when the Legislature passed the act of the 12th of March, 1800, providing for the erection of the counties of Beaver, Butler, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Warren and Erie out of portions of Westmoreland, Washington and Lycoming, a proviso was attached to that portion of the act defining the limits of Crawford, which fixed the county seat at Meadville if the inhabitants would contribute $4,000, either in money or land, towards the founding of a seminary of learning in the county, and authority

was given to locate the county seat within four miles of Meadville if the condition was not complied with. It was doubtless difficult to raise money for institutions of learning then as now, but the man who conceived that proviso understood human nature and plainly foresaw that by bringing a pressure to bear which would come of seeing the county seat liable to be carried four miles away he would surely fetch out the needed resources. It was a condition intended to confer lasting benefit and secure that virtue and intelligence in the population which should make the town a fit place for the habitation of justice, and its conception evinced a foresight and political wisdom worthy of imitation by the founders of States.

David Mead, Frederick Hamaker and James Gibson were constituted trustees for the county and empowered to receive and hold in trust for the benefit of the contemplated institution property of any description, and to sell and reinvest in such manner as to them should seem judicious. General Mead donated to the town for educational purposes the triangular piece of land bounded by Water and Second Streets and Steer's Alley, on which the blockhouse stood. At a subsequent period, however, this ground was transferred to the female seminary, with power to sell, and it was conveyed to Thomas Wilson. It may be observed, in passing, that this blockhouse stood until 1828, when, with its memories of Indian warfare, of early struggles and the initial of school instruction, it vanished before the hand of improvement and a rickety blacksmith shop took its place.

By an act of the Legislature, passed on the 2d of April, 1802, the number of trustees was increased and more ample powers were conferred for acquiring property and establishing a school, and by the act of April 4, 1805, their numbers, powers and duties were still further enlarged, the provision requiring them to give bonds being repealed. In the meantime ground had been acquired at the corner of Chestnut and Liberty Streets, where is now the residence of James Davis, occupied by the Conservatory of Music, and in the fall of that year a one-story brick building, with two rooms, was erected thereon, in which a school was opened, presided over by the Rev. Joseph Stockton, a man of varied accomplishments, who taught the ancient languages and purposed maintaining a school of a high grade. By the act authorizing its establishment it was designated the Meadville Academy. But, in that early day, there was greater demand for primary than for secondary or higher instruction. It soon became overcrowded with pupils of

all grades, those who had contributed towards the building claiming the right to send their children of every degree of advancement. Some who had thus contributed were unable to gain admission on account of its crowded state, and after the exhibition of some temper withdrew and established a school for themselves in Kerrtown. As population gathered in different sections of the county, contiguous families employed teachers to instruct their children for a few months in the year in such rooms as could be secured, and in some sections small schoolhouses were erected. By the act of the 24th of March, 1807, Meadville Academy was formally incorporated, and fifteen trustees were constituted a quorum. A year later, 28th of March, 1808, the number constituting a quorum was reduced to eleven, and the act of incorporation was revived, from which we may infer that it had been suffered to lapse.

During the first thirty-four years of the present century, the means of education throughout the county were such as the enterprise and foresight of the settlers, burdened with ceaseless toil, and beset with poverty, prompted them voluntarily to provide. The forest had to be leveled, the stubborn glebe broken, the rough places made even, and the crooked made straight. The family had to be clothed and fed, and provision made in the years of plenty for the years of famine; and it is a wonder, amid trials so great, that the subject of the education of their children arrested the thought of the settler, and a matter of pride and congratulation that the generation which grew up in this severe school attained to so good a degree of instruction and training as they did. It was the good seed that fell on good ground, which sprang up and in these later years has brought forth some thirty, some sixty, and some an hundred fold.

A general law was enacted in 1809, which provided for the education of the poor gratis, and the assessors in their annual levies were enjoined to enroll the names of all indigent parents, and the tuition of children of such parents in the most convenient schools was provided for out of the county treasury. Under this law the Meadville Academy was rechartered by act of March 20, 1811, and $1,000 appropriated on condition that it should instruct five indigent pupils. But there were few families who were willing to have it blazoned upon the records of the county that they were too poor to pay the tuition of their children. The native pride and

self respect inherent in all noble souls revolted at such a declaration, and Thaddeus Stevens in his great speech in the House of Representatives said that such a law as that instead of being called a public school law ought to be entitled: "An act for branding and marking the poor, so that they may be known from the rich and proud."

Mr. Stevens was greatly excited in the delivery of this speech. It was a trying moment for the interests of common school education. The battle cry in the recent election had been opposition to the common school law which had been passed the year before, 1834, and an overwhelming majority had been elected in opposition to it. He left his seat and descended into the open arena in front of the speaker's desk, and in the freedom of action which he there had he poured forth such burning eloquence as was never heard in that chamber before. Mr. Stevens was a Whig, and Governor Wolf was a Democrat, but was in favor of the school law. In the course of his speech Mr. Stevens said, "I have seen the present chief magistrate of this commonwealth violently assailed as the projector and father of this law. I am not the eulogist of that gentleman; he has been guilty of many deep political sins; but he deserves the undying gratitude of the people for the steady, untiring zeal which he has manifested in favor of common schools. I will not say that his exertions in that cause have covered all, but they have atoned for many of his errors. I trust that the people of this State will never be called on to choose between a supporter and an opposer of free schools. But if it should come to that; if that should be the turning point on which we are to cast our suffrages; if the opponent of education were my most intimate personal and political friend, and the free school candidate my most obnoxious enemy, I should deem it my duty as a patriot, at this moment of our intellectual crisis, to forget all other considerations, AND I SHOULD PLACE MYSELF UNHESITATINGLY AND CORDIALLY IN THE RANKS OF HIM WHOSE BANNER STREAMS IN LIGHT."

I have been informed by one who was present in the chamber when this impassioned speech was delivered, that when Mr. Stevens, with all the force of eloquence of which he was capable, uttered the words, "I should place myself in the ranks of him whose banner streams in light," the whole vast audience was moved as by an unseen power, and burst into a perfect storm of approval. That speech saved the school law, and that burst of

eloquence was really the initial point from which our school law, of unexampled excellence, had its origin.

This Act of 1809 was perhaps the best that could be done for the time, as population was too sparse, and the resources too slender to think of establishing a general system with any prospect of success. In many parts of the State it was taken advantage of, and I find on an examination of the records there were a few in almost all the old townships who were educated under its provisions. But as population and wealth increased, and there was a gradual approach to the possibility of a public system, the deleterious influence of this system was more and more apparent, and was becoming day by day stronger. It exerted a deadening influence upon the sensibilities of the people as to the value of education, and during the progress of the quarter of a century that it was in operation a lethargy gradually settled down upon them that required a herculean effort to throw off.

But in 1834, through the firmness and resolution of Governors Wolf and Ritner, and the sturdy virtue and powerful appeals of such men as Stevens and Breck and Dr. Smith and Burrowes, the common school system —free alike to rich and poor, the high and the low—was firmly established, and from that day to this has been increasing in strength, and power, and perfection. But the law was not absolutely imposed. Its acceptance was left to a vote of the people. That first vote of the people in November, 1834, disclosed singular results. There were in the State 987 districts, and of these only 742, but a trifle more than three-fourths, accepted its provisions. It is a matter of pride to reflect upon that not one of the twenty-seven districts of Crawford County rejected the free school system when offered. The citizen of to-day may throw up his hat for that.

But the population was still sparse, the people for the most part very poor, and the schools at first had to be economically conducted. It was the period of the little red school house with two diminutive windows on a side, surmounted by a little cob of a chimney. Within was a fire upon the hearth, or a box stove in the center; but, there are many who have become good men and women, and not wanting in integrity and the best graces of head and heart, who were, nevertheless, nurtured there. Yea, indeed, along with the knotty sums in arithmetic, and the tangled clauses in grammar, there was not wanting tender sentiment and those emotions common to the youthful maiden and the blushing boy in all ages and climes; and while

the stern master in his innocence believed that they were deep in the intricacies of their lessons, they perchance were exchanging the sidelong glance of love.

The qualifications of the teachers of that day were in the main quite limited. Many of them were educated in the old country, and some were capable of giving good instruction; but it was characterized more by rigid discipline, and a few things well beaten into the pupil, than by breadth of culture or liberality of view. The rod was looked upon as an indispensable element in successful school teaching. As a type of the school of that day —the uncompromising severity of the teacher, and the stoical temper of the boy—the following veritable incident may be taken: In a school taught in a rural neighborhood a mile or two out from the city of Meadville, over sixty years ago, there occurred one wintry morning some misdemeanor, which, on being traced to its author—a square headed chunk of a boy—was not denied. The master was greatly incensed and determined that his absolute authority and mastership must be vindicated. He takes down his hickory rod, he draws it deliberately through the hot ashes till it crackles, to temper it and insure its yielding power; he summons the boy onto the floor, and, with that rough implement, he welts and whales his back until that formidable rod is broken and broomed past possessing any pain inflicting power; but, through it all, and while the master is exhausting his breath and strength, that boy stands unmoved, not shedding a tear, nor uttering a whimper. When authority has been sufficiently asserted the pupil is remanded to his seat, the school is dismissed, the master departs, and the boys, with subdued step and softened hearts, gather sympathetically around the fire to partake of their midday lunch. The boy who with such fortitude has withstood the terrible infliction, casually puts his hand in his pocket and draws forth the fragment of a stick which he knew not was there. He examines it to see whence it came. It is a piece of the identical master's rod, forced there by his powerful blows. He regards it for a moment in silence. The sight of that ugly fragment is too much for him. He breaks forth in a paroxysm of grief, and he who had without a murmur withstood the painful infliction, is completely broken down by this significant reminder, and his companions—moved by his passion and touched by his sorrow—mingle their tears with his. The circumstances here narrated were given me by a citizen of Meadville, now a gray-haired man, then a boy who wit-

nessed the punishment, and was one of the circle who sat in sympathy with that bold youth around the wintry fire.

The schools of that period may have been good for teaching endurance with an unflinching spirit, and what was lost in mental insight was gained in toughening and thickening of the cuticle, and in place of the passion for science there was engendered fear of the rod which was constantly before their eyes. Indeed, the mental fare was probably in an inverse ratio to the belaboring one. Still, the instruction may have been as good as could have been expected for the compensation.

I have said that it required a supreme effort to lift the incubus into which the system of 1809 had grown. To the credit of our State be it recorded that for the accomplishment of that purpose the leaders of all parties —the Democrats, the Whigs and the anti-Masons—came together on common ground and joined hands for a common good. In the opinion of many James Buchanan was guilty of political sins; but there was one sentiment which he uttered at this period of his life that must ever stand in letters of light. It was in a speech delivered at West Chester in the canvass preceding Governor Wolf's first election in 1829. Wolf was known to be the staunch friend of common schools. Mr. Buchanan said: "If ever the passion of envy could be excused a man ambitious of true glory, he might almost be justified in envying the fame of that favored individual, whoever he may be, whom Providence intends to make the instrument in establishing common schools throughout this commonwealth. His task will be arduous. He will have many difficulties to encounter, and many prejudices to overcome; but his fame will even exceed that of the great Clinton, in the same proportion that mind is superior to matter. Whilst the one has erected a frail memorial, which, like everything human, must decay and perish, the other will raise a monument which shall flourish in immortal youth, and endure whilst the human soul shall continue to exist. 'Ages unborn and nations yet behind' shall bless his memory."

George Wolf was a Democrat. He was succeeded by Ritner, an anti-Mason, but no more uncompromising friend of the school system ever drew breath than Joseph Ritner, and to the day of his death he remained the active friend and promoter of public schools. When the normal school of this district was recognized, in 1860, Governor Ritner, then past eighty years of age, was one of the committee appointed to examine and report upon

its fitness, and made the long journey from Cumberland County, where was his home, to Edenboro, and manifested in the discharge of its duties the earnestness and zeal of a youth of twenty.

But though the common school system was adopted and sustained by legislation, it had at first a hard struggle for existence. Where school buildings had been erected they were unfit and inadequate; but in the greater part new buildings had to be provided for, and hence the first expense was without immediate fruit. But the greatest drawback to the success of the system was the lack of suitable teachers. To be sure the compensation was very small, and little inducement existed for securing the requisite culture. By the report of 1836 it is shown that there were in Crawford County eighty male teachers and ninety female teachers, and their average salaries were $12.03 for the males per month and $4.75 for the females. The Legislature made some provision for colleges and academies in the hope that they would do something towards fitting common school teachers. The academies really accomplished little, and though the colleges wrought better, and notably the college in this county, yet it was not much that they did in raising up the great body of the common school teachers to that grade of knowledge and scholastic culture necessary to attain satisfactory results. It was like attempting to make watches with only rough, coarse, unskilled workmen to execute the delicate mechanism. The first hopeful sign of radical improvement among the common school teachers was their attempts at organization—a groping for means of improvement—and an indication that they really felt the need of bettering their condition. Crawford County has the honor of having had the first Teachers' Institute ever convened in the borders of the State outside the city of Philadelphia, and even then the associations which were organized as early as 1813 partook little of the nature of an institute. The first meeting was held on the 25th of March, 1850, at Meadville. Philadelphia Association of Principals of Public Schools was formed September, 1850. An institute was held in Erie in September, 1851. In June, 1851, a preliminary meeting was held in Lancaster County, out of which grew a permanent organization in 1853. These were the first. In the wake of these came in the order named Schuylkill, Allegheny, Lawrence, Warren, Wayne, Washington, Indiana, Westmoreland, Chester, Fayette, Beaver, Berks and Blair. The history of its origin is interesting and sounds more like the annals of the early missionaries to

heathendom than of the labors of a Christian in a civilized land. The late Dr. John Barker, president of Allegheny College, a man eminently of scholarly tastes, a most sensible and engaging speaker, and of the noblest impulses of heart, drew up, in 1853, an account of that work, from which I give the following extract: "The past history of the Crawford County Teachers' Institute is one on which every friend of popular education, indeed, every friend of humanity and of his race, must dwell with unalloyed pleasure, while the omens of its future prosperity give us reason to expect that it is destined to enjoy a long career of usefulness and honor. It is now nearly three years since several young men (all of whom were more or less intimately connected with the business of teaching in our public schools), deploring the public apathy in regard to the common schools in this and adjoining counties and the lamentable deficiency in knowledge, unity of action and sympathy apparent among teachers, began to cast about to find an appropriate remedy for existing evils. Foremost among these praiseworthy young men was Mr. J. F. Hicks, who, unsolicited and without the expectation of receiving any return of honor or emolument for his labor, set out as a missionary of education on a tour of exploration throughout Mercer and Crawford Counties. He visited in person a large number of schools and conversed with teachers and parents on the subject of popular education, travelling, for this purpose, on foot in the depth of a most inclement winter. Thanks to his most philanthropic efforts, and those of a few others associated with him, the attention of teachers was so far aroused and so much interest was elicited that they responded in large numbers to a call for a public meeting to be held in the village of Exchangeville, in Mercer County, on the third of February, 1850. That meeting, after a deliberate survey of the system of public schools and of the imperative duty devolved on them as teachers to do what lay in their power to render their schools more efficient nurseries of morality and knowledge, solemnly united in a fraternity for this purpose, and drew up a constitution which contemplated permanent organization. They adjourned to meet again on the 25th of March following, in Meadville, and at this place accordingly was held the first regular meeting of the association.

"It is unnecessary to pursue this history further. Suffice to say that each successive half year has witnessed the reassemblage of a large number of actual teachers inspired with a common zeal and laboring in a common

cause—the cause of truth and virtue. Thus far harmony, no less than energy, has marked the deliberations of this body, progress has been its watchword, and under its auspices a vast amount of information has been diffused through the community at large in regard to the proper province of public schools. To the body of teachers it has been, from the beginning, an occasion of a most pleasing reunion—a bond of sympathy,—a wise friend and counselor, and a voice of admonition and exhortation gently chiding our past delinquencies and urging us forward with a spirit more earnest and more enlightened in our career of noble and benevolent efforts."

The earnest and purely philanthropic efforts of this humble young man travelling in the depth of an inclement winter on his self imposed mission, foreshadowing that supervision of school interests which in time was to be secured by law, the gathering of that little company of young men in the humble village of Exchangeville and the standing up and solemnly pledging to each other faith in maintaining of their organization, have doubtless effected for the cause of education amongst us what we can at this day but poorly estimate. They were the pioneers,—they laid the keel of our goodly craft. A permanent organization was then effected, now nearly half a century ago, which held semi-annual meetings of a week's duration from that time to within a few years past, and since then annually. For the first fifteen years of its existence the writer had the privilege of ministering at its altars and can testify to the uniform zeal and interest with which teachers participated in its deliberations, and the citizens co-operated in maintaining and upholding it. The exertions thus put forth by teachers for their own improvement were promptly seconded by the constituted authorities, both legislative and local. For, close upon the heels of this general awakening throughout the State there was enacted in 1854 the revised school law which gave new life and power to school officers and engrafted upon the system the office of county superintendent, whereby the examination of teachers upon a uniform method throughout the county was authorized, the supervision of schools secured, the proper oversight of reports ensured, and the conducting of teachers' institutes provided for. Provision was also made for the preparation and publication of a finely illustrated and carefully edited School Architecture at the public expense, and a copy put in the hands of every board of directors in the State; the school journal was made the organ of the school department and a copy sent to directors

at the State expense,—a measure which has proved a powerful agency in disseminating sound knowledge upon educational topics and keeping the executive agents of the schools throughout the whole commonwealth, even to its most obscure nooks and corners, well informed in respect to laws and decisions, the manner of making out reports and affidavits and the instructions for administering the system.

The School Architecture proved particularly useful and important, and came at a most opportune time. The hour was ripe for improvement—for overturning the old and building up the new. The little red school house had fulfilled its mission, a most useful one; but it was outgrown, it was quite too small for the crowds of pupils that now thronged its portals, and it was terribly dilapidated and far on the road to ruin. The new architecture furnished plans for houses suited to the most humble neighborhood, and from that on up through all the grades of wants to those of the most populous cities, with full directions and specifications for building, suitably dividing and for fitting with the most improved furniture, with cuts representing all the needed apparatus, globes, charts and furnishings for the most advanced school known to the system. It had the effect not only to enlighten those who were charged throughout the State with erecting school buildings, but it greatly stimulated the resolution to build; for, here they saw spread out before them the latest improvements in school architecture, and could, by comparison, realize the total unfitness of the buildings in use. Great activity sprang up throughout the whole commonwealth, and the sound of the builder's hammer was heard in the crowded city and by the far off forest streams.

The class of structures which were erected, both for the graded schools and for the sparsely peopled district, was in this county highly commendable, the latter especially being generally creditable for size, light and airiness, with proper furniture, black-boards (things entirely unknown to the little red school house), maps and charts; and withal, ample grounds for shade and play, buildings tastefully painted, the windows of many provided with blinds and the roofs surmounted by bells.

In 1857 were enacted two measures deeply affecting the vitality and strength of the common school system, that of the 18th of April, providing for an independent school department with a superintendent, a deputy, and suitable clerical force, the duties having been previously performed by the

secretary of the commonwealth as an appendage to his office; and that of the 20th of May, providing for the establishment of normal schools for the special training of teachers and dividing the State into twelve normal districts of about equal population, with the design of ultimately having one such school in each. These schools were rapidly established and are already in full operation in all of the twelve districts.

But the feature of the common school system, which, in this county, as throughout the State, excited the most lively discussion at its inception, and which won its way to usefulness with the most difficulty and labor, was the county superintendency. The people, ever watchful of the encroachments of power, viewed with jealousy the multiplication of offices. It was claimed on the part of its champions that such an office was imperatively demanded to make a careful, thorough and uniform examination of teachers; to reject the unworthy and grade the certificates of those approved by a system of figures, so that those employing could instantly judge of the relative merits of applicants; to visit the schools and note and comment upon the methods of government and instruction; to deliver public addresses in various sections of the county, bringing to the attention of the people the aims and needs of education; to point out the means of remedying defects, and to warm the popular heart to the importance of a correct training of the rising generation; to be responsible for the management and instruction of the county institute; to keep a record of and certify to all reports and affidavits sent up to the department from the local boards, and finally, at the end of the year, to make a statistical and a detailed report of his own work, and the operation of the schools under his charge, for publication in the State volume, which should form a permanent and reliable record.

On the other hand, it was claimed by those opposed that it was impossible for one man to do all that was expected of him in a county so large as Crawford, and that the work could be better done by a local agent. But in the face of many difficulties its duties were executed, and it is generally admitted to have been an important aid in improving the grade of instruction and elevating the character of the schools.

The first officer, elected in 1854, was a man of broad mind and large attainments, Mr. S. S. Sears, who labored zealously; but resigned on account of inadequacy of pay, having spent more for travelling expenses than the

amount of his salary, $400 per annum, and was succeeded by a gentleman of equally liberal culture, Mr. J. C. Marcy. Of the incumbent for the second term, from '57 to '60, it is perhaps unnecessary to speak, as it would involve too much the repetition of the first person. The recollection of those three years of toil is so vivid, however, that I shall be pardoned for briefly alluding to it. Crawford is one of the largest counties in the State, having more arable acres than the whole State of Rhode Island, and at the time referred to had not a mile of railway in its borders (though within three years after the close of my term it had more miles than any county in the State, with one or two exceptions). To hold two examinations of teachers a year in each township and perform the required school visitation exacted a large amount of travel. The salary, though increased, was still entirely inadequate to travel in much state, so the only alternative was to take the foot train, which, in one respect, was of great advantage. It was sure to start at an hour that was entirely convenient and was never off time. There were other casual advantages. If it was a wintry day, one was spared the pain of seeing the poor beast stand exposed to the bitter blast or the cutting storm. But there was one advantage of the small salary that is worthy of special consideration, and may have proved one of the elements of success. With no railroad train and no carriage, I was obliged to start off on Monday morning and not return until Saturday night, and not unfrequently two and even three weeks were consumed in the trip. The consequence was that I was much in the homes of the people, formed valued and enduring friendships, became familiar with their feelings and opinions, and came to know every little brook and school house the county over. This life was not wanting in its romantic and poetic side. I was at sunrise on Dunham Heights, and beheld the glorious orb of day come riding up the heavens in majesty, and gazed at the rosy fingered goddess tinge the tips of the peaks and the spires of the city with saffron colored light, waking all to life and beauty. I beheld from afar the noble river rolling on in majesty. I approached the lake, then in its pride, from every quarter of wood and headland, and could tell its beauties as a lover the brow of his fairy; deer dashed past me as I picked my way in the uncertain paths of the forest. I stood amid acres of pits hollowed and lined with the halved trunks of trees—monuments of the labor and skill of unknown hands in the dim past, before the advent of English speaking people; I peered into Indian

mounds and tumuli, and picked up relics of the rude workmanship of that now departed race; and I studied elements of beauty as they revealed themselves in the bubbling fountain, the purling brook, the dashing waterfall, the dark ravine, the groves of towering pine, the dense shade of the hemlocks, orchards and green meadows, the fields of waving grain, all golden and ready for the harvest, the flocks upon the hills rejoicing in their fleeces rivalling the snow for whiteness, the herds cropping the rich pasturage, revelling in pure streams or reposing beneath ample shade; all these as I moved on through the circling seasons were mine to gaze upon and enjoy to the fill. The painter, in the most sanguine stretch of his imagination, knew no such elements of simple beauty, of grandeur, and of sublimity as were spread out before me on every side. In vain is his cunning in the mixing of colors. He can not rival the tints of its autumn leaves, or the glories of its sunset hues. There are indeed few stretches of country possessing scenes fit to live on canvas that excel those in this goodly county.

In my early visits to the different sections I recall some incidents that were amusing. On one occasion I had a considerable distance to walk before reaching the place where I was to hold my examination. It was raining heavily, and I waited until I could just have time to reach the town, in the hope that the rain would cease; but there was no diminution, and by the time I had arrived at my destination I was pretty well bedraggled. A number of farmers who had brought in their daughters to be examined, and directors who had come to employ teachers, were gathered in the bar-room—the common assembly room of the little hotel,—when I entered and joined the company around the cheerful fire. Conversation soon turned on the superintendent, whom they had never seen and who was coming for the first time. Speculation was rife as to whether he would come out in such a storm. One gave the opinion that if he had a closed carriage and a good horse he might get there. I joined in the conversation and expressed the belief that he would be at his post at the appointed hour, but the majority shook their heads, and inclined to the opinion that he would not come. Curiosity was manifested as to his personal appearance, and whether he "would be good for anything." Ah! there was the rub, the pivot on which turned the whole matter. But I was resolute, hopeful, and determined then, and such considerations did not disturb me. Could the whole burden of the labor and responsibility I was to encounter during the three years upon which I was then just entering have been rolled upon

me I would doubtless have been less buoyant. At the appointed hour I was at my post plying the questions (as the stranger at the hotel had predicted), and the old farmers were there, too, and had a hearty laugh at the close over their incredulity.

I was succeeded by a man admirably qualified for the work, Prof. Samuel R. Thompson, for some time principal of the State Normal School of Nebraska, and subsequently appointed superintendent of the schools of that State, who served one complete term and part of a second, Messrs. H. R. Stewart and D. R. Coder completing the term. Mr. H. D. Persons was elected in 1866, and served two full terms, when, in 1872, he was succeeded by James C. Graham, who served two terms. In 1878 C. F. Chamberlan was elected and served till 1884, then J. C. Sturdevant, who was succeeded in 1890 by George I. Wright, who in 1896 was succeeded by E. M. Mixer, present incumbent.

In the grading of schools and the erection of substantial and costly edifices most has been done within the last ten years. Grading had been commenced at an earlier date, but for want of enough and suitable buildings it was imperfect. Meadville, Titusville, Conneautville, Saegertown, Venangoboro, Cambridge Springs, Gravel Run, Hartstown, Evansburg, Harmonsburg, Springboro, Spartansburg, Cochranton, Mosiertown had their schools more or less perfectly graded twenty years ago. New buildings were erected in 1858-9 in the south ward, in Meadville, of brick, in Titusville of wood, and in several other of the places named at about this time. In the north ward, as in the early days, when a building was no longer needed for martial purposes, it was taken for school purposes, so now the State having no more use for it the old arsenal was transferred to the city for the purposes of education, and where the rumble and clatter of artillery and caisson carriages had resounded was now heard the word of instruction and the responsive voice of the pupil,—the bullet yielding to the book. The arsenal property where now stands the north ward building was donated to the city by the State through the influence of the late Darwin A. Finney, who was then a State Senator and secured the passage of the act of donation.

On the 1st of May, 1861, all the schools of Meadville were organized under one management, the two ward organizations uniting in the Board of Control, and it was decided in the September following to grade the schools of both wards upon the same basis, which previously had been un-

equal and diverse, and to establish a Union High School. The law authorizing this consolidation had been just previously passed and Dr. Burrowes, who had sketched with such enlightened and broad minded views the towering system in 1836, but which till now it had been impossible to realize, had just come again to the head of the school department, after the lapse of nearly a quarter of a century, and displayed in his executive capacity all the fire and zeal of his more youthful days and all the power of his eminently organizing mind. He had done me the honor to select me as his deputy and I can bear testimony to his talent for laying out work and keeping all the forces in his department up to the full stretch of their capacity for executing it. One of his first measures was to unite all the wards in cities under one common management, and this action of the Meadville boards was in response to his appeals. Another of his cherished projects was to look up all the old academy and worn out college properties and have them transferred to the Boards of Control for public high schools. Many of these institutions had lands and endowment properties which had become quite valuable; but in the majority of cases were accomplishing little in the way of elevated culture. In 1864 the Meadville Academy property was transferred to the Board of Control, together with invested funds, and the high school was permanently established. In 1870 this building, which was sadly dilapidated, was temporarily abandoned and the school was continued in the south ward building, while it was undergoing thorough repairs and refurnishing. In 1888 a fine high school building, containing offices, chapel and seating capacity for 200 pupils, was erected on the site of the old building. In Titusville the building which had been erected in 1858 was enlarged by the addition of four rooms. Two years later this building was destroyed by fire, but was replaced by a much finer structure which was taken for a public high school, and three other buildings were subsequently erected of brick, fine substantial structures, altogether capable of accommodating 1,600 pupils. The schools of that city are admirably graded and managed under able superintendents.

In Meadville the south ward building of brick, three stories in height, capable of accommodating 700 pupils, was erected, and ten years later an addition, two stories, containing eight rooms, was made, and the north ward building, also of brick, two stories in height, but covering more ground surface, with capacity for a like number of pupils was entered, in September,

1869, and in 1896 an elegant new building with eight rooms was erected on the same lot. A superintendent was elected 1867 who at first taught a portion of his time in the high school, but subsequently devoted all his energies to the duties of his office. Prof. G. W. Haskins was the first superintendent, who, from his organizing mind and thorough scholarship, was able to bring form out of chaos. He was succeeded by Mr. W. C. J. Hall in 1869, who, from his military education, was able to bring many improvements into the order and method of the schools, and especially in handling quickly and quietly a regiment of young Americans, numbering daily nearly 800, as is found gathered in each ward. He was, too, an enthusiast in natural science, and did much to popularize this branch. He was succeeded in 1872 by his predecessor, Prof. Haskins, and he in turn by myself on the 1st of January, 1875. The schools were organized on two entirely different systems. In the south ward from beginning to end each room has a teacher and a school independent of every other. In the north, after the third year, the pupils study in a large room, and are sent out by classes to recitation where teachers are in waiting to instruct them. Each plan has its advantages. The latter requires more teaching force; but there is a great advantage in having all the study done under the eye of one person whose duty it is to watch and keep them in order, and the teachers are not troubled with looking after any pupils but the class which is sent to her. In the former, where each room has a separate school, the teacher in addition to teaching has the rest of her school to look after and govern; but she has the advantage of having constantly the same pupils with her, and can exert her personal influence over them more directly than she could if her classes were constantly changing. The credit for the building and fitting of so good and substantial buildings and the organizing of so excellent a system of schools was largely due to Mr. Alfred Huidekoper, Professor Frederic Huidekoper, Prof. Marvin, Prof. Tingley, Dr. A. B. Robins, Joshua Douglass, Dr. Livermore, Arthur Cullum, who were all members of the board during this period when the battle was fought, and when opposition was encountered at almost every turn. The fund donated by Mr. George B. Delamater to the north ward and a similar fund to the south ward by Mr. A. Huidekoper for the purchase of reference books, apparatus and works of art have been productive of untold good. These books are in daily and

almost constant use, and fill an office which could be supplied in no other way.

We have thus seen how the matter of public education has progressed from the feeble beginnings in the block house on Water street to its present fair proportions. Few, if any, statistics were kept before the year 1836, when the common school system began to get into successful operation, but from that time forward we have complete returns. I have chosen three typical years, 1836, infancy or birth of the system; 1856, youth, when it took on a new mantle and the system was revived, and 1876 and '96, its manhood, to exhibit its comparative workings.

	Number of townships and districts.	Whole number of schools.	Average number months taught.	No. male teachers.	Female teachers.	Salaries of males.	Salaries of females.	Male scholars.	Female scholars.	Tax levied for school and building purposes.	State ap.	Total teachers' wages.	Building repairs.
1836	25	123	4.1-5	80	90	$12.03	$4.75	2,342	1,947	$1,033.67	$3,115.20		$3,115.00
1856	41	322	5	133	269	20.86	9.82	6,710	5,818	23,270.18	3,362.10	$18,683.90	7,118.11
1876	63	413	6	142	344	38.18	23.10	8,839	7,679	133,551.00	14,145.69	74,582.00	14,434.00
1896	64	497	7.35	149	362	34.15	27.66	7,407	6,956	130,961.00	38,645.00		

Cuffsewauga July 11th 1793

Sir

We are just informed that the Federal troops at this Station have Orders to March in a few Days down the Ohio, of Course the Post will be evacuated, and the settlement of the Country much Discouraged — Therefore we request that you will be pleased to Order a Serjeants Command of State troops to support this Post, — But should it not be in your Power to grant us any relief, we wish you to let us know by the first Opportunity what Prospects we can have and also that you forward the Inclosed Letter without Delay —

I am in behalf of the Inhabitants
your most Obedient and
very Humble Servant

David Mead

Col. Nevill

Manuscript Letter by David Mead, in 1793.

CHAPTER XVIII.

CRAWFORD COUNTY IN WAR TIMES.

THE close of the American Revolution left the United Colonies very poor. Alexander Hamilton, as secretary of the treasury, established the credit of the United Colonies, and Albert Gallitin, as his successor, kept down every expense of the new nation, until its indebtedness was liquidated. The consequence was that its preparation for war was neglected. Not so the English nation. Along the whole Canada frontier a line of military posts was kept up, the Indians were studiously kept in the interest of the English military force, and upon the ocean the naval commanders were arrogant, searching our merchantmen and taking away our seamen with a high hand. Remonstrances brought no relief, and war was the result. In resources the British nation was superior; but in resolute men the United States then, as now, was not inferior to any nation on the face of the earth.

Governor Snyder, who was then in the gubernatorial chair of Pennsylvania, organized the militia into two grand divisions, one for the east and another for the west. The western division was under the command of Maj.-Gen. Adamson Tannehill, of Pittsburg. The State was afterwards subdivided into several military districts, and Maj.-Gen. David Mead, of Meadville, was assigned to the command of the sixteenth division. In August, 1812, Capt. James Cochran's company of riflemen, recruited in Crawford County, marched to Erie. Portents of war thickening, orders were received from Harrisburg, on September 14th, to Brigade Inspector William Clark, of the sixteenth division, to call out the quota of 2,000 men, to be taken from counties west of the Alleghany Mountains to rendezvous at Pittsburg and Meadville. Instructions were issued for recruits to assemble at Meadville for immediate service, and for the formation of a brigade. A camp was laid out on ground tendered by Samuel Lord, south

and west of the college campus. In this camp were companies commanded by Captains Sample, Miller, Warner, Thomas, Buchanan, Forster, Vance, Patterson, McGerry, Kleckner and Derickson. Two rifle regiments, commanded by Colonels Irwin and Piper, and the first regiment of infantry, commanded by Colonel Syder, left for Buffalo, on the 25th of October. At Waterford the second infantry regiment, under Colonel Purviance, joined the column. Before the close of 1812 the detachment of General Tannehill had dwindled down to 200 men, which was left to the command of Major James Harriott, General Tannehill being absent on furlough. This force was soon discharged.

In the summer of 1812 Captain Daniel Dobbins was sent by Gen. David Mead as bearer of dispatches to the general government, which got from the captain the first reliable information of the loss of Mackinaw and Detroit. At a meeting of the cabinet he was asked to give his view of the requirements on Lake Erie. He earnestly advocated the establishment of a naval station and the building of a fleet powerful enough to cope with the British upon the lake. These suggestions were adopted. A sailing master's commission was given him and he was ordered to proceed to Erie and commence the construction of gunboats, and report to Commodore Chauncy at Sackett's Harbor. The command on the lake was assigned to Lieut. Oliver Hazard Perry, who arrived at Erie on the 27th of March, 1813. He had served as a midshipman in the war with Tripoli. He was but twenty-seven years old. His first step was to provide for the defense of the post. In consultation with General Mead it was decided to call a thousand militia to rendezvous at Erie before the 20th of April. One artillery company came up from Luzerne County, which was ordered to take the four brass field pieces belonging to the State stored at Waterford. Of practical ship builders at this time at this place there were few, and Perry and Dobbins were obliged to accept the services of carpenters and blacksmiths. The timber needed for the gunboats was still standing in the neighborhood when wanted, and had to be felled and used green. Iron had to be gathered up wherever it could be found. A considerable stock was bought in Pittsburg and was brought in flat boats up the Allegheny and Venango Rivers. Fortunately these streams remained at flood tide long after they had usually dropped down to a stage insufficient for boating. The British fleet came down, as if to spy out what was being done.

To give the impression that a much larger force was in hand than there actually was the columns were kept marching.

Having been completed and lifted over the bar, the American squadron left on a cruise in search of the enemy, and found them in the mouth of the Detroit River, but they could not be tempted out. On the 6th of September the entire American fleet, with the exception of the Ohio, which had been sent to Erie for provisions, was anchored in Put-in-Bay, on the south shore of Kelley's Island. "Believing," says Brown, "that the crisis was near at hand, Perry, on the evening of the 7th, summoned his officers on board the Lawrence, announced his plan of battle, produced his fighting flag, arranged a code of signals, and issued his final instructions. On the 10th, at the rising of the sun, the lookout shouted the thrilling words, 'Sail, ho!' and the men of the squadron, who were almost instantly astir, soon saw the British vessels, six in number. Still feeble from sickness as he was, Perry gave the signal immediately to get under way, adding that he was determined to fight the enemy that day! The battle took place about ten miles north of Put-in-Bay, and the action began, on the part of the Americans, at five minutes before 12 o'clock. In less than four hours the boasted prowess of England had been swept from the lake, while the following famous dispatch to General Harrison sent a thrill of patriotism through every loyal heart in the land: 'We have met the enemy and they are ours; two ships, two brigs, one schooner, and one sloop; yours with great respect and esteem, O. H. Perry.' " It appears from correspondence between General Mead and the State Department at Harrisburg that when Perry was ready to sail he was deficient in men, and that he requested the General to induce some of his troops to volunteer for service on his vessels, and that 100 of the militia did volunteer and serve in that glorious achievement. When all was done, General Harrison wrote to Governor Snyder the following commendatory note of the Pennsylvania troops: "I can assure you there is no corps on which I rely with more confidence, not only for the fidelity of undaunted valor in the field, but for those virtues which are more rarely found amongst the militia—patience and fortitude under great hardships and deprivations—and cheerful obedience to all commands of their officers."

There were no organized bodies of troops that served in the Mexican war from Crawford County, though there were some individual enlistments.

When, however, the news that war had been declared was received notice was sent out for the First Battalion, Crawford County Volunteers, to assemble for parade and review. Col. James Douglass was in command, and on June 6, 1846, the command came with full ranks and was reviewed upon the Diamond at Meadville. A public meeting was held, patriotic speeches were made and a series of resolutions adopted in which the government was sustained in its war policy. The battalion again paraded and at the call of Colonel Douglass each of the six companies volunteered their services by marching ten paces to the front.

The election of Abraham Lincoln as President of the United States was made the pretext for rebellion. The first hostile shot was fired at Fort Sumter on the 12th of April, 1861. Three days thereafter the President called out 75,000 volunteers for a period of three months, "to assist in putting down obstructions to the laws by combinations too powerful to be suppressed by the ordinary course of judicial proceedings."

On Saturday, April 27, the Meadville company of volunteers established a camp at the fair grounds on the Island and on the following Sunday afternoon the Stars and Stripes was raised on the ground by Colonel Cameron, of Toronto, Canada, in whose honor the camp was named Camp Cameron. Before the end of April five companies had been raised in Crawford County and their services tendered to the Governor: The Meadville Volunteers, Capt. Henry C. Johnson, 95 men; Allegheny College Volunteers, Capt. Ira Ayer, 78 men; Conneautville Rifles, Capt. J. L. Dunn, 80 men; Titusville Volunteers, Capt. Charles B. Morgan, 100 men; Spartansburg Volunteers, 80 men. The companies of Captains Dunn and Morgan were mustered into the Erie regiment. The Meadville Volunteers, under Capt. Samuel B. Dick, Captain Johnson having resigned, was finally mustered into the Thirty-eighth regiment for three years' service, and Captain Ayer's company was given a place in the Thirty-ninth regiment. The Erie regiment remained in camp near Pittsburg until the expiration of its term of service, when it was mustered out.

It is difficult tracing the record of recruits for the three years' service from any one county. It was very rare that an entire regiment came from any county. And even if it did, the recruits which were added from time to time were taken here and there as they could be secured.

TROOPS SENT TO THE FRONT FROM CRAWFORD COUNTY, WITH RECORD OF CASUALTIES.

	Companies.	Whole Number.	Killed in Battle.	Wounded in Battle.	Died.	Term of Service.
S. B. Dicks Company		...	..	..	..	3 Months
38th Regt., 9th Reserve	Co. F	120	10	17	7	3 Years
39th Regt., 10th Reserve	Co. I	145	18	33	8	3 Years
57th Regt.	Co. K	188	8	11	17	3 Years
59th Regt., 2d Cavalry	Co. I	200	..	..	8	3 Years
83d Regt.	Co. A	188	20	25	8	3 Years
83d Regt.	Co. B	215	21	50	12	3 Years
83d Regt.	Co. F	200	23	48	15	3 Years
83d Regt.	Co. H	175	23	22	19	3 Years
111th Regt.	Co. D	196	17	41	14	3 Years
111th Regt.	Co. F	198	13	41	17	3 Years
113th Regt., 12th Cavalry		...	..	..	..	3 Years
136th Regt.	Co. I	84	2	10	4	9 Months
137th Regt.	Co. B	96	..	..	7	9 Months
145th Regt.	Co. H	145	18	16	14	3 Years
150th Regt.	Co. C	127	8	6	14	3 Years
150th Regt.	Co. H	115	15	24	11	3 Years
150th Regt.	Co. I	196	11	2	12	3 Years
150th Regt.	Co. K	123	..	..	4	3 Years
163d Regt., 18th Cavalry	Co. B	163	6	12	18	3 Years
*190th Regt.		...	..	..	..	.....
*191st Regt.		...	..	..	..	.....
211th Regt.	Co. A	94	6	12	6	1 Year

* The greater portion of these two regiments were captured and imprisoned at Belle Isle and Saulsbury and not released except by death till the end of the war.

CHAPTER XIX.

DEDICATION OF THE MONUMENT TO CORNPLANTER, THE INDIAN SACHEM OF THE SIX NATIONS, WHO SAVED THE EARLY SETTLERS FROM DESTRUCTION.

THE writer was present in the Senate chamber of Pennsylvania, on the 25th of January, 1866, when Solomon O'Bail, a grandson of Cornplanter, the great Sachem of the Six Nations, the friend of Washington and of the United States, at the invitation of the Senate, appeared in his war paint and feathers, and in the Indian dialect delivered an address. He was in full native costume and in the fiery eloquence of the woods he spoke in that august assembly. Not a single word he uttered was intelligible, but it was evident that he was alive with his subject and in deep earnest. His countenance was flushed, his action noble and dignified and he spoke with great power.

His purpose was to bring to the attention of the Senators the fact that his grandfather, who had died in 1836, at the advanced age of 105 years, was resting in an unmarked grave which would, in a few years, be entirely obliterated and become unknown. He spoke in fitting terms of the noble character of his great ancestor and the eminent services he had rendered to our country in the hour of its tribulation, and had advocated among his own people the duty of industry and education and the virtues of justice, truth and temperance.

On the 16th of March, 1796, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania had granted to the Seneca tribe of Indians, to which Cornplanter belonged, a tract of land on the Allegheny River above Warren, designated the "Planter's Field," where he had lived a life graciously lengthened out, and where he lies buried. Reciprocating the sentiments of the native orator, and in acknowledgment of the virtues and friendship of the aged chieftain, the Senate passed the following joint resolutions:

Dedication of Cornplanter Monument.

Whereas, Solomon O'Bail, a grandson of Cornplanter, an Indian who rendered eminent services to the State and nation during the Revolutionary war and the early history of Pennsylvania and Mark Pierce, his interpreter, have just had a hearing before the Senate;

And, Whereas, A recognition of the eminent services of Cornplanter is due from the government of Pennsylvania; therefore,

Be it resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly met that the State Treasurer shall pay to Solomon O'Bail the sum of five hundred dollars out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, and the further sum of five hundred dollars to Samuel P. Johnson, to be expended in erecting and inclosing a suitable monument in memory of Cornplanter.

Judge Johnson performed the duty imposed upon him with great skill and ability. The monument is of Vermont marble, is over eleven feet in height, and stands on a handsomely cut native stone base four feet in diameter by one and a half feet deep. It is located immediately between the grave of Cornplanter and that of his wife, from whom he was separated by death but about three months. On the second section are four well carved dies in the form of a shield. Upon the spire facing west is cut in large raised letters

GIANTWAHA, THE CORNPLANTER.

Upon the die on the same side is inscribed

JOHN O'BAIL, alias CORNPLANTER,
(died at Cornplantertown, February 18, 1836,)
aged about 100 years.

On the die fronting south the following inscription is handsomely lettered:

Chief of the Seneca tribe, and a principal Chief of the
Six Nations from the period of the Revolutionary
War to the time of his death. Distinguished
for talents, courage, eloquence, sobriety and
love of his tribe and race, to whose
welfare he devoted his time, his
energies and his means,
during a long and
eventful life.

On the die upon the east side is engraved:

Erected by authority of the Legislature of Pennsylvania,
By Act January 25, 1866.

The dedication of this monument occurred on the 18th of October following, in presence of the family and descendants of Cornplanter, about eighty in number, and a large assembly of native Indians, remnants of the formidable Six Nations, from the Allegheny, Cattaraugus and Tonawanda reservations in the State of New York, and a large concourse of the pale faces from the surrounding country. The dedicatory address was delivered by Hon. James Ross Snowden, an eminent citizen of Philadelphia. Responsive addresses, in the Seneca language, were delivered by John Luke, of the Cattaraugus reservation, a Councillor of the Seneca Nation, and by Rev. Stephen S. Smith, a native of the Tonawanda reservation, Genesee County, N. Y., also a Seneca chief of the Six Nations. The speeches in the native tongue were interpreted by Harrison Half Town, an educated native of the Seneca nation. Before the dedicatory services commenced the assembly was addressed in the Seneca language by Solomon O'Bail, a grandson of Cornplanter, and a chief of his tribe, dressed in the full regalia of aboriginal royalty.

Judge Johnson records in his report to the Legislature: "Three of Cornplanter's children still survive, and were present, and by them I was solemnly charged to communicate to your honorable bodies their sincere and reiterated thanks for the distinguished honor thus rendered to their ancestor. I have seldom seen deeper gratitude in human hearts than swelled the bosoms of these now venerable children, and those of many grandchildren of the hero whose virtues and memory it has delighted you to honor. Of the excellent music, by a native brass band, that enlivened the occasion, the picnic that followed and the exciting war dance that closed the exercises of the day I will not stop to speak."

The dedication of this monument was no ordinary occasion. So far as known no other Indian chieftain has ever been honored by a monument erected to his memory a quarter of a century after his death by authority of a great State like Pennsylvania.

The Six Nations were undoubtedly the most powerful of all the native tribes in North America at the time of the American Revolution. They held sway from the St. Croix to the Albemarle, which extended even to New

England and Virginia. As early as 1684 the Governors of New York, Massachusetts and Virginia met in council with the representative chiefs, "to strengthen and burnish the covenant chain and plant the tree of peace, of which the top should reach the sun and the branches shelter the wide land."

Of the Six Nations the Senecas, to which Cornplanter belonged, and over whom for long years he held sway, was the most numerous and powerful and by far the most exposed. The Senecas were charged with guarding the western door of "Long House," by which name their original possessions were designated, which embraced the entire State of New York. They were known as the Senecas, Oneidas, Mohawks, Onondagas and Cayugas. To these were added the Tuscaroras in 1712. These six tribes or nations formed a powerful confederacy. The Senecas, occupying the Niagara end of the State, were exposed to the influences and wiles of the French from Canada, and on the south from the English at Pittsburg and farther east. "Their principal seats," says Morgan's League of the Iroquois, "were in western New York and northwestern Pennsylvania. They were thus situated between the advancing column of emigration and settlements of the English from the Hudson, the Delaware, the Susquehanna and the Potomac on the one hand, and the French from Canada, the St. Lawrence, and the great Lakes on the other. A territorial position alike perilous to their aboriginal habits, customs and means of subsistence, as to their existence as a free and independent nation. And yet, notwithstanding these adverse circumstances, they stood for nearly two centuries with an unshaken front against the devastations of war, the blighting influence of foreign intercourse and the still more fatal encroachments of a restless and advancing border population. United under their federal system they maintained their independence and their power of self protection long after the New England and Virginia races had surrendered their jurisdiction and fallen into the condition of conquered and dependent nations. And they now stand forth upon the canvas of Indian history prominent alike for the wisdom of their civil institutions, their sagacity in the administration of the affairs of the League and their courage in its defense."

It will be seen, therefore, that Crawford County was a part of the territory covered by the Indian government of Cornplanter. Indeed, it was by

the authority of the Six Nations that Mason and Dixon were stopped in their survey at Dunkard Creek in Greene County.

The Seneca tribe was at an early day much under the influence of the French. Jesuits labored much among them, came to speak the Indian tongue, and even entered into tribal relations with them and became one of them. French officers, both civil and military, brought them "high piled-up presents," such as were useful and pleasing to these simple natives of the forest. On the other hand, the English did not reach them except to trade for their skins, and these English traders were often given to over-reaching these simple-minded sons of the forest before they had become schooled in the wiles of the white man. The consequence was that the Senecas joined the French with their young braves in that terribly disastrous battle of the Monongahela which cost the life of General Braddock and the lives of the large body of his troops. It was such a sweeping slaughter as is rarely recorded in the history of warfare, and, what is more remarkable, it was gained by Indians almost entirely, over the King's regulars aided by colonial volunteers. Among the leaders of the Indians were Pontiac and Cornplanter. This was Cornplanter's first battle, as it was Washington's. They were about the same age, having been born in 1832. The result of this battle was very injurious to the English, for it inspired the savages with great confidence in themselves, as it was gained over superior numbers, and with the greatest ease. They ever after boasted that at any time that they would be thoroughly united they could sweep the pale faces from the face of the earth, and it was with that object in view and in full confidence in their power that Pontiac formed an alliance of all the tribes with the intent of breaking the power of the English. That victory was the seed which ripened into many a massacre of defenceless settlers.

Cornplanter was possessed of great native shrewdness, and it was not long till he became satisfied that the English were to become the masters and that the French would be compelled to withdraw from this side of the great lakes. There is naturally a vein of superstition in the nature of the Indian. Washington had been noted in that terrible day with Braddock. The report had been circulated among the natives that one of their Sachems had fired repeatedly at Washington and had called on the braves of his tribe to do the same, but not one could hit him, and the belief became prevalent that he was under the special protection of the Great Spirit, and was

proof against mortal strife. Cornplanter had become the firm friend of Washington, and through the Indian wars which followed he remained firm in his adherence to the side of the English.

When, therefore, the Thirteen Colonies rebelled against the King of England, the Indians could not understand where their allegiance was due. Cornplanter was opposed to joining in the conflict, inasmuch as the Indians had nothing to do with the difficulties that existed between the two parties. If he had more clearly understood the points in dispute his opposition might have been more effective. The emissaries of the British in the Revolutionary War made every exertion to secure the powerful Six Nations on their side. "The King," they said, "was rich and powerful both in money and subjects. His rum was as plenty as the water in Lake Ontario, and his men as numerous as the sands upon its shore, and the Indians were assured that if they would assist in the war and preserve their friendship for the King until its close they never should want for goods or money." In an interview with General Herkimer, of the Revolutionary army, Cornplanter said: "The Indians were in concert with their King of England, as their fathers had been. The King's belts of wampum are yet lodged with them, and they cannot violate their pledges. General Herkimer and his followers have joined the Boston people against their sovereign. And although the Boston people were resolute, yet the King would humble them. That General Schuyler was very smart on the Indians at the treaty of the German Flats, but, at the same time, was not able to afford the smallest article of clothing, and finally that the Indians had formerly made war on the white people when they were all united, and they were now divided the Indians were not frightened."

But when the representatives, Chiefs of the Confederacy, at Oswego, at a general council held in the summer of 1777, decided to take up the hatchet for the King of England, Cornplanter and his tribe considered themselves bound by the decision. His nation was at war, and he had to go with his nation. In his address to Washington, at Philadelphia, in 1790, he justifies, or at least palliates the conduct of his nation, in taking the side of the King, in the following eloquent and impressive words:

"Father, when you kindled your thirteen fires separately, the wise men assembled at them, told us you were all brothers—the children of one great Father, who regarded the red people as his children. They called us chil-

dren and invited us to their protection. They told us that he resided beyond the great water, where the sun first rises, and that he was a King, whose power no people could resist, and that his goodness was as bright as the sun. What they said went to our hearts. We accepted the invitation and promised to obey him. What the Seneca nation promise they faithfully perform. When you, the thirteen fires, refused obedience to that King, he commanded us to assist his beloved men in making you sober. In obeying him we did no more than yourselves had led us to promise. We were deceived, but your people teaching us to confide in that King had helped to deceive us, and we now appeal to your heart. Is all the blame ours?"

Cornplanter had made out a list of grievances in this speech which he presented in an eloquent and well digested manner. To this speech President Washington made a formal reply, taking up each item of the complaints and answering in their order. To this reply of the President the Sachem commences his reply in these words: "Father! Your speech, written on the great paper, is to us like the first light of the morning to a sick man whose pulse beats too strongly in his temples and prevents him from sleep. He sees it and rejoices, but is not cured." One of the complaints made in his original address he thus alludes to in his response to President Washington's reply: "Father! There are men that go from town to town and beget children, and leave them to perish, or, except better men take care of them, to grow up without instruction. Our nation has looked around for a father, but they found none that would own them for children until you tell us that the courts are open to us as to your own people. The joy which we feel at this great news so mixes with the sorrows that are past that we cannot express our gladness, nor conceal the remembrance of our afflictions." And in concluding his response Cornplanter says: "Father! You give us leave to speak our minds concerning the tilling of the ground. We ask you to teach us to plough, and to grind corn; to assist us in building sawmills, and to supply us with broad axes, saws, augers and other tools, so as that we make our houses more comfortable and more durable; that you will send smiths among us, and above all, that you will teach our children to read and write, and our women to spin and to weave. The manner of your doing these things for us we leave to you, who understand them; but we assure you we will follow your

advice so far as we are able." This conference of Cornplanter with President Washington was held at Philadelphia, then the seat of the General Government, in the year 1790, in the second year of the President's first term, and is remarkable as showing the mental acumen possessed by one of the red men of the forest who had none of the advantages of mental culture. In lucidity of statement and subtlety of argument he showed himself the full equal of the President.

During the Revolutionary War the Six Nations at first favored the side of the King for the reason assigned in the opening of Cornplanter's address to Washington, though Cornplanter himself favored taking no part in the contest. He was, however, overruled and the red men were found contending with the King's forces. Their hostile temper against the colonies had become so forceful in 1779 that General Sullivan was sent with a sufficient force to check them. Cornplanter was present and took part in the battle of New Town, the present site of Elmira, N. Y., where the Indians and British troops, the latter under the command of Col. John Butler, were signally defeated. "The decisive action on the Chemung was followed by the devastation of the Indian towns and settlements throughout the country of the Senecas and Cayugas. They had several towns and many large villages laid out with a considerable degree of regularity. They had framed houses, some of them well finished and painted, and having chimneys. They had broad and protected fields, and in addition an abundance of apples and orchards of peaches, pears and plums. But after the battle of New Town terror led the van of the invader, whose approach was heralded by watchmen stationed upon every height, and desolation followed weeping in his train. The Indians everywhere fled as Sullivan advanced, and the whole country was swept as with the besom of destruction. Towns were burned, fields laid waste, cattle destroyed and the orchards cut down. Cornplanter was a sad witness to the destruction of his own home and village and that of his people. He refers to these seasons most eloquently in his address to Washington in 1792. 'When your army entered the country of the Six Nations we called you the town destroyer, and to this day, when that name is heard, our women look behind them and turn pale and our children cling close to the necks of their mothers. Our councillors and warriors are men and cannot be afraid, but their hearts are grieved with the fears of women and children.' "

The expedition of General Sullivan sobered the Indians and gave Cornplanter power over his people. He became convinced that it was fruitless to attempt to combat the colonies, who were every year growing stronger and increasing in population. Accordingly, when the great gathering of the native chiefs assembled at Fort Stanwix, at the close of the Revolutionary War, Cornplanter favored the peace policy and the giving up their vast territories which they did not occupy rather than to attempt to hold them by force, which he plainly saw would result in disaster. By the treaty there concluded vast stretches of land were sold. In that treaty his voice was potential and by the position which he there took he lost the friendship of many of the braves of his tribe who were ambitious to fight for their ancient inheritance. It was by the treaty there concluded that Crawford County came into possession of the State of Pennsylvania. When the western Indians united in one grand conclave to fight and drive back the settlers in 1790-1 strenuous efforts were made to induce the Six Nations to join them, but Cornplanter, who was now in his full strength and influence, held back his people and succeeded in preventing them against the wishes of some of the most powerful chiefs of his nation. Great solicitude was felt by the government of the young nation lest the Six Nations would be prevailed upon to unite with the western tribes in a general war which they had inaugurated. Had this been accomplished, Crawford County, and indeed the whole northwestern portion of Pennsylvania and New York, would have been swept with Indian warfare, and the torch and the scalping knife would have been the ready instruments of savage warfare.

Recognizing the necessity of prompt action, Washington employed Cornplanter, in 1791, to proceed in behalf of the government of the United States into the country of the northwestern Indians on an embassy of peace and reconciliation. He was unsuccessful in inducing the western Indians to make peace, but he held his own nation in check and prevented the warlike attitude which Brant and Red Jacket were intent upon assuming.

In 1802 Cornplanter visited President Jefferson and in reply to the Sachem's address the President said: "Go on then, brother, in the great reformation you have undertaken. Persuade our red men to be sober and to cultivate their lands, and their women to spin and weave for their families. It will be a great glory to you to have been the instrument of so happy a change, and your children's children, from generation to generation, will

repeat your name with love and gratitude forever. In all your enterprises for the good of your people you may count with confidence on the aid and protection of the United States, and on the sincerity and zeal with which I am animated in the furthering of this humane work. You are our brethren of the same land; we wish you prosperity, as brethren should do."

When the war of 1812 broke out the patriotism of the old chieftain was aroused, and though he was now 80 years of age, he gathered together 200 of his young braves and marched to Franklin, Venango County, where Colonel Samuel Dale was about to march with his regiment to the frontier. Cornplanter offered his men, but Colonel Dale not having authority to accept them, persuaded the old chieftain to return, promising him that if needed his braves would be called for. Before leaving he asked the Colonel to explain the causes and objects of the war, which was done, and Cornplanter made the following reply: "Many years ago a boy came over the great waters and settled among his people of the Six Nations; some time thereafter the father followed to keep him in subjection. The Indians helped the father, but the boy was too much for both, and drove the father home. And now, when the father had become an old man and the boy a strong man and a good neighbor to his nation, he wished to show his friendship for the Thirteen Fires by taking his two hundred warriors to assist to drive the old man across the great waters." Cornplanter insisted that his warriors ought not to stay at home and live idly in their wigwams whilst their white friends and brothers were upon the war path. But upon the promise of the Colonel that they would be sent for he was pacified and returned home.

Thomas Struthers, Esq., of Warren, paid a visit to Cornplanter in 1831 at his home on the banks of the Allegheny River and gave the following account of his interview: "I accompanied some gentlemen, residents of Pittsburg and Butler, who desired to pay their respects to him. It was a pleasant day in May when we called on him. He talked no English. I introduced the gentlemen through an interpreter, whom I had engaged, and informed him that they had called to pay their respects to him. He seemed much pleased that his white friends were inclined to pay him such attention. The introduction took place in front of his log cabin, on the bank of the Allegheny River. He gave orders to some young Indians, the import of which we soon ascertained, by the fact that they immediately collected some boards and placed them for seats around a log sled in the form of

a hollow square. This done, the old chief pointed out to each of the party his seat, and all sat facing inward. He then took his seat in the center and announced that he was ready to hear any communications we had to make. I told him we had not come to buy lands or timber, nor to trade for furs and skins, but had called on him in the spirit of friendship, to pay our respects to the great Indian chief whom we had learned to admire as a warrior, and especially as the friend of the United States, who had inculcated the principles of peace and Christianity among the people. I referred briefly to the schools established among his people by the Friends of Philadelphia.

"The old chief replied in a speech which would compare well with many of our best State papers. His manner was dignified and eloquent and his eye lit up, as if by inspiration, so that it was very interesting to listen to what he said, although we could not understand it, until the interpreter rendered it to us. He spoke of the relations between the white men and the red men—the war and bloodshed caused by the former, to displace the latter from their hunting grounds—the peace effected with the Six Nations—dwelt particularly on the virtues of General Washington, the great and good white Father. He brought forth from a well covered valise, in which they were carefully wrapped in linen cloth, two or three 'talks,' as he termed them, on parchment, to which was appended the autograph of Washington. He said he had met Washington a number of times and treated with him. His single eye sparkled with animation when his name was mentioned. And in conclusion, he thanked the Great Spirit that there were now no wars or blood-shedding going on, but that peace and good will existed amongst all men and all nations, so far as he could hear. He spoke as a statesman and philanthropist whose mind was occupied with the weighty interests of mankind rather than with merely the affairs and concerns of a family or tribe. He thanked us for our call upon him, and invited us to dine with him, which we accepted. The bill of fare was jerked venison and corn mush: the latter was prepared in the Indian manner, each guest having a tin pan about half full of hot water, in which the Indian meal was mixed at the pleasure of the guest.

In 1822, when he was 90 years old, Cornplanter became possessed of a religious temper, and bringing out a sword and pistols and some other military accoutrements which had been presented to him by Washington broke them in pieces, and a gold laced hat which was given him by

Governor Mifflin, also a French flag and superb belt of wampum, trophies of valor which he destroyed. It appears that under the influence of Christianity, particularly as evinced in the teachings of the society of Friends, who had established schools in his nation, he became so firm an advocate of peace that he wished to remove from him all the memorials that recalled to his recollection the scenes of war and blood through which he had passed.

Judge Thompson, of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, thus speaks: "I once saw the aged and venerable chief and had an interesting interview with him about a year and a half before his death. . . . . When I saw him he estimated his age to be over one hundred years. I think one hundred and three was about his reckoning of it. This would make him one hundred and five at his death. His person was much stooped and his stature was far short of what it once had been—not being over five feet six inches at the time I speak of. He was constitutionally sedate; was never observed to smile, much less to indulge in the luxury of a laugh. Mr. John Struthers, of Ohio, told me some years since that he had seen him nearly fifty years before, and at that period he was about his own height, viz.: six feet one inch. Time and hardship had made dreadful havoc upon that ancient form. The chest was sunken and his shoulders were drawn forward, making the upper part of his body resemble a trough. His limbs had lost their symmetry and become crooked. His feet, too (for he had taken off his moccasins), were deformed and haggard by injury. I would say that most of his fingers on one hand were useless; the sinews had been severed by a blow of the tomahawk or scalping knife. How I longed to ask him what scene of blood and strife had thus stamped the enduring evidence of its existence upon his person. But to have done so would in all probability have put an end to all further conversation on any subject. The information desired would certainly not have been received and I had to forego my curiosity. He had but one eye and even the socket of the lost organ was hid by the overhanging brow resting upon the high cheek bone. His remaining eye was of the brightest and blackest hue. Never have I seen one, in young or old, that equaled it in brilliancy. Perhaps it had borrowed luster from the eternal darkness that had rested on its neighboring orbit. His ears had been dressed in the Indian mode, all but the outside had been cut away; on the one ear the ring had been torn assunder near the top, and hung down his neck like a useless rag. He had a full head of hair, white as

the driven snow, which covered a head of ample dimensions and admirable shape. His face was not swarthy. He told me that he had been at Franklin more than eighty years before the period of conversation, on his passage down the Ohio and Mississippi with the warriors of his tribe, on some expedition against the Creeks or Osages. He had long been a man of peace, and I believe his great characteristics were humanity and truth. As he stood before me—the ancient chief in ruins—how forcibly was I struck with the truth of the beautiful figure of the old aboriginal chieftain, who, in describing himself, said, 'he was like an aged hemlock, dead at the top, and whose branches alone were green.' After more than one hundred years of most varied life—of strife—of danger—of peace—he at last slumbers in deep repose on the banks of his own beloved Allegheny." Dr. Irvine, of Brokenstraw, son of Gen. C. Irvine, an intimate friend of the chief, in a letter says: "I frequently heard my father say that Cornplanter was one of the most honest and truthful men he ever knew, whether white or red." Judge Johnson, under whose direction the monument was erected, states, "So far as Cornplanter was personally known to residents in this section of country he was regarded as a living example of integrity, truthfulness, purity, temperance, fatherly affection for his tribe and race and a generous hospitality to all. He possessed the universal affection and veneration of his tribe and of all men who knew him."

In closing his dedicatory address, Mr. Snowden thus spoke: "This is no ordinary occasion. A great Commonwealth, by a solemn act of legislation, and by her agents here this day, honors the memory of the distinguished Indian chief whose mortal remains lie mouldering in this grave. We this day dedicate this monument to the memory of Cornplanter, an Indian chief of the Seneca tribe of the Six Nations—and may we, both white and red men, and our children's children, as long as this beautiful river bears its waters to the ocean, venerate his memory and emulate his virtues."

Part III.

Meadville and Titusville.

CHAPTER I.

EARLY SETTLERS OF MEADVILLE.

THE first settlement in northwestern Pennsylvania, as has been already observed, was at and in the vicinity of Meadville, long known as "Mead Settlement." The original plan of Meadville was conceived in 1793, by David Mead, though the town was not named until after the first sale of lots. In an old account book, in General Mead's own handwriting, is the following entry: "Journal of the town—laid out by David Mead, at Cassawago, and commencement of the sale of lots on the 20th day of February, 1793." The purchasers of lots during this year were William Gill, Thomas Ray, John Ray, Robert Finney, Lewis Bond, Samuel Lord, Hugh Dupray, Ebenezer McGuffin, James Campbell, John Beals, Frederick Haymaker, William Jones, John Wentworth, William Black, Thomas Black, Andrew Robinson and Luke Hill. In 1794 the following persons bought lots in the newly laid out town: William Dick, John Wilkins, Jr., Jesse Barber, John Polhamus, John Smith, John Brooks, James Dickson, John Clows, Cornelius Van Horne, John Mead, Abner Evans, Barnabas McCormick, James Findley, Joseph Griffin, Robert Wilson, Ebenezer McGuffin, Jennet Finney, Edward Cannon, William Clemens, Samuel Lord, Nicholas Lord, John Hawk, George Roberts, Joseph Armstrong, John Barclay, Henry Richard and Frederick Baum. In 1795 lots were purchased by William Gill, Jacob Raysor, John Welford, John Davis, John Stewart, Solomon Jennings, Robert Finney, Jennet Finney, Alexander Power, Frederick Baum, Robert Johnson, John Johnson, John Morris, Henry Marly, Robert Wilson, John Wilson, Charles Sweeney, John McAddon, Archibald Bruce, John Brooks, William Johnson, Robert Burris, James Heatley, Alexander Linn, Roger Alden and Joseph Osborn.

The block of lots on Walnut Street, between Market and Park Avenue, now occupied by the residence of D. G. Shryock, Esq., was in the original

plan of General Mead intended for a public square. Henry Marley, one of the pioneers of Crawford County, acted as chain bearer for the General in the survey of the town. He used to relate that they commenced at Mead's Mill, a log building then standing near the site of the "Red Mill," standing, until within a few years past, at the head of Water Street, and ran south, cutting out the hazel brush in their progress. It was late in the afternoon before they reached the point where Mill Run crosses Water Street, when Mead, looking at his watch, exclaimed, "Well, Henry, we'll stop here. I guess the town will never go further south than this creek." He, however, lived to see the village pass the boundary he had established. But what would be the old General's surprise if he were to return and view the city he founded more than a century ago? Many of those who purchased lots of General Mead, in 1793-4-5, were non-residents, while others are well remembered pioneers of different sections of the county. The following purchasers, however, located permanently in Meadville, and the majority of them lived and died here: Samuel Lord, Frederick Haymaker, William Dick, John Brooks, Henry Reichard, Jacob Raysor, John Davis and Roger Alden. Between 1794 and 1800 several other pioneers settled in the village; among them were Dr. Thomas R. Kennedy, James Herriott, Samuel Torbett, Capt. Richard Patch, James Gibson, Col. Joseph Hackney, John Carver, William McArthur, David Compton, Patrick Davis, Lawrence Clancy and Alexander Buchanan.

In 1795 the town plat was resurveyed, remodeled and enlarged by General Mead, Dr. Thomas R. Kennedy and Maj. Roger Alden. The town was divided into seventy-five squares, by streets, alleys and lanes, and one square, known as the Diamond, was laid off for public buildings, in the form of a parallelogram, measuring 300 feet east and west and 600 feet north and south. By the close of the eighteenth century scattering cabins dotted the site of Meadville from French Creek or Venango River to the Diamond, and the little hamlet began to exhibit signs of a healthy growth. The erection of Crawford County, in 1800, and the location of the seat of justice at Meadville gave it an impetus that for some years made it the leading town in northwestern Pennsylvania.

For the five years after the county was organized the buildings on Water Street, previously mentioned, were rented, repaired and utilized for county purposes, but on the 5th of March, 1804, the Legislature passed an

act ordering the commissioners to erect a court house and public offices. In compliance with this law a two-storied hewed log building was erected that year on the site of Haskins and McClintock's law office, which stands immediately between the residences of the late Judge Derickson and the late Hiram L. Richmond. The lower story was used for a jail and a jailer's residence and a small lot in the rear of the building was enclosed with a high post and picket fence for a jail lot. In the second story was the court room, and was accessible by an outside stairway in front of the building. This room was utilized by the pioneers wherein to hold meetings of various sorts, and here, too, they met for religious worship. It therefore served the two-fold purpose of a training place for imparting both civil and religious teachings. The lot on which the court house and jail stood was purchased of David Mead for $100, he having previously donated the Diamond for that purpose. The clearing and grubbing and erecting the building was done by William Dick at a cost of $2,493. John Grier was paid $100 for sinking a well in the jail lot, so that the total cost of the first court house and jail was $2,593. Upon the erection of the next court house, in 1824, all the old building was converted into a jail and used as such until the present stone structure was built in 1849, when it was removed.

The erection of the present court house was commenced in the fall of 1867. The cornerstone was laid May 27, 1868, and the building was completed in October, 1869. It is located on the east side of the Diamond, and is constructed in the renaissance style, of pressed brick, with stone trimmings. It has tesselated floors, an iron roof, and is considered fire proof throughout. It is heated by steam, and its total cost, including fencing, flagging and furnishings, was $249,000. On the first floor are located the offices of county commissioners, register and recorder, sheriff, treasurer, clerk of courts, county superintendent of schools, district attorney, court stenographer and arbitration room. The court room, prothonotaries' office, jury rooms, law library, presiding justice's office, and consulting rooms occupy the second floor. The janitor's residence is in the third story.

For more than fifty years after the organization of the county each township cared for its own poor; but on the 15th of April, 1851, an act was passed by the Legislature, "To provide for the erection of a house for the employment and support of the poor of the county of Crawford." Isaac Saeger, James D. McIntire, James Cochran, Hugh Brawley, H. B.

Beatty, Anson Leonard, William McLean, and John Reynolds were appointed by the act commissioners to purchase land for the purpose, and the county commissioners were instructed to erect suitable buildings thereon, and were designated as managers of the institution from that time forward, known as "The Directors of the Poor and of the House of Employment in the County of Crawford." The commissioners named purchased ninety-nine acres and eighty perches of land adjoining the borough of Saegertown, in the beautiful valley of Woodcock Creek. In 1852 the directors entered into a contract with James A. McFadden and Joseph Balliet to erect a two-story and a half brick structure 42x90 feet, with a kitchen 22x36 feet, for $7,250. In 1868 a three-storied brick building 45x68 feet, adjoining the old structure, was built at a cost of some $20,000. In 1869 a further purchase of land was made of 138 acres, which, together with outbuildings, makes the entire cost to the county of some $50,000.

In May, 1888, occurred the one hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the county. As was proper, the event was celebrated by a vast gathering of citizens from all parts of the county. In the morning an historical and a patriotic address were delivered in the Academy of Music, a poem was recited; an original song, set to music by a citizen, was sung. An oak tree was planted on the public square in front of the court house with proper ceremonies of speech-making and music. In the afternoon throngs gathered in front of a stage erected at the northern end of Diamond Park, where a monument consisting of a pioneer, life size, gun in hand, cut in granite, standing upon a pedestal of the same material, in the rough, resting upon a proportionate base, had been erected to mark the event—to listen to a dedicatory address and songs by the school children of the whole city, who had been marched from their several schools to the grounds. Rarely, if ever, had such a throng, so happy and joyous, been seen in Crawford County before.

To crown all a procession representing the trades and manufactures of the entire county, with flats on which the different workmen were at their trades, and as the procession moved the products of their handiwork were handed out to the wonder-gaping crowds. The principal streets were passed over and the mechanical skill displayed was indeed well worth a long journey to observe. General Mead's first mill was upon wheels,

turning out meal as they moved along, just as they did in the olden time. Remarkable enterprise by the proprietor of the Tribune-Republican was shown in issuing a memorial number of his paper, finely illustrated, containing a history of the county, the addresses delivered and a full account of the services. Altogether it formed a unique volume, well worthy of being bound for preservation.

Not long afterward enterprising citizens of the G. A. R. corps procured a soldiers' monument that was erected on the opposite end of the park, which was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies. It represents an infantry soldier armed and equipped for service, bearing aloft the flag of his country and standing upon a beautifully wrought monument of the finest granite, decorated with appropriate military emblems. In front of this elegant monument there were subsequently placed two long-range thirty-pounder Parrott guns from the War Department, one of them manufactured in 1862 at the West Point foundry, Cold Springs, N. Y., and the other by the same company in 1864. They are mounted on cut-stone foundations, pointing southward, and between the two is a pile of solid shot arranged in pyramidal form.

CHAPTER II.

EDUCATION IN MEADVILLE.

THE preliminary steps towards the founding of Allegheny College were taken at a meeting convened at the old log courthouse in Meadville, on the 20th of June, 1815. At this period Meadville contained less than eighty families, and about 400 inhabitants, very nearly the present population of Kerrtown. The whole population of Crawford County was only about six thousand, and the number of taxables was less than twelve hundred. Curiosity is excited to know what the inhabitants of this insignificant village, around which the stumps still stood like grim sentinels, and population for a long reach around had hardly enough of the forest cleared to eke out a scanty subsistence, wanted with a college, and how they ever expected to support it. Was it like the penchant of one of Mark Twain's heroes for Echoes? But men sometimes build better than they know, and such must have been the case with the pioneers of collegiate education. It was doubtless in answer to a noble aspiration. When we behold this exhibition of their pluck and courage we are led to wonder if they would have stumbled before the establishment of a public library.

The meeting was organized by appointing Major Roger Alden chairman and Mr. John Reynolds secretary. A statement of the sentiment of the meeting, and the motives which actuated its members, was formally offered and unanimously adopted, which, though a little high sounding, is nevertheless a faithful expression, doubtless, of the feelings which moved them. "Be it known," is the language of this paper, "to all whom it may concern, that we, whose names are affixed to this instrument, have voluntarily associated ourselves together for the purpose of establishing a collegiate institution.

"The importance of advantages for a classical education, and the want of an institution where such an education may be obtained, in the extensive

region watered by the Allegheny River and its numerous contributory streams, and destined, in all human probability, to be overspread, at no great distance of time, with as many inhabitants as any interior section of the United States, of equal magnitude, are a sufficient reason for awakening our attention to this subject.

"The example of our venerable ancestors, who early made provision for the liberal and pious education of their sons; the nature of our government, the welfare of which depends, in no small degree, under Almighty God, on the prevalence of knowledge, virtue and religion; the eventful period in which we live, plainly indicating that the time is nigh at hand when there will be an unprecedented call for the labors of the heralds of the gospel, afford additional argument on the expediency of our present undertaking."

From this pronunciamento we discover that, in prophetic vision, they beheld the teeming populations eventually to fill this broad domain, and, acting upon the example of pious ancestors, they built, not to meet a present need, but for a probable future want, and especially were they mindful of the pressing demands of the church. From its being in the midst of the Allegheny basin, of territory drained by the Allegheny River, it was named Allegheny College, and located at Meadville.

The chairman of the meeting, Major Alden, was fully alive to the importance of the enterprise, mainly, doubtless, from a purely philanthropic motive, though possibly incidentally with an eye to business, as he was the first agent of the Holland Land Company, and was, from the first, very energetic in bringing out the hidden resources of this region. He had fought as a private in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, and when the army was organized he entered it as adjutant. He was in the battles of Flat Bush, Long Island, White Plains, the capture of Burgoyne, and at the battle of Monmouth. He was aid-de-camp to Benedict Arnold at the time of his treason at West Point. He afterward made the campaign of the South, under General Green, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis, having been, as described by one of his intimate friends, "in the first platoon that fired a shot at Lexington, and among the last in the action at Yorktown." Full of enterprise and public spirit, he expended a competent fortune in endeavoring to improve the county by erecting grist mills, sawmills and in laying out roads. He built the first mills at Saegertown, and

was the mover in several similar enterprises in various localities. He, in conjunction with Dr. Kennedy, gave to Meadville the impress of regularity in its laying out.

There is little doubt, however, that the aspirations of the early citizens of Meadville for an institution of a high order—a full-fledged college—were given form and reduced to method by him who became its first president, and was its guiding genius, Timothy Alden, a cousin of the Major, who had been a student of Phillips Academy, at Andover, Mass., a graduate of Harvard University, an enthusiast in lingual studies, and had had large experience as a teacher in Portsmouth, N. H., Boston, Newark. N. J., and in New York City.

In this first meeting the plan of operations was very completely sketched. It was resolved that the college have a president, a vice-president, professors and tutors; that the Rev. Timothy Alden, late of the city of New York, be president of the college and professor of Oriental languages and ecclesiastical history, and the Rev. Robert Johnston vice-president and professor of logick, metaphysicks and ethicks, all with a k; but while their heads were swimming in the regions of Oriental languages, ecclesiastical history, logick, metaphysicks and ethicks, they bethought themselves that as yet there were neither students nor local habitation, and they prudently added that the president and vice-president be the sole instructors for the present in all departments of literature and science. It was further resolved to appoint a committee to prepare an address to the Legislature, requesting a charter, another to draft a code of laws and regulations for the government of the college; that John Reynolds, who was chosen treasurer, should open subscription books for donations in any kind of property which may be useful to the institution; and that the president-elect be commissioned to go forth as agent of the college to solicit means from abroad. His territory was not circumscribed, as are agents nowadays, but he was given the whole boundless continent. The wording of his commission is unique: "We recommend," it proceeds, after the statement of the fact of his appointment as president, "that you personally become the organ of communication to the citizens of the United States, and, with your own argument and eloquence, declare the motives and objects of establishing a collegiate institution in this new and delightful country, acknowledging, with the utmost frankness and sincerity, that if the associators did not judge you in every respect com-

pletely qualified for presiding they would not have presumed to commence an undertaking so necessary and important. Having the utmost confidence in your integrity, and knowing your zeal in the cause of science, morality and religion, the board have committed to you a most sacred charge, and you are authorized to solicit benefactions in any part of the United States."

But there was one provision made in this first meeting more far-reaching in its purpose, and which evinced a deeper insight into the wants of the college, than any of these. It was that "the publick academies now in existence, or hereafter to be established in the counties of Crawford, Erie, Warren, Venango, Mercer and Butler, composing the northwestern judicial district of Pennsylvania, may be so far connected with Allegheny College as to receive probationers for matriculation in this seminary, and in this case that the principal instructor, being a man of competent classical education, and of good character, be considered as one of the faculty, and be added to the list of tutors of the college." The end contemplated by this provision was to raise up and cement together a large number of preparatory schools, covering all this whole northwestern section of the State, which should serve as feeders to the college, and by giving the principals a semi-official connection with the faculty, induce them to labor for its upbuilding, and to enable the faculty to exert a reflex influence in securing a uniform standard of preparation, conditions most useful as affecting its life blood—a relation which has for a long time subsisted in the English schools and universities, but never, to my knowledge, attempted in this country but in this instance. The crying evil in American colleges at the present time is the lack of suitable schools for preparing youths for college, organized for this special function, and not transcending it. We have good primary schools, and we have good colleges and universities, but our secondary or intermediate schools, with few exceptions, like Phillips Academy, have no standing and scarcely no existence.

Dr. McCosh, president of Princeton College, said last summer before the National Teachers' Association: "The grand educational want of America at this present time is a judiciously scattered body of secondary schools to carry on our brighter youths from what has been so well commenced in the primary schools, and may be so well completed in our colleges. How are young men to mount from the lower to the higher platform? Every one has heard of the man who built a fine house of two stories, each large

and commodious, but who neglected to put a stair between them. It appears to me that there has been a like mistake committed in most of the States of the Union. We need a set of intermediate schools, to enable the abler youths of America to take advantage of the education provided in the colleges."

To show how fully European countries are provided with this class of schools, I give the statistics gathered by Superintendent Wickersham:

	Population.	Secondary schools for boys.	Teachers.	Students.
Germany	41,000,000	1,043	12,000	177,379
Austria	27,000,000	383	.....	18,852
Netherlands	3,674,402	219	1,390	14,500
Sweden	4,250,452	103	.....	11,874
Switzerland	2,669,147	375	1,000	12,750

The public high school must do what it can towards feeding the college, though it is not its special function to fit boys for college; but rather to do the best possible for that great class which cannot take a collegiate education. Schools to do this special work must be created, and this was the far-reaching aim of the provision incorporated in these resolves. In the early history of this county there were learned clergymen, who were accustomed to take a few young men into their families and fit them for college. Such a man was the Rev. Mr. Gamble, father of Dr. Gamble of Mosiertown, who had his home in South Shenango, near Jamestown; but even this practice has died out. The action of the college last season in establishing a preparatory department is in the right direction.

The resolves of this little assembly on that June evening of 1815 were conceived in a spirit of noble philanthropy, and when adjourned as they blew out the lights and walked through the quiet streets, where, as Irving would say, the buzz of a blue-bottle fly of a summer afternoon could be heard from one end of the main street to the other, I have no doubt that they viewed their evening's work with complacency, and felt assured that a college was to be—just how was not yet so apparent. But there was one in that company to whom toil and privation and patient waiting were a real joy, a quid which in his young manhood he rolled as a sweet morsel under his tongue, and that was President Alden.

He soon started out on his mission to the United States, and, judging

by the long list of donations, varying from 20 cents up to $5, $10 and even $100, little money, mostly books, and ranging through the principal towns of the North and East, he religiously carried out his instructions to present his case to the people of the United States. The first name on his paper is that of John Adams, ex-President of the United States, who subscribed $20 in books. Then follow the solid men of Boston, sixty-six in number, the Frothinghams, the Channings, the Davises, the Lorings, the Lowells, the Ticknors, the Greenleafs, the Parkmans and the Thayers. One, D. D. Rogers, gave 500 acres of wild land on the Little Kanawha, estimated at $2,000. Then follow the men of Cambridge, Charlestown, Dorchester, Marblehead, Medford, Plymouth, Salem, where the learned Dr. Worcester resided, Sandwich, Worcester, where Dr. Aaron Bancroft lived, Yarmouth, Bristol, R. I.; Pawtucket, where Dr. Benedict, the historian of the Baptists, gave $5; Providence, where Brown and Ives, the patrons of Brown University, gave him $50 in money; Albany, N. Y., Brooklyn, Hudson, Newburg, New York City, with its twenty-nine subscribers, among whom was Dr. Harris, president of Columbia College; Schenectady, where we find Dr. Nott, president of Union College; Troy, Burlington, Newark, New Brunswick, Harrisburg, Pa., Lancaster, Philadelphia and Pittsburg. The net results of the mission were:

Land	$2,000.00.
Books	1,642.26
Cash	461.00
Total	$4,103.30

A rather small amount of money with which to found a college, and bearing the proportion to unproductive funds that Falstaff's bread did to his sack. But the result of this tour is not represented by these figures above; for he paved the way for bequests that were princely. Besides, he procured sundry interesting relics for a cabinet and museum, and seeds from the professor of natural history at Cambridge for the commencement of a botanic garden. Those seeds have probably not yet been put to sprouting. Among the articles for the cabinet were specimens of mosaic, and of plaster from Pompeii, of marble broken from a pillar of the amphitheatre at Herculaneum, discovered one hundred feet below the surface of the lava; sulphate of iron from Stromboli; pomice stone from Ætna; plaster broken from the

inside of the tomb of Virgil—nothing is said about the morality of such a gift; sundry seashells from the coast of Carthage; marble broken from a pillar, which tradition states to have belonged to Dido's temple, perhaps a token of the love of Æneas; of caxa, the current coin of the Chinese Empire, ten of which are equal to a Massachusetts penny; a quarter of a dollar, with the head of the ex-King, Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, dated 1813, etc., etc.

In the meantime the subscriptions here at home to the books of Treasurer Reynolds went bravely on. These were in cash: Hon. William B. Griffith and John B. Wallace, $1,000; Roger Alden, $500; H. J. Huidekoper, Daniel Bemus, Daniel Le Fevre, General Mead, Jesse Moore, John Reynolds and Jared Shattuck, $300 each; Patrick Farrelly, Samuel B. Magaw, Colonel Ralph Marlin and James White, $200 each; Samuel Torbett, $150, and Jared Shattuck, Timothy Alden, $120; Joseph T. Cummings & Co., $110; Thomas Atkinson, Henry Hurst, $100 each, and smaller sums from Moses Allen, Eliphalett Betts, David Compton, John Cotton, Hugh Cotton, Jr. and Sr., James Foster, James Hamilton, Robert and John Johnston, Alexander McDowell, Joseph Morrison, Lewis Neill, Daniel Perkins, Alexander Power, Noah Wade and William W. White. Samuel Lord and Daniel Le Fevre presented 225 acres of land, valued at $450. The total of the Meadville subscriptions was $5,685, which, with the foreign contributions, made a grand total of $9,788.30, with which to start the college.

The matter of securing a charter was vigorously pushed; but such is almost always the delay in securing general legislation, the bill was not read in place till the 12th of December, 1816, and was not finally acted on until the 24th of March, 1817, when it became a law. The Governor, Chief Justice and Attorney-General of the commonwealth were constituted trustees, ex-officio. Two thousand dollars were appropriated, to be paid in three equal annual installments. A shade of disappointment can be detected in President Alden's announcement of the passage of the act, for the appropriation was reduced from three thousand dollars, which was contained in the original bill, to two, and the section granting all undrawn sections of land in the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth donation districts was stricken out entirely. But he speaks in that gracious, hopeful way which, under all circumstances, seemed to characterize him. "It is to be remarked," he says, "that the Legislature of the extensive, opulent and rapidly increasing

commonwealth of Pennsylvania has taken this infant seminary under its fostering care, and has granted a charter predicated on as liberal principles as could reasonably have been desired, by the warmest friends of the institution. The pecuniary appropriation actually made, in connection with the aid of private munificence, is sufficient for a commencement of operation; and it would be unbecoming to doubt the future disposition of the honorable Legislature more than the ability of the State, which is richer in funds than any other in the Union—to do everything proper to build up this college, now under its patronage, so as to render it a blessing to present and future generations."

The charter having been finally secured, on the 28th of July following (1817), amid much ceremony, the Rev. Timothy Alden was inaugurated president of the faculty and professor of the Oriental languages, ecclesiastical history and theology of Allegheny College, at the old log courthouse in Meadville. It will astonish the conceited scholars of to-day, who think they have made great advances in learning over that of this benighted period, to read the programme of exercises on this occasion:

1. "An address in Latin, to the president and professor-elect, announcing his appointment to these offices, by Patrick Farrelly, Esq." Scholarship was in repute in those days in courthouses.

2. "A reply in Latin, by Mr. Alden, declaring his acceptance of these offices."

3. "A prayer, by Mr. Alden."

4. "Sacred musick by a choir of singers unde the direction of Colonel Robert Stockton and Mr. John Bowman."

5. "Inaugural oration in Latin, by Mr. Alden."

6. "A Hebrew oration, a Latin oration, an English oration, a Latin dialogue, a Greek dialogue, an English dialogue and an English oration, by the probationers of Allegheny College." You will observe that even the probationers only occasionally condescended to speak in their mother tongue.

7. "Sacred musick, probably in English, though not so stated."

8. "An address in English, in reference to the occasion, by Mr. Alden." This was probably for the ears of the groundlings. But the most marvelous part of this programme is to come. To be sure, the college was, in law, only about two hours old; but it proceeded to cast around over the

United States its honorary degrees of LL. D., D. D., S. T. D., with all the grace and dignity of the most venerable seat of learning. It may be with quite as wise discrimination as many of the later day.

9. "The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon Ebenezer Pemberton, Esq., of Boston, and the Hon. James Winthrop of Cambridge, and that of S. T. D. upon the Rev. Joseph McKean, successor to his excellency, John Quincy Adams, in the professorship of rhetorick and oratory in Harvard University; and the Rev. Alexander Gunn, one of the ministers of the Reformed Dutch Church, in the city of New York."

It is not surprising that the historian, Day, in noticing this programme, should declare that "Mr. Alden was inaugurated amid an astonishing display of the dead languages." It should be observed that the lower story of the courthouse was used for a jail, and that the prisoners must have got the benefit of these intellectual pyrotechnics. But though these proceedings may appear mirth-provoking to the uninitiated, yet there was a "method in the madness," and certain munificent bequests which followed hard upon is proof of the forecast and wisdom of this world in Dr. Alden's procedure. Besides, he was exceptionally fond of the Oriental languages, and in presenting so strong an array of such learning in this public way he meant to convince people that his college was to be no two-penny affair; but that the highest order of scholarship was to form the substratum, and that he was abundantly able to impart it, and form his scholars after his mould. There is hardly on record a case of such abounding faith and resolution, and of moving straight forward to success in the face of unbounded difficulties and discouragements. As illustrative of his passion for the languages, Dr. Hamnett, in his lecture on the college, mentions the fact that at the commencement at Harvard, on the occasion of the graduation of the class to which Dr. Alden belonged, his oration was written in the Syriac language, and that "when he submitted his paper to the president for his approval, the president, being altogether ignorant of the language, said: 'Come, Alden, sit down and construe it for me.' When reduced to the form of good Anglo-Saxon it was heartily approved."

President Alden's untiring zeal and enterprise convinced people that his project would succeed, and that it was worthy of their benefactions. The first large contribution to the college was bequeathed by the will of the Rev. Dr. William Bentley, a Unitarian clergyman of Salem, Mass., "who," says

the historian, Day, "had spent his life in amassing one of the most rare collections of theological works in the country. Harvard University had set her eyes upon this collection, and having bestowed the preliminary plum in the shape of an LL.D diploma, patiently awaited the doctor's demise. She occupied, however, the situation of Esau before Isaac, for Mr. Alden had previously prepared the savory dish and received the boon; and the name Bentley Hall now records the gratitude of Allegheny College." This collection embraced all his theological works, said to contain such a treasure of the ancient Latin and Greek Fathers of the church as few of the colleges of the United States possessed, all his lexicons, dictionaries and Bibles, and was valued at $3,000. Isaiah Thomas, LL.D., of Worcester, the founder and president of the American Antiquarian Society, also donated a considerable collection of miscellaneous literature. Then came the most important bequest of all, that of Hon. James Winthrop, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass., who, as the Boston Patriot of that day said, has bequeathed his library, one of the best private libraries in the Union, to the Allegheny College, at Meadville, where the late learned and reverend, and we will add uniformly patriotic, Dr. Bentley, sent a part of his very valuable collection." These books were characterized as most rare and valuable, and were valued at $6,400. When all the donations were collected and arranged a catalogue was made (Catalogus Bibliothecae Collegii Allegheniensis, etypis Thomas Atkinson et Losii, opud Meadville, 1823, pages 136), a copy of which was sent to President Jefferson, which drew from him a letter of thanks, in which he says: "Mr. Winthrop's donation is inappreciable for the variety of branches of science to which it extends, and for the rare and precious works it possesses in each branch. I had not expected there was such a private collection in the United States. We are just commencing the establishment of an university in Virginia, but cannot flatter ourselves with the hope of such donations as have been bestowed on you. I avail myself of this occasion of tendering to yours, from our institution, fraternal and cordial embraces, of assuring you that we wish it to prosper and become great, and that our only emulation in this honorable race shall be the virtuous one of trying which can do the most good." President Madison responded in a similar vein: "The trustees," he says, "were not mistaken in the belief that it would give me pleasure to know that a learned institution had been so promptly reared in so favorable a position, and under

such happy auspices. No one who regards public liberty as essential to public happiness can fail to rejoice at every new source of that intellectual and moral instruction, without which liberty can neither last long nor be fruitful of its proper blessings while it does last. This college may be very justly congratulated on the number and value of the books, so munificently contributed to its infant library."

The location selected for the college buildings, out of the tract donated by Samuel Lord, upon the northern hillside, giving a southern exposure, with the whole broad valley spread out at its foot, the river, skirted by venerable shades winding through it like a thread of silver, with bold head lands towering up on every hand, interspersed with pleasing variety of meadow and forest, and the city seated in queenly beauty—such a situation is not excelled for natural advantage by the site of any college in the land, if at all equaled. The main building was well planned and substantially constructed, and reflects honor upon the broad and liberal views of the generation which conceived it.

In the history of the Presbytery of Erie is mentioned the fact that the trustees, in gratitude to Mr. Lord for his valuable gift of the campus, upon the execution of the legal papers of transfer, caused to be procured at an outlay of fifteen dollars, a handsome Canton crape dress, and presented to Mrs. Lord.

The laws of the college, adopted on the 4th of July, 1817, are very full and explicit. The qualifications for admission to the freshman class were an ability to construe and parse the select orations of Cicero, the Æneid of Virgil and the Greek Testament, and to write Latin grammatically. The freshman class was required to study Horace, Sallust, Homer's Iliad, Xenophon's Anabasis and the rules of prosody, with their application. They were also to write exercises in Latin and Greek, and review the Greek Testament and study the Hebrew, French and German languages, English grammar, rhetoric, chronology and arithmetic; the sophomores, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, French and German languages, English composition, logic, geography, mensuration and algebra; the juniors, Latin, Greek, Hebrew and other Oriental languages, metaphysics, ethics, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, conic sections, surveying, book-keeping, mensurations of heights and distances, navigation, English composition and systematic theology; and the seniors, the ancient and modern foreign languages, such portion

of the time, not exceeding two days a week, as the prudential committee may direct; belles-lettres, English composition, universal grammar, elements of natural and political law, ancient and modern history, dialling, projection of the sphere, spherick geometry and trigonometry, with their application to astronomical problems, natural philosophy and theology." It must be confessed that this was no milk and water diet, but good, strong meat, and abundance of it, and, considering the fact that there were only two professors, at most, during the early years of the college, the wonder is how all this load of learning was imparted. It was good to set up a high standard; but does it not appear, considering the sparseness of population and the lack of primary training, that the mark was overshot? It appears from the official records that there were graduated with the degree of A. B. the following numbers during President Alden's administration: 1821, 4; 1822, 0; 1823, 0; 1824, 1; 1825, 0; 1826, 5; 1827, 0; 1828, 0; 1829, 0; 1830, 0; 1831, 2; 1832, 0; 1833, 0—a period from that memorable July day when, with the artillery of Latin, Greek and Hebrew, the birth of the college was heralded, to the close of his labors of fifteen years, with only twelve graduates, less than one a year. But the number of graduates by no means represents the actual work done by the college. The course of study, as we have seen, was a severe one, and a high standard of scholarship was faithfully maintained. The consequence was that, while few held out to the end, numbers received limited training. In 1829 an attempt was made to change the character of the institution and make it a military school. An experienced officer, a pupil of the then celebrated teacher of tactics, Captain Partridge, was employed to take charge of the institution and introduce the military system of his master. To this procedure Dr. Alden raised his solemn protest, and he could with propriety have adopted the language of Daniel Webster in the Dartmouth College case, argued before the Supreme Court at Washington: "It is, sir, as I have said, a small college. And yet there are those who love it. . . . Sir, I know not how others may feel, but for myself when I see my Alma Mater surrounded, like Cæsar in the Senate House, by those who are reiterating stab upon stab, I would not for this right hand have her turn to me and say, 'Et tu, quoque, mi fili!'" President Alden finally became discouraged. Having spent the best years of his life in, to a large extent, unappreciated service, having labors imposed upon him till they became irksome and a drudgery, he was moved to

resign, which he did in 1832. It may seem strange, but I am informed by a member of that body, that when Dr. Alden asked of the Erie Presbytery, the religious organization to which he belonged, and for which he zealously labored all his life, for a letter of recommendation to enable him to solicit money for the college it was denied him, many of the ministers of the Presbytery having been graduates of either Washington or Jefferson, and desiring to throw all their influence in favor of these institutions, even though to the choking out of one of kindred faith. He left the college in 1832, and spent the remainder of his days in preaching, but devoting some time still to teaching, having been settled near Pittsburg, where he died in 1839 at the age of sixty-eight years.

After an interregnum of one year, during which time the college was turned over to the Pittsburg Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, embracing in its bounds a portion of western New York, western Pennsylvania, eastern Ohio, and western Virginia, since separated into the Erie Conference, the Pittsburg Conference and the West Virginia Conference, the college was again opened, under the presidency of the Rev. Martin Ruter, D. D., assisted by the Rev. Homer J. Clark, vice-president and professor of mathematics, and A. B. Rutter, A. M., professor of languages. In 1836-7, by the indefatigable labors of Dr. Burrowes, then at the head of the State Department, quite full and complete reports were made from all the colleges of the State, and from these, fortunately in my possession, we learn that in 1836-37—

The whole number of students was	120	Chemical apparatus	$ 400
Number entered	44	Volumes in library	8,000
Number to teach	35	Value of same	$24,000
Price of tuition	18	Value of whole property	$46,800
Annual expense	140	Debt	$ 3,800
Proportion paid by labor	30	Annual receipts lecture room	$ 1,700
Acres of land	60	Expenditures	$ 2,500
Valued at	$ 2,400	Received from the state	$19,000
Buildings	$20,000		

These figures doubtless show the actual status of the college at this period pretty accurately. It appears that a college in those days had a debt just as now, and I presume just as disagreeable and hard to manage. It appears from this statement that the college had received in money from the State treasury $19,000, which had doubtless been employed in completing the building and in making up deficiencies in salaries, and this sum exactly coincides with the provisions of law which I have taken the pains to look up.

By the act of March, 1817, it received $2,000 in three annual installments. Building of brick, trimmings of stone, 100 ft. long, 38 ft. wide. By act of January 1st, 1820, $1,000 per annum for five years, $5,000; May 1st, 1834, $2,000 annually for four years, equal $8,000. A general law was passed in 1838 giving to all colleges which had four professors and one hundred students $1,000 annually for ten years. But in 1844, at the end of six years, this law was repealed, and that, if I mistake not, was the end of State aid to colleges. By the act of 1835 the use of the Arsenal was granted, probably with the intention of fitting up dormitories therein, but was never carried out. By the act of 1843 the college was prohibited from transferring any of its property of any kind, evidently to prevent debts from becoming a lien upon it.

The report of Dr. Burrowes furnishes some interesting notes respecting the then status of the college. The course of study was somewhat modified from that originally prescribed. It embraced: 1. A thorough course in Latin and Greek, and, when desired, Hebrew, French and German. 2. In mathematics, algebra, geometry, trigonometry, mensuration, navigation, surveying and conic sections, and, when desired, fluxions and civil engineering. 3. In natural sciences, philosophy, chemistry, botany, mineralogy and geology. 4. Moral and mental philosophy, elements of criticism, universal history, rhetoric, logic, natural theology, political economy and national law. Under the head of improvements: Completed, one college building; in progress, finishing dormitories; yet required, a fire-proof building for library, and an addition for the preparatory department. The government is by trustees. The faculty consists of a president, who is professor of moral science; vice-president, professor of natural philosophy and chemistry; a professor of Latin and Greek, and one tutor.

Under the head of future prospects: "It is, perhaps, proper to remark that heretofore the available funds of the institution have been necessarily expended in the purchase of lands, with a view to a manual labor department, in the erection of buildings and in making other necessary improvements; also, to meet a part of the current expenses, which the receipts from tuition, etc., were not entirely sufficient to defray. The trustees and faculty strongly feel the importance of a permanent fund invested in some productive stock, the avails of which, with the tuition moneys, may in future cover all the expenses of the college. To accomplish which they are making

vigorous efforts, through traveling agents, to bring to their assistance individual benevolence. But after three or four years of trial, it is manifest to them that the amount which can be raised by this method will be entirely insufficient to secure the proposed end. Their ultimate reliance for success is, therefore, on the patronage of the Legislature. The location of Allegheny College places it among the most important in the State. All the northwestern part of the State could more conveniently send to this college than to any other, which renders it important that it should be furnished with the necessary advantages. At present the institution labors under serious embarrassment, from want of complete apparatus for the illustration of the various subjects of natural philosophy and chemistry with a suitable cabinet of natural history, a branch of education daily growing in public estimation. The library, extensive and valuable as it already is, requires the addition of a few hundred volumes, of modern and recent productions, to bring it up with the present state of literature. One additional professor is immediately needed to fill necessary departments."

The note under the head of the college in 1837, is: "The improvements in progress are dormitories for sixty-eight students; $3,000 are required to make all improvements complete. Hitherto the income has been less than the expenditure. The deficiencies have been paid by subscriptions. Faculty of instruction are five professors, including president and vice-president."

Dr. Ruter was a man of large attainments and had some experience in working up infant educational institutions at Augusta, Kentucky. He was seconded by Rev. Homer J. Clark, who had also seen service in similar labor at Madison College, in Fayette County, Pa., who was vice-president. A Roberts professorship, named in honor of Bishop Roberts, was endowed, which, together with tuition of pupils and rents, gave a more liberal support than it had before enjoyed. The number of graduates during his presidency were: 1834, 3; 1835, 4; 1836, 1; 1837, 6; and in that year Dr. Ruter was succeeded by the vice-president, Dr. Clark. Through the powerful appeals of Thaddeus Stevens, who, in behalf of higher education, as he had done in 1835 for the common schools, had put his shoulder to the wheel, a law was passed in 1838 giving to each college which had four professors and one hundred students, $1,000 annually for ten years. At the end of six years that law was repealed. During the period from 1838 to 1844, in which State aid was regularly received, there was a good degree of prosperity; but upon

the withdrawal of that, it was seen that the college could not be supported without some other means than the uncertain amounts received from tuition of students. Accordingly the college was for a time, from 1844 to '46, closed and the president went forth among the friends and patrons of the college to solicit endowment funds. As a result of his exertions a hundred thousand dollars were subscribed, of which ($60,000) sixty thousand dollars were collected and invested. The plan of the endowment was by the purchase of scholarships, which practically cut off all hope of revenue from tuition. "Any person subscribing and paying $35 to the Centenary Fund Society of either the Pittsburg or Erie Conference secured a perpetual scholarship in the college. The two Centenary Fund Societies were regularly incorporated and, through their boards, elected annually by the Conferences, one having its seat in Pittsburg and the other in Meadville, received and invested the funds and collected and applied the proceeds. For the funds invested security was taken on productive real estate to three times the amount loaned. The interest, when collected, was paid over to the college treasurer to defray the expenses of the instruction. Thus, by a large permanent and productive endowment, the salaries of the professors were paid and tuition offered without charge."

During the ten years in which Dr. Clark presided, from 1837 to '47, the number of graduates was as follows: 1838, 6; 1839, 10; 1840, 15; 1841, 15; 1842, 9; 1843, 4; 1844, 0; 1845, 2; 1846, 4; 1847, 10. He appears to have been a man with the real missionary spirit and accomplished a great good for the college. Whether the plan of endowment was the most judicious form in which aid could have been secured is susceptible of question, but it is probable that in the straitened circumstances of those who were disposed to give and the scarcity of money it was the only practical plan.

In 1847, Rev. John Barker, D. D., was called to the presidential chair. He was a native of East Riding of Yorkshire, England, but came with his parents to this country when three years of age, and was educated at Geneva College, N. Y. From 1840 to 1845 he was vice-president of Allegheny College, and professor of natural philosophy and chemistry, from which position he went to be professor in the Transylvania University at Lexington, Ky., but returned at the end of two years to the presidency of the college upon the retirement of Dr. Clark. He was a man of strong mind, of varied, almost unbounded knowledge, and, what was of the last importance

to him as a teacher, his knowledge was all pigeon-holed, and everything filed under its proper head, all ready to be pulled out as occasion required. Uninterrupted prosperity attended the entire course of his management of the college. The second building was completed in 1852. The following table shows the number of yearly graduates: 1847, 10; 1848, 9; 1849, 10; 1850, 10; 1851, 13; 1852, 22; 1853, 17; 1854, 10; 1855, 21; 1856, 18; 1857, 22; 1858, 25; 1859, 17; 1860, 22. His useful work was brought to a sudden termination by death, while in the midst of his labors—for he passed the evening in examining the papers of his class—and soon after retiring was stricken with apoplexy and in a few hours after quietly breathed his last.

He was succeeded by Rev. George Loomis, D. D., a native of New York State, born in 1817; graduated at Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn.; was principal of the seminary at Lima, N. Y.; chaplain to the post of Canton, China, and president of the Female College, Wilmington, Del., before coming to Meadville. His presidency occurred, in some respects, at an unfortunate period, the fires of civil war at its opening being just then beginning to be lighted, and the attendance in colleges for the next half-dozen years greatly disturbed thereby; but it was in many respects successful and highly beneficial to the college. The number of graduates were as follows: 1861, 17; 1862, 19; 1863, 14; 1864, 11; 1865, 7; 1866, 11; 1867, 8; 1868, 14; 1869, 21; 1870, 15; 1871, 20; 1872, 9; 1873, 15; 1874, 15; 1875, 10. During his term the endowment fund of the college was largely increased, much of his time having been given to the labor of soliciting. By the annual report published by the superintendent of public instruction, it is shown that in 1863 this fund was increased $25,500; in 1864, $3,500; in 1865, $85,000; in 1866, $50,000; in 1867, $25,000; in 1870, $40,000, an aggregate of $229,000, more than a quarter of a million—a sum which would have set President Alden to talking in all the ancient languages at once—and, added to the $60,000 reported by President Clark, would give $289,000. But this sum must have been subject to considerable shrinkage, as the amount reported by Dr. Hamnett in his history of the college, published in 1876, it is set down as Erie Conference, $85,000, and Pittsburg, $75,000, an aggregate of $160,000. The campus was much enlarged upon the south, extending towards town, and a third building, Culver Hall, with the grounds reaching from North Maine Street to Highland Avenue, was acquired. The reports also show that during Dr. Loomis' administration the value of ap-

paratus which, in 1863, is set down at $1,000, and which I presume includes the entire cabinet of natural history, was increased in 1865 to $15,000; in 1869 to $18,000, and in 1875 to $65,000. This collection embraces, in addition to all the ordinary philosophical and chemical apparatus, several costly and comparatively rare pieces, the Prescott cabinet of 2,400 shells, the Haldeman cabinet of 550 minerals and 2,000 shells, the Alger cabinet of 5,000 rare mineral specimens, which is said to have cost the collector $35,000, and is in many respects unique; the cabinet of Ward casts in lithology and paleontology, the Smithsonian collection from Panama, Vancouver's Island, and the West Indies; the Currier entomological cabinet of 3,000 specimens, and a growing collection of specimens gathered by the Scientific Club, together with a museum of art history, embracing engravings and photographs in architecture, sculpture, painting, copies of celebrated statuary, a portion presented by the Royal Museum of Berlin. Had not certain reverses overtaken the plans of Dr. Loomis they would have resulted in princely munificence. As it is, the resources and material indispensable to a successful college were greatly enlarged during his administration.

After the withdrawal of Dr. Loomis the management devolved upon the vice-president, Dr. Hamnett.

In July, 1875, Rev. Lucius H. Bugbee, D. D., of Cincinnati, who had been chosen in the February previous, was inaugurated president. The results of his labors and those of his associates have been felt. The buildings were thoroughly repaired and renovated, three rooms 20x40 feet, with furnaces, water, gas, and all the material for performing chemical analyses, have been furnished in the basement of Bently Hall. A chapel, which is a credit to the institution, has been fitted and hung with portraits of the presidents, the beginning of a complete overhauling and rejuvenation of the library was begun, and two able and efficient agents were placed in the field soliciting funds for the increase of the endowment.

The number of graduates during Dr. Bugbee's presidency was: 1876, 14; 1877, 12; 1878, 12; 1879, 16; 1880, 15; 1881, 21; 1882, 26. During Dr. Bugbee's administration females were admitted to the regular college classes on the same conditions as males. This necessitated a suitable building for a home for them. Through the resolute and energetic exertions of President Bugbee, Hulings' Hall, a four-storied building of brick, was erected, 80x100 feet, on the line of the original building. It was provided with

dormitories and conveniences for cooking and caring for a hundred pupils. It was largely paid for by one man—Marcus J. Hulings, of Oil City. Dr. Bugbee was a native of Gowanda, New York. He was educated at Amherst College, where he graduated in 1854. He had been president of the Northwestern Female College, at Evanston, Ill., and subsequently president of the Female College at Cincinnati. In June, 1882, on account of failing health, he resigned and in 1883 he died. For a year the duties of president devolved upon the vice-president, Dr. Hamnett.

The Rev. David H. Wheeler, D. D., LL. D., was elected president in April, 1883, and was inaugurated on the 27th of June following. He was born in Ithaca, New York, in 1829. His life has been devoted to education and authorship. He taught Latin in the Rock River Seminary, served two years as superintendent of schools in Carroll County, Illinois; five years as professor of Greek in the Cornell College, Iowa, and eight years as professor of English literature in Northwestern University, at Evanston, Illinois. Between his services at Cornell College and that at Evanston, he filled the office of United States consul at Geneva, where he pursued historical and linguistic studies. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Cornell College and that of LL. D. by the Northwestern University. During his administration the following have been the numbers of graduates: 1883, 32; 1884, 24; 1885, 25; 1886, 30; 1887, 21; 1888, 33. For the year 1888-9 Wilbur G. Williams, D. D., was placed in the presidential chair and the graduates of that year were 33. At the close of the year Dr. Wheeler was reinstated as president and the graduates were: 1890, 42; 1891, 29; 1892, 29; 1893, 35. At the close of 1893 Dr. Wheeler resigned and gave his attention exclusively to literary pursuits and to authorship. During his administration, Wilcox Hall, devoted to chemistry and the natural sciences, was secured.

At the opening of the academic year of 1893-4 the Rev. William H. Crawford, D. D., was called to the presidency of the college. He was an eminent scholar, a graduate of the Northwestern University at Evanston, had had experience as an educator, and was especially distinguished by his oratorical gifts. The graduates during his services thus far have been: 1894, 24; 1895, 23; 1896, 32; 1897, 35; 1898, 32. In addition to his services in the executive management of the college and the instruction in his department, he has secured the erection of a gymnasium which, in addi-

tion to its special uses, is provided with a number of rooms for the general purposes of the college. He has also devoted much time and tireless energy in canvassing for an endowment and has been successful in securing $100,000.

Allegheny College has a record of over eighty years, written in much tribulation, and in the face of many discouragements, but with much in that history to encourage to faithful effort. Alden labored when the stumps had not been cleared away from where now are the fine streets and the proud residences of the inhabitants of Meadville. Rutter and Clark came at a period when the pecuniary resources were most difficult to command, and the needs were most pinching. Barker was at the helm when the demands of a scholar and a great teacher were most pressing. Loomis had the depressing influence of war time; but his hand in securing funds and in placing priceless collections in natural sciences and the fine arts will perpetuate his name as long as Allegheny College shall exist. Bugbee and Wheeler and Crawford were called when eminent scholarship was needed to cement and make strong the mighty column which a century has been far spent in building.

In connection with the subject of the origin of education in the county, I gave the provisions of law by which Meadville Academy was founded and subsequent legislation by which its operation was effected. In 1825 the building and grounds at the corner of Chestnut and Liberty Streets were sold to Mr. Arthur Cullum and the property on Second Street, now known as the High School, was acquired, and the building now standing thereon was erected in 1826. For a quarter of a century some portion of the building was used for primary English instruction and for some part of the time this was the only grade of instruction, though a teacher of the ancient languages taught at times for such compensation as he could command from the tuition of his pupils. Trustees were regularly elected; but they did little more than keep up their organization and take charge of the invested fund, of which there was a small one. John Reynolds and David Derickson were among its classical teachers, as were Messrs. Leffingwell, Donnelly, Pike, Rodgers, and the Misses Benedict.

In Dr. Burrowes' report of 1836, Meadville Academy is set down as having a building worth $4,000 and invested funds to the amount of $1,781.14, all the other items which would show its condition, if it had any status, are left blank. Under the head of donations there are reported as having been given by the State $1,000 to the academy and $1,000 to the

Meadville Female Seminary. Under the head of remarks it says of Meadville Academy: "The course of instruction not specified. The improvements are a brick building, 24x48 feet, two stories high, valued as above. The pecuniary affairs are managed by six trustees. Prospects not good." In the following year no report whatever was made, from which we may infer that it was at a low ebb.

In the year 1852 the building was repaired, an addition providing for stairway outside of the main building was made, and a well-organized academy under the principalship of Mr. Thomas F. Thickstun and Samuel P. Bates, was opened. In the course of the following year modern furniture was inserted, of which it had never had any other than long benches and desks; a library of 500 well selected volumes was procured, several hundred dollars' worth of new philosophical apparatus was purchased of the Wightmans, of Boston, and improvement of the grounds made. By reference to the annual catalogue we find that the number of instructors, including the principals, was eight, besides assistant pupils; number of students in the classical department, 39; English department, 289; annual aggregate, 522; males, 168; females, 128. Average age, males, 18 years; females, 17. Proportion of pupils outside of Meadville, three-fourths. In the following year the number of males was 184; females, 198; total, 382. Annual aggregate for the four terms, 668. Increase over last year, 28; number in teachers' course, 217. There were three courses of study, a teachers' course covering three years, commencing with algebra, physiology and French or Latin, the latter being continued through the course—a ladies' course of three years varying but little from the teachers' course, and a classical course of two years just covering the ground for entrance to college. Courses of lectures were delivered on the theory and practice of teaching, on natural philosophy, experimental; on Roman history, on chemistry, and on Grecian and Roman mythology. In 1857 S. P. Bates was elected county superintendent of schools and in the following year Mr. Thickstun was succeeded in the principalship by Mr. A. D. Cotton, assisted by Mr. J. W. Witherspoon. During all this time from 1852 the teachers were paid entirely by tuition of pupils.

From a historical note prefixed to the rules and regulations of the Board of Control of the Public Schools, published in 1862, prepared by Joshua Douglas, Esq., then secretary, it appears that the Board was or-

ganized on the 21st of May, 1861, and among the first labors of the Board was the preparation of a plan for the establishment of a high school. Accordingly, on the 9th of September, it was unanimously resolved to establish such a school and to keep it open at least nine months in each year. This school went into operation on the 21st of October, 1861, with fifty scholars, under the instruction of Professor A. D. Cotton. This took the place of the academy, and not long thereafter the entire property and invested funds was, by provision of law, transferred to the Board for public school purposes and the academy ceased to exist.

The Meadville Theological School was founded in 1844. It is provided in the act of incorporation that no doctrinal test shall ever be made a condition of enjoying any of the opportunities of instruction in the school, except a belief in the divine origin of Christianity. At one time five different denominations were represented among its students, though the school was founded mainly by the Unitarians with some co-operation with members of the Christian denomination. The brick building erected for the Cumberland Church, opposite the northwest corner of the first Presbyterian lot, was used for chapel, library and class-rooms until 1853, when the commodious building, known as Divinity Hall, erected upon a site on the eastern hill, as Allegheny College was upon the northern hill, and commanding a full view of the city and a wide stretch of varied landscape to the west, was occupied. The grounds, four acres in extent, were contributed by Rev. Frederic Huidekoper and the building was erected at an expense of $16,000. It contains a neat chapel, with dormitories for students and apartments for the family of steward and for boarding. In 1893 a commodious library building was erected, with ample compartments for books, and light and airy rooms, provided with consulting tables, for the accommodation of visitants who do not wish to take the books from the building.

During the early years of the school it was supported by an annual contribution from three churches in the city of New York of $1,000, $500 annually from the American Unitarian Association, the proceeds of a fair held in Boston, and sundry smaller subscriptions. In 1851, as a result of the strenuous exertions of the friends of the school, an endowment of $50,000 was raised and advantageously invested. This sum has been more than doubled since by legacies, donations, profits of fortunate investments, and savings from income. The unproductive assets—as the building, profes-

sors' residences, library—are estimated at $32,000, and the productive assets at about $108,000, making a total of $140,000. About three-fifths of this amount came from New York, New England, and Unitarian friends elsewhere, one-fifth from the accumulated results of good investments, and the remaining fifth from the family of the late H. J. Huidekoper, to which the school is largely indebted in the founding, and in the judicious management of its funds and of its affairs.

The Rev. Rufus P. Stebbins, D. D., was the first president and to his popularity as a speaker and practical methods of instruction for all grades of students, is largely due the measure of success attained during its early years. He was succeeded in the presidency in 1856 by Rev. Oliver Stearns, D. D., and he in turn, in 1864, by Rev. A. A. Livermore, D. D. The Rev. Frederick Huidekoper, as professor of ecclesiastical history of the first three centuries, for many years gave his services gratuitously to the school. The present Board of Instruction are Professor George L. Cary, L. H. D., who succeeded Dr. Livermore in 1890, literature and theology of the New Testament; Henry H. Barber, homiletics and the philosophy of religion; Francis A. Christie, A. B., church history, and associate professor of the literature and theology of the New Testament; Mrs. George R. Freeman, Hebrew, literature of the Old Testament, and history of religion; Nicholas P. Gilman, sociology and ethics.

The first class graduated in 1846—3 members; 1847, 3; 1848, 9; 1849, 5; 1850, 8; 1851, 7; 1852, 5; 1853, 7; 1854, 11; 1855, 3; 1856, 5; 1857, 0; 1858, 10; 1859, 5; 1860, 6; 1861, 8; 1862, 7; 1863, 5; 1864, 4; 1865, 5; 1866, 3; 1867, 4; 1868, 7; 1869, 5; 1870, 2; 1871, 3; 1872, 3; 1873, 5; 1874, 3; 1875, 5; 1876, 0; 1877 3; 1878, 4; 1879, 1; 1880, 4; 1881, 4; 1882, 2; 1883, 2; 1884, 1; 1885, 7; 1886, 4; 1887, 1; 1888, 2; 1889, 6; 1890, 9; 1891, 2; 1892, 3; 1893, 6; 1894, 9; 1895, 12; 1896, 9; 1897, 9; 1898, 4; total, 251. It will be understood that these received full diplomas. Others in various degrees received certificates of study, making the entire number of different students from its origin, 570.

In addition to their legitimate duties to the school the trustees hold in trust a fund of $23,000, bequeathed by the late Joshua Brooks, (1) to aid Western ministers whose salaries are inadequate to their support; (2) to improve the libraries of ministers by a loan or gift of books; (3) to aid libraries

which may be formed by associations of Western ministers; (4) to aid parishes in forming or increasing permanent ministerial libraries. In the execution of this trust about 40,000 volumes of standard works have been distributed.

In 1867 was organized the Literary Union, an association of gentlemen united for the purpose of delivering a course of lectures during the winter season for the elevation of the public taste, and the diffusion of information among the people. The only meetings held were those for selecting and designating those of its members who should be the speakers. The lectures were delivered in the court-room, which was usually packed to its utmost capacity and were free to all. Perhaps this last consideration was the one which induced the fine attendance, on the principle of the man who advocated a free salvation, having been a member of the church thirty odd years and never having cost him a cent. These lectures were, for the most part, of a high order. Drs. Stebbins and Barker were then in their prime, and there was a generous rivalry in this intellectual arena, and many of the members of a subsequent club were members of that and ably served on these annual occasions. These lectures were continued until 1860.

In the fall of 1857 a vigorous effort was made to start a public library and reading room in Meadville. A meeting was held at the court house, at which William Reynolds acted as chairman and R. Lyle White, secretary, and spirited addresses were made by Dr. Livermore, Mr. Zachos, Dr. Reynolds, Dr. Loomis, Dr. Marks, Professor Marvin, Mr. Delamater, Mr. Douglas, Mr. Richmond, Mr. Shippen and Mr. Coffin. The principal point of difference seemed to be whether the library should be free, or a fee should be charged for its use. A committee of organization was appointed, consisting of Mr. Reynolds, chairman; Messrs. Delamater, Comfort, Robbins, Magaw, White, Winslow, Richmond, Shippen, and Livermore. The first meeting of this committee was held on the 7th of November, 1867, at the office of Mr. Delamater, and subsequent meetings were held November 12, November 13, November 19, January 2, 1868, and January 8, at which plans were discussed, a constitution adopted and committees appointed to solicit funds. It was named the Meadville Atheneum. Upon the payment of $10 a person became a member of the association and for every $10 paid was to have one vote. The subscriptions were made payable when $10,000 were

subscribed. In the meantime Mr. Joseph Shippen delivered a public address upon the subject, which was published. The first sentence of that address was: "The establishment of a public library in this city has long been talked of, and earnestly wished for," and the last sentence: "Let the trumpet sound—forward." But the difficulty of raising the desired funds caused the enterprise to fail, and on leaving town Mr. Winslow, the secretary, in handing over the record book and constitution to Mr. Richmond, closed his note with these words: "Trusting that it is not dead, but only sleepeth, I am, etc."

In the winter of 1867-8 our fellow-townsman, Dr. E. H. Dewey, attended medical lectures at Detroit, where he had the advantage of a public library, and on his return, feeling the need of a like institution here, called together a number of his friends at the insurance office of L. F. Margach to consider the matter of starting one. An adjourned meeting was held in the room of King Solomon's Lodge in the Bett's Block, over which Dr. Dewey presided, at which a constitution and by-laws were adopted and an organization was perfected. The plan was simple. Each member was to furnish annually one book and pay one dollar. Shelving was put up in the office of Mr. Margach, which was had rent free, and he served as librarian without pay. Three or four hundred volumes were quickly gathered, and with the money paid new books were bought. From this office it was removed to the Porter Building, where a librarian waited upon the patrons twice in the week. From this it was taken to the Richmond Block in 1872, where it was domiciled in the Derickson Block. It was opened from 2 to 9 p. m. daily except Sundays, a reading room well supplied with papers, magazines and reviews was added, the books were classified and catalogued and the catalogue published in a neat bound form. The membership fees have never reached $200 a year, while the expense annually is over $700. The deficit was supplied for several years by an organization of ladies and gentlemen known as the Library Sociable, by the efforts of two ladies, who, by personal solicitation, raised over $1,200, in the afternoons of three days, through courses of lectures and by the voluntary contributions of friends. In 1879, realizing the necessity of a permanent abiding place for the library, a movement was made towards acquiring a suitable property. General Henry S. Huidekoper, who owned the lot on the corner of Park Avenue and Centre Street, on which was the building

originally erected for a public hall and markets, offered to sell the property for $8,500, and to make a donation towards its purchase of $1,000. This offer was accepted, a charter was secured, and the necessary funds for the purchase and improvement of the building were raised, amounting to $14,362.70. A nominal fee of $1 per annum was charged for the privilege of taking books till the current year, when it was made free.

CHAPTER III.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY OF MEADVILLE.

IN all departments of human enterprise the outward expression will in time come to conform to the inward life or appreciation. In that state, or society, where wealth is not more lavished upon social luxury than upon those institutions which have for their aim the elevation of the people morally and intellectually, we may safely look for a commonwealth in which all truly wise parents will gladly place their children. To a stranger in her midst who is weighing these serious considerations, Meadville may, without boasting, say: "Look at my churches and my schools." Shall we essay to honor the men who year after year have helped, by wise counsel and wiser action, to uprear these structures devoted to learning and religion? Lo! their works praise them. Tower and spire, and firm foundation stone are mute but eloquent eulogists.

This high moral and intellectual standing as a community has contributed largely towards the growth and development of the city, and will undoubtedly in the future, as in the past, attract as residents a most desirable class of citizens. There is no department of society more worthy of serious consideration, and hence it deserves a prominent space in historical compositions.

First Presbyterian Church.—The first public religious services in Meadville were held in the old Gill House, situated on Water Street, and subsequently in the court-room over the old jail, that stood on the ground now occupied by the law office of Haskins & McClintock, on the Diamond. Elisha McCurdy, a member of the Presbytery of Ohio, and Joseph Stockton, a licentiate of the same Presbytery, were the first ordained ministers who preached within the bounds of what is now Crawford County. They were sent out on a missionary tour in 1799, and, among other places, preached in Meadville. The next year Mr. Stockton received an invitation to preach statedly at this place,

and in the fall of 1800 left his home in Washington County, and, with his young wife and some household goods, came on horseback to establish himself in Meadville. Over this church, in connection with that of Little Sugar Creek, now Cochranton, he was ordained as pastor on June 24, 1801. His duties as pastor of these charges continued until June 27, 1810, when the Erie Presbytery dissolved the relation. While still officiating in Meadville he traveled through and preached at different points in Erie and Mercer Counties, and was the first principal of the Meadville Academy, opened in 1805. John Cotton, Robert Stockton and Hugh Cotton were the first elders of the Meadville Church.

Robert Johnston, the second pastor of the church, was installed over the churches at Meadville, Little Sugar Creek and Conneaut Lake on October 15, 1811, and divided his time equally between Meadville and the other two churches. During his pastorate Mr. Johnston organized a Sunday-school, which was opened in December, 1814. Thomas Atkinson, of the Messenger, assisted in the undertaking. It had no official board, but was a spontaneous effort to bring the youth of the village under the influence of moral teaching. Mr. Johnston served as pastor until April, 1817.

At their meeting in January, 1815, the Board of Trustees fixed the pastor's salary for the Meadville Church at $200 per annum, from which one can infer that the position was not a bonanza. Soon afterwards it was decided to build a church, and a building committee was appointed, consisting of the following well-remembered pioneers: William Clark, William Foster, Samuel Torbett, Daniel Bemus and John Reynolds. It was to be a brick building, 60x70 feet in dimensions, finished within two years, and at a total cost of $6,500. On the 5th of February, 1818, a contract for the erection of the church was let to George Davis. It occupied the site of the present church, and the building was completed and the pews sold on August 14, 1820. This building was the only place for public worship in the village until 1825, when the Methodists fitted up a room on South Main Street.

John Van Liew began his pastorate in Meadville in August, 1821, and continued three years, when, owing to impaired health, the relation was dissolved. He was succeeded by Wells Bushnell, who remained seven years, when he went as a missionary to the Indians, his congregation reluctantly consenting to his withdrawal. Nathaniel West, the next pastor, remained

two years. He was succeeded by John V. Reynolds, D. D., who for thirty years filled the pulpit of the First Presbyterian Church, the Presbytery dissolving the relation, at his request, in April, 1869. James G. Carnachan, LL. D., succeeded him, and continued his pastorate twelve years. It was during his pastorate, in 1874-75, that the present handsome edifice was erected, at a cost of about $43,000, and it was dedicated on August 22, 1875. It stands on the southwest corner of Liberty and Center Streets, has a seating capacity of 750, and is regarded as one of the finest church properties in Meadville. The pastor's residence is on the opposite corner from the church, and is a comfortable two-story frame.

In the spring of 1881 the membership was greatly reduced by the withdrawal of a large number of the members and congregation in the organization of the Park Avenue Congregational Church. In November of the same year Edward P. Sprague became pastor. He was succeeded six years later by Ken. C. Hayes, D. D., who is still in charge. Dr. Hayes is a native of Butler County, and was educated at Waynesburg College. He served as pastor at Middlesex five years before locating at Meadville. He is chaplain of the Fifteenth Regiment, N. G. P., and as such served in the United States service during the war with Spain.

The present membership of the church is about one hundred and fifty; and the Sunday School, which was first opened in 1814, and regularly organized in 1819, contains about one hundred and thirty-five scholars. The church disposes of a substantial fund for the use of the poor, donated by the late Alanson Lindley, and named the "Alanson Lindley Fund for the Poor," of which only the interest can be used.

Central Presbyterian Church.—A difference of opinion respecting doctrines and church government culminated in the year 1838 in the division of the Presbyterian sect into two branches, commonly known as the Old School and New School. The division continued until 1869, when the two bodies were happily reunited. This difference of opinion affected the Meadville Church, the adherents of the New School going out to form a new organization under the title of the Second Presbyterian Church. It was temporarily ministered to by Revs. Lyon, Anderson, West and Kellogg, until, in June, 1841, Robinson S. Lockwood was called to the pastorate. In 1842 there was an extended revival, during which over fifty were added to the membership. Mr. Lockwood was dismissed from the pastoral charge of the

church in 1843. The first meetings were held in the lecture room of the First Church, and subsequently the brick building on Center Street, now used as the barn of the Central Hotel, was fitted up for a place of worship. Afterwards the building of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, opposite the jail, was used for worship. Their own church on Center Street was completed in 1844, at a cost of about $15,000. In 1869 the building was considerably enlarged, and a tower built on each front corner, at a total cost of about nine thousand dollars.

In November, 1843, Richard Craighead, D. D., became pastor of the church, a relation which was continued with mutual satisfaction to both pastor and congregation during thirty-one years. During his pastorate the present church was built and enlarged, and it is to his earnest labors that the Second Presbyterian Church is indebted for its present flourishing condition. He was succeeded in 1874 by Thomas D. Logan, a graduate of the Western Theological Seminary, who remained until 1888, when Jonathan Edwards, D. D., LL. D., became pastor. Dr. Edwards was a man possessed of broad charity, his sermons appealing to reason rather than prejudice. He was broad and liberal minded, and a theologian with few superiors. Not only with the members of his own church, but with the community in general, he was respected and loved. He was greatly interested in educational work, and had, prior to his ministerial work in this city, been president of Washington and Jefferson College. He died at Peoria, Ill., on July 13, 1891. Joseph S. Malone was called in 1891, and six years later was succeeded by Donald C. McLeod, the present pastor. The church has a membership of about three hundred, and is in a flourishing condition. Early in 1892 the name was changed from the Second Presbyterian to the Central Presbyterian Church.

The *Cumberland Presbyterian* and *United Presbyterian Churches* had each a society here for a few years. The former erected a brick building on Center Street in the summer of 1834, but after an existence of about two years the society disbanded, and the building was sold to the Unitarians, who, in October, 1844, dedicated it as Divinity Hall. The United Presbyterians never had a building in Meadville, but worshipped in a frame structure owned by the Old School Presbyterians, which stood on what is now the corner of Park Avenue and Center Street. The society was occasionally attended by John Findley, of Waterford; H. H. Thompson, of Cochranton; and Joseph B. Waddle, of Evansburg. The church was organized about 1840, but it grad-

ually went down, and finally ceased to exist after a struggle of eight or ten years.

First Methodist Episcopal Church.—The Methodists held a camp meeting near Meadville as early as 1812, in which Bishop McKendree took part. This was while the soldiers were encamped at Meadville, and was probably held to give them a place to worship. Robert C. Hatton preached in Meadville in 1824, and early in the following year a class was organized, consisting of John Lupher, leader, and wife, Wesley Bowman and wife, Griffith Bennett and wife, Hannah Lowry, Sarah and Margaret Johnson. Other members were soon added to the class. The society was small and poor and unable to erect a place of worship, but soon after its organization Mr. Lupher fitted up a room over his blacksmith shop, at the corner of Arch and South Main Streets, and for nine years this was their place of meeting, the little church in the meantime increasing in numbers and wealth. In 1830 they began the erection of a brick building on Arch Street, which cost $3,000, and was finished in 1834. Although never formally dedicated, this building was used by the Methodists of Meadville for thirty-two years. Early in 1866 it was sold to St. Bridget's congregation. On June 5 of the same year the cornerstone of the large, massive stone structure on the southwest corner of South Main Street and the Diamond was laid by Bishop Calvin Kingsley, and it was dedicated July 29, 1868. Bishop Simpson preached in the morning, and Rev. Punchon, of Ontario, Canada, at the evening service. During the latter service the building was presented by Hon. H. L. Richmond, in behalf of the congregation, to Bishop Kingsley, who thereupon performed the ceremony of dedication. Its total cost when completed, including the lot, was over $84,000. It has a seating capacity of 1,200.

The church, organized by Robert C. Hatton in 1825, has been attended by the following ministers: 1826, J. W. Hill and I. H. Hacket; 1827, C. Brown, J. Leach and I. H. Hacket; 1828, Job Wilson and W. R. Babcock; 1829, N. Callender and A. Callender; 1830, A. Callender and A. Plimpton; 1831, J. S. Barrie; 1832, D. Preston; 1833, H. J. Clark; 1834, J. Robinson; 1835, R. Clapp; 1836-37, E. Birkett; 1838, J. J. Steadman; 1839, Solomon Gregg; 1840, J. H. Whallon; 1841-42, B. S. Hill; 1842, C. Kingsley; 1843, J. R. Locke; 1844, Alfred G. Sturgiss; 1845, M. Hill and A. Callender; 1846, M. Hill; 1847, T. Graham; 1848, H. M. Bettes; 1849-50, John Bain; 1851-52, E. J. Kenney; 1853-54, N. Norton; 1855, G. B. Haw-

kins; 1856-57, G. W. Maltby; 1858-59, E. A. Johnson; 1860-61, T. Stubbs; 1862, J. E. Chapin; 1863-65, W. F. Day; 1866-67, Joseph Excell; 1867, L. D. Williams; 1868, J. Peate and L. D. Williams; 1869-71, Alfred Wheeler; 1871, L. D. Williams; 1872, W. W. Wythe and L. D. Williams; 1873, W. W. Wythe; 1874-76, W. F. Day; 1877-79, T. L. Flood; 1880-82, J. G. Townsend; 1883-84, E. D. McCreary; 1884, G. W. Clark; 1885-86, A. C. Ellis; 1888-90, E. C. Hall; 1891-93, T. C. Beach; 1893-96, J. Bell Neff; 1896-98, A. M. Courtenay. The present membership of the church is about six hundred.

The State Street Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in June, 1869, and soon afterwards a substantial frame edifice was completed at a cost of about $9,000. It stands on State Street above its intersection with North, and will seat about four hundred persons. T. P. Warner was the first pastor of this church, serving through 1869, and has been succeeded as follows: 1870-71, W. Sampson; 1872, J. S. Albertson and N. Norton; 1873, J. S. Albertson; 1874, W. H. Wilson; 1875, R. M. Bear; 1876-77, O. Babcock; 1878, A. S. Dobbs; 1879, J. B. Espy; 1880-81, A. J. Lindsey; 1882, Q. W. Decker; 1883, O. L. Mead and G. W. Clark; 1884, O. L. Mead; 1885, W. O. Allen and W. P. Arbuckle; 1886-87, Manassas Miller; 1888, J. H. Heron; 1889, James Clyde; 1890-92, J. H. Laverty; 1893-96, Wm. Branfield; 1897-98, J. H. Bates.

Free Methodist Church.—The Meadville branch of this denomination was organized by Jeremiah Barnhart, with sixteen members, Sept. 2, 1883. The meetings were at first held in a hall on Market Street called Temperance Hall. R. H. Bentley was the first pastor, preaching once every two weeks for two years, and was followed by R. H. Bentley and Wm. Harvey, who served one year each. O. J. Berlin, the next pastor, remained two years. He was succeeded by A. Falkner, who officiated four years. During his pastorate a small frame church, 24x36, was erected on North Street, at the foot of State, and was dedicated free from debt in July, 1892, at a cost of $900. In 1893 I. Hodgkins became pastor of the Meadville circuit, including Blooming Valley, Pine Grove, Cochranton and Meadville, serving for one year. In 1894 M. L. Schooley became pastor. The membership is small, numbering about twenty-five at the present time.

The African Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1850 with five members, by Jacob Palmer, who became the first pastor. Their first

services were held in a small brick building in the rear of the Lutheran Church, on Arch Street, until in 1853 they purchased from the Baptists, for $500, their present property on the northeast corner of Liberty and Arch. The building was repaired in 1867, partially destroyed by fire in 1876, and rebuilt the same year. The church records extend only from 1861, since which time the following ministers have had charge: John Franklin, —— Hanfield, John Gibbons, W. H. Brown, Benj. Wheeler, W. J. Phillips, W. V. Ross, E. C. Herbert, J. M. Griffen, John Russell, J. M. Palmer, R. H. Jackson, I. B. Till, R. Brown, S. C. Honesty, S. C. Goosley, J. W. Lavatt, J. W. Jeffries, and P. A. Scott.

Christ Protestant Episcopal Church was organized Jan. 25, 1825, by J. H. Hopkins, of Pittsburg. He came to Meadville at the solicitation of Hon. John B. Wallace, a leading attorney of the town; and the first services were held in the old Presbyterian Church. He remained about two weeks, during which time he preached frequently, receiving into the church thirty-two adults and forty-three children. The next year Charles Smith was appointed to take charge of the newly organized congregation, and at once entered upon his labors. In August of the same year it was decided to erect a house of worship, and on the 11th of April, 1827, the cornerstone was laid. The building committee in charge of its erection consisted of Henry Shippen, Jared Shattuck, William Magaw, David Dick, and Robert L. Potter, and Aug. 16, 1828, the church, which stood on the site of the present one, was dedicated by Bishop W. H. Underdonk, who, in his remarks, said that in point of architectural beauty the building was the finest in the diocese. It was the first Protestant Episcopal church erected in the State, west of the Allegheny River; would seat 500 persons and cost about eight thousand dollars. The growth of the congregation led to its enlargement in 1832 and again in 1863; but in April, 1883, it was torn down to give place to the new and more elegant structure occupying its site.

Mr. Smith served until April 27, 1829, and the following rectors have since had charge: J. W. James, 1829-32; Edward Y. Buchanan, 1833-34; Thomas Crumpton, 1834-40; John P. Hosmer, 1840-41; Orrin Miller, 1842-44; Alexander Varien, 1844-46; Wm. Carmichael, D. D., 1846-50; Alexander Varien, 1851-58; R. W. Lewis, 1858-59; Marison Byllesby, 1859-69; Geo. C. Rafter, 1869-70; W. G. W. Lewis, 1871-75; Daniel I. Edwards,

1876-78; G. A. Carstensen, 1878-82; W. H. Lewis, 1882-85; Rogers Israel, 1885-92; F. M. Kirkus, 1892-96; George S. Richards, 1896.

The cornerstone of the new and elegant stone edifice at the northwest corner of the Diamond was laid July 14, 1883, by the rector, W. H. Lewis, assisted by Marison Byllesby and G. A. Carstensen. On Sunday, March 23, 1884, the church was formally opened for services by Bishop Whitehead, assisted by Dr. Herron, of New Castle, and Mr. Lewis. The building and furnishings cost about thirty thousand dollars, of which about two thousand five hundred dollars consisted of memorial and family gifts, which decorate the interior. The bell, which cost $225, was presented by the teachers and scholars of the Sunday School. On the same lot is a comfortable rectory built in 1878 at a cost of $2,700, and a handsome parish building has since been added to the property of the church. The church building is a beautiful piece of architecture; has a seating capacity of 425, and reflects great credit on the architect, builder and congregation.

The *Unitarian,* or *Independent Congregational Church,* of Meadville, is one of the few of that denomination in western Pennsylvania. It was founded in 1825, chiefly through the efforts and influence of H. J. Huidekoper, who had settled in Meadville early in the century. His religious beliefs agreed substantially with those Christians in England and America who were beginning to be called Unitarians. Through the influence of Dr. Priestly, who had been driven from his home in England for his devotion to political and religious freedom, several Unitarian churches had been founded in America, and their doctrines had obtained a firm foothold in New England. In selecting instructors for his children, Mr. Huidekoper naturally selected young men who were graduates of Harvard University, which was then, as now, largely under the control of Unitarians. They were frequently candidates for the ministry, and were at length engaged with reference to their willingness to hold services in this place.

The first meetings were held in the old Presbyterian Church, and subsequently in the courthouse, John M. Merrick, the first pastor, who entered upon his duties in 1825, holding services on alternate Sundays for two years. After him Washington Gilbert officiated, and during his ministry, in 1829, the church was more fully organized, with the name of the Independent Congregational Church of Meadville. Mr. Gilbert remained until 1830, and the following were his successors: Ephraim Peabody, 1830-31; George Nichols,

1831-32; Alanson Brigham, 1832-33; A. D. Wheeler and W. H. Channing, 1834; John O. Day, 1834-37; Henry Emmons, 1837-43; E. G. Holland, 1843-44; Rufus P. Stebbins, D. D., 1844-49; Nathaniel S. Folsom, 1849-53; C. A. Staples, 1854-57; Oliver Stearns, D. D., 1858; R. R. Shippen, 1859; Richard H. Metcalf, 1860-65; John C. Zachos, 1866-68; Henry P. Cutting, 1870-73; Robert S. Morrison, 1874-78; James T. Bixby, 1879-83; William P. Tilden, 1884; H. H. Barber, 1885-90; T. J. Volentine, 1891-93; James M. Whittier, D. D., 1893; and William I. Lawrance from 1894 to the present time.

The present church edifice on the southeast corner of the Diamond was commenced in 1835, and was dedicated on August 20, 1836. The building cost $3,500, exclusive of the lot, which was donated by Miss Margaret Shippen and H. J. Huidekoper. Miss Shippen subsequently gave her house adjoining the church to the society for a parsonage. The building committee of the church consisted of General (then Captain) George W. Cullum, Horace Cullum, and Edgar Huidekoper, and it is interesting to note that the plans for the church were made by Captain Cullum. Substantial gifts toward the building came from the Unitarian Church in Philadelphia and other friends. The organ was presented by the Unitarian Church in Buffalo. Substantial repairs and changes were made in the church in 1874 and again in 1897. In 1876 the Unitarian Chapel, a substantial two-story brick building, was erected immediately east of the church, at an expense of about six thousand dollars. It is used for Sunday school purposes and social gatherings, and the interior arrangements are complete for the end contemplated.

First Baptist Church.—In the summer of 1831 Adrian Foote, of Ripley, N. Y., came to Meadville for the purpose of organizing into a congregation the few Baptists then living in this vicinity. He obtained the use of the First Presbyterian building, where he preached on four successive afternoons, assisted in the work by William Gildersleeve, of Allegheny. In August, 1831, a number of those who had taken part in the meetings assembled and formed the "Baptist Conference of Meadville." On August 27 Rev. Gildersleeve baptized seven persons in a small lake east of town, and on the same date it was voted to call a council from eight of the nearest Baptist churches to assemble a month later to consider the subject of organizing an independent church in Meadville. Revs. Foote and Gildersleeve returned in four weeks and held a series of meetings in the Academy, on Market Street. On Septem-

ber 27, 1831, representatives of four churches met and formed the First Baptist Church of Meadville. There were fourteen original members, and the first meeting of the church after its organization was held at the house of Samuel Kirkpatrick, on Arch Street, as the use of the Academy building could not be obtained.

On May 12, 1832, Adrian Foote became the settled pastor of the church, and in August of the same year steps were taken to procure a lot and erect a house of worship. A lot was purchased at the northeast corner of Arch and Liberty Streets and a small frame building was erected, which was first opened for service in June, 1833. It was used for about twenty years, when it was sold to the A. M. E. Church. Elder Foote served until 1834, when he was succeeded by E. Hicks, who officiated as a supply. In 1838 Edward M. Miles was engaged to preach, dividing his services between the churches at Meadville and Georgetown, Mercer County. After he left the church was without a pastor for some time, and dwindled down to four active members, but these kept up the organization, and in 1841 William Look was secured as pastor, remaining two years. Another vacancy in the pastorate then occurred, regular services were abandoned and a state of great depression existed, almost leading to disorganization. In June Franklin Kidder took charge of the church, remaining one year. Since then the following ministers have served the church: John Nicholson, 1847; G. L. Stevens, 1848-51; I. M. Chapman, 1851-52; William M. Caldwell, 1852; J. H. Hazen, 1853-55; Geo. W. Fuller, 1855-58; I. M. Chapman, 1858-60; William Look, 1860-62; B. C. Willoughby, 1862-64; R. B. Kelsey, 1864-66; R. H. Austin, 1866-71; J. H. Langille, 1871-72; W. B. Grow, 1873; Wm. M. Young, D. D., 1874-79; George Whitman, 1879-82; E. M. Haynes, 1882-89; Wm. H. Marshall, 1889-92; and Will C. King from May, 1892, to the present time. Mr. King is a native of Trumbull County, Ohio; was educated at Colgate University, New York; ordained in 1886, and for four years prior to coming here was pastor of the Baptist Church at Warren, Pa.

In April, 1852, the lot on which the present building stands, on Center Street, was purchased for the sum of $1,050, and the erection of a brick edifice commenced that year. The work was pushed forward through 1853, and though the building was enclosed only the basement was carried to completion, being occupied and dedicated in the summer of 1854. The next year the main audience room was completed, and was dedicated on February 19,

1865. In the summer of 1875 an addition of thirty feet was made to the building, heating furnaces put in, and other improvements carried out at an expense of $5,500. The building has a seating capacity of about 400, and the membership of the church is 350, while the average Sunday-school attendance is about 250. A brick parsonage has been erected on the rear end of the church lot, on Walnut Street, at an expense of $3,500. The entire property, which is valued at $14,000, is free from all debt.

Lutheran Evangelical Trinity Church.—The first German congregations in this county were usually composed of the adherents of both the Lutheran and German Reformed denominations, neither being able to maintain public worship as separate bodies. In 1815 Charles W. Colson preached to the few Germans then living in this vicinity, and the next year came permanently to reside among them. He formed churches at Meadville, Erie, Conneaut Lake and Saegertown, of which little is now known, as upon the death of Mr. Coleson in 1816 they gradually disbanded. Occasionally a German Reformed or a Lutheran minister would visit this county and preach to the Germans, among them being Philip Zeiser, David Mock and John Kugler. For some time before 1847 occasional union services were held in the courthouse, and in that year the Lutherans and Reformers united in purchasing a lot on Pine Street, between South Main and Liberty, where they erected a frame building at a cost of about $1,800. The church was dedicated December 19, 1847, by Jacob Zeigler, a Lutheran minister, and Benjamin Boyer of the Reformed faith.

From that time forward separate organizations existed, each congregation occupying the building every alternate Sunday. Mr. Zeigler ministered to the Lutherans for six or seven years, after which a state of disorganization began to exist in both congregations, brought about by some independent preachers, among whom were Revs. Ritter, Ablee and Claraluna. About 1856 Rev. Bierdemann reorganized the Lutheran Church and served the congregation until his death, in 1869. In the spring of 1866 the Lutherans purchased the interest which the Reformed congregation had in the building, and the latter erected a house for themselves. Since Mr. Bierdemann's death the church has been in charge of the following ministers: J. G. Behen, G. A. Bruegel, W. F. Deiss, George Kittle, Powell Doepken, John Schmidt, Rev. Fickeisen, Henry Peters and Joseph Orr. A lot was purchased on Park Avenue, near Baldwin, and on November 19, 1893, the corner-stone of the present

handsome brick edifice was laid. The building was completed during the following year at a cost of about $8,000, and was dedicated July 4, 1894. Services are held alternately in German and English.

St. Paul's Reformed Church.—As early as 1818 Philip Zeiser, a minister of the German Reformed Church, traveled through northwestern Pennsylvania on foot, preaching and forming churches at different points in Crawford County. In Meadville the Germans of the Reformed and Lutheran faiths worshiped together for many years, and were usually ministered to by the same preachers. In 1847 they purchased a lot on Pine Street, on which they erected a frame church, at a cost of about $1,800, each denomination contributing an equal share of the expense. Both denominations had independent organizations, using the church on alternate Sundays. The Reformed Church had, however, been organized five years before. Benjamin Boyer, who, with Jacob Zeigler of the Lutheran Church, officiated at the dedication ceremony on December 19, 1847, was the first pastor, and served from 1847 to 1850. He was succeeded by D. B. Ernst, who remained until 1854. After Mr. Ernst a number of independent preachers ministered to both congregations, and a general disorganization took place. In 1859 D. D. Leberman, a regular Reformed minister, reorganized the Reformed congregation, receiving for his first year's salary the sum of $53.75. Mr. Leberman served until 1865, when he was succeeded by John W. Ebinghaus.

Early in 1866 the Reformed congregation sold their interest in the old church to the Lutherans, and during the year erected a brick building on the southwest corner of Park Avenue and Poplar Street. The church and ground cost $12,000, and the building, which has a seating capacity of 600, was dedicated in the spring of 1867. Soon after the dedication a portion of the congregation seceded, on account of their opposition to English sermons, and organized an Independent German Reformed Church. After this an occasional sermon was preached in German until 1889, since when they have been only in English. In July, 1867, Mr. Ebinghaus was succeeded by D. D. Leberman, who continued as pastor for nineteen years. He was succeeded in 1886 by F. B. Hahn, and was followed in 1889 by Thomas S. Land, who remained about six years. A. M. Schaffner, the present pastor, has served the congregation faithfully and acceptably during the past three years. In the winter of 1879-80 a frame Sunday-school chapel was erected close to the church at a total cost of $1,400.

The First Evangelical Protestant Church was organized in 1867 by about fifty of the congregation of St. Paul's Reformed Church, who seceded from the latter because of the preference shown for the English language in the services. The seceders wanted the services conducted in German, and for that purpose established the present church, in 1868 erecting a frame building on the northwest corner of South Main and Poplar Streets, at a total expense of about $4,500. In the spring of 1869 the church was incorporated as the "Independent German Reformed Congregation," but changed to its present title under the pastorate of G. F. Kauffmann. The first pastor was Robert Kochler, who acceptably filled the position until his death, in 1870. G. F. Kauffmann was the next pastor, and he has been succeeded by A. Gillis, Jacob Blass and P. Krauss, the present pastor. During the term of service of the latter a handsome brick building has been erected on the lot originally occupied, and the position of the church much strengthened in the community.

The German Lutheran Church occupies a small frame building on the eastern side of Liberty Street. It was organized by members of the Lutheran Church who objected to the use of English in the services, and therefore organized an independent society. The congregation is small, J. G. Trautman, the present pastor, holding services every two weeks.

St. Agatha's Catholic Church (German).—The absence of a Catholic church in Meadville during its early history deterred the members of that faith from settling here in larger numbers, and we therefore find that nearly all the first Catholics located in the northern or eastern portions of the county during the last decade of the eighteenth century and the first quarter of the nineteenth. The few who settled here, in the absence of a Catholic priest to minister to the spiritual wants of their children, soon united with other denominations or removed from the town. In 1845 Mark de la Roque, pastor of St. Hyppolytas Church at Frenchtown, visited Meadville, where there were then but two Catholic families, George and Patrick Riordan and George and Conrad Fisher, who attended services at Frenchtown, of which Meadville was then a mission. Within a few years a number of others located in the borough, and in February, 1849, an organization was effected, under the name of St. Agatha's Church, by Nicholas Steinbacher, a Jesuit missionary.

Mass was celebrated at private houses until the completion of the frame building on the northwest corner of Pine and Liberty Streets. The cornerstone of that structure, which was the cradle of both St. Bridget's and St.

Agatha's churches, was laid by Father Steinbacher on September 25, 1849, and the building was completed and dedicated on August 10, 1850. Joseph Hartman was the first regular pastor of the little congregation, serving from 1850 to 1851, when Peter Lechner became pastor. The pastors since then have been: Father Schifferer, 1851; Anton Reck, 1851-64; Peter Kline, 1865-66; Anton Reck, 1866-68; Michael J. Decker, 1868-71; George Meyer, 1871-78; Melchoir Appel, 1878-83; Anton Reck, 1883; and Father Franz Winter from 1883 to the present.

The congregation grew rapidly through the passing years, and in 1862 the English-speaking portion, who did not understand the German language, organized St. Bridget's church. In a few years the old frame building was too small to accommodate the increasing flock, and on the 8th of August, 1869, the corner-stone of the present imposing brick edifice on the northeast corner of South Main and Pine Streets was laid by the Right Reverend Tobias Mullen, assisted by the pastor, Father Decker, and other priests of the diocese. The building was completed under the pastorate of Father Meyer, at a total expense of $60,000, and dedicated by Bishop Mullen October 19, 1873. It is one of the finest church edifices in Meadville, is handsomely frescoed throughout the interior, and has a seating capacity of over one thousand. St. Agatha's Church embraces 250 families, or about twelve hundred souls, and has also a flourishing Sunday-school. The St. Agatha's cemetery, which adjoins Greendale, contains three acres, and was purchased by Father Reck in 1856 at a cost of $375.

In 1865 Father Kline established the parish school. He erected a one-story frame building next to the church, and employed lay teachers to conduct the school, but the Sisters of St. Joseph were finally engaged as assistants. When the new church was opened in 1873 the old frame church was converted into a schoolhouse. In 1884 Father Winter secured a male teacher to take charge of the larger boys, while two Sisters looked after the other classes. Besides the usual branches taught in the public schools, the children are carefully instructed in the divine precepts of religion, secular and religious instruction thus going hand in hand. A substantial parsonage was built in 1889-90 in the rear of the church at a cost of $4,000; and in 1894 the old Trinity Lutheran Church, on Pine Street, was purchased for $1,000, to be added to the school buildings. Since then an unique metal steeple, 150 feet in height, has been placed on St. Agatha's Church, at a cost of $2,800.

St. Bridget's Catholic Church.—All the Catholics in this vicinity belonged to St. Agatha's Church until the spring of 1862, when St. Bridget's was organized by the English-speaking Catholics of the community. Some of the original members were John Riordan, Thomas McGuigan, James O'Connor, Walter Furlong, Richard Whalen and Thomas Breen, with their families. In May, 1862, Thomas McGuigan and James O'Connor, on behalf of the congregation, rented the building known as "Divinity Hall," which was afterwards purchased for the sum of $750. It was dedicated by Bishop Young, of Erie, and the congregation placed under the charge of Mark de la Roque, of Frenchtown. It was principally attended by his assistant, Father Gilibarti, who finally in 1863 was appointed resident pastor. An influx of English-speaking Catholics, in 1862, swelled the numbers of the little congregation. In 1864 two Franciscan Fathers, James Titta and Samuel Fayella, of Allegany College, near Olean, N. Y., conceived the idea of founding a Catholic institution of learning at Meadville, and were given charge of St. Bridget's Church. Their enterprise did not succeed, however, and they removed from the town. During their pastorate they bought a large two-story brick house on North Main Street for a pastoral residence, which, with their other property, was sold at the time of their removal.

In 1865 Father de la Roque again took charge of St. Bridget's, and was settled here as resident pastor. Three years later he was placed in charge of St. Joseph's Church, at Warren, Pa., and afterwards officiated at Titusville. Early in 1866 Father de la Roque purchased the old Methodist Church and parsonage on Arch Street, near the corner of Liberty, for the sum of $7,000. It was fitted up and dedicated the same year by Bishop Domenee, of Pittsburg. The old property on Center Street was then utilized for school purposes, but was subsequently sold for the original purchase money. James Perry was assistant in 1865 and James Haley in 1866. The latter was succeeded by John L. Finucane, who became pastor in 1868. He was a native of Ireland and was a well-known lecturer and an eminent pulpit orator. He served as pastor of St. Bridget's until June, 1871, when he was succeeded by John L. Madigan, also a native of Ireland. During his pastorate a school building was erected.

In March, 1874, Father James J. Dunn became pastor of St. Bridget's and furnished and opened a school in the following September. In 1877 he purchased the lot on the northwest corner of Arch and Liberty Streets for

$1,500, and moved the old parsonage on to it. The time had now come when St. Bridget's needed a new church; and on Sunday, August 11, 1878, the corner-stone of the present beautiful brick edifice was laid by the Right Reverend Tobias Mullen, of Erie, in the presence of a large concourse of people, who had gathered from every portion of the county to witness the impressive ceremonies. It was carried to completion, and dedicated November 24, 1881, by Bishop Mullen, assisted by a large number of priests of the diocese, and Bishop Gilmour, of Cleveland, Ohio, who preached the dedicatory sermon. The church cost complete about $15,000, and has a seating capacity of 600. The church is beautifully decorated with scenes from the Bible, the frescoing being such as to compare favorably with the finer churches of metropolitan cities. A handsome brick parsonage was erected in 1891 at a cost of $7,000, and the church and premises have recently been greatly improved.

Father Dunn, to whose indefatigable labors is due the rearing of the handsome structure dedicated to the service of God, was born in Dublin County, Ireland, June 10, 1841. He came to Baltimore in 1849, and resided there until 1857, when he entered Mount St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md., where he was graduated in June, 1863, with the degrees of A. B. and A. M. In September of the same year he entered the Theological Seminary attached to the college in order to prepare for the priesthood, meanwhile teaching Latin and Greek in the college. He was ordained as a priest in October, 1866, but remained in the college during the succeeding year as professor of Latin and Greek, after which he went to Oil City as assistant priest in St. Joseph's Church. In 1868 he went to Petroleum Center, where he remained until his removal to Meadville, in 1874. He still officiates as pastor of St. Bridget's Church, which embraces about 800 souls.

St. Bridget's cemetery is located a short distance south of Meadville, and consists of a handsome plot of five acres. It was purchased in 1866 by Father de la Roque, at a cost of $500. The parish school had its inception in 1866, being opened in the old building on Center Street, and taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph for three or four years. Father Madigan erected a two-story frame schoolhouse in the rear of St. Bridget's Church in 1873, which was furnished and opened by Father Dunn in September, 1874. The attendance is considerable, and besides the usual branches taught in the public schools, the course of instruction embraces a thorough religious training.

The Meadville Hebrew Society was organized in 1866, and holds its

services in the Shryock block, on Water Street. The society has had several ministers and teachers, the Rev. Victor Caro being the most prominent. The membership was at one time considerable, but has been much reduced by removals from the city. The Hebrews own a small cemetery southwest of Greendale.

The Park Avenue Congregational Church was organized on May 18, 1881, by the withdrawal of the majority of the congregation and 132 of the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Meadville, "who, for conscience sake, felt it to be their duty to renounce the Presbyterian form of church government." The church was recognized by an ecclesiastical council composed of Congregational ministers from Pennsylvania, New York and Ohio, which met October 12, 1881, when James G. Carnachan, LL. D., who for twelve years had been pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, was installed as pastor of the new organization. Until February, 1884, the congregation worshiped in Library Hall, when, having purchased the lot on the corner of Chestnut Street and Park Avenue, it entered upon the occupancy of its chapel, which was built at a cost of over $6,000, and was dedicated free of debt on February 3, 1884. The chapel is conceded to be one of the finest edifices of its kind in this portion of the State.

A leasehold on the building occupying the church lot delayed somewhat the erection of the church proper, but as soon as this had expired the main building was erected, the whole cost being more than $26,000. On October 2, 1887, it was consecrated in the presence of an immense audience by G. F. Wright, D. D. It is a fine brick structure, handsomely finished and furnished in the interior, and is a credit to Meadville progressiveness. The organ is one of the finest in the city, having 1,388 pipes. Dr. Carnachan, under whose ministration the church was founded, served as pastor until 1889, when he was succeeded by Ward T. Sutherland. He remained until 1894, when R. R. Davies was placed in charge. He was succeeded in 1897 by Clinton W. Wilson, the present pastor. The Park Avenue Church, as it is usually called, has a membership of about three hundred, and is one of the most flourishing of Meadville's churches. It has a prosperous Sunday-school, and is prominent in all branches of church work.

CHAPTER IV.

TITUSVILLE.

BY M. N. ALLEN.

NEAR the close of the eighteenth century two stalwart men, equipped as surveyors, appeared in the southeastern part of Crawford County, in the state of Pennsylvania. They were in the employ of the Holland Land Company, in making surveys of the company's lands in Crawford and adjacent counties. The country here was covered by primitive forests, a dense wilderness, where the foot of a white man had very rarely, if ever, trod before. The Seneca Indians, under the celebrated chief, Cornplanter, hunted in this wilderness, where game existed in abundance. At this time the Indians in the eastern part of the county were apparently more friendly to the whites than were their brothers farther west.

The two surveyors traveled in an emigrant wagon, drawn by a yoke of oxen. The wagon, in which the men lodged at night, was roofed with canvas. Attached to the train was a cow which supplied the men with milk. Panthers and other dangerous beasts of prey prowled through the wilderness, and the surveyors, before retiring to their cot in the wagon for rest at night, fastened their team near at hand, built a large smouldering fire, which would last until morning, and scattered upon the fire asafetida, whose odors frightened or disgusted the savage beasts, and kept them at a safe distance throughout the night.

These two surveyors came to a beautiful sloping plain, on which now rests the city of Titusville. They were at once charmed by the location. Virgin forests, with giant trees, rising with straight trunks and pointing with tapering spires to the skies; birds of song trilling their notes from every direction; pheasants abounding everywhere, showing little or no fear of the strangers, and many other things local conspired to attract the newcomers and fasten them to the spot. They were not long in selecting the plain and driving stakes for their future homes. The names of these two men were respectively Jonathan Titus and Samuel Kerr.

The men spent their first night, and perhaps every other night during their stay here at that time, by the side of a high bank, situated not far from the present coal office of Mr. Edwards. On this spot Jonathan Titus located his home, where he continued to reside until his death, over sixty years afterward. This homestead continued in the possession of the Titus family until destroyed by fire in March, 1866, nine years after the death of its distinguished founder. The large tracts of land selected by Kerr and Titus for their respective occupancy joined each other.

Kerr fixed his home on the south side of the street now known as Central Avenue, between Drake and Kerr streets. Here he first built an humble cabin, but afterward a long, two-story house, where he continued to live until late in life, and where he raised a large family of children. This house, a few years ago, was purchased, with the lot on which it stood, by Mr. Junius Harris, who cut this building in two, and, swinging the parts around so as to front with their ends to the street, converted them into two tenement houses.

As the names of Samuel Kerr and Jonathan Titus will appear many times in these pages, as the first two pioneer settlers in eastern Crawford, it is well to give here a genealogical sketch relating respectively to the two men. The sketch, giving the history of the Titus family, was written about a half a century ago by Mrs. Olivia Moore, as dictated personally by her father, and this paper has been sacredly kept by Mrs. Moore ever since. Mrs. Moore, now of this city, is the only surviving child of Jonathan Titus, and to her especially the writer is indebted for much interesting and highly valuable information. It is proper, also, to remark in this connection that the two sketches about to be presented contain much of importance which never before has seen the light in public print. The two papers have also led to the discovery of other important information which will be read for the first time in these pages.

The sketch dictated by Jonathan Titus, giving the genealogy of his family, is as follows:

"Peter Titus emigrated from Germany with three brothers, and settled first on Staten Island, about the middle of the eighteenth century. A few years afterward he moved to Carlisle, Pennsylvania. It is supposed he married Mary Williams before leaving Staten Island, or soon after his arrival at Carlisle. His family consisted of three sons, John, Daniel and Peter, and

three daughters, Olivia, Mary and Sarah. John married and had a family of eighteen children. Daniel married and had seven or eight children. Peter married Jane Kerr in the year 1766. He had two sons, Jonathan and Daniel, and four daughters, Ruth, Fanny, Olivia and Susan. Jonathan Titus married Mary Martin on May 10, 1804, of Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania, living near Pittsburg. They had born to them three sons and six daughters. The names of the sons were: Peter Augustus, Maxwell and John Martin. The daughters were Susan Jane, Sarah Ann, Lavinia, who died at the age of three years; Lavinia (named after the deceased), Mary Lewis, who died aged one year and eight months, and Olivia. Susan Jane married Joseph L. Chase; Sarah Ann married Edward H. Chase; Lavinia married Parker McDowell and Olivia married John Moore. The three sons all died without issue."

Mr. Titus also says parenthetically that Olivia, daughter of the first Peter Titus, married a Mr. Evans; Mary, the second daughter, married a Mr. Clawson; and Sarah, the third daughter, married Midian Garwood, but nothing more was known by him concerning the three.

While Mr. Titus says that the first Peter Titus emigrated from Germany, it is not doubted that this ancestor was a native of Holland. It seems not unlikely that he included Holland as a part of Germany. Mary Martin, the wife of Jonathan Titus, was the daughter of John Martin and Susan (McDowell) Martin, the sister of Alexander McDowell, agent of the Holland Land Company at Franklin, Pennsylvania. Parker McDowell, who married Lavinia Titus, as stated above, was a son of Alexander McDowell, aforesaid. He was therefore the first cousin of Mary (Martin) Titus, the mother of his wife. It is interesting to note the repetition of family names in genealogical descent. Peter Wilson, now deceased, the man who aided Drake in sinking the first oil well, was related by blood to Jonathan Titus, as will be hereafter shown. Beginning with the children of the first Peter Titus, the names of Sarah and Olivia are found in three successive generations. Peter Titus Witherop, now of Titusville, who writes his name P. T. Witherop, was named after his great-grandfather, the father of Jonathan Titus. Susan Jane, the oldest daughter of Jonathan Titus, was probably named after her two grandmothers, Susan (McDowell) Martin, and Jane (Kerr) Titus; or the name Susan may have been adopted from her father's sister, Susan Titus.

The other genealogical paper, that relating to the Kerr family, will now be given. It was written by Samuel Kerr himself, in the last years of his

life, and it is now in the possession of his sole surviving son, Mr. Marshall Kerr, now residing in Cherrytree Township, Venango County, at the age of seventy-two. This paper shows good scholarship for one whose early years were all spent in Pennsylvania woods. Samuel Kerr was doubtless a thoroughly self-educated man. This is the account, as it appears in Mr. Kerr's own handwriting:

"My father, James Kerr, was born in Ireland, whence he emigrated for America. He first settled in about 1732 in Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, at about the age of thirty. There he married a woman named Stewart, who died there after having borne to him ten children. Not long after her decease he married my mother, Susanna Stevenson, by whom he had two sons and one daughter, of whom I was the youngest. My sister died in childhood. My father moved from Lancaster County about the year 1766, and, after stopping a few months in Canogocheague settlement, where he buried my mother, he continued his course westward to a place on the Juniata River, now in the bounds of Huntington County, where he commenced a settlement, on a tract of land near to what was called Frankstown, an old town, where he continued to reside until the Indians invaded that neighborhood, when his children all left him alone, he utterly refusing to leave his own house, and fled to Cambria County. This was in December, 1777. He continued alone in his house in very feeble health until some time in January, when he was taken to Fitter's Fort, where he soon afterward died. My father was an elder of the Presbyterian church for about forty years. He was a man of temperate and industrious habits, and he was accounted by all his connections and acquaintances an honest man and sincere Christian."

Jane Kerr, the wife of the second Peter Titus, was a half-sister of Samuel Kerr, thus making Samuel Kerr the maternal uncle of Jonathan Titus. James Kerr was the only full brother that Samuel Kerr had. He settled in the early years of the present century on what is now the McCombs place, south of Woodlawn cemetery, in Oil Creek Township, and further mention of him will appear later on. The four daughters of Peter Titus, the father of Jonathan, all married. Ruth married James Curry; Fanny married Charles Ridgway; Olivia married Robert Curry, and Susan married John Ridgway. John Curry married a half-sister of Samuel Kerr. Robert Lewis, father of the present Robert Lewis, who has lived in Oil Creek

Township all his life, now eighty-five years of age, married Jane Curry, a daughter of John Curry and wife, the half-sister of Samuel Kerr, just spoken of. It will be seen that Samuel Kerr and his brother James, together with all their descendants, are related by blood to Jonathan Titus and all his descendants. So also were all the children of the second Peter Titus, by his wife, Jane Kerr, related to the first James Kerr and all his descendants. And, singular as is the fact, not many of the present descendants of the first James Kerr, who came to America from Ireland in about the year 1732, and also not many of the present descendants of Peter Titus and Jane (Kerr) Titus seem to have any idea of this relationship.

The wife of Samuel Kerr, who with Jonathan Titus began the settlement on which was founded Titusville, was Catharine Coover. Their children were Andrew, James K., Michael C., Marshall, Joseph, Joanna, Elizabeth and Amelia. Michael and Marshall were twins. Michael C. was the speaker of the National House of Representatives in the Fourty-fourth congress. James K. became one of the distinguished lawyers of the state, with his home in Pittsburg. He commanded a regiment and served with distinction in the Union army in the late civil war. Marshall, as already stated, the only surviving son, lives in Cherrytree Township, Venango County, with his postoffice in Titusville. Amelia, Mrs. Elliott, the youngest child and the only surviving daughter, lived with her husband in Erie many years, but since the death of her husband she has made Titusville her home.*

Jonathan Titus was a man of heroic mould. While the Indians in the locality of his forest home were generally peaceful, whiskey sometimes made them troublesome. The manufacture of whiskey in those days was common, and trade in the article was as general as in any other commodity. The early merchant always kept his store stocked with it, without the restraint of a public license, or of public opinion. It was not necessary for the dealer to resort to anything clandestine in the traffic. Both the trade and the use of alcoholic liquors were reputable. The intemperate use of liquor was alone against the sanction of society. Whether intemperance was greater then than afterward, when temperance movements had been organized, and the traffic was regulated by license laws, it is not necesary here to inquire. It is certain that alcohol was a most ruinous evil to the red man. An incident relating to the subject may here be given.

* Since writing the above Marshall Kerr has died.

In the early settlement of eastern Crawford, it became customary among the pioneers in the fall of the year to collect in turn at their cabins and have a chopping "bee," in cutting firewood in quantity for the coming winter. Once, as Mrs. Olivia Moore informs us, when there was such a "bee" at the home of John Watson, the father of the late John Watson and Hon. L. F. Watson, near what is now East Titusville, a few Indians, attracted perhaps by the expectation of getting a drink of whiskey, which was always to be found at such a social gathering, made their appearance, and shared in the hospitality of the occasion. It was the custom for the woodchopper who worked longest and stayed until all the rest of the neighbors had gone, to take home with him all the whiskey which might be left. The Indians spoken of had doubtless come to know of this custom, for when all the woodchoppers had left, except a man named Ross, who lived in Cherrytree, the Indians, who had been treated to liquor in the afternoon and had gone away, returned and demanded of Ross that he give them more whiskey. Ross happened at the moment to be splitting open a large log. So he told them to assist in opening the log by pulling it open by main strength, that is, by slipping their fingers into the large crack, made by large wedges still in the wood, and instructing them, when he gave the word, to pull with all their might. When all was ready, the Indians having their hands in the opening, Ross shouted the word and struck the principal wedge, which, as he intended it should, flew out, the log closed together, fastening the hands of the Indians as in a vise. Ross, taking his tools and remnant of whiskey, hurried away as night was coming on, leaving the poor red men writhing in pain. Their cries doubtless brought Mr. Watson to their assistance who, as soon as he could, set them free, but not until their fingers were badly crushed and lacerated. The Indians were naturally terribly enraged, and they immediately started in pursuit of Ross, following the direction which they had seen him take until he went out of sight. It would have been bad with Ross if they had overtaken him. But he probably increased the distance between him and the Indians as rapidly as possible. They, however, made their way to the house of Mr. Titus, thinking that either he was Ross, or that he was concealing the man who had tricked them. When they reached the door and angrily demanded admittance, Mr. Titus, expecting trouble, caught hold of a large iron poker, and speaking to his wife (whose name was Mary, but whom he called Polly), said: "Polly, keep a brave heart." Then he

unfastened the door, and, seeing the Indians with their knives on the point of attacking him, he suddenly dealt two of them each a powerful blow with the poker, prostrating them senseless, telling the third and last one to come on, and he would serve him in the same way. The third one, however, desisted. Mr. Titus made him give up his weapons, and, taking those of the other two, he put them all aside, and bidding the unhurt one to assist, he dragged the two helpless ones into the house, through the kitchen and into the parlor, locking all three in the room, and keeping guard himself all night, while sitting in the kitchen. The next morning, after shooting off the loaded guns of the Indians, he gave them a breakfast, and delivering to them all their effects he sent them away, threatening them that if they should ever return in the manner of their approach the night before he would kill them all. They kept away and he never saw them again.

Mr. Titus kept for some time an "open house" in his first log cabin, and hospitably entertained many as they passed that way. His homestead became a station, which took the name of "Titus'," and the spot has carried the name ever since. Very naturally, without legislative or judicial decree, the settlement took the name of Titusville. The settlement grew into a hamlet and from a hamlet to a village, which was governed by a borough corporation and finally came the high towers of a city. More than a century has passed since Samuel Kerr and Jonathan Titus set their stakes and established a settlement.

These men were not reckless in the selection of a site. They had traveled long through virgin forests in several counties, and examined many different localities, thus becoming well qualified to choose the spot best suited for a town. Undoubtedly when they located two large tracts of land, side by side, for themselves respectively, they expected that they were laying the foundations of a town. Their properties crossed Oil Creek and covered the junction of Oil Creek and Pine Creek. Each of these streams had large water sheds, with valleys connecting the high lands with the central point selected by the two pioneers. These two men were in pursuit of such a location for a year before they agreed that they had found the natural requisites of a town. While they surveyed wild lands, they studied and compared the several locations through which they passed. They chose out of all the localities with which they became acquainted the spot where now is Titusville.

Despite the privations of a forest life at a distance from civilization, there were attractions and comforts even to be found in the dense woods where Titus and Kerr began their settlement. There was game in profusion. Wild turkeys, pheasants and deer furnished the settlers with abundance of meat. The ax of the woodman leveled the giants of the forest. The fallen timber was piled in heaps and burned. The cleared land was sown with the seeds of wheat or planted with corn. Year after year, though slowly at first, the clearing of land increased. The settlement grew, and the lumberman was soon on the ground. Saw-mills were built and sawed lumber found its way down Oil Creek, down the Allegheny River and down the Ohio, to market. The sale of lumber brought money, or supplies purchased with money, into the settlement.

As early as 1809 Mr. Titus planned a town, a large part of which remains the same as in the plat which he caused to be made. Franklin Street is the Franklin Street of almost ninety years ago. Spring Street, Water Street, Pine Street, and Washington Street were as to their place on the map the same then as now. Village property, however, came slowly into the market. Jonathan Titus sold the first village lot by contract to Dr. Isaac Kellogg in 1818, though the deed for the property was not executed until twenty years later, 1838. Another singular circumstance connected with this real estate transaction was the fact that this deed signed and properly acknowledged by Jonathan Titus and his wife Mary in 1838, though sold to Dr. Kellogg in 1818, was not recorded at the Recorder's office in Meadville until 1870.

Dr. Kellogg came from the state of Vermont, and settled first at Jamestown, New York. He probably made a short stay there and came to Titusville not far from the middle of February, 1818. It is trustworthy tradition that when Dr. Kellogg and his family were approaching Titusville they saw a funeral procession following—as they learned after their arrival in the settlement—the remains of James Kerr to the burying ground at the head of Franklin Street.

James Kerr, father of the present Adam Kerr, was the brother of Samuel Kerr, the pioneer. He settled on what is now the McCombs place, near Woodlawn cemetery, early in the century. Immediately adjoining on the north the lot in Woodlawn, containing the mausoleum, lately erected by Mr. James C. McKinney, is the family burial lot of James Kerr aforesaid. On

this lot is a marble monument bearing among other inscriptions the following: "James Kerr, died February 10, 1818, aged 58 years." It is probable that the burial of Mr. Kerr did not occur later than February 14. So that the advent of the Kellogg family to Titusville was not later than the middle of February. Dr. Kellogg first occupied a log house on what soon afterward became the property of William Kelly, a prominent pioneer settler of Oil Creek, whose well known home, the Kelly farm, on Perry Street hill, a little north of the city boundary, continues to stand, occupied by John, Hannah and Mary Kelly, surviving children of William Kelly.

The property described in the deed to Isaac Kellogg, spoken of as the first village lot sold by Jonathan Titus, is mentioned as beginning at a post on the south side of Spring Street, on the west side of Spring alley, and running one hundred and eighty feet southwardly to a post on the north side of Water Street, thence one hundred and eighty feet westwardly to a post on the east side of Washington Street, thence northwardly one hundred and eighty feet to a post on the south side of Spring Street, thence one hundred and eighty feet to the place of beginning.

The place of beginning, that is the post on the northeast corner, was the northeast corner of the present European Hotel. The property thus purchased embraced three full village lots, each sixty by one hundred and eighty feet in dimension. It seems that Water Street has never been opened west of Franklin Street.

Dr. Kellogg, while living in the log house on what was afterward the Kelly homestead, built a one story and a half frame house, where is now the European Hotel block, owned by Mr. E. T. Roberts of Titusville. In this house Dr. Kellogg lived with his family for several years until he bought himself a home on the northwest corner of Pine and Washington streets, and in this house were born all his children, except the two oldest, Isaac, Jr., and Charles. Charles was less than a year old when the family came to Titusville, in February, 1818. In 1865, Charles Kellogg, who then owned the eastern lot of the property, erected on the northeast corner a three story brick edifice, known as the Kellogg block. Subsequently the Roberts brothers purchased the land and enlarged the block to more than double its original dimensions, by adding to the south side, making the width twice what it had been before, and increasing the height of the whole building to four stories. In the south part of the edifice was for many years the Roberts Bank.

On the ground floor of the Kellogg block, fronting Spring Street, was first, in the fall of 1865, a dry goods store, the proprietor paying to Mr. Kellogg a rental of $2,500 per annum. But the dry goods dealer did not stay many months. The quarters vacated by him were leased by Patrick Goodwin, together with other parts of the building, for a hotel, and here has been kept a hotel ever since. The present European Hotel occupies the entire eastern half of the block. When Goodwin kept the hotel the floor next above in front was occupied by dental parlors, owned first by Drs. Luce and Thurston and afterward by Dr. Willard, and next by Dr. Downes. The following taken from the Kellogg family record will be of interest to those who study the pioneer history of Titusville: "Isaac Kellogg, Sr., was born August 4, 1784. Harta Westcott, wife of Isaac Kellogg, Sr., was born March 21, 1789. Isaac Kellogg, Jr., was born February 15, 1814. Charles Kellogg was born May 11, 1817. Maria Kellogg was born August 11, 1819. Amos Kellogg was born February 5, 1822. John Kellogg was born March 19, 1824. Lovisa Kellogg was born September 5, 1826. Emily Kellogg was born February 5, 1829. Vara Kellogg was born June 5, 1831. Isaac Kellogg, Sr., died January 4, 1841. Harta Kellogg, wife of Isaac Kellogg, Sr., died March 27, 1867."

Isaac Kellogg was the first resident physician of Titusville. After him came Drs. Gillett, E. P. Banning, Orson and Heffron. Dr. Banning afterward acquired distinction in New York City by the invention and construction of certain anatomical supports. Dr. E. P. Banning, Jr., is an instructor in one of the medical schools of Cleveland, Ohio.

The first store in Titusville was located on the southwest corner of Spring and Franklin streets. It was a log building, opened in 1816 by William Sheffield, who employed as clerk Joseph L. Chase, who afterward became a prominent citizen of the town, and largely identified with its fortunes. Chase soon became a partner in the establishment. Sheffield in about 1820 sold his interest to Chase, Sill and Company, who moved the store to the northwest corner, where the concern grew to large proportions, Joseph L. Chase continuing to be its principal proprietor nearly all the time until the large building containing the large establishments, together with its contents, was destroyed by fire in February, 1866. Titusville at that time was the gathering place of many rough characters. On a Sunday evening, while the citizens were engaged in extinguishing a fire on Martin Street, between

Main and Walnut, the fire bell gave a fresh alarm, when flames suddenly lighted the sky in the central part of the town. Crowds rushed toward the new conflagration, when it was discerned that the great Chase store and the buildings adjoining it on Franklin Street would be burned to the ground. Little or no air was stirring and the fire did not spread. But the inhabitants of the town were frightened. It was believed that the fires coming so nearly at the same time were the work of incendiary design. So large a number of suspicious characters known to be in the town, without visible employment, had already caused uneasiness in the community. On Monday morning, following the fires, a vigilance committee of citizens was organized. After the fire, the whole space now occupied by the Chase and Stewart block was a vacant lot. Upon this lot later on Monday afternoon a gallows was erected, in full view of all who passed in that vicinity on Franklin, Spring or Pine streets. One "Stonehouse Jack" was regarded as a desperate character. Whether he deserved all that was suspected of him, it has not been since shown. He was, however, taken into the confidence of the Vigilantes and informed by them that his departure from the town would be compatible with the peace of the community. Encouraged by this assurance, he left for other parts, and, so far as is publicly known, he has never since returned. A reference here to this episode is made for the purpose of recording some of the experiences of the community in the period of the great oil excitement when Titusville was flooded by a large floating population.

The second store in Titusville was opened in 1832, on East Pine Street, between Drake and Kerr, by Parker McDowell. L. F. Watson, son of John Watson already spoken of, was his clerk. L. F. Watson afterward went to Warren and made the place his permanent home. He has since represented his district several terms in congress. McDowell was joined several years after by John Robinson, in a partnership firm. After the firm had erected a new store building on the northwest corner of Pine and Franklin streets, Robinson purchased McDowell's interest and carried on the business alone there for many years. In 1864 L. C. Pendleton bought the property and converted it into a hotel. In the summer of 1865 Pendleton re-constructed and enlarged the building. Later on Mr. Z. Martin still further enlarged the hotel, giving to it the name of the "Mansion House," and this name the house has retained ever since. In 1897 its present proprietors, Gleason & Lockwood, took down the main part of the wooden edifice and erected in its

place the present elegant brick structure, a credit to the city and a highly attractive and comfortable, as well as popular, hostelry.

James Brawley was perhaps the first established carpenter of the settlement. Charles Gillett had the first blacksmith shop. William Barnsdall came in 1833 and made shoes. In the same year Arthur Robinson built the American Hotel, the first hotel proper started in the place. The building continued to be a hotel for nearly half a century. In 1880 it was taken away to make room for the present Oil Exchange. At about 1835 a chair factory was built and operated by Roswell C. Sexton, on the east side of Franklin Street, between Main and Pine—the latter now known as the Central Avenue.

Up to the beginning of oil development in 1859, the principal staple production, which brought money to the inhabitants of Titusville and vicinity, was lumber. Boards and shingles found an easy transit to market by raft on Oil Creek and the Allegheny River. The thrifty settler paid for his land by the sale of lumber from it, manufactured into products which were called for in the market. The vocation of raftsman on the river became an established one. The raftsman earned his money easily and spent it freely. Trade at Titusville during the decade in which Drake made his discovery must have been a good deal. It was destined soon to expand to large proportions, when oil became almost the only topic of interest.

INCORPORATION OF TITUSVILLE.

By act of Assembly, approved March 6, 1847, Titusville was made a borough. In accordance with the provisions of the act, William Robinson, John M. Titus and S. S. Bates were appointed commissioners to establish the boundary lines of the new borough. In March, 1848, a charter election was held, of which Joseph L. Chase was chosen Burgess, and S. S. Bates, William Barnsdall, James R. Kerr and G. C. Pettit members of the Council. The Council organized April 1st following, appointing Robert L. Robinson, Clerk, and E. H. Chase, Treasurer. In 1851 Jonathan Titus was elected Burgess; Samuel Silliman, in 1852; A. B. Hubbard, in 1853; J. M. Allen in 1854; James Parker in 1856; Joseph L. Chase in 1857-9; Z. Waid, 1860; John Moore, 1861; N. Kingsland, 1862; O. K. Howe, 1863; F. W. Ames, 1864-5; Joel N. Angier, 1866.

By act of Assembly, approved February, 1866, Titusville became a city. Soon afterward a municipal election was held, resulting in the choice of J.

N. Angier for Mayor and the following members of the City Council: First Ward, J. H. Bunting and George Custer; Second Ward, Thomas Goodwin and H. B. Ostrom; Third Ward, A. W. Coburn and R. D. Fletcher; Fourth Ward, W. W. Bloss and J. J. McCrum. Angier was re-elected in 1867. In 1868 Henry Hinkley was chosen Mayor and re-elected the following year. Next, Fred Bates was Mayor for 1870 and 1871. W. B. Roberts was Mayor for 1872. John Fertig was chosen Mayor in 1873, re-elected in 1874, and again re-elected in 1875. D. H. Mitchell was Mayor for 1876, and David Emery for 1877. The next year, by a change of the city charter, the term of the Mayor's office was increased from one to two years, when William Barnsdall was chosen Mayor for 1878-9. In 1880 A. N. Perrin was elected for 1880-1. In 1882 James H. Caldwell was chosen for 1882-3. In 1884 James P. Thomas was chosen for 1884-5, and in 1886 he was re-elected for two years more. In 1888 John Schwartz was elected for 1888-9. In 1890, another year having been added to the term of office, E. O. Emerson was chosen Mayor for three years, 1890-1-2. In 1893 Joseph C. Robinson was chosen for 1893-4-5. In 1896 W. B. Benedict, the present incumbent, was chosen Mayor for 1896-7-8.

In 1871 the Legislature of the state amended the city charter of Titusville, providing for the construction of sewers, the paving of streets and the election of a City Auditor. The act provided for the first election to be held in June following. At that election R. D. Fletcher was chosen Auditor. The term of the Auditor's office was fixed at three years, and Mr. Fletcher was re-elected at the regular charter election in 1874. In 1877 Joseph Stettheimer was chosen Auditor for the next three years. In 1880, legislation having converted the office into that of Comptroller, making the term of office two years, T. J. Smiley was chosen. He was re-elected four times and held the office of Comptroller for ten consecutive years—from 1880 to 1890. Then, the term of office having been increased one year, A. C. Harton was elected Comptroller for three years—1890-1-2. In 1893 Jules A. C. Dubar, the present incumbent, was chosen, and re-elected in 1896. Since the office of City Treasurer became elective by popular vote, William M. Henderson was first chosen to the position. He was elected in 1878 and held the office two years. William Barnsdall was elected for the next two years. C. M. Hayes next held the office for eight consecutive years, four terms, from 1882 to 1890. The term was then increased one year and Eugene Mackey was

Treasurer from 1890 to 1893. Thomas W. Main was elected in 1893 and re-elected in 1896, and he is the present incumbent. There are two branches of City Councils, the Select and the Common. The Select Council has five members and the Common Council eight, two from each of the four wards. J. C. McKinney represents the whole city in the Select Council. The other members of the Select Council are Samuel Stinson, First Ward; George J. Kuntz, Second Ward; Edward Allen, Third Ward; C. J. McCarthy, Fourth Ward. The members of the Common Council are L. E. Andrews and John McKay, First Ward; V. E. Ward and Peter Hancox, Second Ward; John Coots and Benjamin Lang, Third Ward; Edward Brennan and Frank Fleury, Fourth Ward.

The present city officers are Willis B. Benedict, Mayor; Jules A. C. Dubar, Comptroller; Thomas W. Main, Treasurer; Waldron M. Dame, Clerk and Secretary of the Water Department; George F. Brown, Solicitor; A. M. Hunter, Water Superintendent; M. R. Rouse, Street Commissioner; Daniel McGrath, Chief-of-Police.

WATER WORKS.

The city is supplied with water by the Holly system, which delivers water to consumers directly through the mains, instead of pumping it first into an elevated reservoir, from which the water descends by gravity in mains to consumers. Titusville has never tried the reservoir system, but the citizens of Titusville generally believe that the Holly system is preferable to the other. They urge that water pumped directly from the ground to consumers is likely to be purer for use than water standing in a reservoir, into which impurities, such as the bodies of dead animals, are liable to be—and sometimes are—thrown. They think also that there is less expense of power in the direct delivery than in lifting water to the reservoir, to say nothing of the convenience in general use of receiving water under light pressure, as against the uniformly high pressure in the reservoir system. At any rate the citizens of Titusville are strongly attached to their water plant. The construction of the works was begun in 1872, and finished in the spring of 1874. The pump works are located about a mile and a quarter west of the City Hall. At first two large cisterns, into the sides and bottom of which the water entered, after being filtered by the gravel through which it passed, were sunk from ten to twenty feet below the surface of the ground. The

interior of the cisterns was walled with brick, laid without mortar, so as to admit water through the joints. Afterward large artesian wells were sunk to a depth of nearly a hundred feet. Those wells proved to be flowing ones. At first the water from them was received into the cisterns, and then pumped the same as the filtered water. But now the pumps are connected directly with the flowing wells, so that consumers get water fresh from its source. The works have been owned from the beginning by the municipal corporation. The rates to consumers have always been moderate, but the plant has become an important source of revenue to the city. The management of the water works for many years has been excellent. The First Engineer, John Smith, and George Pastorious, Second Engineer, of the works, have long held their present positions.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

From 1867 to 1882 the department was composed of volunteer companies. Barney Bosch was foreman of the first company, which was organized and equipped with a hand engine and hose cart in 1865. The next year another engine and a hook and ladder truck were purchased. In 1867 the Titusville Fire Department was organized and placed under the control of the city authorities, with Thomas Goodwin, Chief Engineer; Dennis Reagan, First Assistant; W. J. Stevens, Second Assistant; B. Bosch, Foreman of Engine Company No. 1; James Reardon, Foreman of Engine No. 2, and J. W. Morrison, Foreman of the Hook and Ladder Company. Before the construction of the city water works, three steamers were purchased. Afterward one of them was sold. The two retained by the city, the "Amoskeag" and the "City of Titusville," are kept in first-class working order, for emergencies. Ordinarily in case of a fire there is sufficient service got by connecting the hose with the mains, when on the notice of less than three minutes the pressure is raised, by the powerful pumps at the water works, to one hundred pounds a square inch. Early in the seventies there were several well equipped hose companies under excellent discipline. Most of them had elegant quarters at their respective hose houses. They became social organizations, the members of which respectively vied with one another in gentlemanly conduct, as well as in generous competition in the proper service of firemen. The Courier Hose, the Bloss Hose, the Bates Hose, the Drake Hose will long be remembered. At the last celebration of Fourth of July, a large number of the old members of the Titusville fire depart-

ment marched as a body in the general procession through the streets of the city. The fact that so many of the old department still survived, and that so many on a short notice could be collected and presented to the community was a pleasant surprise, especially to the veterans themselves. During the last sixteen years, of those still living, many had gone to other localities, and not a few to distant parts, while others—not a few—had gone to the "undiscovered country." Still the veteran firemen on that occasion made an imposing appearance. The reunion demonstrated the lasting attachment of the citizens of the "Queen City," whether still residing in Titusville or elsewhere.

The paid fire department was organized May 9, 1882. Augustus Castle, who had been for several years Chief Engineer under the old system, was appointed Chief Engineer and Fire Marshal, with Daniel Haley as First Assistant Engineer, and H. Butler Second Assistant Engineer. J. R. Riley was appointed Engineer of the Steamers; J. W. Beck, John Noel and James Corbett were appointed drivers of the hose carriages and hook and ladder truck, with nine minute men and a foreman. The officers of the department in 1898 are W. T. McKenzie, Chief Engineer and Fire Marshal; First Assistant Engineer, W. A. Lee; Second Assistant Engineer, C. H. Henderson; Engineers of the Steamers, D. H. Herron and Joseph Hofelder; Drivers, James Corbett, John W. Beck and C. C. Felton, with fourteen minute men and four hose carts.

It is proper to state that the practical operation of the paid fire department has been throughout, as a whole, highly satisfactory to the community. The discipline of the department at present seems to be excellent. Temperate habits are made a condition in the selection of both officers and minute men.

SEWERS.

An extensive system of sewerage was begun in 1871. In the same year a main sewer was constructed beneath Central Avenue, which, running eastward, deflected and emptied into Oil Creek. The walls of this sewer are brick, laid with water-lime masonry. Connecting with this sewer, which is four feet in diameter, is another, laid also with brick masonry, and three feet in diameter, running under Monroe Street, as far north as Main Street. Then there are miles of street sewers laid with terra cotta pipe, with a vitrified surface. Scarcely a year passes without the construction of some addi-

tional sewer line. At every street crossing, where the sewers run, there is a catch basin, which receives the water from the street gutters and strains it into the sewer.

STREET PAVEMENTS.

Wooden pavements were first laid in 1873. Spring Street was paved that year from Monroe eastward as far as Martin Street with wood; also Franklin Street between Central Avenue and the O. C. R. R. from Franklin to its intersection with Central Avenue. Diamond Street was paved with wood the same year from Franklin to its intersection with Central Avenue, and the pavement of Central Avenue extended eastward to Church Run. Then there was a section of wooden pavement laid in 1873 from Spring Street south on Washington to the side track of the O. C. R. R. It may be said in brief that the experiment of wooden pavements in Titusville was a failure. The result to several persons owning property abutting on the streets thus paved was disastrous. They were taxed to pay for the pavement, which from its poor quality added nothing to the value of their property. The city subsequently at its own expense, as fast as the wooden pavements rotted away, laid in their place blocks of native sandstone, cut into the shape of Belgian blocks used for pavement in the large cities. While not as good as desired, this kind of pavement is much superior to the wooden ones laid in 1873. But, beginning in 1893, some miles of vitrified brick pavement have already been laid. The whole of Washington Street has been covered with this kind of pavement. Perry Street, from its junction with Union, has been paved with vitrified brick as far south as Spring. Union Street has the same pavement, Franklin Street from Church Run has been paved with this brick as far south as the W. N. Y. & P. railroad. Central Avenue has been paved with the same from its junction with West Spring almost to Drake street. Diamond Street is also paved with the same, and Spring Street, between Washington and Martin, is covered with the same.

SIDEWALKS.

On most of the business streets the sidewalks are made of flag-stones, cut to the desired shape by the stone mason's chisel. Plank sidewalks in front of private residences are fast giving way to large rectangular sawed

flag-stones, or, of late especially, neat and smooth walks are made from cement. This latter kind of walk is also laid before some business blocks, and it may come into general use on the business streets. Sidewalks made from vitrified brick are also laid, especially in the business parts of the town.

CITY HALL.

In 1872 the city purchased the old Bush House, on the south side of Franklin Street, between Main and Pine streets, and converted the property into public buildings and grounds. The hotel proper was made the City Hall. The long dining-room was enlarged and made the Common Council hall, where the Common Council hold their meetings. As the hall is spacious it is used for many gatherings in which public interests are concerned. The Select Council hold their meetings in another large room. The Mayor, the City Clerk, the Comptroller, and the City Treasurer have offices in the building. Also the City School Superintendent has his office in the City Hall, on the second floor. The public library also occupies rooms on the second floor. The electrician of the street lights has a laboratory in the building. Adjoining the City Hall are outside brick buildings, one for the city prison, in the chamber of which are the police headquarters, and the others for fire steamers, hose wagons, quarters for firemen, hook and ladder truck, stables for the city horses, etc. On the same grounds is a high tower, in the top of which is the city fire-bell. On the corner of Central Avenue and Monroe Street is another hose house, containing hose wagons, quarters for the firemen, stables for the horses, etc.

STREET LIGHTING.

Lighting the streets with lamps on the street corners began in 1868, by illuminating gas manufactured by the Titusville Gas and Water Company. This system continued until 1889, when machinery for producing electricity was put into the water works, poles erected on street corners and wires strung for the purpose of electric illumination. From 1889 to August, 1897, fifty-eight lamps were used. The machinery is in charge of the engineers of the water works, who operate both plants, thus saving to the city a good deal of expense in labor. In 1897 a larger engine and larger electric motor were added, additional wires stretched, and the number of street lamps increased to one hundred and fourteen. Previous to this the cost per lamp of

operating the plant was comparatively moderate, but upon the addition of fifty-six lamps the expense per lamp was greatly reduced, the average being $31.88 a year, a total for twelve months of $3,635.32. Probably no other city of the size in the United States is so well lighted, on so small expense, as is Titusville. No attention is given to moonlight. The lamps give light from the beginning of darkness in the evening until daylight in the morning, every day of the year.

CITY PARK.

In 1894 the city purchased of Mr. E. T. Roberts the entire square, bounded by Oak Street on the north, by Monroe on the east, by Elm on the south, and by First Street on the west, for $5,000, Mr. Roberts himself contributing $1,000 toward the purchase, making the net cost to the city $4,000. Since then the city has expended various sums for building a wall around the park, and for other improvements.

BANKS.

There are at present two large banks in Titusville, the Second National and the Commercial. Each of these banks does a very extensive business, and they are both among the most solid banking institutions of the country. The Second National was chartered February 11, 1865, and rechartered February 11, 1885, twenty years later. It is located in a very fine building of its own, on the northwest corner of Spring and Washington streets. This palatial edifice was erected thirty-three years ago. The bank opened its doors for business immediately after it received its charter, in a smaller building, a little north on the same side of the street, and continued there through the summer of 1865, and until the present edifice was completed in the following fall. The capital of the bank is $300,000, and its surplus $100,000. The bank is now one-third of a century old. Charles Hyde founded the institution, and he has been the main spirit of it ever since. The officers of the bank at present are Charles Hyde, President; F. DeL. Hyde, Vice-President; Louis K. Hyde, Cashier. The directors are Charles Hyde, Louis K. Hyde, P. T. Withrop, F. DeL. Hyde and William Bayliss.

The Commercial Bank of Titusville was organized under the banking laws of Pennsylvania, receiving its charter in the early part of 1882. Its offices are in the southeastern part of the Oil Exchange, on the ground floor. Its capital is $150,000, and its surplus $100,000. Its officers at present

are John L. McKinney, President; John Fertig, Vice-President; E. C. Hoag, Cashier. These three men have held the same positions respectively since the first opening of the bank. The present directors are E. T. Roberts, John Fertig, Jesse Smith, W. J. Stevens, Joseph Seep, John J. Carter, J. C. McKinney, John L. McKinney and C. N. Payne. This bank is a strong and exceptionally well managed institution. It is especially useful to the community, in that its officers, including the directors, all live in Titusville and are personally acquainted with the business men of the city and vicinity. Few banking institutions in the country are more fortunate in this respect.

HOTELS.

Some of the larger and more prominent hotels of Titusville may be mentioned in this history. The American Hotel, as already stated, was the first public inn started in the place. Among its several proprietors were Major Mills and the late W. P. Love. During the last several years, previous to the time when it was closed and moved away, to make room for the Oil Exchange, in the spring of 1880, Archie Johnston was its landlord. The Titusville House, the old Kerr homestead on Pine Street, between Kerr and Drake, a long building, was among the early hotels. The Eagle, perhaps one hundred feet west of Franklin Street, on the south side of Spring Street, was subsequently built, and it had at one time for its proprietor the veteran landlord, Mr. Z. Martin. It disappeared in the summer of 1865, to give place for a brick edifice. When Major Mills had charge of the American, the house became a kind of oil exchange. Oil dealers and shippers congregated there, and daily carried on their market transactions in oil. The practice led ultimately to the organization of the first oil exchange, in the winter of 1870-1. During 1864 and 1865, when speculation in oil territory rose to its highest point, Major Mills was proprietor of the Moore House. The place was the old homestead of Jonathan Titus. It was owned at the time by John Moore, who had married Olivia, the youngest daughter of Jonathan Titus. The Moore House was crowded to its utmost limits during Major Mills' incumbency. The house was burned in March, 1866.

The Pendleton House was also crowded during the same period, as was also every other hotel in the town, and there were many, some small, others large. The passenger station of the Oil Creek Railroad was at the

foot of Monroe Street. It was moved to its present location in 1870 and 1871. Near the old station were the Morey House, and the Lowrey Hotel. On the corner of Spring and Monroe streets the Monroe House was built in 1865. The house has been a hotel ever since. Its present proprietor, Mr. Frank Netcher, during the last few years has greatly improved the premises. The McCray House, on the southwest corner of Spring and Washington, where afterward stood the Parshall House, was a popular hotel in 1864, 1865, and the next year, when it was destroyed by fire in the fall. The Bush House, built originally for a private residence, was converted into a hotel in the spring of 1865. Its first proprietor, Mr. Bush, in February, 1865, paid $25,000 for the property as it then stood. But before the house could be used for a hotel of much size it had to be enlarged. It is not unlikely that the enlargement of the building, together with the furnishing of it, cost at least $10,000 more. The front part of the basement was converted into a bar-room, and rented for $2,500 a year. The bar of the Pendleton—where now is the Mansion House—was first leased in 1865 for $2,000 a year. But the rent in both cases was too high, and the lessees of both failed in their undertakings. The prices of liquors and cigars were at least twice as large as at the present time in Titusville. But the bars in the town were more numerous than the hotels. While few travelers were strictly temperate, few drank liquors to excess, and a drunken man was rarely seen. The Bush House was kept as a hotel about seven years, when the city bought the property, and converted the building into a city hall, reconstructing the dining-room on the west side for the Common Council Chamber. The Brawley House on West Spring Street is an old hotel. It is an inn proper. It is now kept by Mr. McClelland. There are many who regret the disuse of the word "tavern" for a public house. A tavern suggests accommodations for man and beast. The Spring Hill House, on West Spring Street, has been in operation several years. It is kept by Mr. John Gutman. The largest hotel Titusville ever had was the Parshall House, extending from the southwest corner of Spring and Washington west to the Brunswick and south as far as the south side of the present opera house. It was built of brick, and four stories high. It was erected by Mr. James Parshall, who came from Tidioute, bringing the money which he had acquired from oil production in the Tidioute fields, and investing heavily in Titusville. The block had upon its west side, adjoining the Brunswick Hotel, a beautiful opera house.

In that hall devoted to the muses have appeared Joseph Jefferson, Janauscheck, John McCulloch, Lawrence Barrett, William J. Florence, Nilson, Kellogg, Carlotta Patti, John Owen, Sara Bernhardt and other celebrities of the drama. The Parshall Block was burned April 14, 1882. The Crittenden House at one time was the leading hotel of the city. It was built in 1865 and opened in the following winter. E. H. Crittenden erected the house, and he was the first proprietor of the hotel. In 1870 William H. Abbott and G. W. Deans purchased the property, and, after re-fitting and re-furnishing it, leased the hotel to Charles W. Mathews. The name of the hotel was changed to that of the Abbott House. The house had its front on Pine Street, between Martin and Drake, and extended through to Spring. It was burned in the fall of 1872. The Brunswick Hotel, immediately west of the Parshall House, on the south side of Spring Street, was opened in the summer of 1880. The upper stories of the palatial block, which had been finished in the fall of 1873, had been occupied by people who wanted elegant rooms in which to live, but preferred to board outside, either at a restaurant in the building, or elsewhere in the vicinity. The lower floors of the edifice were occupied principally by stores. The building was owned by W. B. and E. A. L. Roberts. The latter, who had charge of the property, in 1880 converted the building into a hotel. It was burned at the Parshall House fire, in April, 1882. Previous to this the main building had a mansard roof on top of four stories in height. E. A. L. Roberts died in the spring of 1881. W. B. Roberts, the surviving brother, re-built the edifice, whose walls remained standing after the fire, putting a fifth story in place of the mansard roof. Previous to the fire the hotel had been leased to Mr. Z. Martin, who had sold the Mansion House to Mr. W. P. Love. Dr. Roberts, after building the Brunswick, re-furnished it in elegant style. Mr. Martin kept the house several years afterward. He had owned and kept the Mansion House for about fourteen years, before selling to Mr. Love, and going to the Brunswick in 1881. Mr. Love owned and operated the Mansion for nearly nine years, when he sold the property to Mr. Frank Hill, who, after making some repairs and changes, sold to Gleason & Lockwood, the present proprietors. In the summer of 1897 Gleason & Lockwood began re-construction of the building, by taking down sections in turn, and re-building with a brick structure, while continuing the hotel in operation without interruption, until the whole front upon Franklin Street and the main part on Central Avenue were

rebuilt, with porches and balconies, presenting, with the light colored brick surface, a very beautiful edifice. The interior of the house has been finished with corresponding elegance. The office and main lobby of the hotel is spacious, and a model provision for the comfort of guests. The proprietor of the Brunswick, Mr. E. T. Roberts, son of the late Dr. W. B. Roberts, also last fall and winter made a thorough overhauling, re-fitting and re-furnishing of the hotel in truly magnificent style. Mr. J. P. King is the present popular lessee and manager of the Brunswick. As a matter of fact, no other hotel in northwestern Pennsylvania approaches the Mansion and the Brunswick in elegance and in appointments for the comfort of guests. Other hotels in the city may still be mentioned. The European, already referred to, has good appointments. The American, on East Central Avenue, enjoys a good reputation. The United States, corner of Martin and East Spring, is well spoken of. The Erie Hotel, on North Franklin Street, kept by George J. Kuntz, and the Central Avenue House, kept by Jacob Schwartz, have recently been opened, and they doubtless get a fair share of public patronage. The Buffalo House, on South Franklin Street, has an excellent reputation.

OIL EXCHANGES.

The first board of trade in the world organized distinctively as an oil exchange was established in Titusville in January, 1871. L. H. Smith was the first President, G. Shamburg, Vice-President, J. F. Clark, Treasurer, and J. D. Archbold, Secretary. The Exchange occupied, the first year, a hall on the ground floor in the Parshall Block, fronting Washington Street, near where the present opera house now stands. At the end of the year it moved across the street, and occupied the first floor of what is now the Knights of Labor Building. The building was then owned by L. H. Smith. The Exchange continued in that building about three years, when it moved to the Ralston Block, where it remained until absorbed by a second organization in 1881. The second Exchange was organized upon a broader basis than the first. It was incorporated February 14, 1880, upon a capital stock of $40,000—400 shares of $100 a share. Its first officers were John L. McKinney, President; H. F. Sweetser, Vice-President; A. P. Bennett, Treasurer; J. A. Pincott, Secretary. It purchased the ground on which the American Hotel stood, and several feet adjoining on the west side, the whole extending from Spring Street to Pine, which is now Central Avenue. Upon

this site was erected a magnificent edifice, three stories high, of red pressed brick and sandstone trimmings. This structure, with its interior finishings and furniture, was a model of beauty. The construction of the edifice and the arranging of its furniture occupied nearly a year. The entire cost of the ground, the building and its furniture was about $62,000. The assembly room is on the west side. In the southeastern part, on the ground floor, is the Titusville Commercial Bank. There are three fire proof vaults, one above another, for each of the three floors respectively, the bank using the lower one, and the Carter Oil Company the next above. Upon the ground floor, opposite each other in the main hall, and adjoining the assembly room of the Exchange, are the two telegraph offices, the Western Union and the Postal. The rooms on the second and third floors are used for offices.

NEWSPAPERS.

The history of the press in Titusville possesses not a little interest. The first paper published in Titusville was issued in 1859, not long after Drake's discovery. James B. Burchfield moved a printing office from Meadville in the fall of that year and started a weekly. He however sold the establishment to Albert M. Fuller and C. M. Allen, who continued to publish the weekly and do a general job printing business for some time, perhaps two or three years, until the plant was destroyed by fire. About the fall of 1863 Mr. Fuller purchased a new outfit for a newspaper office, and published the "Petroleum Reporter," until the next year, when he sold the plant to Lake and Martin, who continued to issue the weekly until February or March, 1865. William W. and Henry C. Bloss from Rochester, New York, bought the establishment and continued the weekly until June following, when they brought out the "Titusville Morning Herald," the first daily paper of the oil region. This daily paper has since been uninterruptedly issued for upward of thirty-three years. Its publishers were first Bloss Brothers. J. H. Cogswell came to Titusville and bought an interest in the paper in the fall following. The name of the new firm was Bloss Brothers & Cogswell. This partnership continued until the spring of 1872, when W. W. Bloss retired from the association. The new firm of "Bloss & Cogswell" continued until 1883, when Cogswell retired. Henry C. Bloss continued afterward sole proprietor of the Herald until his death in January, 1893. Since that time the widow of H. C. Bloss, Mrs. S. A. Bloss, has been proprietor of

the paper, while Joseph M. Bloss, her son, has been the editor. The Herald has always had a weekly edition, which circulates principally in the surrounding townships of Crawford, Venango and Warren counties. The Herald was the first paper to institute daily and monthly reports of oil production, runs, shipments, etc. For more than thirty years it has published daily all the important telegraphic news issued by the Associated Press. The Herald has always supported the policy of the Republican party.

Early in 1866 J. B. Close and O. B. Lake started an afternoon paper, called the "Evening Journal." During the summer following several of the leading Democrats of the city purchased Lake's interest in the concern, and, with the consent of Close, made the Journal a campaign paper. After the fall election Close continued to publish the paper for perhaps a year longer, but finally closed the office. In 1868 an attempt was made to start another Democratic organ. But the parties active in the undertaking had no capital, and the project had a speedy failure. In the spring of 1869 W. C. Plummer and Charles C. Wicker began the publication of a daily paper, called the "Morning Star." The paper was Democratic in politics. But the proprietors lacked capital, and the publication was discontinued in the fall following. In the summer of 1870 James T. Henry came from Jamestown, New York, and helped to organize the Titusville Printing Association. Mr. Henry had no capital, but he was known as a journalist of some ability in the State of New York. The Printing Association was incorporated, with a capital of $25,000. William H. Abbott was president of the company, and at the beginning, its largest stockholder. Other leading stockholders were the Roberts Brothers, F. B. Guthrie, F. H. Gibbs, Henry Hinkley, George S. Stewart, John Fertig, Roger Sherman, C. C. Duffield and M. N. Allen. The company purchased a large outfit of materials and machinery for a first-class newspaper and job office, and on October 1, 1870, issued the first number of "The Titusville Daily Courier," a morning daily paper, Democratic in politics, and devoted to the advocacy of principles enunciated by the fathers of the Democratic party. The company also published a weekly edition of the paper. The first editor was James T. Henry. He was assisted by an able corps of writers and reporters. The Courier published daily the reports of the Associated Press, and bestowed a good deal of work in collecting and publishing oil news. In the spring of 1871 Mr. Henry retired from the editorial chair, and he was succeeded by W. C. Plummer, who remained

with the paper during the rest of its history, doing editorial work the greater part of the time. In publishing the Courier its managers never spared expense. It was never the recipient, in the smallest degree, of public patronage. As a result, when the financial crash of 1873 came, the finances of the Courier suffered. By common consent, an arrangement was made by which M. N. Allen, who had advanced, from time to time, large sums of money, bought the outstanding claims against the company, and, uniting these with his own claims, he asked and obtained from the officers of the company a confession of judgment for the entire amount. He then proceeded by execution to close matters and purchased the whole at an official sale, and continued the publication of the Courier, the issue of which was not once interrupted during the legal proceedings. By the legal sale Mr. Allen became sole proprietor. This was in January, 1874. He continued to publish the Courier until the middle of September, 1877, when he sold the whole establishment to Bloss & Cogswell, and the Courier ceased to exist. The date of the last issue of the Courier was September 17, 1877. The "Long Roll" was started at about 1869, by W. C. Allen, as an organ of the Soldiers' Orphans' School, then in existence at Titusville. It was afterward changed to the "Sunday News," and published by the same proprietor, Mr. W. C. Allen, who sold the paper to Mr. James T. Henry, in the fall of 1871, who continued its issue until the summer of 1872, when he sold it to Mr. W. W. Bloss, late of the Herald. Mr. Bloss not only published the Sunday paper, but he started the same year the "Press," an evening paper. Then Dr. Roberts built for Mr. Bloss' printing establishment the three-story brick edifice now owned and occupied by the "World." The "Press" had a limited existence, but while it lasted it was edited with ability. Mr. Bloss kept the Sunday paper about two years after he first became its owner. In June, 1880, the "Petroleum Daily World" was launched upon the waves of journalism. It was an "anti-Standard" organ, supported by some who subsequently became a somewhat prominent part of the Standard association. Like some other Titusville papers it was founded on "great expectations." It had a fine equipment of printing materials and machinery, and abundance of capital at the start. R. W. Criswell, a journalist by profession, was editor in chief, and J. M. Place business manager. Frank W. Truesdell was the first foreman of the news room. The establishment was owned and controlled by the "World Publishing Company." In 1880 the "Sunday Newsletter" also was

established, owned and published by J. W. Graham and E. W. Hoag. In the winter of 1880-1 the World Company absorbed the Newsletter, and in its stead issued the "Weekly World." Henry Byrom succeeded Place as manager in December, 1881, and he in turn was succeeded by George E. Mapes. Criswell was succeeded by S. L. Williams, as editor. The Daily World suspended at the end of the year 1881. On the first of March, 1882, Frank W. Truesdell & Co. bought the Weekly World, converting it into the "Sunday World," and a Sunday paper it continues, although its title is "The Titusville World." Mr. Truesdell continued at the head of the paper until his death, in the summer of 1894. Not long afterward, Messrs. Walter Izant and W. R. Herbert purchased the institution, and they have continued the publication of the Titusville World ever since. On the first day of January, 1885, H. C. Eddy & Co. issued the first number of the "American Citizen," a weekly paper. Roger Sherman was the "Co.," and the "Co." was the American Citizen. He wrote the editorials, while Mr. Eddy, a practical printer, had charge of the mechanical part of the establishment. About the year 1889 Eddy bought Sherman's interest in the plant, which meant financially nearly the whole. About a year later Eddy sold the whole to William McEnaney, who published the paper until December, 1894, almost five years, when James H. Caldwell and John L. McKinney came into possession of the institution. The new proprietors changed the name of the paper to that of "The Advance Guard," and this title the paper still carries. The present proprietor and publisher, Geo. A. Hughes, purchased the establishment in December, 1896. The politics of the paper, which is now nearing the fifteenth year of its existence, has always been Democratic. In 1896 the Advance Guard absorbed the "Saturday Review," a populist organ, whose editor, E. C. Bell, in 1897, started "The Bugle," a weekly paper. The Bugle is a hornet with a sharp sting for all kinds of abuses. About the first of September, of the year 1898, the "Evening Courier," issued by the "Courier Publishing Company," made its appearance. It is managed by two young men, brothers, Messrs. Crosby. The paper has a neat appearance. Its tone is decent and conservative. Its politics is Democratic.

It is possible that some other newspapers may have escaped the search of the present historian, who will greatly regret to learn, should others be discovered, that he has omitted the mention of any. But what the misfortune a thousand years hence?

SCHOOLS.

As early as 1817 Titusville had a school house. It was a log building, south of Oil Creek, and west of Franklin Street. Pupils came a long distance to this primitive institution. Then there was a log school house on the north side, a little beyond the Kelly farm. This was built about 1820. A third school building was erected on the west side, near the present cemetery, in 1823. The first teacher, a Mr. Wylie, died during the term of his service. Mr. Joseph L. Chase was among the early teachers. Charles Plum and Daniel Jones also taught in the early days. William Kelly, a native of Ireland, who settled on, and gave the name to, the well-known Kelly farm, on Perry Street Hill, a little north of the city limits, was a teacher of distinction. He began the settlement of his farm about the year 1822. He had a good education. He taught in the vicinity about eight winter terms. During the rest of the time he was mainly engaged in clearing and cultivating his farm. He taught one winter in a log building on the southwest corner of Spring and Franklin streets, where now is E. O. Emerson's three-story brick block. Miss Sarah A. Titus, who afterward married E. H. Chase, taught in 1830, in the old Presbyterian church at the head of Franklin Street, a log building erected in 1815. The names of other teachers of the period and later on were William Martin, Joseph Nourse and Maria Tripgay. There were also, from time to time, several private schools.

On a lot donated by Jonathan Titus for the purpose, near the southeast corner of Pine and Perry streets, was erected in 1837 a large frame school building. The expense of construction was met partly by tax and partly by private contribution from leading citizens, and the school at first was supported from the same sources. In 1839 William Sweatland was the teacher. Besides teaching in the day time, he had a night school. He had in all from 100 to 120 pupils under his instruction. In 1841 Aspinwall Cornwall taught. Then for several years Moses Porter, E. P. Byles and M. C. Beebe respectively were teachers. Mr. Beebe taught as late as 1847. The summer terms were taught by women. Among the number are mentioned Mary Morse and Elizabeth Watson.

Titusville became a borough in 1847. Previous to this time the public school in Titusville was under the authority of the township directors. Afterward the inhabitants of the borough elected a board of directors who

managed the public schools within the borough limits. Among the early school directors of the borough were E. H. Chase, William Barnsdall, Joseph L. Chase, S. S. Bates, John Robinson, William Robinson, F. B. Brewer, E. P. Banning, James K. Kerr, Charles Kellogg, R. C. Sexton and R. L. Robinson. Besides the public schools, there were private schools, or select schools, academies on a small scale, in which higher branches than were required in the public schools were taught. A Rev. Mr. Bailey had such a school on Union Street from 1854 to about 1857. The population increasing in 1859, a two-story wooden building was erected on the southeast corner of Main and Washington streets, and in 1863, with the rapidly growing needs, an important addition was made to the building, and the school was at about this time graded into departments, forming a union, or graded school. P. H. Stewart was chosen Principal soon afterward. The number of pupils still increasing, outside rooms were rented for temporary use, and more teachers were employed. In January, 1866, the union school building was burned to the ground. The directors at once decided to rebuild with a much larger structure upon the site of the old building, upon an estimated cost of $18,000. The work of re-building was rapidly pushed, and before the end of summer the new edifice, two stories high, with eight large rooms, was completed. At the opening of the fall term in 1866 the attendance was much larger than ever before. The number of pupils constantly increased. Additional rooms from year to year were obtained outside, and still more teachers hired, until 1870, when a large three-story brick building, on the north side of Walnut Street, between Drake and Kerr streets, was projected. At first there were five rooms on the first floor, and four on the second. But the attendance was so large that it became necessary to make a fifth room out of the hall on the second floor, making ten rooms in all. The building was occupied by nine schools in April, 1871. In 1872 a two-story wooden school-house was erected in the south side of Oil Creek, in the Fourth Ward. In 1874 a room was added to the building, and the next year still another, making four in all. In 1873 a two-story brick school building was erected in the Second Ward, on the southeast corner of Third and Elm streets, upon a plan for eight rooms. But only half of the edifice was built at the time. In 1883 the building was burned, but it was immediately rebuilt, the brick walls not falling. In 1897 the other half was built, the whole having eight rooms. In 1891 a two-story brick school house in the Fourth Ward was

built upon the north side of the wooden building, and perhaps twenty feet away, containing four school rooms. One of the rooms in the old building is still used, making five in all. And still the necessity for more room increased. In 1892 there was begun the erection of a large High School building at the head of Washington Street. At this time the High School, with all its departments, had long occupied the upper part of the Commercial Block, on Diamond Street. But the High School, which for many years had occupied the Main Street building, and had subsequently been crowded out of its quarters, was soon to have a home of its own. The large brick structure at the head of Washington was finished in time for the High School to take possession in the fall term of 1893. This building has a fine interior finishing, as well as fine furniture. It has an elegant assembly room. It has eleven large school rooms. The assembly room is also used constantly for the recitation of classes, making in fact twelve school rooms.

It seems that educational affairs have always engaged the attention of the inhabitants of Titusville, from its earliest history as a settlement until the present time. At no period of business depression have the citizens been willing that their schools should suffer from the want of necessary pecuniary support. They pay their school taxes, however high, without a murmur, when they might complain, if the burdens they are asked to carry related to some other matter of common interest. It matters little what may be the divergency of opinion and feeling upon other subjects, the people of Titusville have ever been known to rally with singular unanimity and loyalty in sustaining their public schools. Political controversies, however heated, instantly subside, if they seem to threaten the welfare of the schools.

Jonathan Watson, one of the best known citizens of Titusville, years ago donated to the Board of Directors, for the use of the schools, a splendid geological cabinet. John L. McKinney, and his brother, J. C. McKinney, not long since presented to the school board $1,000 for the purpose of purchasing chemical apparatus for the use of the High School. The educational advantages in the High School and in the Ward schools of Titusville have attracted from time to time many outside pupils, who, by the payment of moderate charges for tuition, are admitted to the instruction of teachers in any department.

After the erection of the Union School building on Main Street in 1859, with the additions to it in 1863, attention was soon given to the intro-

duction of higher branches of study than were pursued in the common schools. P. H. Stewart was principal of the Titusville schools nearly all the time from 1864 to 1869. His place was filled for a short time by E. W. Mathews, before his final resignation. Mr. Stewart's administration, under the many disadvantages of inadequate supply of school rooms, with the rapidly increasing number of pupils, when the directors were obliged to take the best, however unacceptable, quarters that could be found, was very creditable. He was fortunate in having, at an early date, the assistance of other well qualified teachers. Prof. A. Wedge, a graduate of Rochester University, was one of his assistants. Latin and Greek, algebra and geometry, physiology, natural philosophy, chemistry and other advanced branches soon came to be taught. After the Main Street building, with enlarged dimensions, had been restored, and the rapidly growing attendance had made it necessary to rent several outside buildings to accommodate the pupils, the directors decided to employ for principal a college graduate of first-class standing. As soon as this became known, there were several applications for the position. But the board by a unanimous vote chose Mr. H. C. Bosley, of Rochester, New York, a late graduate of Rochester University. The salary paid him for the first year was $1,800, with the promise that, after a trial of one year, if matters should be mutually satisfactory, the salary should be raised to $2,000. Upon the recommendation of Mr. Bosley, Miss Kate Lapp, of Buffalo, was elected preceptress. The two began to teach in the fall term of 1869. Mr. Bosley continued at his post one year. Besides supervising all the schools, he taught Latin and Greek, and some other of the higher branches. Miss Lapp continued to fill the position of preceptress perhaps a year and a half, when she was married to Mr. William H. McDonald. At the opening of the Elm Street schools, in 1873, in the new edifice, she was appointed principal of the schools there. She held the position for the next four years. In September, 1877, she was appointed principal of the schools on the south side, and continued in charge there for four to five years. From 1870 to 1871, one year, Mr. A. O. Newpher was principal. But in the summer of 1871, Mr. Bosley was re-elected principal, upon an annual salary of $2,000. He was also appointed by the Board of Directors, superintendent of the city schools. He was re-elected in 1872 for the term of three years, and in 1875 he was again elected superintendent for another three years. The next superintendent was Mr. H. H. Hough, who held the office from

1878 to 1879, one year. In his last term of office, Mr. Bosley, in view of the existing financial stringency, had voluntarily asked the directors to reduce his salary to $1,750 a year, and his request was acceded to. The salary for Mr. Hough was fixed at the same rate. In the summer of 1879 Mr. R. M. Streeter was appointed to fill the vacancy, caused by the resignation of Mr. Hough, of two years, upon the same salary of $1,750. At the end of the term, in 1881, he was re-elected for the following term of three years, and his salary raised to $2,000 a year. In 1884 he was again re-elected, but at his request his salary was reduced to $1,800. He continued to hold the office of superintendent upon an annual salary of $1,800 until 1893. Following Mr. Streeter, Mr. R. D. Crawford held the office of superintendent for the next four years, upon a yearly salary of $1,800, leaving, by resignation, a vacancy in his second term of two years. Mr. Henry Pease in 1897 was elected to fill the vacancy, and he is now in the second year of his service. His salary has been raised to $2,000 a year.

In the fall term of 1871, Miss Letitia M. Wilson, assisted by Miss A. M. Clark, began first as preceptress what has become a remarkable period of service as an instructor in the highest department of the Titusville schools. A few years ago her health, from the strain of constant work for many years, had become impaired, and she asked for and obtained from the school board a leave of absence for a year, the board very properly voting to continue to her the payment of her salary during the vacation. Then by order of her physician she remained out of school another year. In 1873 she was elected principal of the high school, and she continued to hold that position for the next twenty-four years. In 1897 she requested the board to relieve her of the principalship and a part of her duties as an instructor. The board granted her request, and at the same time elected her principal emeritus. Miss Wilson still continues as an instructor in the high school. Excepting the two years of her vacation, she has taught in the department twenty-seven years, and she has now begun upon her twenty-eighth. It ought to be stated that the long-continued success of the Titusville schools has been largely due to the efficiency of the women teachers. In fact, since the founding of the Union School, when Titusville was a borough, much the larger part of the teachers have been women. Some of the more prominent ones may be given. Miss M. L. French was long in the early years a strong teacher. Miss H. E. Livingston taught many years, giving good satisfac-

tion. Miss Clara J. Perkins, beginning in 1868, taught many years, and she was regarded as an efficient teacher. Miss A. M. Clark in the high school made a good record. Later on Miss Henrietta G. Metcalf taught thirteen years in the high school, closing her services in 1897. She was an exceptionally efficient instructor. Mrs. Ver Valin began teaching in the spring term of 1877, in charge of the schools on the south side. She gave so good satisfaction there that the school board elected her principal of the Elm Street school. Beginning with the fall term, she occupied that position for the next twenty-one consecutive years. The incumbency of an important post for so long a period is evidence of the good satisfaction given. Miss Addie R. Potter, the present principal of the Drake Street school, has taught many years with apparently good success. Miss Iris Barr taught in the Ward schools several years, until promoted to her present position as instructor in the high school.

The number of graduates from the Titusville high school from 1871 to 1898, inclusive, is five hundred and ninety-one—four hundred and two girls and one hundred and eighty-nine boys.

The present Board of School Controllers of the Titusville School District is composed as follows: First Ward, John J. Carter and L. W. Brown; Second Ward, F. P. Brown and T. W. Renting; Third Ward, C. B. Friedman and John Gahan; Fourth Ward, William Brady and E. A. Edwards. The board meets regularly on the third Monday of each month at 7:30 p. m. The officers of the board are: John J. Carter, President; John C. Edmondson, Secretary; Henry Pease, Superintendent; J. A. C. Dubar, Controller, and T. W. Main, Treasurer. The school calendar for the present year is as follows: First Term, from September 5th, 1898, to December 23d, sixteen weeks; Second Term, from January 9th, 1899, to March 25th, eleven weeks; Third Term, from April 3d to June 16th, eleven weeks.

The present corps of teachers is: Henry Pease, A. M. (Rochester), Superintendent. (Let it be understood that the words in parenthesis following the names of teachers indicate the institutions respectively from which they have been graduated; as for instance, the word Rochester, in parenthesis, after the name of Henry Pease, A. M., means that Mr. Pease is a graduate of Rochester University.)

High School.—H. D. Hopkins, A. M. (Hamilton), principal, Greek and Latin; Miss L. M. Wilson (Granville Seminary and Chautauqua College of

Liberal Arts), principal emeritus, English; Miss Iris Barr, A. B. (Allegheny), mathematics; Miss S. A. Davidson (Titusville High School), mathematics; Miss Mabel Jones (Vassar), natural sciences; Miss Mary Young (Wellesley), history and English; Miss Anna Farwell (Titusville High School and New York Training School), natural sciences and English; Mrs. Emily T. Wakefield (Queen's College, London, England), supervisor of music for city and teacher of elocution in the high school; Mrs. Carrie Reid (Titusville High School and Pratt Institute), supervisor of drawing and teacher of drawing in the high school; Miss Mary L. Varian (Titusville High School and Berlitz School), French and German.

Ward Schools.—Miss Jennie Allen (Titusville High School and pupil of Lyman Wheeler, Boston), teacher of music in the Ward schools.

Drake Street School.—Miss Addie R. Potter, principal, second and third grade; Miss Eleanor Hanna, third grade; Miss Margaret Gray, seventh grade; Miss Genevra Seibert, sixth grade; Miss Alice R. Eaton, fifth grade; Miss Mary E. Bruce, fourth grade; Miss Kate Seibert, fourth grade; Miss Hester H. Burdette, second grade; Miss Mary A. O'Neil, first grade; Miss Elizabeth Smith, first grade; Miss Josephine Nelson, principal's assistant.

Main Street School.—Miss Maud Parshall, principal, eighth grade; Miss Adelaide L. Chase, principal's assistant; Miss Margaret J. Condra, seventh grade; Miss Inez Guist, sixth grade; Miss Diana Ver Valin, fifth grade; Miss Harriet J. Smith, fourth grade; Miss Harriet S. Crane, third grade; Miss Harriet E. Bates, second grade; Miss Mary A. Condra, first grade.

Elm Street School.—Miss F. A. Herlehy, principal, sixth grade; Mrs. Nancy McCrea, fifth grade; Miss Pearl Taft, fourth grade; Miss Carrie Robinson, third grade; Miss Isabella Shepherd, second grade; Miss Susie E. Willard, first grade.

Fourth Ward School.—Mrs. A. L. Bettes, principal, first grade; Miss Lenora M. Brown, sixth grade; Miss Edyth Palmer, fourth and fifth grades; Miss Myrtle Bishop, third grade; Miss Mabel M. Crane, second grade.

COURSES OF STUDY.

The following prescribed courses of study to be entered upon during the present year are elective. The pupil on entering the high school, may select, under the advice and consent of the parents or guardian, any one of the four courses.

I. College Preparatory Course.—First year, first term, Latin, algebra, English composition; second term, Latin, algebra, English composition; third term, Latin, algebra, English composition. Second year, first term, Latin, algebra, rhetoric; second term, Latin, algebra, Greek history; third term, Latin, United States history, Roman history. Third year, first term, Latin, Greek or German, plane geometry; second term, Latin, Greek or German, plane geometry; third term, Latin, Greek or German, plane geometry. Fourth year, first term, Latin, Greek or German, literature; second term, Latin, Greek or German; third term, Latin, Greek or German. Another study is required throughout this year. Each pupil is to select that which may be required at the college which he intends to enter. If a pupil wishes to enter college with two modern languages, four years of German may be taken instead of the four years of Latin; and two years of French may be taken instead of two years of Greek or German. Music and drawing for three years, optional the fourth year. Rhetoricals throughout the course. Literature once a week during the first three years.

II. Latin Course.—First and second years the same as the College Preparatory course. Third year, first term, Latin, geometry, chemistry; second term, Latin, geometry, chemistry; third term, Latin, geometry, chemistry. Fourth year, first term, Latin, physics, literature; second term, Latin, physics, literature or English history. Third term, Latin, physics, literature or English history. Music, drawing or rhetoricals throughout the course. Literature once a week during the first three years.

III. Modern Language Course.—First year, first term, German, algebra, English composition; second term, German, algebra, English composition; third term, German, algebra, English composition. Second year, first term, German, algebra, rhetoric; second term, German, algebra, Greek history; third term, German, United States history, Greek history. Third year, first term, German or French, geometry, chemistry; second term, German or French, geometry, chemistry; third term, German or French, geometry, chemistry. Fourth year, first term, German or French, physics, literature; second term, German or French, physics, literature or English history; third term, German or French, physics, literature or English history. Music, drawing and rhetoricals throughout the course. Literature once a week during the first three years.

IV. English Course.—First year, first term, English composition, al-

gebra, physical geography; second term, English composition, algebra, physical geography; third term, English composition, algebra, physical geography. Second year, first term, rhetoric, algebra, geology one-half year, botany one-half year; second term, Greek history, algebra; third term, Roman history, United States history. Third year, first term, plane geometry, chemistry, Mediæval history; second term, plane geometry, chemistry, English history; third term, plane geometry, chemistry, English history. Fourth year, first term, literature, physics, book-keeping and commercial arithmetic, or economics; second term, literature, physics, book-keeping, and commercial arithmetic or comparative constitutional law; third term, literature, physics, book-keeping and commercial arithmetic or comparative constitutional law. Music, drawing and rhetoricals throughout the course. Literature once a week during the first three years. Book-keeping may be taken out of this course, as hereafter it will be given in the eighth grade.

It ought to be stated that Miss Mabel Jones has been granted by the School Controllers, because of ill health, a leave of absence for the entire present year. Her position as teacher of natural sciences is filled in her absence by Mr. R. B. Brownlee, a graduate of Rochester University, New York.

St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Mercy.—The order of the "Sisters of Mercy" was founded in Ireland, in the early part of the century, by the venerable Catherine McAuley, whose aim was to succor the poor and afflicted by spiritual and physical works of mercy.

Right Rev. Michael O'Connor, when Bishop of Pittsburg, saw the need of such a noble band of women in his vast diocese, and to secure such an agency he visited Ireland, and earnestly entreated the sisters to establish in his diocese a community such as existed under the Archbishop of Dublin. His appeal prevailed. When in 1843 the sisters, under the Right Rev. Bishop O'Connor, as their spiritual head, sailed for America, the present Bishop of Erie, Dr. Mullen, then a young man, came in the same ship, "Ocean Queen," as a student with the Bishop, and the brave little band of Sisters of Mercy that has since spread itself in many dioceses throughout this country, performing the beneficent work intended by its founder of blessed memory.

In September, 1870, Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, Bishop of Erie, applied at the Pittsburg convent for Sisters of Mercy to come into his diocese, seven

sisters were sent by the Pittsburg Superior, Mother Evangelist Kinsella, who, with the venerable Sister Isadora Fisher, acompanied the seven pioneers to their field of labor. They came to Titusville, where they were warmly received by Bishop Mullen and the priests of the city where they were to found an institution of their order. The convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Titusville had for its first superior Mother M. Nolasco Kratzer, who continued from September 24, 1870, to preside over the institution until her death, September 8, 1872. She is described as the embodiment of many virtues, and in her death the sisters sustained a sad loss. She was succeeded by Mother M. Celestine Rafferty, who developed remarkable executive ability, and under whose administration for many years was erected that great brick pile on West Main Street, as well as the establishment of an institution of learning. She was Mother Superior from September 9, 1872, to May 25, 1882. Mother M. Evangelist Milligen was Mother Superior for the next three years. Mother M. Celestine was again Superior from May 21, 1885, to July 30, 1891. From that date until her death, November 7, 1892, Mother M. Evangelist was Superior. From November 12, 1892, to July 26, 1894, Mother Celestine was Superior. For the next three years, Mother M. Basil O'Brien was Superior. The present Superior entered upon the duties of her office July 29, 1897. Mother Celestine died August 3, 1897. The present Superior is Mother M. Austin Kratzer. She has long served in the St. Joseph's Convent. She is a younger sister of Mother M. Nolasco, the first Superior in this diocese, who gave her life to works of mercy. Almost thirty years apart, the two Kratzer sisters were at the head of the same community of Sisters of Mercy.

It ought to be understood that the headquarters of the Sisters of Mercy of the entire Erie diocese are at Titusville, the mother home being at St. Joseph's Convent, so that all the institutions of the order in the diocese are now under the authority and administration of Mother M. Austin. The community over which she presides at present numbers sixty sisters.

The strongest and most conspicuous figure of the community, since its establishment in the diocese twenty-eight years ago, was Mother M. Celestine. Her executive ability was extraordinary. A good deal of her work in the diocese was outside of Titusville. As before said, the great brick edifices of St. Joseph's Convent are very largely the work of her administration. At

her death she had filled the office of Mother Superior almost two-thirds of the time since the beginning of the community in the diocese, in 1870.

The schools of St. Joseph's Convent are in part parochial and in part general; but the instruction imparted in the schools is strictly non-sectarian. The large edifices are amply provided with accommodations for boarding pupils, and the institution has always had a large number of pupil boarders. The instruction embraces both primary and higher branches, the latter including English literature, languages, natural sciences and higher mathematics. By the system followed it is expected that pupils will be under the care of the sisters as boarders at the convent, or under the eye of their parents at home. But pupils from abroad, if under the custody of proper authority, may be admitted to the tuition of the schools, though not boarding at the institution. Great care, however, is exercised in this respect.

CHURCHES.

The earliest religious association in the Titus settlement was begun by the Presbyterians. It ought to be understood that the Titus settlement was the central point, from the first, of all Oil Creek Township. The place was sometimes called "Oil Creek," and sometimes "Titus's." No church records of the early doings of the faithful ones, who came together in the name of their Master, now exist. Upon tradition alone is the first information respecting the first religious work in the settlement founded. By tradition we learn that the Rev. Richard Stockton, of Meadville, and Rev. Samuel Tait, of Cool Spring, Mercer County, held communions among the Presbyterians of Oil Creek in the early years of the century. Religious services were held in a log barn belonging to Jonathan Titus, on the east side of Franklin Street, between Pine Street and Spring. The Kerrs and the Currys were Presbyterians, as, in fact, were perhaps most of the settlers in Oil Creek in the first two decades of this century. Finally came Rev. Amos Chase, the progenitor of the many Chases of the present generation in eastern Crawford, from Connecticut. He came as a missionary under the auspices of the Presbyterian denomination, and in 1815 he organized the first Presbyterian church, as a regular ecclesiastical body, in the Titus settlement. He continued the pastor of this church for about fifteen years, but at the same time performed missionary labor in the surrounding country. The first church at the start had forty members. Rev. Chase divided his time, giving

to the Oil Creek church one-half, to a congregation at Centreville one-fourth, and to missionary work the remaining time. In 1830, when at the age of seventy, he resigned at Oil Creek and settled at Centreville. He was succeeded at Oil Creek by Rev. George W. Hampson, who began to minister in September, 1830, but was not regularly installed as pastor until nearly two years afterward. He continued pastor for about twenty-two years. His ministry ended March 1, 1853. For the next five years and three months the church was without a pastor. It may be noted that the Presbyterian church of Titusville, which has had an actual existence for almost a century, has many times during the last fifty years gone for a considerable period without a pastor. During the last forty years the church has been especially strong. Its contributions for both home and foreign missions have been exceptionally large. But during this period its pastoral vacancies have been numerous. It has two church edifices, and a highly comfortable and pleasant parsonage. It pays its ministers much larger salaries than any other religious society in the community. It supports an excellent choir at a good deal of expense. Its principal house of worship is almost palatial in external beauty and interior elegance and comfort. But its pastors often resign and accept calls to other fields of usefulness. It is true that the pastors who go elsewhere have usually improved their own interests by making the change. And it is also true that the ministers of other denominations in Titusville resign their pastorships. But no other denomination is able to pay its pastors as large salaries as the Presbyterians can do. The Methodists, by their system, are obliged to change pastors.

The Presbyterian church, by the interregnum from March 1, 1853, to July 1, 1858, suffered much from apathy. The fold in the long absence of a shepherd became sadly scattered. Finally two elders, William Kelly and C. M. Allen, called a church meeting in the fall of 1858, and something like a reorganization was effected. Rev. George H. Hammer had begun to minister to the church July 1, 1858. But his work was not easy, and in 1861 he resigned to take the command of a cavalry company, enlisted in Crawford County. He was succeeded by Rev. Samuel Wykoff, who officiated until 1863. Rev. W. C. Curtis served from 1863 to May, 1865. Rev. W. H. Taylor ministered from November, 1865, to 1869. Rev. Alexander Sinclair was pastor from November, 1869, to May, 1874. Rev. Robert Sloss from January, 1875, to 1877. Rev. W. J. Chichester, from November, 1877, to

March, 1881. Rev. J. L. Maxwell, D. D., from May, 1881, to April, 1887. Rev. M. D. Kneeland, D. D., from December, 1887, to October, 1890. Rev. W. P. Stevenson, from May, 1891, to June, 1898. When the division of the Presbyterian church occurred in 1837, into the old and new schools, the Titusville church joined the new school, and continued with that branch until a reunion of the parts in 1870..

Soon after the beginning of the century the little congregation held its meetings in private houses, in barns, in school houses, and sometimes in groves. At about the year 1812 a log church was built upon the east side of the old burying ground, near the head of Franklin Street. In 1837 there was finished a frame church building immediately west of the old log church, and directly at the head of Franklin Street, where now is the German Reformed church. The site of the church was the gift of Jonathan Titus. The cost of its construction was $1,500. As the prices of lumber and labor at that time were low, it may be inferred that the edifice was a very respectable one. In 1863 the building and part of the lot were sold for $1,000, and a lot on the southeast corner of Franklin and Walnut streets was purchased for $1,100, and upon this site a handsome wooden edifice was finished in the summer of 1865. The organ was donated the same summer by Dr. William M. Jennings, who died suddenly in Titusville in the winter of 1868-9. The same organ is now in use in the beautiful new church. The wooden church building which had been occupied as a house of worship since 1865 was moved southeastward in 1887, to make room for a more commodious structure, as required by an increasing congregation. After the old edifice had been moved it was thoroughly repaired, and it has since been used as an annex of the new building, for the many purposes of common meetings, connected with the church, for lectures, concerts, etc. The new edifice was dedicated in May, 1889. Its walls are constructed of Medina red sandstone. It is a beautiful structure. The parsonage, on the west side of Franklin Street, directly opposite the rectory of St. James church, is a large two-story residence, both attractive and comfortable. It was purchased in 1870. Mrs. Charles Hyde made the generous contribution of $1,000 toward the purchase. Since the resignation of Mr. Stevenson, to accept a higher charge at Syracuse, New York, the church has been without a pastor. It might seem that the Titusville church has a system of graduating its ministers for more important posts elsewhere.

Methodist Church.—Among the early settlers of what is now Oil Creek Township, there were several Methodist families, but not many of the persuasion at the central point, or "Titus's." It seems that the first class at Titusville was organized in October, 1860. This class was composed principally of women, and its leader was James H. Davis. The Titusville Circuit had been formed in 1857. In 1860 it became a four weeks circuit, including in its points Titusville, Hydetown, Riceville, Centreville, Spartansburg, Bethel and Chapman's. In 1861 it was reduced to two points, Titusville and Bethel, the latter in the northern part of Oil Creek Township. In 1864 the branch at Titusville became a distinct established church. After the forming of the class in 1860, meetings were held in the school house, in the Presbyterian church and in the Universalist church on Pine Street. The ministers who rode the circuit from 1857 to 1863 inclusive were Revs. N. W. Jones, W. Hayes, J. C. Schofield, D. M. Stever and T. Stubbs. The latter was pastor of the Titusville church in 1864-5, two years. His successors have been Rev. N. G. Luke, 1866-7, two years; Rev. W. P. Bignell, 1868-9-70, three years; Rev. D. C. Osborne, 1781-2, two years; Rev. A. N. Craft, 1873-4-5, three years; Rev. J. N. Fradenberg, 1876-7, two years; Rev. W. W. Painter, 1878-9, two years; Rev. W. F. Day, 1880-1-2, three years; Rev. J. N. Fradenberg, 1883-4, two years; Rev. C. H. Hall, 1885-6, two years; Rev. J. W. Blaisdell, 1887-8, two years; Rev. John Lusher, 1889 to 1893 inclusive, five years; Rev. C. W. Miner, 1894-5, two years; Rev. W. W. Dale, 1896-7-8. Rev. Dale is therefore the present pastor.

In 1863 two lots were purchased by the Methodist Society on the northwest corner of Perry and Pine streets, on which to erect a church and a parsonage. The church edifice, as first built, was 40x93 feet, in width and length. Its length was subsequently increased many feet. It was surmounted by a beautiful tower. It was first occupied in February, 1864, but it was not dedicated until November following. The distinguished Bishop Simpson preached the dedicatory sermon. The interior of the church was beautifully furnished. The cost of both church and parsonage was $16,000. The first church bell to send out its inspiring tones to the people of Titusville was purchased by private contribution, and hung in the tower of the Methodist church.

Among the more active members of the Methodist congregation at this time were James H. Davis, A. B. Funk, Charles Burtis, James Burtis, John

Brown and J. W. Wilcox. The death of Mr. Funk soon afterward was a loss to the church and to the community. He was a man of sterling character. He was especially devoted to church matters. He not only contributed liberally of his means, but he participated actively in all parts of church work. James H. Davis for a quarter of a century was a pillar of the Methodist denomination in Titusville. Mr. Z. Waid for a generation has been an active member. H. C. Bosley, the first superintendent of the Titusville schools, was especially useful in church work. The present school superintendent, Henry Pease, belongs also to the Methodist denomination. Jesse Smith, W. B. Benedict, C. S. Barrett, Norris Crossman, and others might be mentioned as prominent representatives of the Titusville church at the present time. The distinguishing quality of the Methodist denomination, throughout the world, *warmth,* has always characterized the Methodist church in Titusville. Heat is life, and the remarkable success of Methodist work everywhere is largely due to this principle prevailing almost universally in the Methodist system.

Universalist Church.—The Universalists were not numerous in the early history of Titusville, but they displayed a zeal born of conviction. This fact is evident from their erection of a house of worship as early as 1844, when Titusville was a small village. This church was a frame building, on the north side of Pine Street, between Franklin and Martin. Rev. C. L. Shipman and others had previously preached the faith of Universalism in the community. It is probable that the congregations which assembled in the new meeting house were composed largely of people who had come some distance from the surrounding country. This and the Presbyterian edifice at the head of Franklin Street were the only two meeting houses in Titusville, until the completion of the St. James Memorial church in 1864. This little chapel was long a useful building to the community. It was occupied frequently by other denominations. It was sold about the year 1862 to the German Reformed Society.

In 1865 the Universalists erected on the southeast corner of Perry and Main streets a very solid brick edifice, and hung in its tower a deep-toned bell.

The first pastor who ministered in the new church was Rev. F. Stanley Bacon, who entered upon his duties in the winter of 1865-6, and continued as pastor for about a year. Afterward for several years the pulpit was ir-

regularly supplied by various preachers. Rev. J. Murray Bailey was elected pastor June 1, 1871. He held the office until March 1, 1874. Rev. Charles E. Tucker was pastor from September, 1875, to January 1, 1879. Regular services were resumed in November, 1884, by Rev. H. W. Hand, state superintendent of the Universalist convention, who preached until May following. After this Rev. C. L. Shipman supplied the church the same year until August 2d. Rev. S. A. Whitcomb preached from August 2d, 1885, to June 1, 1886. Rev. A. U. Hutchins ministered from August, 1886, to July, 1887. Rev. E. F. Pember was pastor from October 1, 1887, to April 1, 1890. Rev. M. H. Houghton was pastor immediately afterward until October, 1892. He was succeeded by Rev. J. C. McInarney, who was pastor from October 1892, to July, 1893. Rev. I. K. Richardson, the present pastor, has ministered since November, 1895.

The St. James Memorial Church, Protestant Episcopal, had its beginning in 1862, when Rev. Henry Purdon came to the oil country as a missionary. Soon after his arrival he established a mission in Titusville, and at once entered upon what has resulted in a life work. In 1863 he founded a church, of which he has ever since been the rector. The massive church edifice, within whose walls of solid cut stone the St. James congregation has worshipped more than one-third of a century, symbolizes the character of the religious work and life of Rev. Dr. Purdon in Titusville. During this period of more than thirty-six years the many upheavals, the vicissitudes and the shiftings in the oil country have been sudden and often terribly destructive in their results. A few of the poor, it is true, have become rich. But many who were wealthy thirty-six years ago, have long since become poor. In the numerous disasters which, from time to time, have swept over the oil region, St. James Memorial Church has often suffered. But during all its trials Dr. Purdon has stood constantly at his post, and unflinchingly grappled with misfortunes, which, if met with less heroic courage, patience and calm judgment, would have overwhelmed his charge.

Among Dr. Purdon's active supporters in the early days was Edwin L. Drake, whose discovery in Titusville in 1859 had opened to the world a wonderful industry. William H. Abbott, George M. Mowbray and F. W. Ames gave him assistance and valuable co-operation. Jonathan Watson was also a generous friend. St. James Memorial Church was chartered in 1863. The cornerstone of the church edifice, on the northeast corner of Main and

Franklin streets, was laid in September, 1863, by Bishop William Bacon Stevens, and it was dedicated by Bishop Alonzo Potter in October, 1864. It is gothic in architecture, with walls of cut blocks of sandstone, laid in solid masonry, presenting a very substantial, as well as beautiful, structure. The interior of the church was decorated and furnished in a style corresponding to the external beauty of the building, and with special regard to the comfort of worshippers. It has now a very fine slate roof. In 1893 a campanile, one hundred feet high, from the summit of which are heard the tones of the St. James bell, was erected. The church was decorated by the Lambs of New York in 1896 and all the present handsome furniture placed in position, the memorial gifts of many friends. In the same year a new stone porch on the west side of the church was built, as a gift by Mr. J. C. McKinney. The chancel window is a gift of the Roberts family, in memory of the late Dr. W. B. Roberts. Also a beautiful window on the south side of the church is the gift of Edward Griswold Hollister in 1896 to his wife, Elizabeth Boyer. On the east side of the church is a very substantial, commodious brick building, a chapel, or annex of the church, erected in 1864. North of the church, on Franklin Street, is the rectory, spacious and comfortable, the main part of which was erected in 1868. The L part next to the church was built by Dr. Purdon at his own expense. The beautiful grounds on which all the above described structures stand, embrace four full sized city lots, almost an acre in area—one hundred and eighty feet on Main Street and two hundred and forty on Franklin. This property was purchased of Jonathan Watson in 1863 for $1,200—$300 a lot. When it is remembered that Franklin and Spring had always, since the opening of the Titus settlement, been two most important streets of the place, and that the oil development had made Titusville, in 1863, an active and growing town, it would seem that Mr. Watson generously parted with his lands at a low price. But this was only the beginning of his generosity toward Dr. Purdon's church enterprise. He contributed $1,000 toward the construction of the church. In view of the interesting auspices under which the founding of St. James Church began, it seems fitting to mention some of the events and some of the men connected with the undertaking. Dr. Purdon was sent to the oil country by the Bishop of Pennsylvania, the illustrious Alonzo Potter, the father of several illustrious sons, among whom may be named the present Bishop Potter of New York.

In August, 1861, Bishop Bowman, assistant bishop of the diocese of

Pennsylvania, while journeying toward the oil country, suddenly dropped dead on a railroad track near Kittanning, Pennsylvania. The sad occurrence produced a great shock among the people of his church, by whom Bishop Bowman had been beloved. Moved by a feeling of deep regard for the memory of the deceased prelate, in response to an appeal by the senior bishop for contributions for the purpose of erecting a memorial church in the region where Bishop Bowman, while on an episcopal mission, had lost his life, the people had sent offerings to the amount of $4,000. The money was placed on deposit at six per cent interest until a location could be selected. In April, 1862, Dr. Purdon received the following appointment:

"The Rev. H. Purdon is hereby appointed to minister at Franklin, Titusville, etc. He is a Presbyter in regular standing, enjoying the confidence of his bishop and brethren of the clergy, and is commended to the cordial regard and affectionate co-operation of the people among whom he is to labor.

"Alonzo Potter, Bishop, etc."

In a private letter accompanying this commission, Bishop Potter wrote to Dr. Purdon: "It is a very critical and important time for the church in the oil regions. We have collected some $4,000 for a memorial church to Bishop Bowman in that region. At one point named in your commission, Titusville, a large sum additional is promised in case the church is erected there. We need greatly a resident minister on the ground, who, by thorough survey of the different points and by intercourse at large with the people, and familiar with the probabilities of the future, shall be able to aid us in choosing wisely for all time the location of the church, and superintend the erection of it."

Dr. Purdon came forthwith to the oil country and held his first service at Franklin on Sunday, May 7, 1862, and came on to Titusville the next day. The actual residents of the place did not then exceed six hundred, but there was a large crowd of strangers present, a floating population in pursuit of wealth from the production of oil. Then followed a remarkable missionary work at different points of this section of country. After supplying a pulpit in a temporary absence of the rector at Meadville, during the rest of May, Dr. Purdon was again at Franklin on Sunday, June 1st, and on the afternoon of the same day he conducted services at Oil City. The next Sunday, June 8, he preached his first sermon at Titusville, in Crittenden Hall. For many weeks he was constantly on horseback, rain or shine, riding at a

single stretch thirty miles, from point to point, between Franklin and Tionesta, and between both of these places and Titusville, and ministering in turn to several congregations. In 1862 he established, as already stated, a mission in Titusville, and organized a vestry. Both Warren and Franklin were anxious to get the Bowman Memorial Fund, but they were unable to add to it a domestic endowment, such as Titusville was prepared to guarantee. Fortified by this guarantee, under the direction of the Titusville vestry, Dr. Purdon went alone at the beginning of December, 1862, to Philadelphia, and presented Titusville's claims. As a result of Dr. Purdon's appeal, Titusville was selected as the site of the Memorial Church, $3,000 of the fund was appropriated by the diocese to that end, and subsequently the rest of the fund was given toward the erection of the Trinity Memorial Church at Warren. When the Titusville Church was completed it received $552.50 from the Society for the Advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania.

St. Titus Catholic Church.—This church was the outgrowth of St. Stephen's Church built in 1827 about two miles northeast of Titusville. At an early day Father Ratigan from Philadelphia visited all this section of country in looking after the many scattered members of the church. Among those who ministered in the early periods were Fathers Brown and McCabe of Erie. Then Bishop Kenrick of Philadelphia from 1834 to 1840 visited St. Stephen's and made confirmations. Afterward, up to 1849, the mission was attended by priests from the various sections of the State. In 1849 it was officiated over by Rev. Joseph Deane of Erie for about a year. Next, Rev. T. A. Smith attended for two years. He was succeeded by Rev. Arthur McConnell, from Crossingville, who remained about a year. In the beginning of 1854 the church was attended by Father Berbiger. He was immediately succeeded by Father De La Roque, who remained until 1861. Father De La Roque in that year began the organization of the St. Titus Church at Titusville. He said mass in a cooper shop near the head of Franklin Street. About the fall of 1862 he broke ground for a church building on the present location of the church. This edifice was completed in the latter part of 1864 under Father Napoleon Mignault, who had been sent to the parish that year by Bishop Young, of Erie. John M. Kuhn, of Erie, was the contractor who built the church. The church was dedicated in 1865 by Bishop Young. Father Mignault remained the rector until the summer of 1871.

In the interregnum which followed Very Rev. P. I. Sheridan, now Vicar General of the diocese, ministered. Very Rev. John D. Coady was pastor from October 1, 1871, to March, 1892. Rev. Joseph M. Dunn has been rector ever since. Father Dunn's pastoral work has been eminently successful and he has the confidence in a strong degree of his people. During the last three years he has had the assistance of Rev. D. F. Curley, a young priest of much promise.

Father Coady in his two decades of ministration was a most faithful pastor. He was not only beloved by his parishioners, but he was universally respected in the community, and his memory will long remain fragrant with the people of Titusville. St. Titus' Church has long had the benefit of an excellent choir. To Mr. Joseph Seep's guardianship and training the success of the choir is largely due, and the church owes a great deal in other respects to Mr. Seep for his generous support and earnest co-operation.

The devotedness of the communicants of St. Titus' Church ought to be a lesson to people of other denominations. When several hundred worshipers congregate not on Sundays alone, but on every day of the week, at an early morning religious service, as are seen assembling every morning in all kinds of weather the year round, at St. Titus', it must be that the professed religious belief of such people has a deep meaning.

St. Walburgas' Church, Catholic.—The German congregation of Titusville was organized in the latter part of the year 1871. After a consultation with the bishop of the diocese, the German Catholics, anxious to have a church of their own, began to build on the northern part of the town, on Brook Street, a small wooden edifice. The frame building was finished in the beginning of the year 1872, and on February 25 following, it was dedicated to God by Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, bishop of the diocese.

The first pastor of the congregation was Rev. George Meyer, who was afterward stationed at Meadville. He was succeeded by Rev. James Lachermaier, who ministered from 1872 until October 1, 1885. Under his administration a parsonage and later a schoolhouse was built. A great deal of energy was manifested by the congregation in the early years, when the number of members was small, but with the assistance of the good citizens of the town, irrespective of religious belief, the little church, the parsonage and the schoolhouse were all paid for.

Father Lachermaier was succeeded by Rev. Joseph Nau, the present

pastor, on October 1, 1885. Under his administration, the congregation, having increased in numbers, became more ambitious, and they planned the erection of a new church. The cornerstone of this was laid September 20, 1891, by Bishop Mullen, assisted by several priests. In the cornerstone was placed a statement written in the German language, giving the date of the ceremony, the name of Pope Leo XIII., the name of the bishop of the diocese, the name of Cardinal Gibbons of Baltimore, the names of the present and former pastors, and the names of the President of the United States and the Governor of Pennsylvania and the Mayor of the city of Titusville. After this the work was pushed forward to the completion of the church in the summer of 1893, when the handsome edifice was solemnly dedicated to divine service, on August 27, by Bishop Tobias Mullen. There were present on this solemn and joyous occasion, besides the resident pastor and several other friends, the former pastors of the congregation. Solemn high mass was celebrated by Father Lachermaier, and the sermon preached by Father Meyer. The new church is a beautiful and imposing structure, veneered with brick, an honor to the congregation and to the city. It is surmounted by a very fine spire covered with aluminum, containing a sweet-toned bell, which was presented to the church in December, 1895, by the former pastor, Rev. James Lachermaier. On the 25th of February, 1897, the congregation celebrated the silver jubilee of their organization, by a solemn high mass at 9 o'clock A. M. A large concourse of people participated in the solemn services, thanking God for the benefits received for a quarter of a century.

Baptist Church.—About the month of February, 1864, two Baptist clergymen, Revs. B. C. Willoughby and H. H. Stockton, began a series of meetings in the old Universalist church on Pine Street. A paper to organize a Baptist church in Titusville was signed by fifteen persons on February 15. On May 9, 1864, an organization of a church society was effected with eleven members, as follows: Russell Chappel, James Parker, David Hanna and wife, Henry J. Esler and wife, Mrs. G. W. Hughson, L. S. French, D. K. Williams and wife, and John R. Madison. Of these original members, D. K. Williams and wife alone remain. Rev. J. J. Gundy was the first pastor. He assisted in the organization of the church society, and remained pastor until July, 1865. He was succeeded by Rev. J. L. Hayes, who resigned the next year. Rev. J. N. Webb was the next pastor, serving from February,

1867, to November, 1869. Next, Rev. Andrew Murdock was pastor from May, 1870, to April, 1875. Then Rev. William Gilkes served from October, 1875, to 1877. In April, 1877, Rev. J. H. Gunning succeeded and served two years. In 1879 Rev. Frank H. Rowley became pastor, and served until 1885. He was succeeded by Rev. L. D. Lamkin, who served for the next five years. Rev. F. W. Lockwood next served five years. From 1895 to 1897 Rev. J. C. Thoms ministered. Since then the church has been without a pastor. But recently, Rev. Owen James, D. D., of Nashville, Tennessee, has accepted a call from the church, and he is expected to enter upon his duties during November, 1898.

The present beautiful and imposing church edifice was begun in the summer of 1865. But after finishing the basement and beginning the brick walls of the superstructure, a temporary roof over the whole was constructed and the work suspended until after the Rev. J. N. Webb entered upon his pastoral work. Mr. Webb soon began the completion of the church and after two years of hard effort he succeeded. The church was dedicated in the summer of 1869. Mr. Webb is entitled to a great deal of credit for his indefatigable perseverance, in giving to his people a home for divine worship. The church now has a fine slate roof. The church building is situated on the southeast corner of Walnut and Perry streets.

St. Paul's Reformed Church.—In 1861 the congregation, afterward known as the German Reformed Church of Titusville, was organized by fifteen original members. Not one of the persons who entered into a compact as a church society is now living. Rev. Zischka was the first shepherd of this fold. Besides him, the following ministers served up to 1871: Revs. Leberman, Ebbenhaus, Berner, Masaltsky and Kraus. Their first church, the old Universalist church, was on Pine Street,—now Central Avenue—on the north side, near the northwest corner of Pine and Martin. In 1871 the society sold this church and purchased a site at the head of Franklin Street. At this time the society had about one hundred members. The new organization then took place, with the name of the German Reformed Church of Titusville, Rev. Fuendling being the first pastor. The church at the head of Franklin Street was finished and dedicated in 1872. The Emperor of Germany made to the congregation the present of a cannon, captured in the Franco-Prussian war. This cannon was melted and cast into a church bell which now hangs in the church whence it sends forth, not the roar of

angry battle, but notes of peace and mercy. Following Mr. Fuendling, Rev. J. H. Eberly ministered to the congregation. From 1878 to 1881 Rev. John Roesch was pastor. From 1882 to 1886 Rev. John Niehoff. From 1886 to 1893, Rev. Henry Dieckmann. Since 1893, Rev. Loren Selzer, the present pastor, has ministered.

In 1897 the congregation, by more than a two-thirds vote, decided to change the name of the church and, in part, the mode of worship. Previous to this, the services had been in the German language. It was decided at this meeting that the morning services should be in German, and all others in the English language; also that the name of the society should be "The Reformed Church of Titusville."

B'Nai Zion, Hebrew.—The first meeting of the Jewish Reformed Society was held August 2, 1863. A Strasburger was chosen president and Jacob Strauss, secretary. On September 6 Felix Jesselsohn was elected teacher and reader. On November 15 the name of "The Titusville Hebrew Congregation" was adopted. The congregation first worshiped in a building where the Palace Livery Stable now stands, on Exchange Alley. The next place of worship was in the Merchants' Exchange building, on the north side of Spring Street, and immediately east of Exchange Alley. The next place was in a building where the Exchange Block now stands. They next held meetings where now is the building of James Brown, on Diamond Street, until 1872, when the B'nai Zion Temple was completed on the east side of Franklin Street, a short distance south of Spruce. This temple was dedicated by Dr. J. A. Wise of Cincinnati, on June 28, 1872.

Rabbi Jesselsohn remained pastor until 1869. Rabbi Joseph Swed next officiated two years. Then Rev. Dr. Eger ministered three years. He was succeeded by Rev. Felix Jesselsohn, who remained until 1887; but his services during this time had several intervals. From 1887 Rev. M. Faber served constantly for the next ten years. At the present time the temple is without a rabbi. The congregation owns the house of worship, the temple, and the building adjoining it on the north side, and a burying ground on Cherrytree Hill, a little south of the city limits. This property was purchased at the first organization of the society. The congregation was chartered under the laws of the State, and the name of the society was changed, in 1871, from the "Titusville Hebrew Congregation" to the "B'nai Zion Congregation of Titusville."

B'nai Gemiluth Chesed Orthodox Hebrew Church was first organized in 1863. In 1870 the church was chartered. The first rabbi was Mr. Bernstein. Another was Mr. Sigel. After 1870 among the pastors were Revs. Jacobson, M. G. Levensohn, H. Cohen and H. Levin. Then there were Rev. M. Mendelsohn, and Rev. Levensohn again. The present pastor is Rev. J. Newman. At first the congregation met in different halls. Then they built a synagogue near the northeast corner of Martin and Water streets. In 1880 they sold the synagogue to the D. A. V. & P. R. R., and built the present synagogue on North Martin Street, and in that temple they have worshiped since. The present officers of the church are E. Steinfirst, president; M. Berwald, vice-president; F. Phillips, treasurer, and H. Gerson, secretary.

The Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Immanuel Church was organized October 10, 1871, in the basement of the M. E. Church, corner of Perry and Pine streets. Rev. C. O. Hultgren, of Jamestown, N. Y., presided, and Rev. H. O. Lindeblad, of Sugar Grove, acted as secretary. It started with forty communicants. Its first trustees were Rev. C. O. Hultgren, G. F. Palmquist, John Henrickson, John Peterson, L. J. Cederquist, P. J. Hultgren and Jacob Svenson. Its first recording secretary was John Peterson. A constitution and by-laws were adopted, and by vote it was decided to have the congregation incorporated. Its first deacons were L. J. Cederquist, N. P. Ekman and A. Ryden.

The first church edifice was a frame building on the northeast corner of Oak and Second streets, built in 1872, at a cost of about $3,000. Here the congregation worshiped nineteen years. Then, as the location was not quite convenient, and the building in need of repairs, it was decided at a congregation meeting on September 30, 1890, to buy the corner lot on the northeast corner of Elm and Perry streets, and upon it erect a new church building. The lot was purchased and a new church built. It was finished in 1891, but was not dedicated until 1893. The new lot is 90x90. The church is a wooden structure with its walls veneered with brick. Its dimensions are 38x60x20. The entire cost of building and lot was $8,000. The congregation owns a parsonage at 166 North Monroe Street, bought in 1886. On Saturday and Sunday, October 10 and 11, 1896, the church celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary.

The names of the pastors and their respective terms of service are as follows: Rev. J. W. Kindborg, from 1872 to 1875; Rev. A. J. Ostlin, from

1877 to 1879; Rev. M. U. Norberg, from 1880 to 1881; Rev. N. G. Johnson, from 1882 to 1886; Rev. J. A. Hultkrans, from 1886 to 1889; Rev. A. J. Ryden, from 1892 to 1894; Rev. A. P. Sater, its present pastor, has ministered since 1894. This church seems to be in a prosperous condition.

The Swedish Congregational Church was organized February 1, 1893, with ten members. Their first minister was Rev. C. O. Seaburg, who served eight months. The next and present pastor is Rev. A. J. Isaacson, who has served during the last five years. The church has now thirty-five communicants, and the number is steadily growing.

The African Methodist Episcopal Church was organized about 1869. Rev. Benjamin Wheeler was the first pastor. He served until 1872. The colored people had held religious meetings before 1869, but not with a regular organization. The erection of a house of worship was begun in 1870, but it was not completed until the following year. Its first location was on the southeast corner of East Elm and Myrtle streets. It was called "Trinity Chapel," and it was dedicated in August, 1871, by Right Rev. D. A. Payne, D. D., bishop of the diocese. It was subsequently moved to its present site, on the north side of Spruce Street, between Kerr and Brown. Mr. W. J. Booth contributed the lot on which the parsonage stands, adjoining the church on the west side. Rev. J. M. Morris was the next pastor, serving from 1872 to 1875. Next, B. Wheeler, from 1875 to 1877. Next, W. A. J. Phillips, from 1877 to 1879. Next, J. M. Morris, 1879 to 1880. Next, A. B. Palmer, 1880 to 1883. Next, S. T. Jones, from 1883 to 1885. Next, I. N. Ross, from 1885 to 1889. Next, W. S. Lowery, 1889 to 1893. Next, George C. Sampson, 1893 to 1898. Rev. Ishmael D. Till, B. D., is the present pastor.

The Free Methodist Church, whose house of worship, a brick structure with a slate roof, stands on the southeast corner of Perry Street and Central Avenue, is described by a prominent member of the denomination, as follows: "The organization of the Free Methodist Society of Titusville is coincident with the first camp-meeting held by the Oil City district of the Pittsburg Conference of the Free Methodist Church in Roberts' Grove about ten years since. This meeting continued for eight days and was emphasized by a similar meeting one year later, the converts of said meetings being the nucleus of the present organization, which holds regular services in its neat brick church, corner Central Avenue and Perry Street, under the pastorate of Rev. F. E. Glass. The principles and issues of this denomination are so rigid and an-

tagonistic to the popular mind and the general trend of men's everyday life, that their growth is small in comparison with some other bodies of Christians, and, because of their rigid adherence to the doctrines and practices of original Methodism, they are now by many regarded as peculiar and unnecessarily particular. But they steadfastly refuse to change and alter either their doctrines or practices, to conform to meet the caprices, demands and styles of what to them is this ungodly "worldly" nineteenth century. For several years they met from place to place, at a "pilgrim's house, empty storeroom or hall, easily accommodating their demands. Six years since, their Pittsburg annual conference met and was entertained here, holding their business sessions and religious services in Armory Hall. Many converts were made at this time, and steps were immediately taken for the erection of a suitable place of worship. The same was consummated a year later under the pastorate of Rev. J. M. Critchlow. The short itinerant system of pastorates obtains with the Free Methodist Church, never exceeding two years. This has given Titusville the services of several representative men of this denomination. We recall in order, Revs. D. B. Tobey, now presiding elder of the Oil City district; A. C. Shower, S. M. Sandy, now of Hope Mission, Pittsburg; R. H. Bentley, now of McKeesport; J. M. Critchlow, now of Franklin; W. B. Roupe, now of Hite and Tarentum; Thomas Wain, now of Bolivar; C. F. Reid, now of Leechburg, and F. E. Glass, the present pastor."

TITUSVILLE INDUSTRIES.

The Titusville Iron Company.—The foundation of this institution was laid more than a generation ago. In 1860 an iron foundry was erected on the spot which has ever since been occupied as an iron industry, which every year, since its beginning, has turned out large quantities of manufactured products. Among those who, in the early days of the plant, after a machine shop was added to the foundry, were interested in the works, was Jonathan Locke, who subsequently continued during the remainder of a long life to operate a machine shop at Titusville, Pleasantville and Bradford. John C. Bryan was many years a prominent figure as one of the proprietors and managers of the works. With him was long associated Captain John Dillingham. The institution has finally passed into the hands of some of Titusville's wealthiest and most enterprising citizens. Under their direction for nearly ten years, the plant has prospered and grown to large proportions.

The present owners of the industry, on October 20, 1889, organized themselves into an association under the name of "The Titusville Iron Company, Limited." On January 1, 1896, the association reorganized as a corporation, under the laws of Pennsylvania, absorbing at the time and adopting, as one of its component parts, the Joy Radiator Works, with the new name of "The Titusville Iron Company," and with an addition of $250,000 to its capital.

The executive officers of the company are: John Fertig, president; J. C. McKinney, vice-president; D. Colestock, secretary; B. F. Kraffert, treasurer. The board of directors are John Fertig, J. L. McKinney, J. C. McKinney, John J. Carter, E. C. Hoag, B. F. Kraffert and D. Colestock. The company manufactures as specialties the Acme steam engines and boilers, the Olin gas engines, steam pumps, stills, agitators and blowers, tanks, tank cars, general plate workers, eccentric powers, pumping jacks, brass and iron castings.

This institution has done more work in the construction of oil refineries, that is, in the construction of stills, engines and boilers, pumps, and brass fittings of all kinds, etc., than any other similar plant in the United States.

At the radiator branch of the company's works, are made steam and hot water heaters and radiators. The Joy radiators are gaining a world-wide reputation. The demand for them comes not only from all parts of the United States, where the heating of rooms is necessary, but from several foreign countries. The radiator branch has eight acres of land, which the company is rapidly covering. The heavy increase of orders for the radiators has caused the company to give a contract for a large addition to its buildings, as well as to order a large amount of new manufacturing machinery. The company has secured control of the Bryant moulding machine, a remarkable contrivance, one of which does the work of one hundred men.

The company has branch offices at 152 Centre Street, New York City; 82 Lake Street, Chicago, and 10 and 12 Wood Street, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

The first engineers in the world have made thorough practical tests of the Joy radiators, in comparison with others, and as a result they certify to its superior merits. It is not by favor or courtesy to individuals, that the Joy radiators are selected for heating such wonderful edifices as Ivin's Syndicate Building, now in process of construction, on Park Row, New York,

thirty stories high, the highest building in the world; or the Standard Oil Company's new building in New York, or the Hotel Waldorf, or the St. James Building, or the Produce Exchange, the Lorillard Building, the University of the City of New York, the Barnard College new buildings, the Bank of New York, the Hotel Marie Antoinette, the Buttenweiser Building, the W. W. Astor Apartment Building, the Lowe Building, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, all of New York City. In Philadelphia the Joy radiators heat the Pennsylvania Railroad's Broad Street Station, Reading Railroad Terminal Station, Drexel Building, Drexel Institute, Pennsylvania Institution for Deaf and Dumb, the Presbyterian Hospital, Hotel Lafayette, Gladstone's Apartment House. Then may be mentioned St. Mary's Maternity Hospital in Brooklyn, New York; Delaware & Hudson Canal Company's buildings, Albany, New York; United States Hospital, Fort Wadsworth, New York Harbor. The above are a few of the public buildings which are heated by Joy radiators. In England, Marlborough House, the London residence of the Prince of Wales, uses these radiators. They were adopted and installed by the eminent firm of engineers, John King, Limited, London. In this country might be mentioned the residence of John Jacob Astor, Rhinecliff, New York; the residence of Mrs. Robert Garrett, Baltimore, Maryland, and a great many others. The company is behind in its orders, and the works are crowded to their fullest capacity. The central institution, with its great brick pile, occupies a whole square, in Titusville, on Franklin, Mechanic, Washington streets, and Water Street, on the north.

Queen City Tannery.—In 1889, Mr. Samuel G. Maxwell, of Boston, Massachusetts, made a tour through several localities of Pennsylvania, and other parts of the country, in search of a desirable location for a large tannery. Among the places which he visited was Titusville, and upon investigation he became impressed with the apparent advantages of the point for a tanning establishment of large dimensions. He conferred with certain members of the Titusville Board of Trade, in reference to the starting of a tannery here. Encouraged by what he saw and heard, he returned to Boston and consulted with the firm of Lucius Beebe & Sons, upon the proposition to join with them in building and operating a tannery at Titusville. As a result of the discussion, the Beebes proposed to Maxwell, who had a thorough experience in the tanning business, that he, with the assistance of Titusville citizens through their local Board of Trade, build the tannery, and they

furnish the working capital for operating it, he to superintend its construction and its manufacturing business, and they to market its product. Should the project be consummated, the profits of the business, after allowing the Beebes a commission of five per cent of the sales, should be divided equally between Mr. Maxwell and the Beebes.

Mr. Maxwell then returned to Titusville, and again conferred with the Board of Trade. The result was that the Board of Trade agreed to furnish the site for a tannery and the necessary funds for constructing the tannery buildings. The money expended by the Board of Trade was to be a loan to the Beebes for the period of ten years, at six per cent interest a year, the interest payable semi-annually. The Board of Trade, through its trustees, five in number, should continue to own the land, as real estate, on which the tannery should be located, until the end of ten years, when upon payment of the loan by Beebes, they would become owners of the real estate as well as owners of the manufacturing plant. This proposed agreement was consummated. The Board of Trade has furnished land for the tannery works to the amount of ten acres. The present trustees, who represent the Board of Trade in the contract with the Beebes, are L. K. Hyde, treasurer; Junius Harris, James H. Caldwell, E. O. Emerson and E. T. Roberts. The trustees have loaned in all, to the Beebes, $35,000. They divided the loan fund into shares, each share $100. Those investing in the fund receive on the first day of January, every year, six per cent interest on their investment.

The grounds of the tannery begin at the northwest, where the W. N. Y. & P. R. R. crosses Central Avenue, and now extend eastward about to Monroe Street. The building of the tannery began in January, 1890, and the manufacture of leather at the works began in July following. For the first three years, the production consisted exclusively of upper leather for boots and shoes. Since then the tannery has manufactured only sole leather.

In 1892 the company was incorporated under the laws of Pennsylvania, taking the name of "The Queen City Tannery." The plant has gradually grown to large proportions. For the last two years it has consumed annually 16,000 cords of hemlock bark, and at present it is turning out 1,400 sides of leather a day. During the last two years its production of sole leather exceeds by far that of any other tannery in the United States. It uses the best machinery and the best processes of tanning known in the trade. The company carries in stock, bark, raw hides and leather, over $1,000,000. It ships

to the leather centers in all parts of the United States, besides exporting largely to Great Britain, Germany and other foreign countries. Among other parts of machinery at the works, there are five one hundred horse-power boilers. The tannery uses only foreign hides. At the last session of Congress Titusville was made a port of entry for the receipt of foreign hides and for the export of leather to foreign countries. This adds a good deal to the advantages of the tanning business in Titusville.

E. R. Young & Sons.—The plant was founded in 1878 by Edmund R. Young, who has been at the head of the plant ever since. In 1879 he took Robert D. Locke into partnership, which lasted about seventeen years, with the firm name of Young & Locke. In 1896 Mr. Young purchased Mr. Locke's interest, and took his sons into partnership. Since then the firm of Young & Sons have operated the plant. The business consists of a machine shop, boiler shop and foundry. The works are located on 68 and 70 South Franklin Street. The company deals extensively in second-hand oil well supplies, second-hand machinery, pipes, fittings, engines and boilers, etc. The institution has been in operation for twenty years, and it has always done a good business. It is proper to say that Mr. Young is highly respected in the community, both as a business man and as a citizen.

Cyclops Steel Works.—These works manufacture superior grades of crucible tool steel and extra refined hammered iron. They were established in 1884, and were operated for two years by the firm of Burgess, Garrett & Co. In 1886 the firm dissolved, and Mr. Charles Burgess has been sole proprietor ever since. The steel produced is of a very superior quality, equal to the best in the market, whether imported or of domestic manufacture, and is made for all kinds of tools. A specialty is made of self-hardening steel, and other grades for purposes in which extreme hardness, a fine cut and smooth finish are required. It is coming to be universally used in many of the largest works of the country. A grade of extra refined hammered iron of exceptional purity and strength is also produced in considerable quantities.

The Titusville Forge Company.—This is one of the manufacturing plants established in the city under the auspices and support of the Titusville Industrial Fund Association. It has been two years in operation. Its present executive officers are J. T. Dillon, President; Willis E. Fertig, Secretary and Treasurer. The Board of Directors are J. T. Dillon, W. E. Fertig and

W. D. Kernochan. The works produce iron and steel forgings. The plant is being enlarged and in a short time it will give employment to sixty skilled mechanics, with twice its present production. It will then turn out from 1,500 to 2,000 tons of finished work a year. It will then consume 7,500 tons of coal and 250 tons of sand a year, also work 3,000 tons of crude iron and steel annually, also use 25,000 fire bricks a year. The forgings manufactured are crank shafts and cranks for steam and gas engines, steamboat shafts, and cranks and other marine forgings, locomotive and car axles, heavy forgings for steam shovels, and mining and dredging machinery. Also forgings for cotton and sugar presses.

The Barnes Smith Company has an iron foundry near Junius Harris' property on East Spring Street.

The Smith Pump Company, in the same vicinity, manufactures pumps for tanneries, paper mills, sugar mills, etc. W. J. Smith is at the head of the business.

Mr. Ed Herlehy has a repair and machine shop in the same locality.

The Keystone Brass and Iron Works, on South Washington Street, have been in operation for many years. The plant has made a specialty of brass products. W. G. Abel is the present proprietor and manager.

Titusville Chemical Works.—The construction of this extensive plant began in the fall of 1871. Its first proprietors were Rennie, Roberts & Dunn. The works were finished and put into operation the following summer. At that time there was a large oil refining capacity in Titusville which consumed the greater part of the sulphuric acid manufactured by the plant. But not long after the works had begun production, an establishment for restoring spent acid used at the refineries was built at Boughton, two miles south of the city. Previous to this the refiners had discharged their spent acid into some stream of water which carried it into Oil Creek, or directly into Oil Creek, when the works were situated upon its banks. This was absolute waste. When Hutchings & Farrar started the restoring works at Boughton, they bought all the spent acid at the Titusville refineries, took it to their works and there re-distilled it, with a small percentage lost. The restored acid was bought back by the refineries. This business not only reduced the amount of sales by the Chemical Works to the refiners, but lowered the price, as a result of competition, and hurt the profits of the large plant. There was also some competition from the manufacturers of acid at Cleveland and Pittsburg.

Finally two rival chemical works at Cleveland combined and bought the Titusville plant. This was in 1874. The combination afterward bought the Boughton works, and it has operated both plants ever since. The name of the new association was "The Titusville Chemical Company." Its first officers were D. M. Marsh, president; C. A. Grasselli, treasurer; J. H. Mansfield, secretary. Its head office and its largest works are at Cleveland, Ohio. It has other branches at New York; Olean, New York; Chicago, Illinois; Parkersburg, West Virginia, and Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. It manufactures sulphuric acid, muriatic acid, nitric acid, mixed acid, aqua ammonia, sulphate of soda, refined glycerine, blue vitriol, sal soda, soda ash, glauber salts, sulphate of zinc, etc.

Titusville Elastic Chair Company, Limited.—This company was organized March 3, 1884, on a capital stock of $20,000. Its first board of managers comprised J. H. Dingman, James H. Davis, E. T. Hall, J. R. Barber, N. Crossman, L. P. Scoville, E. J. Smith. Its executive officers were J. H. Dingman, chairman; L. P. Scoville, treasurer; J. H. Cogswell, secretary. The present board are E. O. Emerson, J. H. Cogswell, N. Crossman, C. S. Barrett, R. L. Kernochan, Theodore Reuting and S. S. Bryan. N. Crossman is chairman and C. S. Barrett secretary and treasurer. The works of the company extend on West Central Avenue, a little west of the Methodist church, to Reuting's planing mill, and to the north as far as Cherry Alley. It has extensive buildings, with careful provisions against fire. In the summer months the works manufacture elastic chairs. But during the rest of the year they make principally upholstered and cobbler-seat chairs. The elastic chairs are very popular, especially for easy chairs for school rooms, churches and public halls. The company has employed as many as eighty hands, but now it has about forty employees. A large part of its work is done by machinery.

The plant originally known as *The Titusville Furniture Company, Limited*, is now owned and operated solely by F. O. Swedborg. It is located on West Central Avenue, between Washington and Perry streets. It manufactures most kinds of domestic wooden furniture, not including chairs and bedsteads, using a great deal of the native wood. The plant seems to be well managed, running constantly on full time, from year to year, an evidence that its products have an established demand.

The Specialty Manufacturing Company.—This institution was incor-

porated in 1892 under the laws of Pennsylvania. Its first officers were L. T. Gorenflo, president; R. L. Rice, treasurer; D. J. Whitney, secretary. Its present officers are L. T. Gorenflo, president; Joseph Seep, vice-president; M. J. Hughes, secretary and treasurer. The industry turns out a large variety of domestic articles of wooden material, with iron connections. In 1897 there was a large addition of buildings and machinery. The demand for its products is rapidly growing and its business is now crowding. It uses a good deal of machinery, and employs at present thirty-five hands. It is located above Hale's lumber yard, in the west end.

The Titusville City Mills.—This industry is more than fifty years old. It asks no odds of steam or electricity. Its motive power is water, water, water, flowing perpetually through a conduit, a river diverted from Oil Creek by a dam across the stream at the west end, turning at the mills wheels and wheels, grinding and grinding grain. This is what the mills have been doing more than one-half of a century. For many years genial John Eason has been at the head of the establishment. The wheels go round and round, and John Eason goes around, to see that not a screw is loose, or a cog broken. Long before Titusville had become a city, and before Drake had tapped the oil fountain, these mills were pulverizing the gifts of Ceres. Titusville may go to decay and John Eason be gathered to his fathers, but the water in his mill race will continue to flow, either in its present channel, or perhaps over the native bed of Oil Creek, forever. Generations will pass before the old mills shall be forgotten. Franklin Street is old. But Eason's Mills are the oldest industry by far in the city.

Castle Brothers have long manufactured carriages at their present quarters on Central Avenue, facing the Oil Exchange. For more than a quarter of a century they have been engaged in the business. During this time they have given employment to many men. They have gained a reputation for good work.

The Stevens' Barrel Works.—Until within the last twenty-five years the manufacturing of oil barrels in Titusville was for the most part a profitable industry. It is true that as early as 1873 the importance of white oak staves had become necessary. The forests in the vicinity of Titusville were originally well stocked with white oak. But from 1860 to 1867, the great bulk of crude oil, as well as refined, was shipped in barrels. Wooden tanks mounted on flat cars were gradually introduced, and these in turn soon gave

place to iron tanks, long horizontal cylinders, which have been in use ever since. But for some time after this, refined oil continued to be shipped from the refineries in barrels, and as a result the woods near the oil country came to be stripped of white oak timber. But still the coopers were able to do a good business until the introduction of machine-made barrels, manufactured often and shipped into the country from places outside. The result was to close down domestic barrel shops. The large cooper shop of C. J. McCarthy on South Monroe Street has done very little business during the last five years.

Mr. George Stevens, who has made oil barrels for more than thirty years, has continued to turn out some work during the dullest periods, by purchasing choice timber lands, outside of the State, in forests which abounded in white oak. But barrels made by machinery were offered on the market at prices which largely shut his work out. Finally, becoming tired of the disadvantage, the firm of George Stevens & Company decided to rig up their works, located on Kerr, Spring and Brown streets, with machinery and produce barrels at as low a figure as any one outside could. Having done this, the firm sold the plant to Mr. W. J. Stevens, son of the founder. The new proprietor now proposes to carry on a large business, and employ as many men as formerly. If this is done, the production will be largely increased, and the institution become a benefit to the coopers of Titusville.

Cold Storage.—This plant is a large concern. It was begun in 1897, and completed and put into operation in April following. Its proprietors are Pastorious & Wager. Their building is on Diamond and Martin streets and Central Avenue. It is built of brick, constructed very substantially, five stories high, including the basement. By the use of chemicals and machinery it makes its own freezing agents. It stores on commission meats, eggs, dressed poultry, butter and all other products which require protection against heat, and it buys and sells on its own account, whenever it can do so at some advantage. Its principal motor is a powerful gas engine. It has also a large stationary steam engine, for use in an emergency. It has a large artesian water well, sunk to the proper depth for supplying an unlimited quantity of pure water. The plant manufactures the purest of ice in large quantity. During the summer and fall it has turned out from five to eight tons a day. The great purity of the ice has created for it an unexpectedly large demand. The coming summer the proprietors intend to double their capacity for ice production. An elevator running from the bottom of the

basement to the highest floor is worked by machinery propelled by the main motor. There is other machinery for pumping water from the artesian well, moving ice, etc. This plant promises to become a very useful institution for the city and the inhabitants of the surrounding country.

The Charles Horn Silk Company was organized in 1897 under the laws of Pennsylvania. Charles Horn is its president and general manager. The building of the works was begun in 1896, and finished the next year. They are located at the head of Brown Street. The main building is 408x60 feet, two stories high, with walls. It has an addition about 60 feet square, which contains the engines and the dye-house. The motive power of its machinery consists of five gas engines, manufactured in Titusville, each of thirty horse-power. The plant employs at present about two hundred hands. Its production is constantly increasing. The plant manufactures silk ribbons exclusively. The works were built largely by the money of the local Industrial Fund Association.

The Titusville Gas Company is the present title of the company which, until the present association came into possession of the institution, was known as the Titusville Gas and Water Company. The charter of that company permitted the corporation under it to sell water to consumers, as well as gas. But, as the owners of the charter had never availed themselves of the privilege, and manufactured and sold illuminating gas only, and as the municipal plant furnishes to the inhabitants of Titusville an exceptionally fine quality of water, the present company decided to drop the word "water" from the title of the association. The original charter was obtained in 1865. The mechanical works of the plant were constructed in 1866, and the mains laid so as to be ready for commercial service in the spring of 1867. From that time until the present the plant has furnished the community with manufactured illuminating gas. It continued to light the streets until 1889, when electric street lighting came into use, and for a time afterward when the early electric plant occasionally was interrupted by a break in the machinery, or some other cause, a return was made to gas for street lighting.

The executive officers of the present company are William E. Frichtman, president; Charles E. Fennessy, secretary; James H. Fennessy, treasurer. The works are located in the west end.

Reuting's Planing Mill and Sash Works.—At the death of George Reuting, in November, 1887, his youngest son, Daniel F. Reuting, succeeded to

the lumber business which the father had carried on for about half a century. In 1888 the son erected a planing mill, and a sash and blind factory, upon a part of the ground of the lumber yard, which he has operated ever since. The entire works and the lumber yard occupy the entire space west of the chair factory, between Central Avenue on the south side and Cherry Alley on the north, almost to Monroe Street. Mr. Reuting carries a large stock of seasoned lumber of all kinds, not only at his mill, on Central Avenue, but on the west side of Monroe Street, between Spruce and Elm. He also has a considerable quantity piled at the sidetracks of the W. N. Y. & P. R. R. His planing mill business has grown to large proportions. During the past season his orders for dressed lumber have crowded his works to their fullest capacity. He gives constant employment, summer and winter, to between thirty and forty men. He buys the greater part of his lumber in the winter time, and when the close of fall comes he finds his stock worked down to what it was twelve months before.

Shank's Planing Mill.—I. L. Shank, a lumber man, opened a lumber yard in 1897 on East Central Avenue, west of Drake Street, which extends through to East Spring Street. During the summer of 1898 he erected a planing mill in connection with his lumber yard. During the time his planing mill has been in operation it seems to have had plenty of work.

Hale's Planing Mill.—Mr. Edgar Hale has carried on at the west end, near the W. N. Y. & P. R. R., a planing mill, sash and blind works, as well as a lumber yard, for many years. His plant is among the best known industries in the city.

Titusville Table Works.—This plant was the successor of the Union Furniture Company, started in 1883. Mr. C. P. Casperson, the superintendent, had prospered so well in the management of the business of the company, making the industry highly successful, that he was able to absorb nearly all the stock of the plant. But in the tide of his prosperity he was ruined in a single night by the great flood and fire of June, 1892. Not only was his industry and his home destroyed, but his wife was drowned and in trying to save her he nearly lost his own life. The local relief committee subsequently gave him enough money for the construction of a new building and new machinery. But he needed capital for operating the plant. So that after rebuilding and putting in new machinery, he did little in reviving the business until about two years ago, and even then he worked only in a lim-

ited way. But the last two years he has done something. He has taken into partnership Mr. P. Poulson, who, like Mr. Casperson, is a practical mechanic, and the prospects of the new firm begin to have a more encouraging look.

Trolley Railroad.—Beginning in the summer of 1897 the Titusville Electric Traction Company built first a road to connect Pleasantville with Titusville. The privilege of constructing a tramway through the streets of Titusville was granted by the municipal government in 1897. It was expected that the line, after its completion between Pleasantville and Titusville, would be extended to Hydetown. The building of the road from Titusville to Pleasantville was somewhat tardy. But during the winter the company built an electric power plant near East Titusville. Not, however, until the summer of 1898 were the trolley cars running between Titusville and Pleasantville. The western terminus of the line was at first between Perry and Monroe streets. The track entered the city on the line of the old plank road and then ran into Central Avenue at the old toll-gate. Continuing westward it entered Diamond Street at the junction with Central Avenue, and then passed on to Spring Street at the crossing with Franklin. Then it ran up West Spring, stopping, as stated, first between Perry and Monroe. It was then extended slowly on Spring Street up to within a short distance east of the entrance into Woodlawn Cemetery. It took a long rest at this point until about the first of September, when work was resumed, and during the latter part of the month the cars were running as far west as Bucklin House. Then a larger force of workmen were put on the track, and by the middle of October the rails were laid as far as Hydetown. It should also be stated that a track, connecting with the main line, was laid in the summer from Spring Street on Franklin as far south as the main line of the W. N. Y. & P. R. R. The company already has over two miles of track in the city, and next year it is expected that the line will have branches and connections in several other streets. In the short time of its operation the business of the road has yielded unexpectedly large receipts from its passenger traffic.

Titusville Electric Light and Power Company.—This company was instituted in the summer of 1892. A franchise was granted by the city councils, approved by the Mayor, permitting the company to erect poles of sufficient height, size and strength, and string wires at a minimum distance above the ground in all the streets and alleys of the city, as needed. The company erected a very substantial brick building on South Washington Street, on

the west side, near the passenger station of the W. N. Y. & P. R. R., planted its poles and stretched its wires over a large part of the city, so that early in 1893 it was in full operation. The work of the plant so far has been confined principally to the production of both incandescent and arc lights. It lights all the city buildings, the city hall, the engine and hose houses, etc. It has also by special contract, from time to time, furnished street lights. Many halls, churches and stores are lighted by the plant, and many hotels have either incandescent or arc lamps or both. A large number of private houses are lighted with incandescent burners. The plant has abundance of excellent machinery.

IN MEMORIAM.

A writer has said that the character of a community is indicated by its burial grounds. A stranger visiting Titusville might accept the above precept as true, by an inspection of its principal cemetery at the present time. The first burying ground was a little at the east of the head of Franklin Street. A Mr. Blood, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, and Mrs. Ruth Curry, it is said, were the first persons buried there. Mr. James Kerr, a brother of Mr. Samuel Kerr, the founder, with Jonathan Titus, of Titusville, was buried there in the spring of 1818. His remains were afterward removed to Woodlawn, where they now rest. But the remains of Samuel Kerr, the distinguished pioneer, still sleep in the old cemetery. Upon the headstone of the grave it is recorded as follows: "Samuel Kerr died August 29, 1839, aged 72 years." Upon another headstone is recorded: "Robert Lewis died January 18, 1813, aged 25 years." The late Robert Lewis, who died September 20, 1898, was his son. He was born July 18, 1813—six months after his father's death. Not a few other names of old residents are still to be seen in the old cemetery. The land for this first cemetery was donated by Jonathan Titus.

Woodlawn Cemetery.—This beautiful "silent city of the dead" is situated at the northwest, a little outside the city limits. In November, 1870, Jonathan Watson, E. H. Chase and R. D. Fletcher purchased of the late Samuel Kerr, the oldest son of James Kerr, above spoken of, and a brother of the present Adam Kerr, seventeen acres of land for the purpose of erecting thereon a cemetery. The plan of the cemetery was drawn by William Webster, of the firm of Coutant & Webster. In 1882 an addition of land was purchased by Mr. Kerr, making a total of the cemetery grounds of thirty

acres. Subsequently Mr. Fletcher purchased the interests of Chase and Watson, and he has ever since been sole proprietor and manager of the property. Mr. Fletcher has expended large sums of money in improving and beautifying the grounds. The many costly monuments in the cemetery are evidence that he has not spent his money in vain. The mausoleum lately built by Mr. J. C. McKinney is immediately adjoining on the south side of the family lot of James Kerr, who, as related above, died in 1818,—eighty years ago. In this lot are buried the remains of the late Samuel Kerr, who sold the thirty acres of land to Messrs. Watson, Chase and Fletcher for the cemetery. The McKinney mausoleum is a remarkable piece of art. Its cost is about $20,000.

Calvary Cemetery is the burying ground of St. Titus congregation. It is situated on the south hill, a little outside of the city limits. On the same hill, further west, are two Hebrew burying grounds, one for the B'nai Zion Congregation and the other for the B'nai Gemiluth Congregation. The St. Walburga Cemetery is about a mile west of the city, on the Hydetown road.

PUBLIC HALLS.

The oldest of public halls of note in Titusville was the Crittenden. It stood immediately east of the brick building now occupied by Barber & Cooley, fronting upon both Diamond and East Spring streets. It was burned down in the winter of 1860-61. The building at the time was not finished, and the floor of the hall, which was in the second story, was not properly supported to hold an audience. For the purpose of rendering the hall floor more secure against the weight of a crowd of people upon it at a concert, upright props were placed beneath it. But, when pressure came from a crowd above, it acted unequally. The result was that one prop becoming loose, by too much weight upon others, fell down. Then, by a little shifting of the pressure from above, another prop disappeared, then another, and next the flooring, where a large stove filled with burning coal was standing, broke down, precipitating a number of people, together with the stove, to the floor of the room below. Of course the stove emptied its burning coals, setting on fire a pile of shavings on the lower floor. The stove stood near the entrance at the top of the stairs, so that the fire from the shavings cut off egress by the stairway. There was something like a panic, but fortunately no one was seriously injured. Several were slightly burned, but none severely. Some

jumped out of windows to the ground, and escaped with slight bruises. One or two perhaps had an arm broken. People from outside came to the assistance of those struggling to escape, and in a short time all were out of danger. The flames made quick work in reducing the building to smoke and ashes. Mr. Jeremiah Crittenden, the proprietor, immediately began a new edifice in the place of the one destroyed, and after a few months he had completed what now still stands on Diamond on one side and on East Spring on the other, the Crittenden Hall. It was ready for Dr. Purdon's first sermon in Titusville, on Sunday, June 8, 1862. The Crittenden Hall was in constant request for several years afterward, for concerts, theatrical plays and all kinds of public meetings on secular days and evenings, and for religious services on Sundays and Sunday evenings.

It may interest some readers to know that the concert at Crittenden Hall, which suddenly came to an end because of the fire spoken of, was given by Miss Juvenilia Tinker, afterward Mrs. Hull, the distinguished vocalist, and her sister, afterward Mrs. John Porter, whose husband was once a well-known citizen of Titusville.

The Bliss Opera House was built in the summer of 1865 and opened to the public in the winter following. It remained a public hall for several years afterward. It stood on the north side of Central Avenue, a short distance east of Martin Street, until finally absorbed by E. T. Hall's business block. Its builder was Mr. James Bliss.

In the same year—1865—*Corinthian Hall,* now Academy of Music, was built by Frey & Bear and on the south side of Spring Street, between Franklin Street and Exchange Alley. Until the opening of the Parshall Opera House, in the winter of 1870-71, Corinthian Hall for five years was the most important public hall in Titusville, for theatrical plays, political mass meetings, concerts and various gatherings at which the leading representatives of the community are accustomed to assemble. Then came

The Parshall Opera House, of which mention has already been made. This was the high temple of the muses in Titusville from 1870-71, to April 14, 1882, upward of eleven years, when the Parshall block was burned. Messrs. McCrum, Mathews and Smith were the first lessees and managers. After their incumbency, which lasted several years, Mr. James Parshall, the owner of the building, managed the institution. Interesting reminiscences cluster about the Parshall Opera House, where the best theatrical talent, with few

exceptions, in the land, played in rapid succession to crowded houses. Shakesperian tragedy drew large audiences in those days. The "sweet, entrancing voice of the awakening viol," in the hands of Ole Bull, enthralled a delighted audience in the Parshall Opera House twenty-seven years ago.

The Emery Opera House.—The next opera house was opened in the spring of 1886 by Messrs. David Emery and C. F. Lake, on the south side of East Central Avenue, near where is Shank's planing mill. Mr. Emery had converted a battery building which belonged to him into the Opera House, and he took Mr. Lake into association with him to manage the Opera House business. The location of the building was not quite favorable in all respects, but the performances in it were generally well patronized. It burned down, however, on February 2, 1887.

The Titusville Opera House.—Soon after the burning of the Emery Opera House Mr. Lake purchased the vacant lot on which the Parshall House had stood, on the southwest corner of Spring and Washington streets, and upon the south end of it, on the west side of Washington Street, he erected a very substantial brick edifice, for a first-class opera house. The interior of the house is very attractive. It is well arranged, especially the acoustic requisites. It was opened to the public in September, 1887. It has been honored by such celebrities of the drama as Richard Mansfield, Frank Mayo, Janauschek and others of equal rank. Mr. Lake subsequently sold the property to Mr. John J. Carter, who has since sold it to Mr. John Gahan, his manager, the present owner.

Armory Hall.—Several years ago, Mr. M. R. Rouse erected on the north side of Central Avenue, between Drake and Kerr streets, an Armory for the accommodation of Company K, National Guard, which has recently returned from service in the West Indies war, of which he was long its captain. He continued to hold the office until a few years ago. On the floor of the building Mr. Rouse built and furnished a public hall. This hall has always been in much request. Also connected with it is a large dining-room, with kitchen accommodations, for entertainments which require suppers and other refreshments. The hall is a pleasant and convenient one for lectures, amusements, etc.

Music Hall, on the north side of West Spring Street, between Perry and Monroe, is well patronized. It is largely used as a dancing hall. It is owned and managed by Mr. Benjamin Lang, who has ample provision for furnishing

large or small parties with food refreshments. The hall is also used for lectures, concerts, etc. It was built about thirty years ago, by Mr. Carl Dufft, father of Carl Dufft, the New York vocalist.

The Titusville Woman's Club is one of a large number of similar organizations, extending over nearly all parts of the United States, and joined together in confederation. The institution had its beginning in 1868, in the city of New York, when was formed there a woman's club, a sisterhood that took the name of "Sorosis." It announced as the object of its organization: "The promotion of agreeable and useful relations among women of literary, artistic and scientific tastes; the discussion and dissemination of principles and facts, which promise to exert a salutary influence on women and society in general, and the establishment of an order which shall render the female sex helpful one to another and actively benevolent in the world."

In spite of newspaper ridicule and popular prejudice against the undertaking, Sorosis prospered, and gradually won the confidence of many women in several parts of the country, and by degrees clubs similar in character to Sorosis were instituted in various cities. The rapid growth of these clubs led to combination, or association. In 1890 began a national federation which now embraces a union of five hundred and eighty-two clubs. The general work of the clubs composing the federation has also gradually come to embrace a wide range of subjects. At the biennial convention, which met at Denver last June, twelve hundred delegates were present, representing respectively nearly all the localities of the Union. The Titusville Woman's Club is an integral part of the great federation. In March, 1892, a meeting of Titusville women was called for the purpose of forming a distinct organization. About thirty women responded by their presence to the call. On March 26, a constitution was adopted and club officers elected. Since then the club has steadily increased in membership, and interest in its work. Its standing in the community has also steadily grown, and its influence in society as a useful institution is sensibly felt. At first its meetings were held from house to house at the homes of the members. Then for some time they were accommodated in the Thistle Club rooms, the Presbyterian Chapel and St. James Parish House. The club has now rented commodious rooms in the new Odd Fellows' Block, fronting on Central Avenue, near the Oil Exchange, and furnished them with elegant taste. The quality of the club's work has kept pace with the increasing membership and improved facilities.

Carefully prepared yearly programmes have embraced as subjects discussed by members, respectively appointed to the task, on "Eminent American Women," "France," "Greece," "Nineteenth Century Literature," "Education," and "Our Country." In addition to the regular work, club classes numerously attended have been held during the last two years, for the special study and discussion of subjects relating to literature, history and art. The progress made in these exercises has been so highly satisfactory that they will be continued. The aim of most of the club's work is by study, recitation, mutual criticism and co-operation to advance in intellectual and aesthetic culture. Experience so far demonstrates that most members of the club court, rather than shirk, duties which might seem as tasks, in the work of intellectual training.

The club realizes an obligation on its part of assisting to promote the local interests of the community of Titusville. One of its late questions to be discussed is: "How can we make our city more desirable as a place of residence?" About two years ago the club was mainly instrumental in reopening the Titusville Public Library, which had been closed for several years, from the lack of necessary support. The session period of the club lasts six months—from the close of October to the first of May, each year. During the six months of vacation an executive board, which at all times exercises supervision over the affairs of the club, takes care of temporary business which may require immediate attention. The regular meetings of the club are bi-weekly.

The Titusville Library Association was organized in 1876, but the library was not opened to the public until the following year. Its first officers were B. D. Benson, president; Roger Sherman, secretary, and J. A. Neill, treasurer. The original fund of the institution was the gift of $100 each by thirty individuals. The library has always been a circulating one. Tickets were issued at $2 each, good for one year. The holder of a ticket was permitted to draw a fresh book every two weeks, on returning the one last issued. If the book was kept beyond two weeks the delinquent had to pay five cents a day as long as the return was delayed. The library was kept open many years. For some time a free reading room, containing newspapers and magazines, and other current periodicals, was kept with the library, and under the charge of the librarian. But the income from the sale of tickets was never sufficient for the current expenses of the institution and the purchase of new books. In

time the generosity of contributors of money showed weariness, and finally the sale of tickets ceased, and the managers of the library closed its doors.

About three years ago the Woman's Club began to urge upon the community the importance of restoring the institution to the public. For about a year following the subject was discussed, until the women carried their point. The association was reorganized by the election of Dr. George W. Barr, president; R. L. Kernochan, secretary, and E. T. Roberts, treasurer. Rooms on the second floor of the city hall were procured, and on January 1, 1897, the library was reopened to the public. Of course the generosity of wealthy citizens had first been revived. The price of tickets was reduced to $1.50 each. Mrs. C. J. Allen has been librarian under the new administration. Since the reopening there have been several creditable additions of new books, late publications, to the new library. The officers of the association, as well as some others, have shown laudable zeal and generosity in fostering the institution. It is due especially to the memory of the late Roger Sherman to record the constant support which he gave to the library from the beginning until its suspension several years ago. He was not alone in good offices; but his efforts to sustain the institution were unceasing, and they seemed to exceed those of any other citizen.

INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

The citizens of Titusville have long co-operated in aiding the starting of manufacturing industries in their town. At about 1880 there was organized a Board of Trade in Titusville. In 1879 the leading citizens had assisted with their capital in the founding of the Petroleum Iron Works. The Board of Trade rendered material aid to Mr. T. C. Joy in the starting of his works for the manufacture of heaters. Following the Board of Trade was the "Merchants' Association," whose objects related to an increase of local industries. The merchants of the city organized themselves into a body under the name above mentioned for promoting the end stated. Finally

"The Titusville Board of Trade" in 1889 was chartered as a permanent organization for the purpose of caring for all legitimate manufacturing business in Titusville, to exercise a general guardianship over the establishing of new manufacturing plants in the city. The first board of executive officers were E. O Emerson, president; W. B. Roberts, first vice-president; J. J. Carter, second vice-president; J. H. Caldwell, third vice-president; W. H.

Andrews, fourth vice-president; R. D. Fletcher, treasurer; E. T. Hall, secretary. The board of directors were John L. McKinney, James P. Thomas, David McKelvy, David Emery, F. O. Swedborg, Joseph Seep, E. T. Roberts, H. C. Bloss, John Schwartz, A. S. Ralston, S. S. Fertig, A. H. Steele, R. L. Kernochan, W. H. Cornell, Junius Harris, F. P. Brown, James R. Barber, George W. Barr, W. B. Benedict, S. S. Bryan, Jr., C. F. Lake, E. O. Emerson, Jacob Ullman, W. T. Scheide, R. E. Hopkins, U. C. Welton, J. G. Benton, J. C. McKinney, John Fertig.

The present officers are Samuel G. Maxwell, president; Daniel F. Reuting, vice-president; A. P. Cooley, secretary and treasurer. The directors are Charles Burgess, W. B. Benedict, S. S. Bryan, John Fertig, James R. Barber, James H. Caldwell, John L. Emerson, E. T. Hall, Junius Harris, E. T. Roberts, Jacob Ullman, W. W. Tarbell, A. S. Ralston.

As a result of the work by the Board of Trade the citizens helped to organize and start in 1882 the Titusville Furniture Company, with a capital of $10,000, the plant already described as owned now solely by Mr. F. O. Swedborg. The Union Furniture Company, which started in 1883, with a capital of $8,000, was aided in the same way. Also the bedstead works, with a paid-up cash capital, which began in 1883, had similar assistance. The Titusville Elastic Chair Company, Limited, was founded in 1884, and since operated by Titusville capital. The foregoing mentioned establishments are given as instances of co-operation by citizens of means, under the auspices of the Board of Trade, in fostering home industries. But the most important of such plants is the Queen City Tannery, an account of which has already been given on preceding pages.

The Titusville Industrial Association, Limited, organized and chartered in 1896, is by far the most important institution established for building and supporting domestic manufacturing industries. It is to a given extent under the Board of Trade direction; that is, the Board of Trade is its agent in investigating and passing upon applications from various manufacturers for aid in starting plants in Titusville. The Industrial Association has a capital of $250,000, to the total amount of which the directors of the association may make loans on interest in limited sums respectively to new local manufacturing enterprises. The stock is widely distributed throughout the community, in large and small amounts, a share being $100. Several of the citizens subscribed each for one hundred shares, or $10,000. The institutions, which

upon the recommendation of the Board of Trade, have so far received loans, are the Forge Works, the Horn Silk Mill and the Cold Storage Plant. The first officers of the association were John L. McKinney, chairman; John J. Carter, secretary and treasurer. The directors were E. O. Emerson, John Fertig, Joseph Seep, Louis K. Hyde, Charles Burgess, Samuel G. Maxwell, Junius Harris, John J. Carter and John L. McKinney. The present officers are John L. McKinney, President; John J. Carter, First Vice-President; Louis K. Hyde, Second Vice-President; Samuel G. Maxwell, Third Vice-President; D. F. Reuting, Fourth Vice-President; E. C. Hoag, Treasurer; A. P. Cooley, Secretary. The Directors are John Fertig, Joseph Seep, James H. Caldwell, J. C. McKinney, Charles Burgess, E. T. Hall, W. W. Tarbell, Junius Harris, W. B. Benedict, James R. Barber, John L. Emerson, E. T. Roberts, S. S. Henne.

SOCIETIES.

Social organizations in Titusville are legion. Some of these are more strictly fraternal. Others are co-operative in the way of rendering assistance to brethren in affliction, in sickness or perhaps even in extreme want. Others are organized to insure the families of members a given sum of money in case of death, life insurance companies. Others combine with fraternal association the guarantee of given sums in case of sickness of a member, or a member's wife, and a moderate sum, intended to cover funeral expenses, when a member, or his wife, dies. Of course, fraternity characterizes all, but it is more distinctively the end of association in some than in others.

Chorazin Lodge, No. 507, I. O. O. F., appears to be the oldest fraternity now in existence in Titusville. Its first stated meeting was held on Wednesday evening, June 28, 1854, when the following officers were elected and installed: J. H. Clement, N. G.; J. G. Burlingham, V. G.; G. E. Brewer, Secretary; Z. Waid, Treasurer. The lodge meets every week on Wednesday evening, at its hall in the Chase & Stewart block. Its present officers are Thomas Murdock, P. G.; William Falkinburg, N. G.; Samuel R. Paist, V. G.; J. A. Palm, Secretary; W. P. McCutcheon, A. S.; J. A Todd, Treasurer.

Oil Creek Lodge, No. 303, F. & A. M., was chartered December 1, and instituted December 22, 1856. The charter officers were Truman Pierce, Master; Jonathan Watson, S. W.; Warner Perry, J. W. Its present Master is C. F. Lake.

Shepherd Lodge, No. 463, F. & A. M., was instituted April 7, 1870. The following officers were installed: James R. Barber, W. M.; F. A. Hall, S. W.; C. P. Hatch, J. W.; J. J. Carter, Treasurer; Theo. J. Young, Secretary. Its present officers are James R. Barber, W. M.; Samuel G. Maxwell, S. W.; Charles H. Henderson, J. W.; Thomas W. Main, Treasurer; J. A. Palm, Secretary.

Aaron Chapter, No. 207, R. A. M., was chartered May 3, 1866. Its first officers were C. L. Wheeler, H. P.; J. F. Cheshire, K.; David Crossley, Scribe. Its present officers are R. E. Taft, H. P.; William G. Abel, King; Samuel G. Maxwell, Scribe; John Kellogg, Treasurer; John S. Bradley, Secretary.

Rose Croix Commandery, No. 38, K. T., chartered April 11, 1871. The first officers were John Fertig, E. C.; Hezekiah Dunham, Gen.; R. H. Boughton, Jr., C. G.; James R. Barber, Prelate; A. A. Aspinwall, Treasurer; H. B. Cullom, Recorder. The present officers are J. J. McCrum, E. C.; R. E. Taft, Gen.; L. L. Shattuck, C. G.; Henry Kehr, Treasurer; J. S. Bradley, Recorder.

Occident Council, No. 41, R. & S. M., chartered June 13, 1871. Its first officers were A. A. Aspinwall, T. I. G. M.; J. J. McCrum, D. I. G. M.; James W. Graham, P. C. of W.; R. W. Holbrook, M. of Ex.; A. D. Hatfield, Recorder. The present officers are Reuben E. Taft, T. I. G. M.; J. J. McCrum, D. I. G. M.; C. E. Spicer, P. C. of W.; John Kellogg, Treasurer; J. W. Graham, Recorder.

Shepherd Lodge, No. 74, A. O. U. W., was instituted May 30, 1874, when the following officers were elected and installed: C. L. A. Shepherd, P. M. W.; W. C. Plummer, M. W.; A. O. Paul, Foreman; Eli Parsons, Overseer; A. G. Davis, Guide; V. A. Haines, Recorder; J. R. Levan, Financier; Daniel Wingart, Receiver; Andrew Robinson, Watchman. The trustees were C. L. A. Shepherd, A. O. Paul and C. H. Smith. Its present officers are G. Bodamer, P. M. W.; Fred Schultz, M. W.; C. D. Mook, Foreman; G. Hoffman, Overseer; J. A. Palm, Recorder; J. A. Mather, Financier; C. M. Hayes, Receiver; W. J. Curry, Guide; H. Volkstadt, I. W.; W. N. Hancox, O. W. The trustees are F. H. Aldrich, B. Abel and George W. Barr, M. D. The Medical Examiner is George W. Barr, M. D. J. A. Palm, representative to the Grand Lodge.

Queen City Lodge, No. 304, I. O. O. F., was chartered April 19, 1888,

and instituted May 8, the same year. Its first officers were T. W. Main, N. G.; R. B. McDannell, V. G.; M. C. Robinson, Secretary; C. W. Newton, Assistant Secretary; R. D. Cooper, Treasurer. Its present officers are Jacob Rupersberger, N. G.; Frank Robinson, V. G.; W. S. Strong, Secretary; Elam Davidson, Assistant Secretary; C. B. Friedman, Treasurer.

The Queen City Lodge is exceptionally a prosperous institution. The number of its members is larger than that of any other social organization in Titusville. In 1894 it erected a large three-story brick block on the south-east corner of Central Avenue and Washington Street. This block is in several respects the handsomest in the city. The lodge, with its halls and quarters, occupies the entire third floor, and rents all the rest of the building below.

The Western Pennsylvania Odd Fellows' Relief Association, which has its home office in Titusville, was organized November 21, 1872, and chartered in April, 1873. It insures Odd Fellows, their wives and daughters only. Its general office is in the Queen City Odd Fellows' Building. Its present officers are R. D. Crawford, President; Joseph Henderson, Vice-President; R. D. Cooper, Treasurer; W. W. Pennell, Secretary; J. M. Waid, M. D., Medical Inspector.

Titusville City Lodge, No. 291, K. of P., was chartered April 15, 1871. It surrendered its charter in 1877, but regained it in 1879, and reorganized by the election of the following officers: Thomas Allison, C. C.; Simon Strauss, Jr., V. C.; Thomas Whitby, K. of R. and S.; Robert H. Bailey, K. of F.; John Bentz, K. of Ex.; A. H. Stein, Prelate; John H. Smith, M. at A. At present P. J. Corell is C. C., and Thomas Whitby, K. of R. and S.

Also No. 329, K. of P., was instituted in May, 1898, with H. M. Sackett, C. C., and W. W. Pennell, K. of R. and S.

Also as auxiliary to the two lodges of K. of P., the *Rathbone Sisters* were organized in October, 1898, with Mrs. Gardner as E. C., and Miss Dane, Secretary.

The Uniform Rank, No. 29, K. of P., was organized in 1887, with Simon Strauss, Jr., Captain, and Thomas Whitby, Recorder. The present officers are John G. Dane, Captain, and Thomas Whitby, Recorder.

Endowment Rank, K. of P., insurance branch of No. 29, composed of the members of that lodge, was organized in 1881, with S. Strauss, Jr., President, and D. P. Roberts, Secretary. The present officers are John H.

Smith, President; S. Strauss, Jr., Secretary. The order has paid to Titusville members in death claims from $12,000 to $15,000.

The Hebrew Ladies Benevolent Society was organized in 1866. It is auxiliary to the B'nai Zion Congregation.

Titusville Lodge, No. 264, B. P. O. Elks.—This branch of the order was organized June 21, 1893. Its first officers were W. W. Tarbell, E. R.; George H. Coburn, E. L. Kt.; William McEnaney, E. Loyal Kt.; R. L. Rice, E. Lect'g Kt.; William Schwartz, Secretary; George A. Chase, Treasurer; A. C. Love, Tyler. The present officers are C. F. Lake, E. R.; Samuel G. Maxwell, E. L. Kt.; J. A. Dunn, M. D., E. Loyal Kt.; C. H. Ley, E. Lect'g Kt.; H. W. Brann, Secretary; G. H Chase, Treasurer; Hugh Boylen, Tyler.

Titusville Branch, No. 1, C. M. B. A.—On April 15, 1877, this branch organized with fifteen charter members. The first officers chosen were Rev. J. D. Coady, Spiritual Adviser; C. B. Friedman, President; Joseph Fleming, First Vice-President; T. F. McManus, Second Vice-President; John Coots, Recording Secretary; David Shannahan, Assistant Recording Secretary; D. D. Hughes, Financial Secretary; John Theobald, Treasurer; William Lynch, Marshal; William Dillon, Guard. The Board of Directors were Joseph Fleming, Hugh O'Hare, John F. Theobald, William Dillon and T. F. McManus.

On June 1, 1877, Deputy L. J. McParlin, of New York Grand Council, organized the branch with a charter and installed the first officers. This branch was the fourth branch organized. It was the first branch of the order organized in Pennsylvania, and on April 7, 1878, it was designated as Branch No. 1, under the jurisdiction of Pennsylvania Grand Council, which had just been organized. This branch has the honor of receiving the first benefit, amounting to $2,000, paid by the order. The number of deaths in this branch is twenty-two in all, on which have been received in benefits a total of $43,000.

Officers for 1898 are: Chancellor, Francis McDonald; President, M. Quinlan; First Vice-President, H. A. O'Hare; Second Vice-President, Jas. E. Gray; Recording Secretary, P. J. Callahan; Assistant Secretary, F. A. Doherty; Financial Secretary, P. Cummisky; Marshal, Frank Reardon; Guard, M. Curtin; Trustees, Henry Seep, Peter McDonald, Peter Mullen, John Coots, James Kennedy.

The St. Walburga Branch, No. 125, was instituted November, 1892. Its

first officers were Rev. Joseph Nau, Spiritual Adviser; John S. Bohn, President; Henry W. Mayer, Jr., First Vice-President; John W. Andres, Second Vice-President; J. T. Geser, Recording Secretary; A. E. Vinopal, Assistant Secretary; P. J. Hoenig, Financial Secretary; B. Dorschel, Treasurer; George J. Dartois, Marshal; John Leisgang, Guard. Trustees, P. J. Hoenig, Henry W. Mayer, Jr., B. Dorschel, Casper Graf, A. Faremyer. The present officers are: Rev. J. Nau, Spiritual Adviser; Charles Fuchs, Chancellor; H. Besselman, President; Edward J. Mayer, First Vice-President; H. C. Roueche, Second Vice-President; J. T. Geser, Recording Secretary; Assistant Secretary, H. W. Maier; Financial Secretary, Karl Schoppert; B. Dorschel, Treasurer; W. R. Buser, Marshal; W. A. Maier, Guard. Trustees, George Mangel, John Geser, A. E. Vinopal, John Rombach, H. W. Mayer.

The St. Titus Branch, No. 144, C. M. B. A., was instituted November 12, 1895. Its first officers were M. H. Acton, President; L. L. Gilson, First Vice-President; Samuel Kerr, Second Vice-President; J. J. O'Hearn, Recording Secretary; M. O'Hearn, Assistant Secretary; John M. Dunn, Financial Secretary; John P. McGrath, Treasurer; Joseph Moran, Marshal; James Nash, Guard. Trustees, John Bly, V. S. Fuller, F. L. Kelly, George Popeney, John McGrath. The present officers are M. J. McMahon, President; T. J. Callahan, First Vice-President; A. Hanovan, Second Vice-President; Francis H. Powers, Recording Secretary; J. J. O'Shaughnessy, Assistant Secretary; R. J. Fisher, Financial Secretary; John McGrath, Treasurer; J. Hanovan, Jr., Marshal; Thomas Donohue, Guard. Trustees, M. H. Acton, Samuel Kerr, A. Hanovan, J. J. Shaughnessy, M. J. Lynch.

Charter Branch, No. 3, L. C. B. A., was instituted February 23, 1890. Its first officers were Mrs. Margaret Seep, President; Mrs. Anna Condra, First Vice-President; Mrs. Julia Maier, Second Vice-President; Miss Susie Nugent, Recording Secretary; Miss Fannie Herlehy, Financial Secretary; Mrs. Kate Seep, Treasurer; Mrs. Ella Kelch, Marshal; Mrs. Mary Armbuster, Guard. Its present officers are Mrs. Margaret Franz, Past President; Mrs. Frances Callahan, President; Mrs. Mary Flynn, First Vice-President; Mrs. Johanna O'Rourke, Second Vice-President; Mrs. Josie Jennings, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Josie Gahan, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Letitia Reardon, Financial Secretary; Mrs. Mary Breen, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Andrews, Marshal; Mrs. Margaret Smith, Guard. The Trustees are Mrs.

Mary McDonald, Mrs. Ellen Lowman, Mrs. Jennie McMahon, Mrs. Alice Lynch, Mrs. Mary Willoughby.

Santa Maria Branch, No. 117, L. C. B. A., was instituted March 17, 1894. The first officers were Miss Lilian Seep, President; Miss Mary Powers, First Vice-President; Miss Anna Fisher, Second Vice-President; Miss Mary O'Neill, Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Gallagher, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Mary Taylor, Financial Secretary; Mrs. Nellie Brann, Treasurer; Miss Margaret Moran, Marshal; Miss Mary Oxner, Guard. The trustees were Miss Mary Seep, Miss K. Taylor, Miss Margaret Bergen, Mrs. Anna Keating, Mrs. Louisa Potts. The present officers are Miss Mary Taylor, President; Miss Alice Whalen, First Vice-President; Miss Elizabeth Maurer, Second Vice-President; Miss Margaret Bergen, Recording Secretary; Miss Catherine Loehr, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Margaret McDonald, Financial Secretary; Miss Elizabeth Lang, Treasurer; Miss Anna Fisher, Marshal; Miss Teresa Lacey, Guard. The Trustees are Mrs. Carrie Fleming, Mrs. Anna Keating, Mrs. Mary Edmonds, Mrs. Mary Lee, Miss Mary Welsh.

Petrolia Encampment, No. 226, I. O. O. F., was instituted March 30, 1872. Its first officers were W. R. Weaver, C. P.; N. A. Lanphear, H. P.; George R. Oliver, S. W.; J. S. Merrill, J. W.; J. T, McAninch, S.; F. M. Hills, T.; S. B. Logan, I. S. At the present time J. W. Wood is C. P., and W. W. Pennell, Secretary.

Titusville Council, No. 109, Royal Arcanum, was chartered May 3, 1880. Its present officers are Charles Stingle, Regent; W. E. Thompson, Post Regent; C. M. Robison, Secretary; J. C. Edmondson, Jr., Collector; C. F. Lake, Treasurer; J. A. Todd, Chaplain; A. K. Howard, Guide; G. G. Mack, Warden; A. C. Lang, Sentry; William M. Varian, M. D., Medical Examiner; J. A. Todd, Deputy Grand Regent.

Rebecca Lodge, No. 149, Odd Fellows' Auxiliary, has for N. G. Mrs. Mary Meyers, and Miss Susie Hayes for Secretary.

St. Joseph's Verein is a local benevolent association, composed of the members of St. Walburga's congregation. This society is twenty-six years old, and it is in a highly prosperous condition. It has accumulated a fund of good size, showing thrifty management. It extends a helping hand to persons in distress. It pays to sick members $5 a week for six months, and for six months more $2.50 a week. When a member dies the society pays $65 to the family for the funeral expenses.

Scandia is a benevolent organization connected with the Swedish Lutheran congregation, similar to St. Joseph's Verein of St. Walburga's church. The members pay an admission fee of $1 each, and 25 cents a month as dues. A member who is confined to his home by sickness draws $5 a week for thirteen weeks. In case of death the society pays $50 for funeral expenses.

The Maccabees, Titus Tent, No. 24, K. O. T. M., started October 9, 1885. The first Commander was R. P. Halgren, and the first Record Keeper was R. S. Hampton. The present Commander is Walter J. Smith, and the Record Keeper is Simon Strauss, Jr. The total benefits received up to the present time by the widows of deceased members in Titusville amount to nearly $20,000.

L. O. T. M., Hive No. 29, was instituted in 1893. This is a woman's branch of the Maccabees. The present officers of the society are Mary E. Locke, Commander; Loretta Murphy, Record Keeper; Margaret Kelly, Financial Record Keeper.

L. O. T. M., Hive No. 92, was instituted in 1895. The present officers are Carrie Crone, Commander; Eliza Aldrich, Record Keeper; Nellie Marsh, Financial Record Keeper.

Petroleum Lodge, No. 462, The Knights of Honor, was instituted October 12, 1877. The Silver Creek Lodge, started in 1880, was subsequently absorbed by this first one. The present officers are S. Stettheimer, Dictator; H. W. Fisher, Reporter; William Falkinburg, Treasurer; D. P. Johnson, Financial Reporter.

St. Titus Council, No. 530, C. B. L., was instituted June 3, 1895. Its first officers were Rev. Joseph M. Dunn, Spiritual Adviser; M. J. Hughes, President; Daniel Foley, Jr., Vice-President; George A. Hughes, Orator; John J. Hartery, Chancellor; George A. McAnarny, Secretary; Julius Franz, Collector; H. W. Brann, Treasurer; Napoleon Antill, Marshal; Frank Mack, Guard. The Trustees were E. F. Hughes, E. M. Herlehy and Thomas Kennedy. The present officers are Rev. Joseph M. Dunn, Spiritual Adviser; William F. Besselman, President; William Fews, Vice-President; John J. Daily, Orator; M. J. Hughes, Chancellor; George A. McAnarny, Secretary; J. Franz, Collector; H. W. Brann, Treasurer; Napoleon Antill, Marshal; Patrick O'Neill, Guard. The Trustees are William Fews, William Smith and Thomas Kennedy.

Titusville Lodge, No. 120, D. O. H., was instituted September 14, 1865. The Harugari Society of Germans is a benevolent order. It pays to a sick member $5 a week. If a member dies the lodge pays the surviving members of the deceased $300. If a member's wife dies it pays to the surviving husband, $100. As reported to the Grand Lodge at its meeting in August, 1898, the Titusville Lodge had in its treasury at the time $3,167.38. During its existence in Titusville, a period of thirty-three years, it has paid in benefits from $35,000 to $40,000. The showing is exceptionally creditable to fraternal association. The present officers of the lodge are John Knapp, O. B.; John Hartwig, U. B.; John Blinzig, Secretary; S. Shertzinger, Financial Secretary; John Gutman, Treasurer.

Luise Lodge, No. 19, D. O. H., was instituted March 25, 1891. It is a woman's branch of the Harugari, in the "Hertha Degree." It is strictly independent in its functions. A sick member receives a benefit of $3 a week, and when a member dies the surviving family receives $50. The lodge has at present in its treasury $837.40.

C. S. Chase Post, No. 50, G. A. R., was first instituted not long after the close of the late Civil War. Business excitement, however, at that period tended to cause a neglect of social organizations, and because of this the charter of the Chase post was surrendered. But it was afterward recovered, and a reorganization took place on June 21, 1879, with the following officers: Joseph H. Cogswell, P. C.; William H. Wisner, S. V. C.; C. M. Coburn, J. V. C.; Robert P. Halgren, Adjutant; Ed. W. Bettes, Q. M.; Dr. J. L. Dunn, Surgeon; Norris Crossman, Chaplain; L. L. Shattuck, O. D.; P. N. Robinson, O. G.; E. R. Sherman, S. M. The present officers are George W. Barr, M. D., P. C.; John B. Wheaton, S. V. C.; H. W. Beverly, J. V. C.; L. L. Shattuck, Adjutant; W. P. McCutchen, Q. M.

Titusville Council, No. 354, Knights and Ladies of Security, was organized November 19, 1895. Its officers are H. W. Brann, President; Mrs. Rosa Matson, First Vice-President; Mrs. P. Brice, Second Vice-President; W. J. Davidson, Secretary; J. H. Main, Financial Secretary; W. H. Bevins, Treasurer; Miss Kate Hancox, Prelate; Mrs. Wakeman, Conductor; B. Dorschel, Guard; C. W. Sager, M. D., Medical Examiner. The Trustees are H. W. Brann, B. Dorschel and J. B. Bratt.

CHAPTER V.

PETROLEUM, AND OUR CONNECTION THEREWITH.

BY M. N. ALLEN.

KNOWLEDGE of petroleum is perhaps as old as civilization. Long before the beginning of the Christian era, it was found in Persia, in China, in India and other ancient countries. In later times it is known to have existed in several parts of the globe. But up to the present period of less than forty years the product had been collected only upon the surface of water, springs or streams, and then in small quantities. The origin of the substance is not known, though various theories upon the subject have from time to time been suggested. Previous to 1859, so far as is now known, because of its limited production, it had not been an article of general commerce. Before proceeding to an account of the oil trade which relates to Titusville, Pennsylvania, it is proper to describe the chemical character of petroleum. As expressed by the etymology of the word, it means rock oil.

From the Encyclopedia Britannica the following quotation is made: "The proximate principles of petroleum have been determined and examined chiefly by Schorlemmer in England, Pelouze and Cahonis in France, and C. M. Warren and S. P. Saddler in the United States. Many other chemists have contributed valuable assistance to the work. These researches have established the fact that Pennsylvania petroleum consists chiefly of two homologous series of isomeric compounds, having the general formula Cn H_{2n+2}, at one extremity of which marsh gas is found, and solid paraffine at the other." In other words, petroleum is a compound of a series of hydro-carbons, beginning with a union which contains the smallest possible quantity of carbon with the largest possible quantity of hydrogen which could unite with such an infinitesimal particle of carbon, and descending in the series with each union in the course containing less hydrogen and more carbon than the one above it, until the union last formed is all carbon, except the faintest conceivable trace of hydrogen. This last in the series is solid

paraffine, while the beginning, next to pure hydrogen, is the lightest of gases. Petroleum therefore includes, not only oil of various gravities in a liquid state, but also the substance spoken of in the oil country as "natural gas," and also paraffine, whether in a semi-liquid or in a solid condition. Heavy oils contain more carbon and less hydrogen than oil of lighter gravity. Ohio oil and Baku oil are noted for the large amount of carbon in their composition, while most of the oil produced in western Pennsylvania, excepting the Bradford field, has less carbon. The yield of illuminating oil is, of course, greater from Pennsylvania oil than from that produced in Ohio. This is because of the excess of carbon in the latter. It is well to note the fact that the great bulk of oil produced in the United States is found on the western slope of the Alleghany Mountains, or upon the plane of their base, though in part, as in Ohio and Indiana, some distance westward from the foot of the slope. Oil is found in Colorado, Kansas and California in paying quantities, but the production in these localities is limited to small areas and small deposits.

As early as 1833 the older Silliman, of Yale College, contributed to the "American Journal of Science" an interesting account concerning a petroleum spring in Allegany County, New York, after he had in person visited the spring and examined the oil upon its surface. Nearly fifty years later there was opened in the vicinity of this spring, a large territory of oil production. In 1855 the younger Silliman made a thorough chemical analysis and test of oil brought from Venango County, Pennsylvania, the results of which he embodied in a report to Eveleth & Bissell, of New York, who, with others, afterward sent Drake to Titusville to aid in increasing the production of oil already begun by the dipping process.

In 1846 Samuel M. Kier, of Pittsburg, a druggist, began to collect oil, which rose to the surface of salt wells, at Tarentum, Pennsylvania, twenty miles above Pittsburg on the Allegheny River, and, from a knowledge of some of the medicinal properties of petroleum, he bottled the liquid, advertised and sold it as a healing remedy. In this connection it may be said that the product was then called "Seneca Oil," from the fact that the Seneca Indians, a tribe in Venango County, had long used it as a medicine. For years after Drake's discovery the inhabitants of the oil country continued to speak of petroleum as "Seneca Oil." The association represented by Drake in his original venture called itself the "Seneca Oil Company."

A contract by and between Brewer, Watson & Co., and J. D. Angier, for procuring oil from the spring at which Drake subsequently located his initial well, read as follows:

"Agreed this fourth day of July, A. D., 1853, with J. D. Angier, of Cherrytree Township, in the county of Venango, Pennsylvania, that he shall repair up and keep in order the old oil spring on land in Cherrytree Township, or dig and make new springs, and the expenses to be deducted out of the proceeds of the oil, and the balance, if any, to be divided, the one-half to J. D. Angier, and the other half to Brewer, Watson & Co., for the full term of five years from this date, if profitable.

"BREWER, WATSON & CO.,
"J. D. Angier."

Oil had previously been collected by absorbing it into blankets spread upon the water. After the oil had come to the surface and filled the blanket, it was expressed and caught in a tub. Pits were also dug in the soil, into which oil and water mixed entered by seeping through the ground. The oil rose to the surface and was then dipped or skimmed off. Angier dug trenches and then pumped the oil and water into a basin. The pump was worked by machinery in a saw-mill belonging to Brewer, Watson & Co., near at hand. After the oil settled at the surface of the water in the basin, it was skimmed off.

It is rational to assume as a theory that, whatever natural forces have created petroleum, the formation occurred far below the earth's surface, and where intense heat acted. The petroleum thus formed was in a gaseous state, and by its expansive force it was pressed into all the openings in the rocks. As the gas rises toward the surface, the temperature falls and condensation begins, the heavier hydro-carbons in the series first becoming liquid. The gas, as it rises through fissures in the rocks, sometimes finds its way into porous sand-rocks, where it is sometimes imprisoned by impervious rock above, and at other times the gas makes a partial escape upward, the more volatile parts being the last to condense. Petroleum thus coming to the surface, either as a liquid or as a gas, strikes a water course, and then there is found a gas spring, or an oil spring. Sometimes the oil oozes through the soil. In 1877 there was opened in the vicinity of East Titusville a considerable production of oil found in the ground fifteen or twenty feet below the surface. This was first discovered by accident, in digging

a hole for a water well, or some other purpose. Afterward pits were sunk expressly to find the oil. Whence the oil came no one knew.

In 1854, about a year after Angier entered into an agreement with Brewer, Watson & Co., as mentioned above, George H. Bissell, of the firm Eveleth & Bissell, New York, gave his attention to the subject of petroleum. He was led to believe that a production of important magnitude could be got from the undertaking begun by Angier. It has been reported that a certain Professor Crosby, of Dartmouth College, from which Bissell had been graduated, to get a place for his son, induced Bissell to interest himself in forming a stock company for procuring oil by the Angier process. Late in the fall of that year Brewer, Watson & Co. sold to Eveleth & Bissell, as individuals, the Willard farm, on which was the oil spring and appliances for gathering oil, already described, containing one hundred and five acres. The consideration named in the deed was $25,000, while the real price was $5,000. As had been the intention, the deed was transferred to a stock company. The fiction resorted to as to the purchase price of the property was enacted for the purpose of helping the sale of stock.

In the following January, 1855, Eveleth & Bissell deeded the property to a corporation formed in New York City. The trustees of the corporation had among their number, Francis B. Brewer, of Titusville, with Eveleth & Bissell at the head. The name of the corporation was the "Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company." The capital stock was fixed at $250,000; the number of shares, 25,000, at $10 a share; the age of the company, fifty years.

Eveleth & Bissell had much trouble in placing the stock. To add to their troubles they accidentally discovered an old Pennsylvania statute, which provided for the forfeiture to the State of the lands owned within its limits by a foreign corporation. But fortunately neither the deed to them executed by Brewer, Watson & Co., nor their deed to the corporation had been put upon record. They therefore made haste to have the company transfer by deed the property to Asahel Pierpont and William A. Ives, of New Haven, Connecticut, who in turn leased it to a new company for the term of ninety-nine years. The new association was formed on a capital of $300,000, divided into 12,000 shares of $25 each, Eveleth & Bissell taking a majority of the stock. The headquarters of the new company were fixed at New Haven. The title of the corporation was the "Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company." Mr. Pierpont, a practical mechanic, was sent to Titusville to assist Mr. Angier

in improving the machinery for collecting the oil. But the company failed to furnish the requisite funds, and Pierpont seems to have accomplished nothing. Disagreement among directors checked practical operations. Angier with the rude appliances continued to gather a few gallons of oil each day. Dr. Brewer, though having no stock in the company, felt an interest in the success of the undertaking, and wrote to the managers that by a judicious expenditure of five hundred dollars, from fifty to one hundred gallons of oil a day could be collected. But the expenditure was not made. Mr. Angier was discharged from service, and the company's affairs continued to drag.

In the previous transfer of the property care had not in all cases been exercised to have conveyed a perfect title as to dowry interests, and this fact caused some delay in starting operations. Under an excuse to correct the neglect of the purchasers to get from those who had sold the Willard farm the signatures of their wives to the deed, Colonel E. L. Drake was sent to Titusville, but, as may be believed, for the real purpose of inspecting artesian wells, and investigate the feasibility of boring a well on the property of the Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company. Accordingly, Drake, on his way from New Haven to Titusville, stopped at Syracuse, New York, to examine the salt wells there, and learn something of the mode of boring and pumping them. He arrived in Titusville in December, 1857. After completing the legal business of his mission, so far as could be done at Titusville, and studying briefly the oil indications there, he went to Pittsburg to secure the signatures of Mrs. Brewer and Mrs. Rynd, whose husbands had joined in a deed of the Willard farm, as already stated, and on the trip he inspected the salt wells of Tarentum, from which Kier got the oil, which for about ten years he had been selling as a medicine. On his return to New Haven Drake made such an encouraging report of his investigations that the three New Haven directors, who were a majority of the governing board, executed on the 30th day of December a lease to Edwin E. Bowditch and E. L. Drake for a term of fifteen years, the lessees binding themselves to pay to the Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company a royalty of five and a half cents a gallon for all the oil produced by them on the lease during its term. The other two directors, Bissell, of New York, and Jonathan Watson, of Titusville, who together represented a majority of the total stock of the company, refused

their consent to the contract. But at the annual meeting in January following, 1858, the lease was ratified over the protests of Bissell and Watson.

After, however, Bissell and Watson had withdrawn from the meeting, the consideration was changed from five and a half cents a gallon to one-eighth in kind of all the oil, salt or paint produced. Bissell threatened summary resistance in the courts, but finally there was a compromise. The time of the lease was extended to forty-five years, and the royalty was fixed at twelve cents a gallon, giving to the lessees one year in which to prepare for beginning operations. The lessees and some others organized themselves into the "Seneca Oil Company." Drake was made to appear as the main stockholder. He had been for several years a railroad conductor, and had not much experience as a business man. He was now employed by the Seneca Oil Company as superintendent on a salary of one thousand dollars a year. He had little or no means of his own. He moved to Titusville with his family in May, 1858, bringing a thousand dollars which had been provided for him to begin work with. His first work here was to revive the old works which had been abandoned by Angier, and he began to dig a well, at the same time making preparations for boring one on the same spot. He contracted for an engine to be ready by the first of the coming September. He engaged a driller. The engine was slow in coming and there were other delays, so that the driller, upon some excuse, got employment elsewhere. Summer and fall wore away. The company became remiss in sending money, and Drake was obliged to suspend active work until the next spring.

A Mr. Peterson, who had salt wells near Tarentum, recommended Drake to employ Mr. William Smith and his sons, practical drillers, who had worked for him, and accordingly Drake engaged them. Mr. Smith, with his youngest son, Samuel, came to Titusville about the middle of May, 1859, bringing a full set of tools, which had been made in Mr. Smith's shop at Salina, near Tarentum.

In the district where Smith had operated the soil was only a few feet above the rock, so that the first thing to do in starting an artesian well was to dig a pit down to the rock. After this had been done, the drill, suspended at one end of the walking beam, began to cut its way vertically into the rock. But at the Drake well Smith found a deeper soil, which was porous and filled with water. Smith, as had been his method on the Allegheny River, began to crib the pit with timbers, to prevent the dirt from coming in. But he had

gone down only a few feet in the ground, when the water came in so rapidly that he was forced to stop. Drake then resorted to an expedient which is said to have been his invention. He doubtless consulted Smith before making the experiment. He had cut a soil pipe, with an interior diameter of about six inches, which he attempted to drive vertically into the ground. The shell of the first pipe which he tried proved to be too light, as it broke easily. He then increased the thickness of the shell, and the new pipe withstood the blows of the battering ram, as the block, which was dropped on the end of the vertical pipe, was called. Smith used four joints of this cast iron driving pipe, each joint ten feet long, before striking the rock. From the upper end of the last joint to the derrick floor the distance was seven feet. This space was supplied with a wooden conductor. The drill descended into the rock, before striking oil, twenty-two and one-half feet, making the total depth of the well sixty-nine and one-half feet.

The use of cast iron pipe, which Drake originated and made a practical success, for penetrating the soil down to the rock, continued in sinking oil wells many years. It is reported that in driving a soil pipe near East Titusville, in 1865, a hemlock log, imbedded at a depth of one hundred and fifty feet below the surface of the ground, was cut in two. In later years a wrought iron soil pipe is used. This has at the lower end of the first joint a steel shoe. The drill goes down inside the pipe and cuts away boulders and other obstructions, while the pipe, as fast as the drill clears the way, is pushed, or driven, down to the rock.

After the pipe had been driven in the Drake well, the drill was lowered into the hole, and set to work on Thursday, August 25. At about four o'clock in the afternoon of Saturday, the 27th, following, the drill dropped into a crevice of the rock. The tools were then drawn from the well, the measurement showing a depth of sixty-nine and one-half feet below the surface. Mr. Smith and his family lived in a shanty built for their temporary use, adjoining the derrick. On going to the well the next morning, Sunday, Mr. Smith found that the oil had risen in the driving pipe and wooden conductor to the derrick floor, and, in fact, both oil and water flowed out of the top of the conductor.

Although it was Sunday, the news of the discovery spread rapidly through the village of Titusville and the surrounding country. Large crowds of people rushed to the well, and they continued to surround the spot for sev-

eral days afterward. The community was naturally excited upon the subject and little else was talked of. Eager, however, as was their curiosity, the people scarcely dreamed of the momentous results which were to follow the sinking of this first small oil well.

On Monday morning a temporary pumping apparatus was rigged. A tin pipe, attached to a pitcher pump, was let down into the hole. Then by a lever attachment with the engine, the pump was worked. The process was continued from ten days to two weeks, the well yielding from twenty to thirty barrels of oil a day, until tubing and a working barrel could be got from Pittsburg. Then after the well had been tubed, and the tubing seed-bagged, the pumping was done by sucker-rods, connected to the walking beam, as at the present time, lifting the oil from a working barrel placed at the bottom of the well. At first a large hogshead was used for receiving the oil and water. The oil was drawn from the hogshead into barrels, and the water discharged from an opening near the bottom of the hogshead, and carried away in a ditch. Every kind of a barrel which would hold oil was brought into service. Finally, a wooden tank, a rectangular box, like a vat, was substituted for the hogshead, and a cooper a few miles away, who manufactured white oak butter tubs, supplied Drake with new barrels made from the same material.

At this point a brief rest may be taken, and the attention of readers directed to the immeasurable results achieved by the experiment which Drake executed at Titusville less than forty years ago. An industry, which for more than a generation has furnished light for the nations, had its beginning here. Chemical skill and mechanical invention since Drake's discovery have drawn from the parts of petroleum a large number of highly interesting products of great practical utility and convenience. Upon a conservative estimate, it may be said that since the sinking of the Drake well the total sales of petroleum products of the United States have yielded more than one thousand millions of dollars, and perhaps more than double that sum. It is submitted that the man, who for more than a year was regarded by many of the citizens of Titusville and vicinity as a lunatic for his persistence in clinging to his experiment of boring for oil into the rock, who submitted patiently to derision, exhausting his means, not only for carrying on his undertaking, but for the support of his family, and experiencing as he did the pangs of poverty, the company that had employed him losing confidence in the mode undertaken and stopping his supply of funds—it is submitted

that the man, whose dogged perseverance succeeded in accomplishing a work of such infinite importance in its results, is entitled to a monument erected to his memory at the spot where the achievement was wrought.

It costs no effort to use an invention after it has been made. Many an inventor, while engaged in studying a theory and making experiments to test its mechanical merits, has been an object of ridicule. Until he achieves success, his efforts are regarded as visionary. For a long time Edwin L. Drake struggled against obstacles large and small of a most discouraging character. His associates in the East, who had agreed to supply him with necessary funds, evidently lost faith in the experiment which he was making and finally ceased altogether to send him money. Most of the people at Titusville distrusted the success of his undertaking. He had no financial credit in the community. He could scarcely buy a pound of tea, a sack of flour or a pound of nails solely on his promise to pay. Deserted by his backers and derided by many of the inhabitants of the locality where he was struggling with his experiment, with constant uncertainty as to its fate overhanging him, it may be imagined that Drake suffered a mental strain which did actually break down his constitution.

There were, however, a few citizens of Titusville, who in his sore distress stood by him, aiding him throughout his trials until his triumph came. Two merchants, R. D. Fletcher and Peter Wilson, were especially his steadfast friends. They endorsed his paper and helped him in other ways. But for such assistance Drake must have failed. Some years afterward when on a visit to Titusville, while referring in particular to Mr. Fletcher, Drake said: "There was the friend of my life. He it was that saved me." He had not forgotten Wilson, his other benefactor, when he asked him years later to stand with him in front of the old well for a picture. He would have the photograph tell positively what was due to his friend in need. What a debt does the world owe R. D. Fletcher and Peter Wilson, as well as E. L. Drake! Both Drake and Wilson have long since crossed the dividing river. Fletcher still survives, managing the same mercantile establishment which he founded in Titusville more than forty years ago.

It has been urged that Drake ought to have followed up the opportunities created by his discovery in leasing oil territory and seizing upon other advantages, connected with the oil development within his reach. On the contrary, it is said, he permitted others to reap all the benefits of his successful experi-

ment in boring for oil. In reply, it may be offered that, when Drake finished his well and saw the pump lifting and pouring the liquid treasure into a tank, he was covered with debts. His opportunities for leasing land were no better than those of any other man. He did not patent his method of boring for oil. His invention brought him no royalty. It is quite possible that Drake was not a good business man. Few inventors are. If he succeeded in paying all the debts, which he was owing when he finished his well—as undoubtedly he did—he spent nearly all the rest of his life in straitened circumstances, and at one time in ruined health he suffered with his family extreme poverty, until, when his condition became known, the oil men collectively raised him a few thousand dollars. In 1873 the Legislature of Pennsylvania voted him an annual pension of $1,500, the pension to last until the death of both himself and his wife. When he moved away from Titusville in the early sixties, he took with him perhaps $20,000, and perhaps more. But if he had carried away $100,000, he might easily have lost it all in unfortunate investments. It was not his fault that nature had not created him a financier. He did stand patiently and heroically on guard until he gave to the world a discovery of infinite value, and for his fidelity to a theory he deserves the honor and gratitude of mankind.

The following biographical sketch, from the pen of Mr. John A. Mather, in his published work of original photographic views, taken by himself, in the early years of petroleum development, accompanied by explanatory notes and observations, is quoted here because of its supposed accuracy:

"E. L. Drake, otherwise known as Colonel E. L. Drake, was born at Greenville, Greene County, New York, March 29, 1819. His parents were respectable farmers, and gave their son a common school education. At the age of nineteen he left home to seek his fortune, which meant go west. At Buffalo he obtained the position as night clerk on the steamer "Wisconsin," running between Buffalo and Detroit, Michigan, and remained with it until the season closed. He then went to Ann Arbor and worked upon a farm about a year. He then obtained a situation as clerk in a hotel at Tecumseh for two years, when he returned to his parents in Vermont. He next went to New Haven, Connecticut, where he served as dry goods clerk for three years, and, hoping to better his prospects, accepted a similar position with a retail dry goods store on Broadway, New York City. Next he got a job as express agent on the Boston and Albany Railroad, at a salary of $50 per month,

and resigned in 1849 to accept another position as conductor on the New York and New Haven Railroad, which he held to the entire satisfaction of his superior officers of that corporation, and only resigned to take charge of the developments on Oil Creek, in Pennsylvania. His friend, James M. Townsend, New Haven, induced him to purchase five hundred shares in the Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company. This was the beginning of his connection with the business that has rendered his name famous. About this time he married Laura Dow, of New Haven, a young woman of most excellent character, who was ever to him a friend and guide. In 1857, he moved to Titusville to be paid a salary of $1,000 a year by the Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company, to put down the first artesian oil well, called, after his name, the Drake well. In 1860 he was elected justice of the peace for three years. In 1863 he sold his entire property in the oil regions for a fraction of what it was worth, realizing about $20,000, and went into Wall Street speculations, which financially and speedily swamped him. He removed with his wife and family to Vermont and thence to a cottage on the highlands of Navesink, New Jersey. Having had serious attacks of neuralgia of the spine and partial paralysis of the lower limbs, here he suffered for many years, his wife supplying the wants of him and family by her needle. He visited New York ostensibly to obtain a position for one of his sons, where he met and recognized Mr. Z. Martin, of Titusville, who noticed his wretched appearance, donated him a dinner and $20, and cheered him with the hope of getting further help. His distressed condition became known in Titusville, and a subscription was raised of $4,200 by friends and oil producers with a generosity for which they have ever been famed. This fund was committed to the care of Mrs. Drake, who frugally hoarded it, and yet continued to meet a part of the family expenses with the wages of her needle. In 1873 the Pennsylvania Legislature passed a law granting him a pension of $1,500 a year, which he enjoyed up to the time of his death, which occurred on or about November 20, 1880, in the sixty-second year of his age."

Mr. Mather, the author of the foregoing sketch, was an intimate personal friend of Colonel Drake, from whom by word of mouth he received verbatim the entire first part of the above narrative, down to the removal to Vermont, following the disastrous speculations in Wall Street. Of the remaining part of the biography, Mr. Mather speaks with assurance, because of the general knowledge of the rest of Colonel Drake's life. It should be added that the

widow with four children moved in 1895 from Bethlehem to New England, where at last accounts she still resides.

The office of Justice of the Peace in Titusville when Drake held it was lucrative, because of the acknowledgment of deeds, when a great deal of property changed hands, following the discovery of oil. Drake probably wrote many conveyances himself, for which he received fees. During this time he purchased from Jonathan Watson twenty-five acres of land in the borough of Titusville. He subsequently sold the same to Dr. A. D. Atkinson, realizing several thousand dollars on the investment. He was also employed for a time by Schieffelin Brothers, of New York, in buying oil for the firm.

In the papers left by Thaddeus Stevens at his death, in 1868, was found the draft of a bill, prepared by himself, which he intended to present to Congress, providing for an appropriation of $250,000 for the Pennsylvanian, who had made one of the great discoveries in the history of the world. But Stevens went to his grave, and the national government has done nothing in recognition of Drake's remarkable achievement.

It is proper now to speak of those who, so far as their names can be ascertained, were employed upon the first oil well. Coryden Redfield had helped Angier in getting oil from the trenches at the oil spring, and he gave some assistance to Mr. Smith.

William A. Smith, who superintended the entire operation of sinking the Drake well, was especially well qualified for the work. He was a good mechanic and a man of character. He had gained experience at Tarentum and Salina, where he lived, in drilling artesian wells. Drake was very fortunate in procuring the services of so good a man. When the inflow of water drove him from the pit which he and his men were digging toward the rock, he undoubtedly concurred with Drake as to the use of a soil pipe for overcoming the difficulty. They used the best pipe they could find; but, as previously stated, it was too light. Then Smith constructed a pattern for casting a heavier pipe. A thicker pipe was cast, and it answered the purpose. After drilling several wells in different parts of the oil region, he retired to his farm in Butler County, where he continued to reside the remainder of his life. He was born in Butler County in 1812. He died July 27, 1890.

His three sons, James P., William B. and Samuel B., assisted in drilling the Drake well. They were all born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, respectively in 1837, 1839 and 1843. The second son, William B., now lives in Rochester,

New York. The other two continue to reside in Titusville. James lives on West Elm Street, between First and Second streets, and Samuel at the corner of Elm and Third.

One day, while pumping the Drake well, William Smith, the father, lighted a match, which ignited the gas in the atmosphere, causing an explosion and conflagration, which destroyed everything combustible on the premises. A piece of timber fell upon the safety valve, and the result was an explosion of the boiler. A flying missile struck James upon the back, severely laming him, and leaving a bunch as large as a hen's egg between his shoulders, which he carries at the present time.

When Mr. Smith and his son James came out of their shanty at the well on the Sunday morning, August 28th, and saw the oil bubbling over the mouth of the conductor, he said to James: "Jimmy, run up to town and tell Mr. Drake to hurry down and see the oil." James made haste in going to Drake's house and delivering the message. He found Drake sitting down to his breakfast. He told James to take a chair and wait till he was through with his meal, when he would harness his horse and carry him back to the well. As soon as he had finished breakfast, he hurriedly hitched his horse to a carriage and rapidly drove with James to the well. James says that when Drake arrived, and saw the oil actually flowing from the hole, he was like one inspired. That anxious, weary, painful look, which for months his countenance had worn, suddenly disappeared, and he walked erect, his stature seemingly two feet higher than it had ever appeared before.

The following entries in Mr. Smith's own handwriting are copied from a small account book, which he carried in his pocket while employed on the Drake well. Because they were in his pocket, they escaped the fire above spoken of. In this fire, James, the son, lost a diary which he was then keeping. The records copied from Mr. Smith's book are as follows:

May 14, 1859.

Mr. Drake,

To making boring tools the full set,	$46.00
2 spear boxes,	2.50
4 spear pins,	4.00
16 sucker joints, $1.50,	24.00
	$76.50

On the next page is the following:

"May the 20, 1859. Commenced work for Mr. Drake."

And then follows an entry for each day's work done continuously for the next several months, at $2.50 per diem. On another page are found credits, without dates, as follows:

Cash from Drake.
20 in cash.
20 in cash.
25 in cash.
10 in cash.
20 in cash.....
95.00
50.00 in cash.
50.00 in cash.
200.00 in cash.
232.00 in cash.

627.00

Another name deserves mention. Samuel Silliman, a landmark, who spent the greater part of his life in Titusville, a highly respected citizen, built the derrick, engine house, the shanty which the Smith family temporarily occupied as a residence, the walking beam and other parts of the wooden structure of the Drake well. Mr. Silliman a few years ago went West, and he is now living with his wife at Spokane, Washington State. Both he and his wife are octogenarians, he having reached the age of eighty-six, and his wife eighty-two.

Jonathan Locke, of whom subsequent mention will be made in these pages, had a turning lathe in a saw mill near the Drake well. He repaired tools and some other work in his shop for the drillers.

The general excitement which followed the success of Drake's experiment may, in a measure, be imagined. The wonderful discovery became almost the universal subject of conversation. Mr. Smith, who had skimmed a few gallons of oil a week from salt water at Salina and Tarentum, was astonished to see thirty barrels a day from a single artesian well. Mr. Angier had succeeded in dipping half a dozen gallons a day from his trenches. But Drake had tapped the fountain of supply in the rock. Nothing like it had ever before been known. There was then no end to speculation

as to the limit of the product. At this point, with only one well sunk, the location of oil below the surface was a question of uncertainty. It was not doubted that in the Oil Creek valley the product existed in abundance. Surface manifestation at the first was the guide in selecting the spot for sinking an oil well. Drake very naturally had located his oil well at the oil spring on the Willard farm. The practice of following surface indications for locating wells continued several years. But now for a long time past the omnipresent "wild-catter" has blazed the path leading to the oil producing territory. At first certain kinds of rock upon the ground, as well as oil upon the surface, were thought to indicate the existence of oil below. But in time it came to be known that no kind of surface evidence was to be relied on. The test is the drill sunk hundreds of feet into the earth.

Almost immediately after it became known that the Drake well was pumping from twenty to thirty barrels of oil a day, many parties hastened to obtain leases of property on which to drill wells. Jonathan Watson leased the ground containing an oil spring near Rouseville. Mr. Bissell leased a large amount of territory.

The second well sunk, following the Drake, was owned by William Barnsdall and William H. Abbott, of Titusville, and Henry R. Rouse and Boone Mead, of Warren. It was upon the James Parker farm, within the borough limits of Titusville, not far from where is now the Burgess Steel Works. The well was "kicked down." It was begun in September, 1859, and finished February 18, 1860, at a depth of one hundred and twelve feet. It had a production of fifty barrels of oil a day.

The third well was owned by William H. Abbott, William Barnsdall, P. T. Witherop and David Crossley. It was situated near the present Boughton station of the W. N. Y. & P. Railroad, perhaps half a mile from Drake's well. This well was also "kicked down." It was finished March 14, 1860. This well had a depth of one hundred and sixty feet, and it started pumping at sixty barrels of oil a day. Another well was sunk in 1860 on the John Watson farm by Watson and Tanner. It produced one hundred barrels of oil a day.

The "kicking down" process employed in the early days of drilling oil wells may here be described. The mode was practical where light tools were used and the depth of the well only a few hundred feet, as was the case in territory worked in the first period of oil development, where the oil-bearing

sand was rarely reached by the drill lower than six hundred feet below the surface of the ground. Operators in those days located wells in valleys, ravines, by water courses, or sometimes on the plains, and not on the summits of high land, as is done now, in some cases for the sole purpose of obviating the necessity of driving soil pipe. When engines and boilers first came into use for drilling purposes the tools were still light, and the wells still shallow, as compared with the tools in general use and the wells sunk in the last twenty years. The use of casing, begun over thirty years ago, required an increase of the caliber of the artesian well. Deep wells and speed in drilling required a large increase in the weight of tools. The sets of drilling tools employed in the early sixties, as compared with those now used in the Alleghany Mountains, are like pygmies in the presence of giants.

The "kicking down" appliance consisted of a spring pole of considerable size and sufficient strength for the purpose, and an attachment at the small end of the pole, which held the tools suspended vertically. The large end of the pole was fastened firmly to perhaps a tree, while the high stump of another tree was used as a fulcrum, upon which the pole midway rested. The tools were hung to the small end of the pole by a chain or rope, so as to have in the suspension free play, in order to get a strictly vertical line for the tools in their descent. Attached to the upper end of the rope or chain was a flat piece of solid wood, which passed upward through a corresponding flat mortise in the pole. This piece of wood was bored with holes, perhaps an inch apart, or more. A strong movable pin, passing through one of these holes, supported on the top of the pole the entire string of tools. As the drill descended into the hole, it was gradually lowered by drawing out the pin and slipping it into another hole, higher upon the stick. When the last hole in the perforated slat had been used, a short joint of sucker rods was inserted between it and the chain or rope below. When the last hole of the slat was reached the second time, a longer joint of sucker rods was substituted for the shorter ones. Then, as was the practice at first, a string of sucker rods, piece by piece introduced, connected the tools and the attachment at the pole, until the drilling was finished. But experiment led to the use of a strong rope, instead of a string of sucker rods, for letting the tools down into the well. Afterward the temper screw came into universal use in drilling, and this appliance is likely to continue.

Near the small end of the pole a chain or rope was attached, and to this saddle stirrups for the feet of the workmen, two or three in number. The drillers placed each a foot in the stirrup and by a sudden simultaneous kick downward the pole was bent, letting the tools with the steel edge drop into the hole and cut the rock, the elasticity of the pole lifting the tools back into their place. In this way, round holes, a few inches in diameter, were cut vertically into the rock, to the depth of about one-eighth of a mile. Instead of a stirrup, a platform, fastened on one side by a hinge, was also used. To the opposite side was attached a chain or rope, connecting with the small end of the spring pole. The workmen, standing upon the platform near the hinge, suddenly stepping together and throwing their combined weight upon the opposite side, bent the pole and let the tools drop, when the pole would spring upward and lift the tools for a succeeding drop.

In driving soil pipe for a well, where there was no steam engine, a horse was employed in raising the battering ram. Horses were also used for motive power in drilling, walking in a circle, or upon a treadmill, as in the old style of threshing machines.

The engines and boilers first used in drilling and pumping oil wells were stationary. The boiler at the Drake well had two flues. But portable engines and boilers afterward came into general use in the business. The engine was placed upon the top of the boiler, but it could be detached and placed upon another bed, when by reason of too close exposure to the fire it became necessary to move the boiler to a place of greater safety, or from any other cause. Sometimes gas has risen unexpectedly out of the well, and, igniting from the fire in the furnace under the boiler too close at hand, the whole rig has been burned. At the present time the boiler is put into a safe place before the rise of gas can occur.

The wooden tanks first used in holding oil were not the truncated cone-shaped ones, bound by iron hoops, which afterward were generally adopted, but rectangular boxes held together and made liquid tight by clamps fastened by keys.

The object of the foregoing minute descriptions is to put on record an accurate account, as is believed, of the methods employed in the early days of petroleum production.

In the summer of 1860, when the price of oil was falling, a settlement was made in which the Seneca Oil Company surrendered its lease, receiving

therefor a small part of the Willard farm. George H. Bissell was the purchaser, and the price named was $50,000. But, when it is remembered that Eveleth & Bissell had bought the Willard farm from Brewer, Watson & Company for $5,000, while the price named in the deed was $25,000, it might be suspected that fiction in this transaction was resorted to. Mr. Bissell became a heavy operator in oil property, and doubtless he operated with highly lucrative results. But, that he originated the method of boring into the rock, which was executed by Drake, the only successful mode for obtaining petroleum in quantity, is highly improbable, since such a claim is wholly wanting in support from the records of the Pennsylvania Rock Oil Company, and those of the Seneca Oil Company, from first to last. The credit of discovering Drake's method of producing oil is due to Drake himself.

Of the dozen wells which Mr. Bissell put down on the Willard farm only one-half were paying producers. Even at $5 a barrel it would have taken a long time for them to earn $50,000. It is probable that the total sales of oil produced on the property have not aggregated $25,000.

The developments for the first few years, after the striking of the Drake well, on Oil Creek, between the Willard farm and the Foster farm below, as a whole were light. On Watson Flats the yield of oil has been considerable. The wells there, though small, have been numerous. The quality of the oil produced there is excellent for refining purposes. During the first five years following Drake's discovery, the amount of oil discovered within the vicinity of Titusville was important.

In giving some account of the oil operations of Titusville citizens, it will be impossible to name all, and difficult to mention definitely what each has accomplished. The aim will be to refer to the work of representative operators who have made Titusville their home, and are prominently identified with the history of the town.

The name of *John Fertig* is first introduced, because Mr. Fertig represents all periods of the oil producing business, beginning a few months after Drake's discovery, and continuing actively engaged in the industry every year until the present time. A special biography of Mr. Fertig appears in this work, but a reference to his oil history is pertinent here, because of his work at the very beginning of the industry. His subsequent operations have been constant in Crawford, Venango, Butler, Clarion, McKean, War-

ren and Allegheny counties, this State, and the Allegany district in the State of New York. To say nothing of producing companies, in which he has been interested, John Fertig has been an oil producer for thirty-nine years and, outside of producing companies with which he has been connected, he has been engaged as an individual in the drilling of more than two thousand wells. Captain A. B. Funk, who afterward became a resident of Titusville, in the fall of 1859 came into possession of the upper and lower McIlheney farms, on Oil Creek, seven or eight miles below Titusville. In December, 1859, Funk executed a lease of several acres on the upper farm for oil purposes, to John Fertig, David Beatty and Michael Gorman, of Warren County, and Dr. John Wilson, of Pleasantville. The next spring the four lessees, using a hemlock tree for a spring pole and the "pole tools"—that is, the sucker rod connection between the tools and the spring pole—sunk a well on their lease on the upper farm, to the depth of two hundred feet, but, finding no oil at that depth, they abandoned the well for the time. Captain Funk, in the same summer, sunk a well with a spring pole on the lower farm, also two hundred feet, without finding oil. He decided in the following fall to procure an engine and boiler with which to drill the well deeper. At that time it took months for purchasing and placing well machinery, which now would be done in as many weeks, or perhaps in as many days. In the spring following Funk, having obtained the engine and boiler, increased the depth of the well two hundred and forty feet, making the total depth four hundred and forty feet, when he opened a flowing well, the first flowing well ever struck. This was in May, 1861. The well flowed one thousand barrels of oil every twenty-four hours.

Immediately thereafter Fertig and his associates placed an engine and boiler at their well, which they had left as a dry hole, on the upper farm, pushing operations until the fourth of July following, when the same depth as that of the Funk well, that is, four hundred and forty feet, was reached. Mr. Fertig himself had hold of the temper screw, when he felt the drill drop into a crevice. The fire under the boiler was immediately extinguished, but not a minute too soon, for with a roar the oil shot upward far above the derrick. The well started at five hundred barrels a day, and it flowed for the next nineteen months. When the well began its production oil was selling at $1.50 a barrel, but before the close it sold as low as twenty-five cents a barrel. This was the second flowing well. The first was called

"Fountain Well No. 1," and the second, "Fountain Well No. 2." The latter was about six hundred feet south of the Sherman well, struck in May, 1862, on the Foster farm. To the northeast was the Noble well, on the Farel farm, about six hundred feet. This latter well was opened in 1863. These three wells—Fountain No. 2, the Sherman and the Noble—formed almost an equilateral triangle, the wells situated respectively at the three angles. Both the Noble and the Sherman wells were wonderful producers, and their products, especially the oil of the former, sold for a very large amount of money. The Sherman well had a long life, and it gave to J. W. Sherman, from whom it was named, a resident of Titusville, a fortune. Mr. S. S. Fertig, another resident of Titusville, drilled the Noble well, and he owned an interest in it. Mr. William H. Abbott, another resident of Titusville, had a large interest in it. Excepting perhaps some of the wells struck in late years in the McDonald district, the oil from the Noble well sold for more money than that of any other American well.

In drilling the Noble well, Mr. S. S. Fertig used an engine and a boiler built by Tifft & Sons, at Buffalo, New York. These engines for many years afterward were widely used for well purposes. Mr. Fertig had previously drilled the Caldwell well, a dozen rods lower down Oil Creek, finishing it in March, 1863. He finished the Noble well on May 23d following. Both the Noble and the Caldwell were on the east side of Oil Creek, while the two Fountain wells and the Sherman were on the west side. The Caldwell was yielding several hundred barrels a day, when the Noble well was struck. But the Noble got its oil, and its production immediately fell to an insignificant quantity. Within five minutes after the pumping began in the Noble well, the oil rushed out of the tubing with terrific force. The fire under the boiler was put out in the shortest possible time. An eight hundred barrel tank, the only tank at the well, was quickly filled. Connection was made to an empty tank, a vat eighty feet long, sixteen feet wide and eight feet deep, belonging to the Caldwell well, and this large receptacle was filled in less than twenty-four hours. Before the well was finished, Mr. Fertig had purchased of the Farel heirs, James, John, Nelson and Sarah Farel—since married to Mr. W. B. Sterrett—one-half of the royalty, which was one-fourth of the oil, for $600. This one-eighth free interest in the production of the Noble well Mr. Fertig re-sold, before the well was struck, to Woods & Wright for $1,000, and Woods & Wright may have realized

on this purchase $250,000. The Farel heirs, the owners of the land, afterward became permanent and well known citizens of Titusville. Nearly all oil from the Noble wells sold for very high prices. From this time John Fertig has been a leading member of the oil fraternity.

Mr. J. A. Cadwallader, a resident of Titusville for a generation, has had a remarkable experience as an oil producer. He began in the Church Run field about the year 1865, having purchased in the fall of 1864 from Dr. John Shugert a tract of that section of one hundred and twenty-four acres. His was the second producing well in the Church Run territory, the Atlantic & Great Western Petroleum Company having opened the first. His well produced for a long time forty barrels a day, giving assurance of a good paying pool of petroleum in that district. After following the producing business at Church Run, and in the Pithole and Pleasantville districts, Mr. Cadwallader turned his attention to the refining industry with Bennett & Warner, erecting large works on the Mackey farm south of Titusville, on the line of what is now known as the W. N. Y. & P. R. R. He resisted year after year the aggressions of the Standard Oil Company, and, as stated elsewhere, the Bennett & Warner refinery in 1875 passed into the possession of the Standard Oil Company.

In 1876 he entered into the producing business in the Bradford field. The Anchor Petroleum Company, consisting of J. A. Cadwallader, John D. Archbold, Samuel Comfort, H. Y. Pickering and T. P. Chambers, was organized, with Mr. Cadwallader as manager. After several years of successful work he was instrumental, in connection with the Vandergrift interest and W. H. Johnson, of Buffalo, in organizing the Anchor Oil Company. About this time Cherry Grove came to the front, and through the untiring efforts of Mr. Cadwallader, its manager, the Anchor Oil Company secured three of the best lots in that phenomenal field. Mr. Cadwallader had the gauge of the first fourteen wells drilled in that field, and was able to certify that their aggregate production was 16,000 barrels a day. Up to that time not one dry well had been drilled. As manager of the Anchor Oil Company Mr. Cadwallader bought in the initial well on the Cooper tract. Closely following the latter field he helped to open the Glade Run district near Warren, with several gushers. And then, advancing up the Allegheny River, an eight hundred well of his on the Morrison farm, just above Kinzua village, broke the market. Taking a respite from so much active work, he spent several months with his wife in

Europe. On his return he heard that a well had been found on the Normal School grounds at Clarion. Thither he went on the first train. After varied results for several months, while good wells and dry holes alternated, all the little band of operators left the field except Mr. Cadwallader, whose close study and minute observations convinced his judgment that the most prolific part of that territory had not been touched. Accordingly he set the drill to work again, and, when five feet of the sand had been penetrated, seven hundred barrels a day was the output. This was followed by several other large producers. With this extraordinary success in territory which, until this time, had been considered at best as doubtful, the inhabitants of Clarion borough came to regard Mr. Cadwallader as possessing almost superhuman sagacity in judging of undeveloped oil territory, and so strong is their confidence in his judgment in this respect that, should he build a derrick in almost any part of Clarion County, people there would expect a producing well at the spot selected. Of late the McDonald district, Groveton and other fields, some of ordinary importance, have claimed Mr. Cadwallader's attention.

Mr. S. P. Boyer has lived in Titusville many years. He came to Oil City in 1865, and at first engaged in the lumber trade there. In the fall of the same year he drilled near Reno a well which proved to be dry. In 1866 he went to Pioneer, and drilled a well on the Benninghoff farm, and succeeded in getting a good producer. He continued operations in that locality until the fall of 1868, when he went to Shamburg and sunk a well, which turned out to be a paying one, on the Tallman farm. The next year he drilled several more wells on the same farm and on the Chicago tract, and several wells near Pleasantville. In December the same year he moved his residence from Oil City to Titusville. In 1870 he drilled a few wells on the Atkinson farm, and on the McGuire and Kerr farms on Church Run. In the same year he became a shareholder in the Octave Oil Company, a producing and refining association. In 1871, he drilled wells on Bully Hill, Venango County, and operated on the Grant and Robinson farms, near Parker's Landing. The next year he drilled wells on the McClymonds farm, near Karns City and Modoc. In the same year, and the next following, 1872 and 1873, he drilled wells near Millerstown and St. Joe, continuing operations there until 1874. In 1875 he went to Bradford for the first time. Development there was then in its infancy, only one well showing oil. Beginning soon afterward, he was extensively engaged in producing in the

Bradford field until 1882. During this time he was a shareholder and was Secretary and Treasurer of the Equitable Pipe Line. To escape discrimination in freight rates by rail to the seaboard, the Equitable shipped its oil by rail to Buffalo, New York, and thence the rest of the way by canal. In 1882, in company with several others, he put down six wells in the Cherry Grove district. In 1886 he became largely interested in the Kane field and in several locations in Elk County. In a part of his operations in that region he was associated with David Emery, E. O. Emerson and James H. Caldwell, and in another part with H. B. Porter and M. W. Quick. In 1890 he was one of the incorporators of the Ohio Oil Company, and operated in Allegheny and Washington counties. In 1892 he operated in the Lima field, and in 1894 he sold his property there. Since 1893 he has been engaged in production at Sistersville and other fields in West Virginia and Ohio until the present time.

The Tack Brothers, an old and well known firm, consisted of Theodore E., August H. and Frank Tack, natives of Philadelphia. Theodore was once a resident of Titusville, and Frank has lived in Titusville nearly all the time for a quarter of a century. Augustus died in 1893. The business of the firm was founded by Theodore, who opened an oil brokerage business in Philadelphia in 1863. He was soon afterward joined by Augustus. They purchased for exporters refined oil from Pittsburg manufacturers, and, to facilitate their business, they opened a branch office in Pittsburg. At that time Pittsburg manufactured the largest part of refined oil then produced. Proximity to the producing fields, cheap coal and superior facilities for making barrels gave to Pittsburg refiners a decided advantage over those at other points. But after a time discrimination in railroad freights against Pittsburg refiners seriously injured their business. Soon after the establishing of the brokerage business, Augustus, representing the firm, engaged in the producing business in West Virginia. He purchased the famous large well on Horseneck, taking up territory there and on the Ohio side of the river. From 1869 to 1874 the firm engaged upon a large scale in the refining business at Pittsburg, but still keeping their office in Philadelphia. The refining association was known as the Citizens' Refining Company. Their works had a crude capacity of one thousand barrels per day. The Pittsburg refiners still suffered from discrimination against them in railroad freights, and the Citizens' Company went out of the business. Theodore and Frank

opened a brokerage business at Parker soon afterward, and about the same time Augustus engaged again in producing. He subsequently, in connection with David Kirk, Albert Dilworth, John Shirley and Isaac E. Dean, purchased the property at Bullion, known as the McCalmont farm. This was a very fortunate investment, the farm yielding a heavy production of oil. Then followed the formation of the McCalmont Oil Company, and the merging of the properties belonging to Kirk & Dilworth with those of Tack Brothers. Since then Tack Brothers continued actively engaged in production, in connection with the McCalmont Oil Company. Theodore, who is Secretary and Treasurer of the McCalmont Oil Company, resides in New York, while Frank, until quite recently, was still living at Titusville. A short time ago, however, he moved to Chicago.

Charles L. Gibbs, for years a resident of Titusville, has been engaged in producing during the last twenty years. In 1877 he had four wells at Wentling's Corners, near Edinburg, Clarion County, one on Jefferson Furnace tract, and on the Jerusalem tract. In 1880 he had at Bakers' Trestle four wells; in 1881, four at Bell's Camp; in 1882 twelve at Meek's Creek, all in the Bradford field. In the Bolivar, New York, field he had eight wells at Henry's Switch and one near Allentown, in 1884. In the same year he opened a salt well at Naples, New York, while drilling for oil or gas. In 1886, at Cogley Run, Clarion County, he had an interest in twelve wells, and in 1887 he had at Kinzua five wells. In 1888 he had at Salina, near Oil City, three wells. In 1896 he had in Ohio, opposite Sistersville, West Virginia, five wells. From 1889 to the present time he has had fifteen wells at Grand Valley, Pennsylvania. He has at this writing sunk one well in the English Settlement district, and is engaged in putting down another.

Miles W. Quick is an old resident of Titusville. Soon after the close of the late Civil War, in which he had served four years in the signal corps of the Union army, he engaged first in the oil refining business at Cleveland, Ohio. He came to Titusville in 1868, and in 1870 engaged in producing in the Church Run district, and from that time until the present he has been actively engaged in production in many of the fields from Allegany, New York, to Mannington, West Virginia. From 1872 to 1873 he was with D. McKelvey & Company, in the producing business, with B. D. Benson & Company, with the Enterprise Oil and Lumber Company, and the Colorado

Oil Company. In the latter year he engaged in the commission business in the Titusville Oil Exchange.

James H. Caldwell, long a resident of Titusville, came to the oil region in 1865. Soon afterward he engaged in drilling oil wells. He had two wells at Pithole in 1865. After two years work in the business, with varying fortune, he was finally successful in 1867, in company with Lewis Emery, in sinking a paying well on Lot 62, Foster farm, Pioneer, the well starting off at one hundred barrels a day. At Pioneer he became a member of the oil firm of Emery Brothers & Company. The company was quite successful in its ventures. In 1868 the company procured the Walter Scott tract, near Pleasantville, and Ross farm, between Shamburg and Titusville, buying both. In 1869 he settled with his family in Titusville, while still interested in oil production. In 1870 he operated with Emery Brothers on Church Run. In 1871-2 he operated on the Sedgwick and Campbell farms at Argyle. In the fall of 1873 he moved to Butler County and devoted himself to oil producing for the next four years with excellent success, on the Barnhardt, Cradle, Divener and Easterling farms. In 1877 he returned to Titusville, where he has since continued to reside. That year he got a large production at Bullion. In the early eighties he drilled in the State of Colorado three wells, one of which, the last drilled, proved to be a fine producer. From 1878 to 1883 he operated in the Babcock and the Bingham lands in McKean County, and at Garfield and Stoneham, Warren County. During the last fifteen years he has been closely associated in producing oil with Mr. S. P. Boyer. A special biography of Mr. Caldwell appears elsewhere in these pages.

R. H. Lee is an old resident of Titusville. His operations in productions have extended in different districts and at different periods. His best success was perhaps achieved in the Bradford field. As an oil man, Mr. Lee is best known to the public in connection with the history of refiners.

James P. Thomas has been a prominent citizen of Titusville for years. He began operating for oil in 1869, on Church Run, and he has been continuously engaged in producing since that time. His work has been in Butler, Venango, Crawford, Warren and Forest counties. He is at present interested in over one hundred wells.

James R. Barber is a landmark in Titusville. He was intimately acquainted with Edwin L. Drake during all the latter's residence in the town

which he made famous by his wonderful discovery. In the fall of 1859, soon after the sinking of the Drake well, Mr. Barber, in company with J. K. Hibbard and J. W. McIntyre, leased a part of the John McClintock farm, adjoining the Buchanan, where now is Rouseville. They at first dug a pit in the bank of the creek about six feet long and four feet wide, down to the bed rock. Then they pumped the water out of the hole. As the water afterward soaked in, it brought with it globules of oil. After the pit filled and the surface of the water was covered with oil, they laid flat upon the oil a woolen blanket, which of course absorbed the oil. Then they wrung the oil out of the blanket into a pail, or small tub. In this way they got about eight gallons a day. Oil then was worth about a dollar a gallon. They sold the first barrel of oil to Captain Hiram Hill, who kept a grocery store near the present Academy of Music, on Spring Street in Titusville. The barrel held about thirty gallons, for which Hill paid $25. They next sold a half interest in the well to Brewer, Watson & Company, and John Kellogg. They got a man named Davis and his son to "tramp" a well down, using a string of tools from Tarentum, which had been used there in boring for salt. When they reached, with the spring pole appliance, a depth of one hundred and twenty-two feet, they struck what was afterward known as the first sand. Here gas appeared, and the hole filled with oil. They thought they had struck a good well. So they tubed the hole and shut off the water by a seedbag. This was at about 5 p. m. Then they pumped for a short time with the spring pole. On returning the next morning they found that the well had flowed during the night about six barrels of oil. The oil lay in the hollow of the ground. The weather was cold and the oil was so heavy that it was thick as cold lard, so that it was collected by shoveling it with a scoop. After pumping for a day, very little more oil was got. So the tubing was pulled out, and drilling continued. At about the depth of two hundred feet a mud vein was struck, which gave trouble to the drillers, until a large gas pipe, brought from Philadelphia, was put into the hole, thus shutting out the mud. This was the first casing ever used in an oil well. Drilling was continued down to two hundred and fifty feet, when more gas and oil were struck and this time the company felt sure they had a good well. So they got a boiler and engine, retubed and again pumped the well—this time by steam. After pumping about two weeks and getting one hundred and fifty barrels, they decided to sink another well two hundred feet higher up on the

Creek. They therefore engaged two men from Ohio, who had experience with the drill in prospecting for coal, and contracted to pay them $1.50 a foot, the drillers to go down three hundred feet, if necessary. But the drillers had trouble in reaching the rock, as at that point it dipped sharply to the north and, instead of reaching it at six feet below the surface, as in the case of the first well, they had to go down twenty-one feet. To exhaust the water as they dug down, they first put in one pump, then another, and still another, until they had five pumps at work. As they pumped the water into the creek, oil went with it, making a large showing upon the surface of the stream. The progress of this work was so slow and apparently little effectual, that Mr. Barber became almost discouraged, and he was in a mood to throw his interest away, or give it to anyone who would take it off his hands, when just at this time, in June, 1860, three men, Orton, Kimball and Prendergast, from the State of New York, came along and, seeing so much oil on the surface of the creek, they stopped and inquired of Mr. Barber as to who was the owner of the well. He replied that he owned one-sixth of it. They asked him at what price he would sell his interest. Not supposing that they seriously desired to buy, and, to end the talk, he named as his figure $4,000, when, to his surprise, they promptly accepted the offer. They then went with Mr. Barber to Titusville, where he executed to them a bill of sale. The money which they paid him included $1,000 in gold.

In 1872 and the year following, Mr. Barber operated at Triumph, Warren County, and afterward in Butler County. He subsequently, in company with Mr. Fred Crocker, leased one thousand acres on the McCuen property, in McKean County. The character of the sand there was so different from what had been found in other fields that Mr. Barber sold to Crocker his machinery for an interest in another well, which the latter had put down on the Buchanan farm. This well turned out to be a good one, and it was followed by a rush of operators into the Bradford field.

Hugh O'Hare, who has been a resident of Titusville for the last quarter of a century, was born in 1841 in Canada, in the county of Lenox and Addington, Province of Ontario. He came to Petroleum Center in the fall of 1864. He worked on wells at Wild Cat Hollow on the Stackpole farm, at Boughton Switch, near Titusville, in 1865, on the Hyner farm, Pithole, the same year, at West Hickory in 1866, and at Skinner farm the same year, and above Bull Run he drilled one well for Dr. Egbert, when C.

N. Payne was superintendent of the farm. In 1867 he got employment of Dr. Shamburg, superintendent of the Pittsburg Cherry Run Petroleum Company. In 1868 he got from the company several leases, and he soon came to own important interests in various wells, which were in process of drilling, becoming associated with William H. Abbott, Joseph Dixon, Thomas Weaver and Charles Lockhart. The first of these wells finished and producing was No. 8, on Sheridan farm, early in May, 1868. Mr. O'Hare sold his interest to Mr. Lockhart for $14,000. In the same summer he, together with Abbott, Dixon and Weaver, bought the Murray farm of ninety-six acres, and five hundred acres of the Walnut Bend tract, adjoining the Hyde farm, in Cherrytree Township. They also leased twenty acres on the Purtill farm, in the Octave district, on which they drilled one well, which yielded some oil, but not enough to pay for pumping. In 1869, Mr. O'Hare, with J. D. McFarland, James Seeley and George Weaver, on a lease from the Shamburg Petroleum Company, sunk what was known as the Lady Stewart well. The first oil got from this well was dark in color and small in quantity. He then drilled the well about seventy feet deeper, into another sand, which gave in green oil for some time a yield of over two hundred barrels a day. The others in the vicinity who were getting black oil, sunk their wells deeper, but with varying success. A. H. Bronson was especially successful in the undertaking, while Emery & Patterson were less fortunate. Between July, 1869, and 1871 Mr. O'Hare bought several small wells from Dr. Shamburg and a Mr. Messimer. In the fall of 1871 he sold them to Paul W. Garfield. In 1872 Mr. O'Hare and Dr. Shamburg bought one-half of the McLaughlin well at Cash-Up for $24,000. Then, with S. P. Boyer and Dr. Shamburg, he bought the land on which the well was situated for $45,000, the land interest drawing three-eighths of the oil as royalty. Then he and Shamburg bought Boyer's one-third interest in trust. The two remaining partners next drilled the well deeper. The first day after the well was deepened, it responded in a yield of one thousand four hundred and sixty barrels, and for forty days thereafter it averaged one thousand barrels a day. Mr. O'Hare subsequently operated in Butler and Clarion counties. He has now a production on the old James Parker farm from several small wells. It will be remembered that the Barnsdall well on this farm was the next well struck after the Drake, late in 1859.

John A. Mather, who was intimately acquainted with Mr. Drake, and

his devoted friend during the years of the latter's residence in Titusville, operated in the fall of 1865 on the Morey farm at Pithole, in company with George M. Mowbray, J. J. Sutter and John C. Goetchins, but without success. In 1869 he bought the Morton well and lease, on the Walter Holmden farm, at Burnside Bridge on West Pithole Creek. He drilled on the lease two more wells. He continued developments several years longer, and had the distinction of operating the last wells at the famous Pithole. Mr. Mather has been a resident of Titusville for nearly forty years, and he is now one of the few surviving landmarks of the place at the time when Drake opened petroleum to the inhabitants of this planet.

Milton Stewart, a resident of Titusville for the last thirty years, began operations in producing in 1862. In the spring of that year, in company with three or four others, he made an effort at development on the Boyd farm, Oil Creek, for a year and a half, but without successful results. In 1865 he operated a little at Pithole and at Petroleum Center. Also in the spring of the same year he secured the first lease of "Wild Cat," on Pioneer Run, and, with the aid of other parties, completed a well in the following November. He continued to operate in that vicinity in 1866 and 1867. In the winter of 1867-8 he became interested in buying and operating on the Tallman farm at Shamburg, also in development on the Wood and other farms in the Petroleum Center district. In 1869 and 1870 he operated at Red Hot and on Church Run, also a little at Fagundas. In 1871 he helped to organize the Octave Oil Company. The original members of the company were S. P. Boyer, Emery Brothers, M. Stewart, Roger Sherman, I. E. Blake and D. O. Wickham. The operations of the company were mainly carried on in what is known as the Octave district, south of Titusville, but they also extended to some interests at Karns City, Butler County, and at Cash-Up, near Pithole. In the spring of 1875 he commenced operations on the Robinson and Thompson farms south of Titusville. In 1877 he became interested with others in the Bradford field at Duke Center and on Indian Creek. Also during the same or the following year, with three other parties, he secured a large lease at or near Clarendon, Warren County, and drilled there a test well, which was reported to be dry. In 1880 to 1882, in company with George P. Kepler, he drilled several wells on the northern and southern, and later on the western, edges of what subsequently developed into the Grand Valley field; also during those years and afterward he

became interested in operations on different tracts in the Sheffield district, Warren County. In 1883 to 1885 he operated north of Church Run at Windfall and in the Gilson district, and later at several points south of Titusville. From 1890 to 1893 he was connected with the Orion and the Continental Oil companies in their work in the lower southwest fields. In addition to the foregoing, he has drilled numerous "wild cat" wells. Since 1883 he has been interested in, and has given more or less attention to, oil operations in California.

B. D. Benson and *R. E. Hopkins,* many years prominent citizens of Titusville, who, until the death of Mr. Benson a few years ago, were always, from the first, closely associated together in all the various branches of the oil trade in which they engaged, were large producers. They came in May, 1865, from Onondaga County, New York, to Enterprise, Warren County, Pennsylvania, and to Titusville soon afterward. Their first purchase was a part of what was then known as the Rouse estate, comprising seven hundred acres, not far east of Enterprise. This purchase was for some time not productive, until 1868, when success came, and Benson and Hopkins organized what was known as the Colorado Oil Company. Additional purchases of adjacent territory gave them for several years a fine production. They were joined at about this time by David McKelvy in a close partnership, known as D. McKelvy & Company. In 1869 they operated quite extensively in the Pleasantville black oil district. Subsequently, following the trend of development, they became largely engaged in Butler and Armstrong counties, also in Warren County in the vicinity of Warren, in the Wardwell district. Subsequently they early took part in the development of the Bradford field. During the years of 1875 and 1876 they managed the Columbia Conduit Company, which at that time was the only pipe company using pipe of larger dimension than three inches diameter. As their interest in the stock of this company was nominal, and the parties holding a majority of the stock, thus possessing control of the plant, having arranged with the Standard Oil Company to transfer their interest, Benson and Hopkins did the same with theirs. Immediately following this, they organized what was known as the Baltimore Pipe Line Company, with a view of building a line from Parkers to Baltimore Bay. This scheme involved an outlay of nearly $3,000,000, and the capital of the originators being inadequate, they depended largely on aid from business men of Baltimore. The latter

were too timid to embark in such an undertaking in opposition to the Standard Oil Company. And, as such aid could not be got, the enterprise was abandoned, after an expenditure of nearly $100,000 for right of way. Since 1880 the firm of D. McKelvy & Company gradually withdrew from the producing business, and for many years since the company has had no interest in production, excepting some small royalties.

John J. Carter, who has been a resident of Titusville since 1865, has a very interesting record as an oil producer for the last twenty-one years. He was in the gentlemen's furnishing trade from 1865 to 1877, when he sold his business and engaged in oil production in the Bradford field. He had had, however, a little experience in oil development in 1868 in the Pleasantville district. His first well in the Bradford field was on the lower Herdic tract, on which was afterward Derrick City. He next bought the Alfred Whipple farm, on Kendall Creek, of three hundred acres of land, near where was afterward Sawyer City. This property has been highly productive, and it is still producing oil at a profit. Mr. Carter's books show that the farm has already yielded nearly a million and a half barrels of oil. In 1878 Carter, in company with B. N. Hurd, bought of Marcus Brownson a property at Bell's Camp, known as Lot 14, and Pettinger. The price of the property was 65,000 barrels of oil, to be delivered within the next two years. The property at the time of this purchase was yielding three hundred barrels daily. The investment proved to be a profitable one to the purchasers. Carter and Hurd bought still another producing property of Brownson near Riterville, McKean County. Carter then bought out Hurd, and in 1886 he purchased of Porter and Gillmor Lot 6, and in 1888 he bought valuable adjoining properties. In 1879 Carter and Ramsey bought the Rew and Hodge farms, near Knox City, McKean County. They also bought other interests in the same vicinity. In 1881 Carter bought Ramsey's interest in the properties, which continue until the present to yield oil in paying quantities. In 1881 Carter and Boden bought on the west branch of Tuna Creek an extensive producing property, composed of the Blair, the Davis and the King farms. In 1884 Carter bought Boden's interest. The property is still producing. Carter, in 1883, bought the C. B. & H. tract, a small producing property, and in 1884 he bought Lot 31, a somewhat larger producing property. The former of the last two properties has been abandoned, but the latter is still producing. Another producing property was bought in

1885, the Chamberlain tract, owned by Bovaird & Seyfang. In the same year Fertig & Company and Carter acquired in the Cogley Run field the Shippen lands, Rickenbrode and Gibbs farms, in all about six hundred acres. On this property the purchasers drilled eighteen wells, which gave a production of two hundred and fifty barrels a day. In 1886 Carter bought Fertig & Company's interest. He subsequently sold the property to Waterhouse & Company. In 1886 he bought of William Ley at Grand Valley his farm of one hundred and seven acres, with three producing wells, and put down himself twenty additional wells. The farm is still producing. In 1886, the Saybrook, a producing property, was purchased of E. O. Emerson, and sold the next year. In 1887 Carter acquired the Keatley farm, consisting of two hundred and forty acres and three small producing wells. The property, after sinking five additional wells, has failed to satisfy the expectation of the purchaser, and development on it is being closed out. In 1887 the Hickory property was bought of Dr. Shamburg, consisting of the Fogle, the Manross, Stufflebeam and other farms, containing three thousand two hundred acres, with forty producing wells yielding forty barrels a day. Sixty more wells have been drilled, and the area of the property increased to four thousand acres. On this property is established the famous Riverside Stock Farm, owned by Mr. Carter. It may safely be predicted that this property will continue to yield oil in paying quantity for the next quarter of a century, and probably longer. In 1888 Lots 9 and 10, Elk County, were bought by Mr. Carter, new oil territory. The venture has proved highly profitable. In 1889 Carter bought of the Enterprise Transit Company four hundred and twenty-seven acres of its land at the head of Harrisburg Run, and upon this property he has operated extensively. Connected with this tract was the Rogerson piece, having fifty acres in fee. This property also was purchased. Adjoining still further was the Williams, Smith and Davis property, which Mr. Carter at the same time bought. These properties are still producing.

On all the properties bought from 1877 to 1890 there were at the time of purchase collectively two hundred wells, yielding an aggregate production of one thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven barrels a day. Between 1877 and 1890 there were drilled on these properties, since their respective purchases, three hundred and eighty-five wells, making five hundred and eighty-five wells, all told. There were sold at various times and abandoned

eighty-five wells, leaving five hundred producing wells at the present time. These five hundred wells are located on six thousand four hundred and forty-eight acres of land, in fee for the most part. These properties have produced in the last twenty-two years, three million six hundred and thirteen thousand, forty-three barrels of oil. To gather and operate these properties the following expenditures have been made, to-wit:

To amounts paid for original purchase.....	$ 771,500
To amounts paid for drilling and supplies....	775,000
To amounts for maintaining and raising oil..	903,260
Total outlay.....	$2,449,760

The average cost therefore of producing these three million six hundred and thirteen thousand, forty three barrels of oil has been about sixty-eight cents a barrel. It should be understood that the greater part of the above expenditure, together with the greater part of the oil produced, was prior to 1891. Since that time there has been a decrease of yield, until now, when it is about half of what it then was. Between 1890 and 1892 Mr. Carter added no territory to his holdings. He has never operated in Butler, or Washington, or Allegheny, or Greene County.

In the winter of 1892-3 he began an extensive purchase of options of oil territory in the Sistersville, West Virginia, field. On the first of May following, he formed the Carter Oil Company, under the laws of West Virginia, subscribing for the whole capital stock of one million dollars, having previously sold to the Standard Oil Company sixty per cent of his purchases in the Sistersville field. In April, 1895, he sold the remainder of his interest in the Carter Oil Company to the Standard Oil Company. Since then he has continued President and General Manager of the company. Since its organization the company has largely increased its holdings and development. It has now nearly one thousand producing wells located on more than ten thousand acres of land.

William H. Wood, long a well known citizen of Titusville, has had an interesting experience as an oil producer. He came to the oil country in the spring of 1863, from Waterloo, New York. He came by way of Union City, where he visited an uncle, Mr. Wood, of the firm Wood & Johnson, manufacturers of barrels at that place, who subsequently had barrel works in Titusville, on the flats, where the radiator works now are. His first work

in oil was to build a refinery on the Patterson farm, on Bull Run. His undertaking resulted favorably, and he sold his works in the summer of 1864 with a very fine profit as a whole. He then turned his attention to land speculation, and was fortunate in his investments, and prosperity seemed to mark all his work for several years afterward. He operated extensively in company with the late H. L. Taylor. In September, 1867, he bought the George E. Zuver farm, two miles east of Pleasantville, and operated it for the next eight years. He drilled seventeen wells on the farm, and sold it in 1875. During the period of Mr. Wood's work as a producer he has drilled wells on the Farel, the John Stevenson, the John Benninghoff, the James Tarr, and the Hess farms, on Oil Creek; at Shamburg, Gas City, and in Butler, Armstrong, Warren, McKean and Forest counties. He has produced and sold oil at forty-five cents, and at ten dollars, per barrel, and at all prices between these extreme figures.

Jesse Smith, a prominent citizen of Titusville, began work in 1865 by sinking a well, a dry hole, on Hammond Run. He next, in company with the McCray Brothers, put down four wells on Church Run. Next, in company with the same parties, he leased and operated the William Henderson farm, in the Church Run field, drilling five wells on the property, which were fairly good producers. During this time he and Jonathan Watson sunk several wells, nearly all of which turned out to be dry. He was interested in a well called the "King of the Hills," on the Stevenson farm, near Petroleum Center. Mr. Smith had charge of the well. It yielded three hundred barrels of oil a day for some time. He had at Tidioute interests in wells, which he sold to the McCray Brothers. He then, in company with Jonathan Watson, bought a producing property at Foxburg, on the Allegheny River, for $20,000. This was in 1875. The investment proved to be a good one. The firm name of the property was "Watson, Smith & Son." Then Watson's interest was bought by the others and the firm name changed to "Smith & Son," who afterward sold the property, and purchased another of J. H. Caldwell at Stoneham, near Warren, which they are still operating.

Fisher P. Brown, an old resident of Titusville, in 1868 had three wells on the Brown and other farms, in the Pleasantville district. In 1872 he had on Triumph Hill three wells. In 1873 he had on the Noble farm, on the flats, near the Hunter wells, three wells. In 1891 he had five wells on the Hasson farm, near the English Settlement. In 1892 he had on the Kress

farm, fourteen wells; on the Ziegenheim farm, seven wells; on the Williams, three wells. In 1894 he had on the Lowson farm one well, and one additional well on the Williams in 1895. These last twenty-six wells are located in McCandless Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Frank S. Tarbell, who has lived in Titusville many years, may be classed as a pioneer operator. He came to the oil country in the fall of 1859. His operations first were in the vicinity of Rouseville. From 1860 to 1874 he manufactured wooden oil tanks upon an extensive scale. For the first five years after the beginning of the oil producing business, only wooden tanks, either for receiving oil at the wells or for storing it, were used. Iron hoops cost ten cents a pound. Tanks holding from twelve hundred to fifteen hundred barrels were erected at prices ranging from thirty to seventy-five cents a barrel, according to location. To deliver tank lumber from Rouseville at Pithole cost one dollar per thousand feet. Mr. Tarbell made tanks by machinery and he kept them in quantity on hand, to meet especially sudden strikes of oil. Until 1865 there was neither an iron storage tank nor a pipe line; so that the wooden tank builders for several years had a harvest, and made money. After 1865 Mr. Tarbell operated variously on Oil Creek, on Cherry Run, at St. Petersburg, Clarion County, at Karns City and other places in Butler County. Then after the opening of the Bradford field he operated extensively in that locality for years. In 1885 he operated on the Drake district, owned by the Drake Petroleum Company, of Philadelphia, in Tract 149, Grand Valley. In 1889 he began operations near Neiltown, and continued work there for a few years.

The McKinney Brothers, prominent citizens of Titusville for many years, occupy a high place in the ranks of oil producers, both as to the length of time and extent of operations and the quantity of oil produced and sold. John L. McKinney, the older brother, began producing in 1860, and he has since been continuously engaged in the business until the present time. James C. McKinney, the other brother, joined him in the work in 1863, and since then the two have been associated in a close partnership, which has been constant until the present. To enumerate their operations, in anything like minute detail, would require much greater space than the limits of this work would permit. It is not necessary. It may be comprehensively stated that the McKinney Brothers have been engaged in the production of oil in every field east of the Mississippi River. They have produced and sold as much oil

as any other individual firm in the history of petroleum production. For sixteen years they were extensively interested with H. L. Taylor, John Satterfield, John Pitcairn, Jr., and T. S. McFarland in the producing business.

McKinney Brothers have been interested, as principals, in more than one hundred thousand acres of oil producing territory. They continued in individual operations until the years of 1888 and 1889, when they closed out in a sale of all their producing plants to the Standard Oil Company, with which they have since been associated in merged interests.

John L. McKinney is the president of the Midland Division of the South Penn Oil Company, and J. C. McKinney is its general manager, having the direction of nearly five thousand producing wells, extending from Allegany County, New York, to Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

For further information the reader is referred to special biographies of the two brothers which appear elsewhere in this work.

OTHER PRODUCERS.

The foregoing account of operations by a few Titusville producers is furnished for the purpose of indicating, by the examples thus cited, the character of the work done by a large class of Titusville citizens since the discovery of Drake in 1859. The names of some others, residents of Titusville, well known as operators in oil, will now be mentioned.

Frederick Crocker was one of the striking figures for a generation of the prominent producers, who have chased new fields of development with untiring perseverance. In the early years of production he invented a check valve, to facilitate the action of the well pump. The appliance was extensively used. Mr. Crocker produced a great deal of oil on Oil Creek. He was a pioneer in the Bradford field. He afterward operated in the lower counties, and died in February, 1895. His remains were brought to Titusville, and interred in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Jonathan Watson, one of the fathers of oil production, was a member of the noted firm, Brewer, Watson & Company, that, as previously mentioned, sold the Willard farm, containing the oil spring where Drake subsequently sunk his well. Immediately after Drake's discovery, Mr. Watson began oil development, and continued at the business nearly all the rest of his life. He amassed a large fortune, which came perhaps more from successful deals in

oil territory than from his oil production. In later years he lost a great deal of money in sinking experimental wells.

Marcus Brownson, one of the best known operators in production, left his mark in many fields. Most of his work was attended with excellent success. Some of his later ventures were less fortunate. But as a whole, his career as an oil producer may be regarded as a prosperous one.

A. H. Bronson was for a time a dashing and powerful operator, and for a time was highly successful in the Shamburg field. But, with many others, he was hurt by the exceptionally low price of oil in 1873. From his reverses at that time he never fully recovered. He was ever brave and persevering, but fate frowned upon him.

Dr. G. Shamburg made a fortune in the field which took its name from him. He also suffered from low prices in 1873. In later years he collected in the Hickory district a large oil property, which, as previously mentioned, he sold to John J. Carter.

Frank W. Andrews, W. W. Thompson and *D. H. Cady,* from their achievements in producing oil at Pioneer and Shamburg, became oil princes.

Lyman Stewart, brother of Milton Stewart, also made a fortune in producing oil in the same fields. He, together with Andrews, invested a large amount of money in the early part of 1869 in the Yost manufacturing plant at Corry, Pennsylvania. Lyman Stewart sunk, in that investment, $300,000, and Frank W. Andrews, $500,000. Andrews operated afterward in McKean and Elk counties. Both he and Cady died several years ago. Stewart moved to Los Angeles, California, and he has for several years past been engaged in producing oil in that state. W. W. Thompson is at present producing oil in West Virginia.

Emery Brothers were successful producers in the Pioneer and Shamburg fields. In 1871 they participated in organizing the Octave Oil Company, to the management of which David Emery gave his personal attention. Lewis Emery, Jr., in 1875 and '76 began the foundation of his subsequent extensive producing business in the Bradford field. He has since had large producing interests elsewhere. He has also been largely engaged in the refining industry. He is at the head of the United States Pipe Line Company. To the protracted and persevering efforts of Lewis Emery, Jr., is mainly due the enactment of a free pipe law in Pennsylvania, against the opposition of the Pennsylvania Railroad, which in the Legislature of the State has for a

long period been regarded as omnipotent. A special biography of David Emery appears elsewhere in this work.

A. N. Perrin, many years a resident of Titusville, was long an oil producer. His operations began in the sixties on Oil Creek. He was subsequently engaged in the field of Armstrong and Butler counties, and afterward in the Bradford district. He was an officer in the Tide Water Pipe Company.

John Satterfield was another operator. He was extensively engaged, especially in close connection with H. L. Taylor, in many fields. The Union Oil Company, whose operations were directed by Taylor & Satterfield, was an important factor, with its pipe lines, in the oil trade. But ultimately all the oil plants of the firm were absorbed by the Standard Oil Company. Both Taylor and Satterfield were once impressive figures in the oil trade. Both are now dead. But their memories survive.

H. B. Porter for years was a very active producer. His principal operations were in McKean, Elk and Warren counties.

A. P. Bennett began the work of producing at Pithole in 1865. About the year 1877 he acquired producing interests in the Bradford field.

A. S. Ralston was a very successful producer at Tidioute over thirty years ago. Since then he has resided in Titusville. He brought his capital with him, and gave to the community a very fine business block. He has done a little producing from time to time in light territory, outlying from the town, and he owns territory in the vicinity upon which he is postponing operations until more remunerative prices for oil are realized.

W. B. Benedict, the present Mayor of Titusville, brought in the first well, in the Enterprise field, in the summer of 1865. Although the supply was small, the quality of the Enterprise oil was excellent—better even than Church Run oil—for refining purposes. Since 1865 Mr. Benedict has done not a little in oil producing. Mr. Benedict, when a young man, was badly burned at the oil explosion on the Buchanan farm in April, 1861, which killed Henry R. Rouse, the philanthropist of Warren County.

Charles H. Ley and *John D. Ley* have been fairly successful in oil production.

George P. Carr for several years past has done a good deal of successful work in producing in the lower fields.

John J. Sharpe has a record for good fortune in the producing business.

S. S. Henne has acquired a fortune as a producer. He is said to possess excellent sagacity and judgment in discerning the indications of producing territory.

Charles S. Barrett was formerly engaged in oil production for many years.

C. F. Lake has made some money in producing in the lower country.

Dr. J. L. Dunn, though a practicing physician, has first and last done some work in boring for and lifting crude petroleum.

James Farel and *Nelson Farel,* who thirty-five years ago, by operations on the Farel farm, including the celebrated Noble well, were made rich, have saved their wealth, and they are still producing oil.

James J. Donehue has operated in many fields. He is at present producing in West Virginia.

James P. Crossley, who has long been engaged in producing oil, is at present at work in West Virginia. The third well struck, calling Drake's the first, which, as previously stated, began producing March 14, 1860, after not a very long life, was abandoned. In 1872 it was resuscitated, yielding a good production for about twenty years longer, until the great fire and flood in the early part of June, 1892. Mr. J. P. Crossley had charge of this property during the late period of its existence.

W. J. Booth has had considerable experience in oil production.

E. O. Emerson has become wealthy in producing oil. He has operated in many fields. In late years Mr. Emerson has been largely engaged in furnishing natural gas to consumers in Pittsburg and Bradford, and perhaps in some other towns. J. N. Pew, a former resident of Titusville, has charge of Mr. Emerson's gas business.

The late *William T. Neill,* whose remains have rested in Woodlawn Cemetery twenty-five years, was one of the ten original stockholders of the "Tidioute and Warren Oil Company." That company was organized at Tidioute in 1860. Its capital stock of $10,000 was divided into ten shares of $1,000 each. Twenty-five years ago the company had divided among the stockholders $1,200,000.

William H. Abbott, in the early development of petroleum, took an active part. As already stated, he helped to sink both the Barnsdall and the Crossley wells, the second and third wells drilled after the Drake, in the fall and winter following.

William Barnsdall has been engaged in the producing business nearly ever since his first venture on the James Parker farm in the fall of 1859.

But his son, *Theodore N. Barnsdall,* a Titusville boy, has achieved remarkable results. The extent of his operations is probably greater than that of any other individual oil producer to-day.

One more name will close the list. Some Titusville producers entitled to recognition may have been accidentally overlooked. The number of such omissions is, however, certainly small. The task of collecting the information herein presented has not been a light one.

Charles Hyde, of whom more will be said in another part of this work, in the early sixties amassed great wealth in the production of oil. The Tidioute and Warren Oil Company, the tenth of whose stock he owned, as above stated, paid big dividends. But the fountain which discharged money into his vaults was the Hyde & Egbert farm. When Mr. Hyde, in the spring of 1866, moved into the mansion now occupied by his son, Louis K. Hyde, at the corner of Main and Franklin streets, he was a multi-millionaire, and good fortune has continued to accompany him.

ENGLISH SETTLEMENT.

Included in the oil history of Titusville some notice may be made of a late development in the vicinity. In 1890 an oil belt was opened in the English Settlement, in Rome Township, a few miles northwest of Titusville. The belt begins on the Hummer farm, and runs directly north, with little variation, three and one-half miles, with a width of three-fourths of a mile. Some drilling at the present time extends the belt northward. So far, at the present writing, one hundred and fifty wells have been drilled, of which over one hundred and twenty are still producing. The depth of the oil bearing rock below the surface of the ground in the valleys is six hundred feet, the thickness of the producing rock being from twenty-eight to thirty-two feet. All the wells produce salt water with the oil. Sufficient gas is saved to furnish fuel for pumping purposes, when the wells are connected with pumping apparatus, and several wells are pumped by a single power. By means of this connected apparatus, each operator employs only one man for pumping all his wells, few or many.

Beginning at the south end of the field, Arthur Mandell & Co. have fifteen wells on the Shaw and Hummer farms, drilled in 1891 and 1892. The

depth of these wells is six hundred and fifty feet, the thickness of the producing rock, thirty feet. The daily yield of these wells was at first from ten to forty barrels. Their production now is about three-fourths of a barrel each. One man pumps the whole by the combination process.

Moon & Hooker own twenty wells on the Harrison and Gibson farms, drilled in 1890 and 1891. The distance to the sand rock is six hundred and fifty feet, its thickness about thirty feet. The daily production at the beginning was ten to twenty-five barrels. These wells are all pumped by one man with the combination system.

Carene Harrison has on his farm nine wells, drilled in 1893 and 1894, all average wells, and still producing.

R. Corson has ten wells on the Dunlop farm, drilled in 1890, '91 and '92. Their average depth is six hundred and fifty feet. The first well produced one hundred barrels a day for some time. Its production now is about the same as that of the other nine—one-half to three-fourths of a barrel daily. These ten wells are all pumped by one man.

Rendall & Stewart own three wells on the R. E. Rendall farm, drilled in 1892. They are all producing.

U. C. Welton owns twenty-three wells, located on the Dunlop, the Rendall, the Dalzell & Co., and the Nesbit farms, drilled in 1890, '91 and '92, except two on the Nesbit farm, which were sunk in 1895. Eighteen of the wells are pumped all by one man.

William Foreman owns three wells on the Harrison farm, drilled in 1891, all now producing.

T. Rigby has four wells on his own farm. They are all yielding about one-half a barrel each day.

J. J. Sloan has six wells on the Harrison farm, drilled in 1891-92. One well started at fifty barrels a day, pumping that amount several months. The wells now average about one-half a barrel daily, each.

Harrison Brothers have eight wells on the Harrison farm, drilled in 1891 and '92.

T. N. Barnsdall owns five wells on the Hasson farms, drilled in 1891. The wells are still pumping. E. O. Emerson owns wells on the Hicks and Selden farm, drilled in 1891 and '92.

Mr. Morris has six wells on his own farm. The Spartanburg Oil Company owns four wells, drilled in 1897.

OTHER SMALL DISTRICTS.

Small wells have been found in late years in the southeastern part of Oil Creek Township, extending into South West Township, Warren County, within a few miles of Titusville. There is still some production in the Octave district. It may be stated that there has never been heavy production at any point in the immediate vicinity of Titusville. The Church Run field, which was opened in 1865, produced considerable oil for several years. There are still a few small wells in that section. There was opened a small pool of oil near Enterprise in 1865. It is not unlikely that small veins of oil will still be discovered, for a long time to come, perhaps in the neighborhood of Titusville; but only light production should be expected.

PIPE LINES.

In 1864 a pipe line between the Sherman well on the Foster farm to Miller Farm, a station on the Oil Creek Railroad, a few miles south of Titusville, was laid, for the purpose of pumping oil from the well to the station, for shipment thence by rail to market. Cast iron pipe was used, the connecting joints of which were packed with lead. The experiment failed from the want of ordinary mechanical skill in properly packing the joint so that, on trial, the pipe leaked badly, and the undertaking was abandoned. It is now known that oil can be successfully forced through cast iron pipes, the same as water, by high pressure, without leaking. But the expense of using cast iron pipes in an ordinary oil line, running over rocks, through ravines, on the bed of streams in deep water and over mountains, would be greatly in excess of that in the use of wrought iron pipes. It was doubtless fortunate for the oil trade that the experiment referred to resulted in failure. Otherwise a large amount of money upon lines of greater length, upon rougher ground than that between the Sherman well and the Miller farm, might have been wasted, before the discovery of a less expensive and by far more convenient pipe.

Mr. Samuel Van Syckel understood the advantages of the wrought iron pipe for an oil line. And accordingly in the summer of 1865 he laid a two-inch line of wrought iron pipe from Pithole to Miller farm, a distance of about six miles, and forced oil through it by pump pressure at the rate of sixty barrels an hour, or more, successfully proving the practicability of transporting oil long distances through pipes by hydraulic pressure. It has since been demonstrated that oil can be transported hundreds of miles through an

iron pipe of a diameter from three to ten inches, more economically and with greater safety than by rail.

To Mr. Van Syckel must be given the credit of inventing the mode of oil transportation in quantity over a long distance through iron pipes by hydraulic pressure. It is not necessary to say that he first conceived the idea of the process. It is not certain that any distinguished inventor was the first to think of the particular mechanical contrivance, with which his name is known to the public as its author. The identical idea, more or less distinct, at different periods perhaps, may have disturbed the brain of several individuals. The real inventor of some advantage in mechanics is the one who has first put into successful execution, to a practical result, his original mental conceptions upon the subject. Samuel Van Syckel did all this. His invention has conferred infinite benefit upon mankind.

In building his pipe line, Van Syckel had borrowed money from the First National Bank of Titusville, and to secure the debt he had hypothecated his interest in the line. Failing to make payment he was obliged to surrender his interest to the bank. The bank assigned the interest to Jonathan Watson, who immediately turned the property over tc William H. Abbott, the real purchaser, who thenceforward for a considerable period of time operated the line alone, and thence laid the foundation of what afterward became the Pennsylvania Transportation Company.

In 1866 Henry Harley finished the pipe line from Benninghoff Run to Shaffer Farm, then a station on the Oil Creek Railroad, about six miles south of Titusville. After Mr. Abbott had purchased the Van Syckel line, he entered into partnership with Harley, under the firm name of Abbott & Harley, the firm owning and operating together the lines which each had held individually. The outcome of the partnership was the Pennsylvania Transportation Company, with a large capital. Among its shareholders were Jay Gould and Thomas A. Scott.

It piped oil from the producing districts of Triumph, Hickory, Pleasantville, Red Hot, Shamburg, Benninghoff and Pioneer, and delivered it at Miller Farm and Titusville. It received a blow from the effects of which it never afterward recovered, in the change of management of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad in 1871 and of the Erie in 1872. At the time Gould acquired an interest in the Pennsylvania Transportation pipe line Fisk and Gould controlled both the Erie and the Atlantic & Great Western roads.

They were at the head of the Erie, when that road, by a lease, had possession of the Atlantic & Great Western. In 1870 a railroad was built from Titusville to Union City, a station on the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad. Fisk and Gould were the principal owners of this new road, which had been built for the purpose of making it a feeder, especially in oil freights, of the Atlantic & Great Western and the Erie roads. The object was to give business to the Pennsylvania Transportation Company from the wells to Titusville, and the railroads from Titusville to New York, making a continuous line from the oil wells to the seaboard. If this connection had remained undisturbed for several years afterward, the business of the Pennsylvania Transportation Company would probably have been highly prosperous. But in the summer of 1871 Mr. James McHenry, then a resident of London, came to this country, clothed with power from the leading English shareholders and bondholders of the Erie and Atlantic & Great Western roads, to terminate the lease which the former held of the latter, and he did put an end to the lease. He made General George B. McClellan, the distinguished commander of the Army of the Potomac, in the late Civil War, President of the Atlantic & Great Western, and General Harry F. Sweetser, for many years a resident of Titusville, its General Manager. This change was very disastrous to the interests of the Pennsylvania Transportation Company. Almost immediately afterward Gould sold the road connecting Titusville and Union City to the Oil Creek Railroad. These changes were highly injurious to the business of Titusville. The direct connection by the broad gauge roads with New York in the East, and with Cincinnati and St. Louis in the West, under one management from Cincinnati to New York, was of incalculable advantage to a town situated as Titusville then was. It brought to Titusville the United States Express Company, and gave to the inhabitants the benefits of competition in the prices of local express transportation. The subsequent loss of this competition has proved a serious loss to the citizens of the place. But the misfortune first felt came from the harm done to the pipe company, upon whose prosperity depended, in no small measure, the prosperity of the community. To cripple this industry was to hurt Titusville financially. The outlet of the pipe line was obstructed by breaking its continuous line to the place of market. The Oil Creek road was then under the control of the Pennsylvania Railroad, which also had the Philadelphia & Erie among its leased lines. Henceforward the Union &

Titusville road became the feeder of the Pennsylvania Trunk Railroad. The Pennsylvania Transportation line, soon after the close of the lease of the Atlantic & Great Western to the Erie, was still more crippled by the ousting of Gould from the control of the Erie, by another move of McHenry. When this was consummated, the once powerful Pennsylvania Transportation Company, in all whose previous work was seen the active energy of William H. Abbott, was forced to deliver the oil which it piped to its competitors. All Mr. Abbott's extensive enterprises were bound up in Titusville, and when the pipe line was badly hurt by the loss of its connection with friendly interests, Titusville suffered. And it is the justice of history to say that the splendid prosperity which the town had enjoyed since the founding of the Pennsylvania Transportation Company began its decline soon after the Erie Railroad lost its lease of the Atlantic & Great Western.

The Pennsylvania Transportation Company continued to lose strength until the great rise in the price of oil, in August, 1876. It then began to show signs of distress. To make good its outstanding certificates, it borrowed money. It may be suspected, though perfect evidence to the effect be wanting, that the market, during the embarrassment of the Pennsylvania Transportation Company, was designedly worked in such a manner as to add to its troubles. At any rate, the company was obliged to succumb, and in October following Mr. M. W. Quick was appointed by the Crawford County Circuit Court its receiver. Mr. Quick's management of the company's affairs was excellent. He continued its pipe line business in the counties of Crawford, Venango and Armstrong for the next four years, when, at the foreclosure of mortgages upon its property, he wound up its business and turned over a large fund for distribution among the creditors.

The Titusville Pipe Line was laid from Pithole to Titusville in 1866, by Brian Philpot, George J. Sherman and Henry E. Pickett. They soon afterward sold a one-half interest to the Empire Transportation Company, and the other half to another party, who in turn sold to the Empire company, thus putting the latter into entire possession of the property. The new proprietors organized under the title of the "Titusville Pipe Company." Mr. Charles P. Hatch was superintendent of the company for several years. The line took oil from Pithole, West Pithole, Red Hot and Pleasantville, and delivered it at Titusville.

The New York Pipe Line was built in 1871 by Mr. Andrew B. How-

land, of Titusville, for the Empire Transportation Company from Garland, Pennsylvania, a station on the Philadelphia & Erie Railroad, thirteen miles from Corry, to the producing districts of Triumph and West Hickory. In 1872 this line and that of the Titusville Pipe Company came together at Colorado, and, as they were owned by the same company, they were united and operated under one management, Mr. Howland becoming General Superintendent.

In 1877 the entire property was sold to the Standard Oil Company. Other lines in the section of the country west of the Allegheny River as far as Titusville, extending south so as to embrace Hickory and Shamburg, and still westward so as to include the Octave district south of Titusville, were absorbed also by the Standard at about the same time. All these lines were merged into one system, afterward called the Tidioute and Titusville Pipe Lines.

The Church Run Pipe connected the Church Run wells with Titusville. It was built in 1867 by A. A. Pierce, J. Foster Clark, F. W. Ames and A. R. Williams. The quality of Church Run oil was superior even to that produced on Watson Flats, and it was therefore sought for by refiners. In 1879 production on Church Run became so light that the company took up its pipe and sold it.

The Valley Oil Line, Limited, was organized in 1887. J. W. Miller was President of the line, J. P. Thomas, Treasurer, and F. S. Tarbell, Secretary. It brought oil from Grand Valley and from Shamburg to the refining works of the International Oil Company at Titusville. The National Oil Company, at Titusville, also had a pipe line of its own for supplying itself with crude oil. These lines went respectively with the two refining establishments in the sale to the Standard in 1895.

The Producers and Refiners Company laid a four-inch line in 1892 from the McDonald district, through the Butler field, to Oil City and Titusville.

In 1893 the *United States Pipe Line Company* laid a five-inch line from Oil City to Titusville, thence to Warren, thence to Bradford, and thence to Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, a distance of two hundred and seventy miles. Through this line refined oil only was transported. But at Warren it was joined by a four-inch crude line, the pipes of both laid in the same ditch, the two running side by side the rest of the way. The contents of both lines have been gradually extended, though resisted at every step by railroads and rail-

road influence, until now Hampton Junction, in New Jersey, has been reached, whence to the seaboard only forty-three miles remain.

Beginning at Wilkesbarre, the New Jersey Central Railroad has taken the oil from the advancing termini of the two lines and carried it the rest of the way to the seaboard. The carrying of refined oil through iron pipes a long distance was first tried by the United States Pipe Line Company, five years ago. Previous to this experiment it had generally been doubted that refined oil could be forced through iron pipes, without injury to the color of the oil. The test for the last five years proves that refined oil thus carried is improved, rather than injured, both in fire test and color. There ought never to have been a question as to the improvement of the fire test, by putting refined oil through iron pipes. But it might have been feared that the color of the oil would suffer from this mode of transportation. On the contrary, it is found that the color also is benefited. The traces of sulphuric acid which remain in all oil treated by the ordinary process are reduced to some extent by forcing the oil under high pressure into contact with the inside surface of the iron pipe. A part of the remaining acid attaches to the iron, forming the oxide. To this extent danger of color to the oil is removed. There is also a trace of alkali—very small, it is true—remaining in most refined oil heated in the ordinary way. After a part of the acid has gone into the oxide, the remainder is crowded, by pressing the oil through the pipe, into contact with the trace of alkali, thus neutralizing the remaining trace of acid, and by the general effects of this operation the acid is rendered less injurious to the color of the oil.

The Tide-Water Pipe Company, Limited.—Because of the fact that this company, from the time of its first organization down to within the last three years, had its headquarters at Titusville, and also because its leading founders and managers for a long time had their homes here, it is proper to give in this work some account of the institution which was the pioneer in the business of transporting by pipe crude petroleum from the producing wells to the seaboard.

The company was organized at Titusville, Pennsylvania, on November 13, 1878. Its first officers were as follows: Managers, B. D. Benson, A. A. Sumner, R. E. Hopkins, H. L. Taylor and John H. Dilkes. Mr. Benson was chosen Chairman, Mr. Hopkins, Treasurer, and David McKelvy,

Attorney. J. G. Benton was appointed General Superintendent, which position he still occupies.

In the construction of the line, which was soon begun, the managers were confronted with great obstacles. At that time there were no statutes, which now exist, for the appraisal and condemnation of land for giving to an oil pipe company the right of way. This was obtained for the Tide-Water Line only by lease or purchase at great expense. The line, however, was completed as far east as Williamsport about May 1, 1879, the eastern terminus of the line for the next two years.

At the election for managers in January, 1880, F. B. Gowan, the President of the Reading Railroad, and James R. Keene, of New York, were chosen to succeed Sumner and Dilkes in the Board of Managers. At this period close alliance was made with the Reading Railroad, and the line was extended sixty miles to Tamanend, thus materially reducing railroad charges.

Subsequently it was finished to the sea, at Bayonne, New Jersey, where the company had valuable property fronting on the deep water of the Kill Von Kull, and included in the port of New York, making the entire length of the main line two hundred and eighty-five miles.

Bayonne is still the eastern terminus of the pipe line. Here the company has a large refinery, with a crude capacity of three hundred thousand barrels a month, which manufactures most of the products of petroleum, giving employment to over one thousand men.

The original plan was to construct a line with an annual capacity of two million barrels of crude; but for a long time the output has been considerably in excess of three million barrels a year.

Until within the last three years the principal business of the company was conducted at Titusville. Since then Bradford has the principal offices.

Of those active and prominent in the early life of the company, and conspicuous in its service, many have passed away, among them Mr. B. D. Benson, who remained President of the company until his death in 1888; also Mr. Gowan, Mr. A. N. Perrin and Mr. Taylor. Out of that original Board of Managers, Major Hopkins alone survives. He is still a member of the board, and is still its leading spirit.

Upon the death of Mr. Benson, Mr. McKelvy was chosen as his successor, which position he held until 1893, when ill health required his withdrawal. He was succeeded by Mr. S. Q. Brown, who is the present Presi-

dent of the company. Associated with him in the management are Major Hopkins, R. D. Benson, H. C. Fahnestock and J. H. Cuthbert.

THE REFINING INDUSTRY.

The first refinery in the oil region was built at Titusville on the James Parker farm, by *William H. Abbott,* who came here from Newton Falls, Ohio, in 1860. He began the construction of the refinery on November 4, 1860, and finished it in January following. It had two stills, of twenty barrels each, and one of forty barrels capacity, eighty barrels in all. Mr. Abbott induced Mr. George M. Mowbray, a chemist of distinction in New York, to come to Titusville in 1862, and erect a refinery near the corner of Spring and Brown streets. Long rectangular vats were the tanks used for all kinds of oil.

The manufacture of illuminating oil from coal was in full blast of operation when Drake made his discovery. Samuel Downer had coal oil works near Boston, Massachusetts. The Portland Kerosene Company had a coal oil refinery at Portland, Maine. Mr. Downer was not slow in discovering that petroleum was likely to supplant coal oil, and so he built a petroleum refinery at Corry, Pennsylvania. The Portland Company converted its works into a petroleum refinery. In 1868 Mr. James A. Hooper came to Titusville and continued to act as a purchasing agent for the Portland Company until his death, in the fall of 1872. During this time he built a house on North Perry Street and brought his family to reside here. After his death, his son, James M. Hooper, succeeded him in the agency.

The term "coal oil" is still sometimes used in speaking of refined petroleum. "Coal Oil Johnny" perhaps never saw a drop of coal oil. Coal oil and petroleum are widely dissimilar.

Henry Hinkley, about the spring of 1862, came to Titusville and built a refinery on the James Parker farm, not far from the Abbott works. He was joined by his brother, C. G. Hinkley, and the two, Hinkley Brothers, carried on their works for nearly ten years afterward. They established at Syracuse, New York, a jobbing business in refined oil, of which C. G. Hinkley had special charge. This branch of their trade continued several years.

George C. Bartlett about the same time engaged in refining oil, and for a considerable period continued in the business at Titusville.

A *Dr. Bryce,* in the early sixties, built a refinery on Spring Hill, on property now owned by E. O. Emerson, east of Schwartz's brewery. At about the same period *A. K. Murray* and a *Mr. Camp* each had a refinery on Hammond Run, a little out of town on the East Cherrytree Road.

In 1868 a *Mr. Bennett* operated a refinery on Trout Run, and at the same time a *Mr. Bulkley* operated the Spring Hill refinery.

A *Mr. Curtis* had a refinery also at the same time on Monroe Street, opposite the Gibbs, Wheeler & Russell Iron Works.

B. E. Moreland built a refinery on the south side of Oil Creek about the winter of 1868-9.

Jackson & Cluley had a refinery in 1868, on the north side of the creek, on the west side of Perry Street, and opposite that of Moreland.

Some years afterward *Jackson Brothers,* R. M. and John, had a refinery lower down, on the north side of the creek, on Washington Street.

Until 1869 only small stills had been used at Titusville refineries. But in August, 1868, *Samuel Van Syckel,* who had operated a refinery in New Jersey, near New York, broke ground for a refinery for George S. Stewart and Milton Stewart—*Stewart & Stewart*—on the north side of Oil Creek, between Perry and Washington streets, where are now the Pennsylvania Paraffine Works. Mr. Van Syckel erected in the new works a one thousand barrel still, and one two hundred barrel still. This was the beginning of large stills in the oil country, and the idea of large stills may have originated in the fertile brain of Samuel Van Syckel. The works began to run about January 20, 1869. The large still was first charged with crude oil costing $3.50 a barrel. But within the next two months Stewart & Stewart bought crude oil for their works at all points from $3.50 to $6.75 a barrel, and for one small lot of superior oil, Church Run product, they paid $7.00 a barrel. They sold a large amount of refined, delivered in bulk into car tanks at the works, for twenty-four cents a gallon, and in barrels, the package included, for thirty and one-half cents. The highest price which they got for refined oil was thirty-one and one-half cents a gallon in barrels. The bull movement in oil in the winter of 1868-9 was started by F. W. Devoe, of New York. A range of high prices for oil continued for about three years afterward.

Joseph A. Scott in 1869 bought the oil refinery on Trout Run, and operated it several years. He had previously been engaged in producing oil on Watson Flats.

In the fall of 1869 H. B. Porter and John D. Archbold, at that time members of the firm William H. Abbott & Company, bought an interest in B. E. Moreland's refinery, forming a co-partnership under the name of *Porter, Moreland & Company.* This was the foundation of the *Acme Oil Company.* The company increased the capacity of its works to large proportions. The institution was absorbed by the Standard Oil Company in 1875.

In the fall of 1869, Henry Hinkley and M. N. Allen, under the firm name of *Hinkley & Allen,* built a refinery on the north bank of Oil Creek, a little west of Monroe Street. In the early part of 1872 Hinkley sold his interest to his partner, who continued to operate the refinery until the spring of 1875, when he sold it to Joseph Seep and Daniel O'Day.

Pickering, Chambers & Company, in 1869-70, built a refinery on the south side of Oil Creek, immediately west of the Porter, Moreland & Company's works, and operated it for several years, until it was absorbed by the Standard Oil Company.

In 1870 *George B. Easterly* and *James H. Davis* broke ground for a refinery on the north bank of Oil Creek, immediately west of the Hinkley & Allen works. This refinery also went to the Standard in 1875.

In 1869-70 Bennett, Warner & Company built a large refinery southeast of the town, and operated it until they sold the works to the Standard in 1875.

In 1872 the *Octave Oil Company* purchased from Stewart & Stewart the Van Syckel refinery, and operated it until its sale to the Standard in 1875.

The Acme Oil Company then embraced the Porter, Moreland & Company's works, the Bennett, Warner & Company, the Pickering & Chambers, the Octave, the Easterly and the Allen refineries, all owned by the Standard Oil Company. The Acme continued to refine oil in Titusville until the early eighties. The great oil fire which occurred in the summer of 1880 wrought a fearful destruction to the Acme's property, and the former active operations of the company at Titusville were never, except in a limited measure, restored. The company built an extensive refining plant at Olean, New York, and turned its back upon Titusville forever.

In the fall of 1872 *Richard H. Lee* bought what was left of the old Hinkley refinery, after a destructive fire in the previous summer. He at once rebuilt the works and operated them until 1876, when he leased them

to the Acme Oil Company for three years. During the three years the works lay idle. In 1879 Mr. Lee was one of the incorporators of the Atlas Refining Company, at Buffalo, New York, and was elected its Vice-President. At the same time he sold his Titusville refinery to the Atlas Company. The major part of the stock of the Atlas Company was held by N. W. Kalbfleisch, who, in 1882, sold a controlling interest to the Standard Oil Company, and eventually Mr. Lee's interest also went to the Standard.

Rice & Robinson.—On the first day of October, 1874, Reuben L. Rice and Joseph C. Robinson, of Titusville, entered into a co-partnership for dealing in petroleum. They first started a jobbing trade in refined oil, and continued in this business until 1881, when their occupation had grown to such large proportions that they erected a refinery of their own. Their works were located on the west side of Monroe Street, and on the north side of the main track of the W. N. Y. & P. R. R., occupying a large space of ground. The name of the firm was Rice & Robinson. Not long after they had begun to refine oil in their own works, they sold a third interest of their plant to J. W. Witherop, who became an active partner in the concern. The name of the new firm was Rice, Robinson & Witherop. They then increased the capacity of their works and gained a large trade. They had agencies for selling their products, at Buffalo, New York, and Boston, Massachusetts. At the latter place they loaded from their own wharf vessels for foreign export. On November 1, 1889, the other two partners bought Witherop's interest in the plant. In December, 1890, they sold a third interest in the works to Robert Foggan, the new firm taking the name of Rice, Robinson & Foggan. In May, 1894, Foggan bought the entire interests of Rice and Robinson, and he has since had possession of the plant, but has not done much in operating it. Frank Tackey has recently come into possession of the works.

The International Oil Works.—This refining plant was built in 1885 by James P. Thomas, who afterward associated with him in the ownership and operation H. P. Berwald and Henry Grenner. The works occupied a large part of the block on the northeast corner of Monroe and Mechanic streets, covering the ground occupied formerly by the Gibbs & Sterrett Manufacturing Company. It had a capacity of refining twenty-five thousand barrels of crude oil a month. Connected with and a part of the refinery was the Valley Oil Line, which piped oil from Grand Valley and Sham-

burg and Pleasantville to the works. The works, with its pipe lines, were sold to a New Jersey company in 1895.

National Oil Company.—The National Oil Company was formed in 1886. It was organized to produce oil, pipe oil, refine oil, ship oil by rail or water, and sell to the trade or direct to consumers, both crude and refined oil. It built a refinery in 1886 on what was once the Parker flats, south of Central Avenue and east of Petroleum Street. The refinery had a capacity for refining about one thousand barrels of crude oil a day. The company also had a production of about one thousand barrels daily, at Grand Valley and Pleasantville. It owned and operated its own pipe lines, for bringing oil from the wells to the refinery. It shipped its products on its own tank cars to St. Paul, Minnesota, Troy, New York, Providence, Rhode Island, and other towns in different parts of the country, where it had respectively agencies for supplying the trade. In 1893 the refining part of the National Oil Company was consolidated with the Western Refinery. The new association was known as the Union Refining Company. In the spring of 1895 the plant of the Union Refining Company was sold to the Atlantic Refining Company, of Philadelphia. The National Oil Refining Company, however, has continued its crude producing business in several parts of the country. It has a large number of wells which yield at the present time from ten thousand to twelve thousand barrels a month. John Fertig and W. C. Warner are at the head of the company.

American Oil Works.—This refinery was built in the fall of 1885 by William Teege, Frank Tackey and others. It is situated on the flats, on Brown Street, near the D. A. V. & P. R. R. It has done a good business ever since it started, thirteen years ago. It is now owned by T. B. Westgate and the heirs of William Teege, and it is managed by T. B. Westgate and W. E. Teege.

The Titusville Oil Works, built several years ago by outside parties, is situated on the Parker flats, in the eastern part of the town. It is now owned and operated by Frank Tackey, who seems to have an excellent trade.

The Oil Creek Oil Works.—In the fall of 1882 and winter following Anthony Nelson built this refinery. It is situated a short distance west of the old Easterly refinery. The plant has been owned and operated for the last six years by a New York company, whose President is Alfred Heyn.

Climax Oil Works.—This plant, situated on East Main Street and

Parker Flats, is owned and operated by James H. Caldwell, who makes a specialty of both gasoline and machinery oils, especially the former. It also does a general oil refining business. Mr. Caldwell ships in his own tank cars gasoline of the lightest possible character, as well as refined oil, to all parts of the United States.

Pennsylvania Paraffine Works.—This establishment is owned by parties living abroad. It is located on the ground of the old Stewart refinery. It manufactures especially paraffine products. Mr. E. J. Lesser is the Manager of the works.

John Schwartz owned and operated a refinery on the north bank of Oil Creek, near the foot of South Kerr Street. It was destroyed by the great fire and flood which visited Titusville in the early part of June, 1892. All that was combustible about the works was burned. The iron tanks and stills were rent to pieces by explosions, and the terrible current of the flood gashed a deep cut into the earth on the north side of the works, making a new channel of the creek, and forming an island of the ground on which the refinery had stood.

The Western Refinery, which is referred to in the account of the National Oil Company refinery, was located near the latter plant. When the two works were united, Mr. George Stevens was one of the principal owners of the Western. Joseph McDonell was at one time one of the proprietors of the Western.

COMMENTS.

In conclusion, the writer thinks it proper to call attention to a few important facts, some of which have already been referred to in the preceding pages, to-wit:

A citizen of Titusville, *Edwin L. Drake,* was the practical inventor of the only successful mode of producing petroleum in quantity.

Another Titusville man, *Samuel Van Syckel,* was the practical inventor of the method of transporting oil, by hydraulic pressure, through iron pipes, an invention of infinite utility in the petroleum industry.

Another Titusville man, *E. A. L. Roberts,* was the practical inventor of a process for largely increasing production, by exploding torpedoes in oil wells.

Still another Titusville man, *George M. Mowbray,* a chemist, contributed his scientific skill to the refining of petroleum for use as an illuminant.

The processes adopted by him have since been universally employed. Mr. Mowbray also made an improvement in the production of nitro-glycerine and in the modes for its use. He furnished the dynamite, and superintended its explosion, in blasting the rocks, in the construction of the Hoosac Tunnel, one of the remarkable achievements of the century.

CHAPTER VI.

TITUSVILLE—CONTINUED.

BY M. N. ALLEN.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

AMONG the early practicing members of the legal profession established in Titusville the names of J. H. Baker, B. S. McAllister, Clark Ewing and Gurdon S. Berry will be remembered. All these four lawyers died years ago. Ewing was a partner of F. B. Guthrie from 1864 to the fall of 1869, when he died. Guthrie continued to practice law in Titusville, having associated with him Julius Byles in 1888, when he moved to Los Angeles, California, where he is still engaged in the practice of law. The firm of Guthrie & Ewing and that of Guthrie & Byles, extended over a period of nearly a quarter of a century. Samuel Minor practiced law in Titusville for about twenty years. He also moved to Los Angeles, California, where he died two or three years since. Roger Sherman began the practice of law in Titusville about the year 1870, in partnership with M. C. Beebe, of Pleasantville, under the firm name of Sherman & Beebe. The legal partnership did not last many years. Mr. Beebe continued to reside at Pleasantville, with a law office there, until his death several years ago. Mr. Sherman practiced law in Titusville until his death, in September, 1897, for a period of more than twenty-seven years. L. W. Wilcox practiced law in Titusville many years.

Julius Byles studied law in the office of Benjamin Grant, at Erie, Pennsylvania. He was admitted to the Erie County bar in August, 1868. He immediately afterward began the practice of law in Venango County, Pennsylvania, and continued in his practice there until about January 1, 1870, when he came to Titusville and entered into partnership with F. B. Guthrie, under the firm name of Guthrie & Byles. The firm lasted until Mr. Guthrie left for California in the fall of 1888, a period of over eighteen years. Mr. Byles continued in the practice of his profession alone until 1890, when he associated with him in the profession Eugene Mackey, the partnership of Byles & Mackey lasting until the present time.

Eugene Mackey first read law in the office of Sherman & Grambine,

but finished his study in the office of Julius Byles. He was admitted to the bar in March, 1889. He entered into partnership with Julius Byles May 1, 1890, with whom he is still associated in the legal profession. Both members of the firm practice in Crawford and all the neighboring counties, before the Supreme and Superior courts of the State, and before the United States courts. Their office is on the second floor of the Chase & Stewart Block, fronting on Spring Street.

M. J. Heywang read law in the office of Roger Sherman in Titusville, from 1872 to 1875, when he was admitted to the Crawford County bar. He has been engaged constantly ever since in the practice of law in Crawford and the adjoining counties. He practices before the Supreme and Superior courts of Pennsylvania, and in the United States courts. Mr. Heywang has an important record for successful practice before the Interstate Commerce Commission. His office is on the second floor of the Chase & Stewart Block, rooms Nos. 1 and 2, fronting on Franklin Street.

George A. Chase began the study of law at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, with Alexander Miller in 1865. He was admitted to the bar in that city in 1868. In 1873 he was appointed United States Commissioner, and he has continuously held the office ever since. He has been City Solicitor of Titusville ten years. He has practiced law in Titusville for the last thirty years. He has practiced in all the courts of Pennsylvania, and in all the courts of the United States. His office is on the second floor of the Chase & Stewart Block, fronting on Spring Street.

Samuel Grumbine began to read law with Gurdon S. Berry in 1871, while teaching in the Soldiers' Orphan School at Titusville. His studies were interrupted by his election as City Clerk in 1872. He held this office two years, and resumed the study of law with Harris & Fassett in April, 1874. He was admitted to the bar of Crawford County by Judge Lowrie, November 17, 1875. He was afterward admitted to the bar of Venango, Warren, Forest, Erie, McKean and Lebanon counties, also in the District and Circuit courts of the United States for the Western District of Pennsylvania, and the Supreme and Superior courts of the State. His office is on the second floor of the Algrunix Block.

C. W. Benedict began to read law at Pleasantville at the age of eighteen, in August, 1881, in the office of M. C. Beebe. He was admitted to the Venango County bar in August, 1884. He immediately afterward opened

an office at Pleasantville alone there for about four months. Then he went into the office of Mr. Beebe as a partner, with the firm name of Beebe & Benedict. The partnership lasted until Mr. Beebe's death. He was admitted to the bar of Crawford County in 1886. He practiced law at Tallipoosa, Georgia, in 1888-9. Settled in Titusville in 1890, and has practiced in Crawford and the surrounding counties since. His office is in the Chase & Stewart Block, fronting on Franklin Street.

George Frank Brown was registered as a student of law in the courts of Crawford County in November, 1891, and on the 24th of November in the same year he entered the office of Roger Sherman in the city of Titusville, and continued in that office until February 28, 1895. On that date he was admitted to the courts of Crawford County as a member of the bar, where he has since continued to practice. He also practices before the Supreme and Superior courts of the State, and in the courts of the several counties adjoining Crawford. He is a City Solicitor, to the office of which he was elected in June, 1898. His office is on the second floor of the Ralston Block.

Chester L. Kerr, in November, 1891, was registered in Crawford County as a student of law in the office of Sherman & Grumbine, at Titusville. During the school year of 1892-3 he read law in the office of Henry Newman at Chicago, Ill., and attended the sessions of the Chicago College of Law. In 1893-4 he was in the office of Samuel Grumbine in Titusville. On October 1, 1894, he entered the law department of the University of Michigan, and was graduated with the class of 1895. On June 2, 1896, he was admitted to the bar of Crawford County. He immediately opened an office in Titusville on the second floor of the Chase Block, over Thompson's drug store, opposite the city fountain, where he is still located. He is a member of the bar in the State of Michigan, and practices in the counties adjoining Crawford.

Waldron M. Dame read law in the office of R. & W. M. Ingraham, in Brooklyn, New York, and he was admitted to the bar in 1867. He came to the oil country in 1870 and practiced law here until 1887, when he was elected City Recorder of Titusville and served in that capacity until 1889, when the office was declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court. Since 1896 he has served continuously as City Clerk, and since 1894 he has also

performed the duties of Secretary of the Water Department. His duties in the two positions are of a semi-legal character.

George Bryan began the study of law at the law school of Richmond, Virginia, College, September, 1879. He was graduated in that department in June, 1881, and also thereupon admitted to the bar of the State and Federal courts of Virginia. He then spent two months at the University of Virginia in law study, taking the summer course of that institution. He practiced law in Richmond until April, 1890, when ill health required him to suspend work. His bad health continuing, he was unable to resume practice until September, 1895, when he was admitted to the bar of Crawford County, Pennsylvania. He has since been engaged in practice in Crawford and adjoining counties. In 1898 he published a volume of law upon Petroleum and Natural Gas. His office is on the second floor of Sherman & Beebe Block, southwest corner of Washington Street and Central Avenue.

Jules A. C. Dubar began the study of law in the office of Sherman & Grumbine in 1868, and continued in their office until admitted to the bar at Meadville, September 22, 1891. He practices in all the courts of the State, including the Supreme and Superior courts, as well as the United States courts. Office at the City Hall.

Sidney A. Schwartz registered in March, 1893, as a student of law in the office of M. J. Heywang in Titusville. He was admitted to the bar of Crawford County in September, 1896. His office and residence is at the corner of Third and West Spring streets.

DOCTORS OF MEDICINE.

As stated in the foregoing pages, Dr. Isaac Kellogg was the first physician located at Titusville. The names of some of the earlier physicians since his time have been given. Dr. John Shugert and Dr. W. B. Shugert were among later practitioners. Dr. William M. Jennings was a prominent physician at Titusville in the early sixties. He was successful in oil territory investments, and being at the time young and unmarried, he disposed of his office, discontinued practice and about the year 1864 took up a temporary residence in New York City. About three years later, having returned to Titusville, he resumed the work of his profession. He married a daughter of Mr. John Waid, of Steuben Township, and a sister of the present Dr. J. M. Waid, of the city, and forming a partnership with Dr. Richardson in

1868, he was getting a good practice, when an accident very suddenly terminated his life. In the month of December, 1868, he occupied with his wife private rooms, while they took their meals at a hotel. One morning he went as usual to Clark's drug store, where now is Renting's drug store, to take some medicine before breakfast. As he was entering the store some one engaged him in conversation, and, while intent upon the subject of the colloquy, he approached leisurely to the spot on the shelf where the bottle containing the medicine was placed, and reaching for it while still talking, he inadvertently took the wrong bottle, poured the usual quantity into a glass, swallowed it and soon after returned to his rooms and walked with his wife to the hotel for breakfast. While eating he began to experience strange sensations, and after a little remarked to his wife that he feared something serious ailed him. Could he have drank the wrong medicine? He did not long speculate upon the subject, but rising from the table hurried to the drug store and found standing beside the medicine which he had intended to take a bottle containing a deadly poison, which he then knew he had taken into his stomach. He hastened to his rooms and told his wife of what had happened and said to her that in a short time he would be a dead man, that nothing less than a miracle could save him. His warning soon proved true. His partner and other physicians were summoned, but all efforts to save his life were unavailing.

Dr. T. F. Oakes, who practiced in Titusville from 1865 to 1867, was able and accomplished. He died at his post.

Dr. George O. Moody began the practice of medicine in about the fall of 1862. He had a high standing in his profession. After practicing several years in Titusville, he went to Europe, made a study of specialties at Vienna and at some of the best universities and hospitals elsewhere and, returning home in the early seventies, he resumed his professional work. But in the winter of 1886-7, in the midst of a highly useful career, he suddenly one evening dropped dead in his own house. Heart difficulty was probably the cause. In the death of Drs. Jennings, Oakes and Moody the medical profession lost three strong men. But other able practitioners have survived in Titusville for a generation.

Dr. William Varian had superior advantages in his early medical education. Two of his maternal uncles, Dr. Washington L. Atlee, of Philadelphia, and Dr. John L. Atlee, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, were eminent sur-

geons, who brought fame to American surgery by a bold advance in the mode of operations. They taught the profession that abdominal tumors could, with the aid of anesthetics, be safely removed. By their improved methods in mechanical surgery the loss of human life has been greatly reduced. Dr. Varian studied in the office of his uncle, Dr. Washington L. Atlee, and took his degree of M. D. March 4, 1854, at Pennsylvania Medical College, in Philadelphia. He practiced medicine in Pittsburg one year—from March, 1854, until March, 1855—when he moved to Chicago, where he continued in active practice until the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861. Having passed medical examination by the regular army board, he was commissioned by President Lincoln surgeon United States Volunteers on the 4th of September, 1861, serving continuously from that time until the close of the war. He was mustered out September 6th, 1865. During the war Dr. Varian held numerous positions of authority and responsibility as medical director and superintendent of armies, army corps, military districts and departments, and large hospitals in the field and in the rear. Served on the staffs of Generals B. F. Prentiss, John Pope, Gordon Granger, Phil. Sheridan, U. S. Grant, Rosecranz and Heintzelman, and made a record for efficiency in the organization of general hospitals, in the field and outside; and in directing the medical service of armies on the field of battle, in the transportation of the sick and wounded to the hospitals, with care for their condition as they were moved, and for their proper treatment while they were in hospitals. In 1864 Dr. Varian was promoted to the rank of lieutenant Colonel, and at the close of the war he was sixth in rank in the medical department of the volunteer surgeons in the United States army. At the close of the war, September 10, 1865, he settled at Titusville, where he has since been engaged continuously in active practice. Ever since coming to Titusville he has been a prominent member of the National, State and County medical societies. He was Vice-President of the State Medical Association in 1880, and President of that body in 1882. In his practice for a generation at Titusville he has made a special record in abdominal surgery, as well as in general surgery and gynecological practice. He is vigorous in all his powers and has still before him years of additional usefulness. At the age of 66 he is ripe, but not ready for harvest.

Dr. George W. Barr has practiced medicine in Titusville longer than any other living physician. He began the study of medicine in 1852 under

the preceptorship of Dr. George Sweetland, of Evans, New York. He subsequently studied under the instruction of Levi Aldrich, M. D., of Angola, New York; Dr. Charles H. Wilcox, physician in Buffalo Marine Hospital; and Professor James P. White, who appointed him resident physician of St. Mary's Lying-in Asylum, in 1855. He attended two full courses of lectures at the medical department of the University of Buffalo, from which he was graduated in 1856; also a post-graduate course at Bellevue Medical College, 1864-5. He began the private practice of medicine in Gowanda, New York, in 1856, and continued there engaged in the duties of his profession until appointed examining surgeon upon the staff of General R. B. Van Valkenburg, at Elmira Barracks, in 1861. He was surgeon of the Sixty-fourth Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, 1861-3, and has been United States Pension Examiner since February 12, 1884. He settled in Titusville February 6, 1865, where he has since been extensively engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery.

Dr. Barr is a member of the Venango County Medical Society, of which he was President in 1893. He has been a member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania since 1867. He is a member of the American Medical Association. He was a member of the Ninth International Medical College, 1887, and of the Pan-American Medical Congress, 1893. Dr. Barr has been a member of the Titusville Board of Health since its organization in 1879, and has contributed largely to its practical efficiency by his personal attention to its work. He has long officiated as surgeon of Chase Post, No. 50, Grand Army of the Republic, and ever since his residence in Titusville he has been the medical examiner for several of the leading life insurance companies.

Theodore J. Young, M. D., studied at Meadville, Pennsylvania, from 1857 to 1860, with Dr. John C. Cotton as his preceptor, and attended a course of medical lectures at Wooster College, at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1860-1. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1867-8. He passed examination by the Pennsylvania Army Board of Surgeons at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, in 1862. He served as volunteer surgeon at the battle of Centerville, Virginia, the second battle of Bull Run, in 1862. He was appointed assistant surgeon of the One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Pennsylvania Infantry, January 30, 1863. That regiment had volunteered for nine months, and it was mustered out May 17, 1863. On the next day,

May 18, he was appointed assistant surgeon of the Seventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, acting as surgeon of the regiment, or in charge of the brigade hospital, the first brigade, second division of cavalry in the Army of the Cumberland, as necessity required, and taking an active part in nearly all the battles and engagements of that well known "Sabre Brigade." Dr. Young served as surgeon on the staffs of Generals Hatch and R. H. G. Winty. He also had charge of the division hospital at Huntsville, Alabama, and Eufaula, Georgia. He was mustered out at Macon, Georgia, August 23, 1865. He located in Titusville, Pennsylvania, October, 1865, where he has resided and been engaged in active practice ever since. He became a member of the Crawford County Medical Society in 1868, and was its Secretary in 1872. He was delegate to the American Medical Association in 1872; President of Crawford County Medical Society in 1878, and subsequently its Secretary and Treasurer. He was delegate to the International Medical Congress, held in Berlin in 1890. He served as surgeon of Oil Creek R. R. from 1879 to 1884, and of the D. A. V. & P. R. R. from 1879 to 1887, and of the W. N. Y. & P. R. R. from 1884 to 1894. He was a member of the National Association of Railway Surgeons from 1891 to 1894. He is now Pension Examining Surgeon, receiving his appointment October 1, 1893. He is examining surgeon for the New York Life Insurance Company, appointed in 1869; Guardian Mutual, appointed in 1869; Germania and Hartford, appointed in 1870; Travelers, appointed in 1884; Mutual of New York, appointed in 1887; Metropolitan, appointed in 1895, and others. He was County Physician from 1879 to 1890. His contributions to medical literature will be found in Medical Report in State Transactions, Volume IX, Part I, June, 1872; Hays American Journal of Medicine, No. CXL, October, 1875; Amputation of Clavicle and Scapula on Child Six Years Old, from railroad accident, and a recovery, together with many more contributions in pamphlet form.

Morris Bailey, M. D., began the study of medicine by reading medical works at home. Then he read in the office of Dr. C. P. Kibby, in Springfield, Massachusetts. He next studied at Castleton College, Vermont. In 1848 he was graduated from the Electric Institute, of Springfield, Massachusetts. He was subsequently engaged in office practice in Baltimore, Maryland. He practiced eight years at Bellows Falls, Vermont. He studied at the Philadelphia College of Medicine and Surgery in the winter of

1864-5, and was graduated from that institution, receiving the degree of M. D. He came to Titusville in February, 1865, where he has had a large practice continuously ever since. He is a member of the American Eclectic Medical Association.

Dr. J. M. Waid began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Albert Logan, in Woodcock Borough, in 1881. He studied there five years, during which time he took two courses of lectures in the medical department of the Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio. Then he took a course in the medical department of the Western University of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1888. In the spring of 1889 he came to Titusville, where he has continuously ever since practiced medicine. He is a member of the Venango Medical Society, of the State Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association.

James L. Dunn, M. D., began the study of medicine in 1846, studying during the summers and teaching in the winters. He was graduated from the medical department of the Western Reserve College, at Cleveland, Ohio, March 6, 1850. He practiced medicine from 1850 until the breaking out of the Rebellion in April, 1861, when his office was at Conneautville, Pennsylvania. He immediately entered the three months' service, as captain of Company D, McLane's Erie Regiment. At the end of the three months' term he recruited his company for three years, and placed it in camp at Erie, Pennsylvania, where it became Company H, Eighty-third Regiment, P. V. At this time he received the appointment of surgeon Pennsylvania Volunteers, with the rank of major, and was assigned to duty in the mustering office in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where he remained until March 6, 1872, when he was mustered as surgeon of the One Hundred and Ninth Regiment, P. V. He went to the front with his regiment, and while at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, he was appointed brigade surgeon of the Second Brigade, Second Division, Bank's Corps. In this capacity he continued during the entire remaining part of his service in the Twelfth and Twentieth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, Army of the Cumberland and Army of Georgia.

On his return home he at once resumed the practice of medicine and surgery. In 1865 he was appointed United States Pension Surgeon, a position which he held for thirty years. He has practiced medicine in Titusville for almost thirty years.

Dr. James Alfred Dunn studied medicine in the office of his father, Dr. J. L. Dunn, from 1882 to 1885. He was then a student four years at the New York Homeopathic City Medical College, graduating in 1889, taking the degree of M. D. Returning to Titusville, he engaged in the practice of his profession in partnership with his father, with whom he is still associated.

Dr. S. N. Burchfield was graduated at the Chicago Medical College in 1887, and he has practiced in Titusville ever since.

E. C. Quinby, M. D., began the reading of medicine with Dr. Anson Parsons, at Springboro, Pennsylvania, in 1877, and the same year he entered the Homeopathic Medical College of Cleveland, Ohio, graduating in 1881. In July of that year he came to Titusville and commenced the practice of medicine, in which he has been continuously engaged until the present time. He is a member of the Hahnemann Medical Society, Cleveland, Ohio, and the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Dr. Hugh Jameson was graduated from the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1889. He practiced in Edinburgh, Peebles and in the West Hartlepool, Durham County, England. He is a graduate of the West Pennsylvania Medical College, Pittsburg. He has practiced at Titusville since 1890. He is a Fellow of the Royal Obstetrical Society of Edinburgh, and a member of the Venango County Medical Society.

W. G. Johnston, M. D., commenced the study of medicine in 1886 in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in 1889. In October following he re-entered and took the post-graduate course during the winter of 1889-90, also doing hospital work in the dispensary at the same time. He is a member of the Venango County Medical Society, of the State Society, of the National Society and of the Association of Military Surgeons of America. He was for several years the secretary and health physician of the Titusville (Pennsylvania) Board of Health. For several years he was an assistant surgeon of the 16th Regiment, N. G. P. When the Spanish-American war broke out he offered his services with his regiment, and on May 5, 1898, was mustered into the U. S. service as first lieutenant and assistant surgeon of the 16th Pennsylvania U. S. Volunteers. From Chickamauga he was sent on detached service to Macon, Ga., to examine the recruits for the Third U. S. Immune Regiment. After finishing this duty he was sent back to his regiment, and later on assigned to the 1st Division Ambulance Company of the 1st A. C. With a detach-

ment of this company he went with his regiment to Puerto Rico, and there was in the advance with the 16th Pa. Regiment. He participated in the battle of Coamo, August 9, 1898, and the engagement at Aibonito, August 12, 1898. He was later assigned as second in charge of the 1st Division Hospital in Puerto Rico, near Coamo, and afterward he had charge of it. When his regiment was ready to move, he was relieved of his care of the hospital, and assigned back to his place in the regiment. He next marched with his regiment and returned with it to the United States. Among other positions, he is medical inspector of the State Board of Health for Crawford County.

J. C. Wilson, M. D., began the study of medicine in the office of his father, Dr. George Wilson, at Luthersburg, Clearfield County, Pa. He was graduated from the University of Maryland, at Baltimore, in 1884. He first practiced, after his course at the university, eight years at Sigel, Jefferson County, Pa. He was next associated with his brother, Dr. H. M. Wilson, five years, at Evans City, Butler County, Pa. He came to Titusville in September, 1897, and has since practiced here. He is a member of the Jefferson County Medical Society and of the Pennsylvania Medical Association.

Dr. Catharine Walker began to read medicine with Dr. Asa S. Couch at Fredonia, N. Y., in 1882. She was graduated in 1885 at the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Illinois, taking the degree of M. D. She afterward practiced at Fredonia from the fall of 1885 to the fall of 1887. Then she attended at New York Polyclinic Medical School and New York Post-Graduate Medical College for six months, in the winter of 1887-88. In 1888 she settled in Buffalo, N. Y., and practiced until 1892. In 1893 she began practice at Rochester, N. Y., and continued there until 1896, when she changed to Titusville, where she has since pursued the duties of her profession.

C. E. Spicer, M. D., commenced the study of medicine in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, under the preceptorship of Dr. J. W. Ingerson. He was graduated from the Cincinnati Eclectic Medical Institute in 1884. From July, 1884, to December, 1887, he practiced at Vicksburg, Michigan. From the latter date until November 7, 1888, he practiced at Grand Rapids, Michigan. He began practice at Tryonville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, in December, 1888, and continued there until April, 1891, when he moved to Centerville, a few miles northward, and practiced at the latter place until

November, 1897. He then came to Titusville and has since practiced here. He is a member of the Pennsylvania Eclectic Medical Society, a State association; also a member of the Western Pennsylvania Eclectic Medical Society, and of the Central Eclectic Medical Society. He was president of the State Eclectic Medical Society for the year 1892.

Dr. C. W. Sager began the study of medicine in the office of J. A. Monroe, M. D., at West Alexander, Pa. He also read with O. A. Palmer, M. D., at Warren, Ohio. He studied at the Cincinnati Eclectic Medical Institute, 1883-84; at the American Medical College, St. Louis, in 1885; and at the Hahnemann Medical College, in Philadelphia. He practiced medicine at Southington, Ohio, from 1884-85; at Middlefield, Ohio, from 1885 to 1889, and at Titusville from 1895 to the present time. He is a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Preston Steele, M. D., commenced the study of medicine in 1889 in the office of Dr. E. P. Wilmot in Franklin, Pennsylvania. He was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College in 1893. He was assistant physician at the Huron Street Hospital, 1893-94. Located at Titusville in 1895, where he has since continued in the practice of his profession.

Dr. F. H. Sinning is a graduate of the American Eclectic College at Cincinnati, Ohio, in which he subsequently held a professor's chair. He has since practiced at Pittsburg, Pa. He came to Titusville about six years ago, and has since pursued his profession here. He treats special diseases.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

Dentistry has kept pace with other branches of science relating to the human body in the advance and improvement of the methods made within the last few decades. Dental surgery has come to be regarded as a learned profession, and to the honor of dentists of standing in the profession it may be said that there is a common effort on their part to protect the public against the evils of dental quackery, and exalt the rank of their calling. Dental colleges are now classed among the institutions of learning. Dentistry now ranks as a highly important branch of surgery.

Dr. W. M. Coombs is the veteran surgeon dentist of Titusville. His professional work has a high standing. He began the study of dentistry in Titusville in 1864, under Dr. George J. Luce, with whom he continued for the next three years. He then spent one year in practice at Rome, N. Y.,

and another year of practice in Kansas City. He subsequently returned to Titusville, where he has been in constant practice since December 1, 1870.

J. A. Todd, D. D. S., began the study of dentistry in the spring of 1861 in the office of Dr. F. O. Hyatt at Cortland, New York. On February 28, 1878, he was graduated from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, at Philadelphia, receiving the degree of D. D. S. He came to Titusville the same year, and has continuously practiced his profession here since that time. Dr. Todd is a member of the Lake Erie Dental Association, of which he was once president, and a member of the State Dental Society.

Dr. C. A. Black commenced the study of dentistry in March, 1886, with Dr. R. V. Bettes, at Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, and remained with him until the following September, when he entered the Philadelphia Dental College. He was graduated from that institution, with the degree of D. D. S., in 1888. In March following, the same year, he located in Titusville and has been constantly engaged in the practice of his profession ever since.

Dr. W. J. Peebles studied at the Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery, at Philadelphia, Pa., from October, 1892, to March, 1895, taking the degree of D. D. S. He has practiced dentistry in Titusville ever since.

Dr. C. L. Sherwood began the study of dentistry in the dental department of the Ann Arbor, Michigan, University, in 1893, and was graduated from that institution in 1896, taking the degree of D. D. S. He has practiced his profession in Titusville ever since. He is a member of the Lake Erie Dental Association.

MILITARY RECORD.

At the breaking out of the late civil war, the borough of Titusville, though still a small village, was an important business center of a large area of farming country. The lumber business of the section still gave employment to a large number of men. The prospect of war tended for a year or two to suspend many branches of trade, and demand for lumber was especially checked. The prospect of losing employment, together with a genuine patriotic spirit in the community, encouraged enlistments into the Union service. The record of the community in responding to the call of the government for troops is a bright one, and one concerning which the older and the younger of the inhabitants of Titusville, and their posterity following, may justly feel proud.

Company F of the Erie Regiment, organized for the three months' service, under the command of Colonel John W. McLane, was the first company formed at Titusville. It was mustered April 21, 1861. Its officers were: Charles B. Morgan, captain; James Farrell, first lieutenant; David P. Sigler, second lieutenant, and Franklin Parks, first sergeant. As the short term of service drew near a close, Colonel McLane prepared to organize a regiment to serve three years. Then Company A in the new regiment, 83d Pennsylvania Volunteers, absorbed Company F, of the three months' term. The regiment was mustered in July 29, 1861. Its officers at first were: Charles B. Morgan, captain; David P. Sigler, first lieutenant; David P. Jones, second lieutenant. Both Sigler and Jones were afterward respectively captains of the company, as also William O. Colt and E. W. Whittlesey; James W. Hunter and Martin V. Gifford were each in turn first lieutenants. William H. Lamont, Pierce Hanrahan and David R. Rogers were respectively second lieutenants. George A. Quillen was first sergeant. Edwin W. Bettes, well known afterward as a citizen of Titusville, was sergeant-major of the regiment. The 83d made a glorious record, and Company A shared in its laurels.

Company K, of the 57th Regiment, was the pride of Titusville. The Post No. 50, G. A. R., at Titusville, is named in memory of its brave commander, Cornelius S. Chase, who gave his life to his country. He was the son of the late Joseph L. Chase. He was wounded at Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862. He died from the effects of his wounds in the hospital of Philadelphia eighteen days afterward, June 17, 1862. His brother, William Wirt Chase, was the sergeant-major of the regiment. He was honorably discharged from the service, having served from October 10, 1861, to October 28, 1862. The 57th Regiment was mustered in November 1, 1861. The officers of Company K were at first; Cornelius S. Chase, captain; Alanson H. Nelson, first lieutenant; Chester F. Morse, second lieutenant. Lieutenant Nelson succeeded on the death of Captain Chase to the command of the company, and held the captain's commission until mustered out, at the expiration of the service, Nov. 1, 1864. Thomas J. Crossley, who both before and after the war was well known in Titusville, became by promotion first lieutenant. John M. Robinson and William H. H. Hirst were each in turn second lieutenants.

Company B, of the 113th Regiment, 12th Cavalry, mustered in March, 1862, for three years' service, was recruited at Titusville in the fall and winter, 1861-62. Its first commander was Rev. George H. Hammer, who re-

signed his pastorate of the Presbyterian Church at Titusville to recruit the company and lead it into service. In May, 1862, he was appointed chaplain of the regiment. At first the officers of the company were: George H. Hammer, captain; Sidney B. King, first lieutenant; and Charles W. Fenner, second lieutenant. Upon the promotion of Hammer to the chaplaincy, Sidney B. King became captain; Charles W. Fenner first lieutenant, and Daniel B. Lewis second lieutenant. King was discharged from the service June 12, 1863, when Fenner succeeded to the captaincy, but was discharged from the service January 5, 1865. Lewis succeeded to the office March 22, 1865, and was mustered out with the company July 20, 1865.

Company I, of the 136th Regiment, P. V., for nine months' service, was mustered in in August, 1862. Its first officers were Asa Chapman, captain; William P. Dale, first lieutenant; Henry S. Lockart, second lieutenant; Andrew J. Hatch, first sergeant. Captain Chapman died December 27, 1862, from wounds received at Fredericksburg, on the 13th of the same month, and he was succeeded by First Lieutenant Dale on the day following his death.

Company I, 150th Regiment, Bucktails, P. V., was mustered in in September, 1862. Its first officers were: John W. Sigler, captain; Miles W. Rose, first lieutenant; George W. Tryon, second lieutenant. Captain Sigler was wounded at Gettysburg. He continued in command of the company until the close of the war. He was mustered out with the rank of major June 23, 1865. Lieutenant Rose was also wounded at Gettysburg. He was discharged February 23, 1864. Tryon was promoted from second to first lieutenancy March 2, 1864. He was discharged on surgeon's certificate before the close of the same year. Gilbert Gordon, who is still a well-known citizen of Titusville, was promoted from sergeant to first lieutenant November 22, 1864. He was mustered out with the rank of captain June 23, 1865, but the date of his commission is June 24, 1865. Francis A. Magee was promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant, May 1, 1865, and to first lieutenant June 15, 1865. He was mustered out June 25, 1865. Francis Gilson was commissioned second lieutenant June 15, 1865, and mustered out June 25, 1865. He had first served as sergeant. Peter Fink, sergeant, was mustered out June 25, 1865.

Company D, 163d Regiment, 18th Cavalry, P. V., was mustered in in October, 1862. Its first officers were Joseph Gilmore, captain; Andrew Cunningham, first lieutenant; Bethuel R. Mackey, second lieutenant. Gilmore

was promoted to major November 28, 1862. Cunningham was promoted to captain December 8, 1862, and discharged September 19, 1863. Mackey was promoted to first lieutenant December 9, 1862; to captain December 3, 1864. He was discharged May 15, 1865, at the close of the war. Joseph L. Leslie was promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant, July 1, 1863, and to first lieutenant May 17, 1865. Frank Palmer was promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant December 8, 1862, and discharged June 20, 1863. Francis M. Magee was promoted from sergeant to second lieutenant May 18, 1865.

The six companies, after the last mustering out, returned to their original rendezvous with greatly thinned ranks, and of those who came back many have already been borne to their final resting place in the cemetery.

OTHER MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS.

The Titusville Citizens' Corps is a local military company, independent in its association. It was organized at about the year 1871. Its object has always been largely for the education and training of its members in military drills. It is also intended to perform the duties of emergency service, especially in quelling local disturbances of an extraordinary character, when the police force might require assistance. Fortunately no such emergency has ever yet arisen. At first the social relations of the members may have tended to attract young men to its ranks. At different periods the drill of the corps has been excellent. The late Dr. W. B. Roberts took a great deal of interest in the organization, and to his generosity the corps was much indebted.

Battery B was organized in 1879. The late David Emery was the founder and its first captain, with D. R. Herron first lieutenant and James R. Barber second lieutenant. It was a part of the National Guard of the State, and under the command of the Governor. Captain Emery, in 1880, built for the use of the company an armory, which was dedicated in the summer of 1880 by Governor H. M. Hoyt. The battery company disbanded in 1883, and an infantry company was formed to take its place. This was Company K of the 16th Infantry Regiment, N. G., P. V. The company was mustered in July 30, 1883. Its first commissioned officers were D. R. Herron, captain; M. R. Rouse, first lieutenant; Seth Church, second lieutenant. In 1881 Herron was elected high sheriff of Crawford County, and his duties as sheriff required him to reside at the county seat. After his retirement from the

company Lieutenant Rouse succeeded him as captain. Church became first lieutenant, and other promotions followed in their proper order. Rouse was captain several years. He built an armory for the use of the company, which the company continues to occupy as its headquarters. Each year the company went into camp, generally if not always at Mt. Gretna. Two or three years ago Captain Rouse resigned and he was succeeded by Ulysses G. Lyons. At the late opening of hostilities between Spain and the United States, most of the members of Company K offered their services, under their company organization, to the national government. By order of the State Executive the company left for Mt. Gretna in the latter part of April, 1898. The commissioned officers were Ulysses G. Lyons, captain; James W. Young, first lieutenant; Anton Daub, second lieutenant. The non-commissioned officers were: Ralph Armstrong, first sergeant; George M. Dame, quartermaster-sergeant; Vernor Tryon, sergeant; Angus Decker, sergeant; Clyde Simmons, sergeant; Samuel P. Henderson, Herbert E. Davidson, George B. Sloan, William B. Shreve, Philip Koff and Fred C. Radack were corporals.

Company K, 16th P. V. I., left Titusville for Mt. Gretna April 27th. It was mustered into U. S. service May 10, 1898. It left for Chickamauga, Ga., about May 15, 1898, arriving about May 17th. Sergeant Ralph Armstrong, June 10th, was ordered home on recruiting service. He returned June 19th with thirty-two newly enlisted men. The company left July 5th from Chickamauga for Charleston, S. C., arriving there July 7th, and left Charleston July 21st for Puerto Rico. Arrived at Ponce at about July 28th. Ordered to do provost duty at Ponce. Relieved from that duty August 5th. Joined the regiment near Juan Diaz. The engagement at Coamo in which the company participated occurred August 9th. Went to camp at Coamo same day. Broke camp at Coamo October 1st. Marched to Cayey and went into camp October 3d. On the same day the division received orders to march to Ponce. The 16th Regiment began the march October 7th. Remained at Coamo the night of October 8th. Remained at Juan Diaz the night of October 9th. On arriving at Ponce, orders were received to go at once on board of ship, October 10th. Arrived home October 19, 1898.

Philip Koff, corporal, died on board U. S. hospital ship Relief, August 13, 1898. He was buried at Ponce.

Elmer E. Grant died at 1st Division, 1st Corps, Hospital, Chickamauga, Ga., July 13, 1898.

Corporal George B. Sloan died at Division's Hospital September 8, 1898, at Coamo, P. R. Buried in the regimental cemetery, same place.

William H. George died at Division's Hospital, September 9, 1898, at Coamo, P. R. Buried in the regimental cemetery, same place.

Philander Young died in U. S. General Hospital at Ponce, P. R., September 15, 1898.

By Regimental Order No. 20, July 4, 1898, Frank E. Coover, Audley V. Rowe, Harvey B. Marsh, John A. Daub, Harry J. Boles and Gurdon W. Hall were each promoted to the rank of corporal. And by Regimental Order No. 32, September 9, 1898, Charles Liebrich and John Courtenay were each promoted to the rank of corporal. The company at one time had one hundred and three men, besides the three commissioned officers.

ACCIDENTS.

In all communities there occasionally occur startling events, great fires or other sudden disasters, which are long remembered by the inhabitants.

On the Fourth of July, 1860, a cyclone struck the little village of Titusville, unroofing houses and moving from their base other buildings several rods. Not far from the same time another cyclone came down the valley, doing also not a little damage. The house of Mr. George Brewer, a brother of the late Dr. F. B. Brewer, was one of the buildings unroofed. This house stood on East Pine Street, now Central Avenue, on the southwest corner of Pine and Drake streets. It was subsequently purchased by Mr. A. B. Funk, and long afterward known as the Funk mansion.

Another accident was the falling of the Roberts Building, now the Hotel Brunswick, in December, 1871. It was a four-story brick building, with a high Mansard roof, making a fifth story. The lean-to part, now the west part of the edifice, was not then erected. Take off the lean-to, and there would remain the front on Spring Street, as it then was when the edifice was first raised. The building adjoined the Parshall Block on its west side, the walls of the two edifices in close contact. The brick work of the new building had been hurriedly raised during very cold weather. No complete interior partitions had been constructed. Joists for flooring had been placed, as story after story was raised. The stories, as now, were very high. The Mansard roof was of itself a very heavy structure. All the upper walls were green and either frozen or soft. Some one a short time before the accident had

noticed a bulge outward of the wall in the first story next to the Parshall Block. While it had been the intention to lay the wall of the new building close to that of the Parshall Block, it is likely that a little open space between the two was left and that a column of water between the two walls, from the top to the bottom, was frozen. The wall of the Parshall Block was dry and solid, so that it could not easily be moved. But the wall of the new building, when not frozen, was damp and the mortar soft. The Mansard roof with its great weight pressed heavily upon the structure below. The Opera House in the Parshall Block was on the west side and adjoining the new building. The Opera House was upon the second floor, and extended upward three stories to the roof. It had two galleries, the second above the first. One night, while the late Frank Mayo was playing in the Opera House, "The Streets of New York," he was roused from his couch by the smell of sulphurous fumes of coal, which the villain of the plot had set on fire and placed in his room for the purpose of killing him by suffocation, and he called out "Charcoal!" At that instant an indescribably terrific crash, with a frightful jar of the Opera House, was heard. Those in the audience not familiar with the play, though frightened, at first thought it was a part of the performance. But it was only for an instant that any one had such an impression. With blanched faces and every symptom of terror the people rose from their seats, to rush to the stairway and escape from the building. The next instant Mayo was on his feet, waving his hand and shouting: "Keep your seats; it is nothing." His assurance prevented a panic. Those nearest the doors were able to pass out without a jam, and in a very short time the hall was empty, the actors, with the rest, losing no time in making an exit. The people in the Opera House were in reality badly frightened, but Mayo's presence of mind fortunately saved many from serious injury by the rush of a panic stricken crowd for the doors. Some imagined that there was an earthquake, and were afraid they would be buried in the ruins of the great building of the Parshall Block.

When the audience reached the street they immediately learned the cause of their fright. Where now is the lean-to was a three-story wooden building, owned and occupied by Mr. J. H. Whalen. The edifice which fell to the ground occupied all the space between the Parshall Block and the Whalen Building. When the brick edifice fell, its upper walls dropped upon the Whalen Building and crushed it, almost as if it were an egg shell. On the first floor Mr. Whalen had in front a boot and shoe store, with a shoe shop in

the rear. On the second floor Mrs. Whalen had in front a millinery store and shop. In the rear were the family apartments. On the third floor Mr. and Mrs. Ballantine had rooms, taking their meals outside. Mr. Whalen's family consisted of himself and wife, and two children, who all slept upon the second floor. Their servant girl slept upon the third floor. The accident occurred at about half-past ten at night. Mr. and Mrs. Ballantine were in bed, as was also the servant girl. Sarah, the older of the two children, was away from home. The other, Freddie, a lad seven years old, was in his crib, but not asleep. Mrs. Whalen had just descended to the first floor to speak to her husband, who was still in his store, when the terrible crash came. That four out of six persons in the building should have escaped with only trifling bruises was certainly remarkable. Little Freddie, however, was killed. His mother, leaving him in his crib, descended to speak with her husband, who was still in his store. She had been there scarcely five minutes when the heavy walls of the brick edifice fell upon the Whalen Building, breaking it down as easily as they would have crushed a child's play-house. Mr. Whalen was crowded to one side of the room, so that to save himself he jumped out of a window, while his wife was caught among timbers and pinioned by them. At the same time she heard the little boy, who had gone down with the falling mass, calling, "Mamma, mamma!" his voice growing fainter and fainter, until it ceased altogether. By one of those extraordinary efforts, born of desperation, which seem to possess superhuman strength, Mrs. Whalen succeeded in releasing herself from the vise which had held her. Her little boy was buried under the debris which had poured down upon him. Brave men from outside, hearing Mrs. Whalen's cries, rushed to her aid, and, when told by her where she had last heard Freddie's calls, they at once set themselves at work with all the energy they possessed to remove the broken bricks, timbers and debris from the spot where the mother thought the little fellow was lying. Fortunately they soon found the body. It was about eight feet from the spot where Mrs. Whalen had been bound by the timbers.

Mr. and Mrs. Ballantine were landed on the second floor in a very uncomfortable position. But they had not long to wait before men came with ladders and helped them out of their distress. The servant girl, who was also in bed on the third floor when the wooden building was crushed, was precipitated to the lower floor, in a most desperate plight. Her descent was a terribly rough one. Every shred of clothing was torn from her body. A

colored porter of the Parshall House took off his overcoat and, buttoning it around her, led her to a place where she was properly cared for.

The brick block was rebuilt the next year, 1872, and finished in palatial style in 1873. The remnants of the Whalen Building were moved away. The Roberts Brothers purchased the ground on which it had stood and upon it erected a three-story brick lean-to, upon the west side of the main building. The entire new structure was very substantially built, from the ground to the roof. Solid brick partitions run through the entire length of the edifice and extend from the basement to the top of the highest story. Heavy iron rods at every story interlock the building from side to side and end to end. When the great fire occurred in April, 1882, the walls of the Parshall Block all fell to the ground, while not a brick of the Brunswick Hotel adjoining moved out of its place. The flames went through the interior of the hotel and consumed everything combustible there, but its brick walls stood as intact as when built ten years before. The Mansard roof, however, was abolished, and in its place a fifth story was erected.

The Great Oil Fire of 1880 was a memorable calamity in the history of Titusville. Early on Friday morning, June 11th, there was a thunder shower, when two reports in close succession were heard. The first came from an electric explosion—lightning. The second was from an explosion of petroleum vapor in the top of a large tank filled with crude oil, on the hill south of the city, west of Perry Street. The writer speaks from personal knowledge. He was sitting in his house on the corner of Main and Monroe streets when he heard the two explosions spoken of. He immediately suspected that an oil tank had been struck. He went at once to the corner of the street and saw an oil tank on the south hill on fire. When oil in a tank is struck by lightning, it is customary to say that lightning has struck the tank. This expression is often erroneous. A wooden tank might be rent by an electric current. But an iron tank, connected by large iron pipes with water connections, as this tank had, would form a perfect conductor for a current of electricity. Lightning rods have in some cases been erected on the top of iron tanks, a useless provision for warding off electric currents, unless the tanks have no connection with water or moist ground. In the present case the lightning passed through the atmosphere, making a noise which is called thunder. In its course it set fire to the vapor coming from the oil in the tank through openings in the roof, the same as electricity ignites gas in a gas engine. The

oil vapor in the hot weather of June was dense at all points. The tank was nearly full of oil. The electric current ignited the vapor, which conveyed the flame as a fuse back through the opening of the roof, setting fire to the volume of gas inside, producing an explosion which was the second one heard. These two explosions coming in quick succession were distinctly heard by several persons. The explosion of gas in the top of the tank lifted the roof two feet above its base and then it fell back to its place. If the surface of the oil in the tank had been ten feet from the top the volume of gas above the oil would have been very large and the explosion terrific. It would have torn the walls of the tank to pieces, and the great conflagration which followed might have been averted. The explosions of stills at refineries had jarred the buildings in the city as by an earthquake. But the noise of the second explosion, which blew off the roof of the tank, was not loud, simply because the volume of gas in the top of the tank was small. When the people first saw the fire at the top of the tank, there were not many persons living on the north side of Oil Creek apparently frightened. They had no experience in burning of a large iron tank filled with oil. Those, however, who had witnessed such fires at other places, expressed a fear that this one would result in a frightful conflagration. The fear was realized. "Look out," was the warning of those who had seen such oil fires elsewhere, "when the tank boils over." When that tank, and others that took fire, did boil over, the effect was simply indescribable in its terrible grandeur. Persons standing on Monroe and Perry streets, half a mile away, as volumes of flame rolled like fiery clouds into the air, felt almost in an instant a wave of heat strike them, and many from nervous fear would retreat to positions farther from danger. Several families who were living on South Perry Street, on Breed, and on the west side of South Franklin, were exposed to streams of burning oil descending the hillside. After the first overflow of the burning oil, these people were in great consternation, and they brought their goods out of their houses and prepared to move to a place of safety. It was a time of awful trial to the homeless ones. But they found shelter for themselves and their goods in this hospitable community. They kept their families together, and citizens in other parts of the town gave them food, until they obtained new homes. A relief fund of nearly a thousand dollars was raised by contributions of private citizens, so that most of the families that were forced to flee from their homes, leaving tenement houses, did not otherwise suffer very serious losses.

The tank which first took fire contained 20,000 barrels of crude oil. When it boiled over, the flames rose many hundred feet, and a neighboring large tank took fire from it. These tanks, with several others, belonged to the Tidioute and Titusville Pipe Company. Below them were the Acme No. 1 and the Keystone refineries. At these two works there was a large amount of crude oil, distillate, refined oil and benzine. The pumps were set to work to transfer oil to Acme No. 2, the old Bennett and Warner refinery. The pipe line also pumped a small amount of crude oil from the hill to tanks elsewhere. But the quantity of oil thus saved was inconsiderable. The burning currents poured down the hill and set fire to the liquid contents of tanks and stills at the two refineries. Explosion after explosion followed. The tanks of other parties containing oil on the hillside were destroyed in the widespread conflagration. Immediately east of Perry Street, on the north side of Oil Creek, where now are the Pennsylvania Paraffine Works, Acme Refinery No. 3 had its tanks full of oil or benzine. All this property, together with a great deal else on the north side of the creek, as well as the railroad bridge across Oil Creek, east of Franklin Street, was saved by the heroic efforts of the fire companies. The fire departments of Corry, Union City, Franklin, Oil City and Warren sent men and fire steamers to aid our own firemen in checking the conflagration. It may be said that never has there been more effective service as a whole rendered at a great fire by firemen than at this time. For over fifty hours the Titusville firemen, without respite, were on duty. With the assistance of the firemen from the other towns spoken of, they prevented the fire from crossing Oil Creek, and they saved the railroad bridge by keeping it deluged with streams of water. Many of them had their hands and faces blistered by the hot flames. The Holly Water Works responded grandly to the demands made upon them. Connection with Oil Creek was made to them, so as to secure abundant supply of water. And then their powerful pumps sent forward under great pressure to the fire steamers and to the many lines of hose connected directly with the hydrants sufficient water to keep all the discharges playing constantly with great force.

Heavy rains had raised the water in the tributaries of Oil Creek, and while the fire was raging, the main stream above was reported to be rising. The news betokened increase of danger. At the existing depth of water in Oil Creek the firemen had been able to prevent the currents of burning oil, as they poured down the hill and spread upon the surface of the stream, from

setting fire to combustible material on the north bank. But, should the stream swell, and its channel widen, the flames would be brought nearer to the property exposed on the north side. Then John Eason opened his mill race to its fullest capacity and emptied from the tail-race more water into Oil Creek far below the fire than the rains had added to the stream above. While the tanks were burning at the top, with occasional overflows, which sent sheets of flames into the sky, and poured down the hillside rivers of burning oil, sweeping over a large area in the descent, the expedient of opening the tanks near the bottom and making discharge at one point was resorted to. Battery B, of the National Guard, at that time was under the command of Captain David Emery, who had in his armory in Titusville several field pieces. Captain Emery gave the order to Lieutenant Herron to take one of the guns of the battery and with solid shot perforate one of the burning tanks near the bottom. Accordingly, the lieutenant planted a cannon at the foot of Monroe Street, and fired several shots, producing openings in different tanks near the base, making new streams of oil, increasing the conflagration, but lessening its duration. The writer, who was an eye-witness of all the terrible scene, is unable to produce anything like an adequate description of it. But the roar of angry flames, the blazing currents of oil, the intense heat, the noise of bursting tanks and stills, the consternation of many people, who expected that the city itself would take fire, and the intense anxiety which every one felt, cannot be forgotten. The patient endurance and heroic nerve of the firemen, both those of the city and the men of the departments from the outside towns, who generously came to our help, will be remembered. Augustus Castle, chief of the local department, and his assistants in command deserve mention. The conduct of the firemen was in all respects admirable. On Sunday forenoon, June 13, the danger from conflagration was over. The bridges across Oil Creek at both Perry and Franklin streets, were destroyed. What remained of the Acme and Keystone refineries, together with a large area of the south hillside as far west as the woods, presented an appearance which no pen could properly paint. It was desolation, desolation. The aggregate value of the property destroyed was probably less than a million of dollars. The illumined sky over Titusville on Saturday and Sunday night was seen a hundred miles away. But not a single human life was lost, nor a single instance of severe bodily injury re-

ported. Another calamity was to visit Titusville twelve years later, when many inhabitants of the city met a tragic death.

Between 1880 and 1892 there were two calamities, which ought to be noted. The first was the fire on April 14, 1882, which destroyed the Parshall Block, and burned the Brunswick Hotel. The sudden closing of the two largest hotels of the city was a public misfortune. The State Medical Society met in Titusville in May following, by appointment made the year before. The citizens generously opened their homes to the distinguished visitors. The other disaster was caused by a flood in February, 1883, which caused not a little suffering to people living on the flats. Two young men, one the son of Rexford Pierce, and the other the son of Ephraim Robinson, were standing on a pier of the Franklin Street bridge when it was swept away by a heavy wall of ice, which in the swollen current struck it with resistless force. They were thrown into the stream and both drowned. A lad named Bartholomew was thrown into the stream at the same time, but was rescued. The body of young Robinson was found soon afterward near Oil City. But the body of young Pierce was not recovered until some time later, and not until all hope of finding it had been abandoned. It had been carried into an open field in the city limits, where it lay for weeks under blocks of ice, when one day Mr. Pierce, the father himself, accidentally came upon it, and immediately identified it as the body of his boy. The last disaster, the one more terrible than all the rest, will now be described:

The calamity of 1892, which visited Titusville, was the greatest scourge experienced by any community in the United States, since the Johnstown flood in 1890. The account of this disaster ought to embrace some description of the topography of Oil Creek valley above Titusville. The watershed of Oil Creek at Titusville has the shape of a triangle, with one of its angles on the stream, where it is crossed by the city boundary on the west side. Oil Creek nominally takes its rise in Canadohta Lake. The northwest angle of this triangle is in Bloomfield Township. The northeast angle is in Sparta Township. Most of the territory of both Sparta and Bloomfield is embraced in this watershed, as is also the greater part of Athens, Rome and Oil Creek townships. An examination of the map shows a large area of watershed for a single stream, having a natural channel not larger than that of Oil Creek. Until the forests were cut away the tributaries of Oil Creek, because of obstructions of fallen timber, were comparatively slow in draining

the country and supplying the main stream. The result was that Oil Creek in the early days was much slower in its rising floods, and longer in keeping its volume of water, than at the present time, when the forests have largely disappeared, swamps have been cleared and drained and the smaller streams relieved of obstructing debris. Both Canadohta Lake and the large pond of Spartansburg hold a great deal of water. An artificial dam across the outlet prevents the emptying of Canadohta Lake in dry weather. An artificial dam, also at Spartansburg, holds a large body of water in a mass. High hills in several places of this watershed cause, when the rain falls, a rapid rise of the streams in their vicinity. The destructive flood which occurred here on the 17th of March, 1865, was the result of the sudden melting of a large quantity of snow which had fallen during the previous winter. But that flood extended over a large section of country in several States. Again, in March, 1873, there was a high flood from the same cause. Late in the fall of the same year, rains caused an unusually large flood at Titusville. The water overflowed the banks of Oil Creek in the upper part of the city, and sent a river down by the Gibbs & Sterrett Manufacturing Company's works on South Monroe Street. The flood of February, 1883, was caused by the sudden melting of snow.

The Great Disaster.—The flood in June, 1892, was the greatest by far that has ever happened in Oil Creek. In 1859, on the night of the 4th of June Saturday night, occurred in all this section of country the most destructive frost ever known by the oldest inhabitants. Thirty-three years later to a day —on the same day of the month, on Saturday night, June 4, 1892, the greatest of floods, together with a frightful conflagration, not only destroyed at Titusville a great amount of property, but a large number of human lives. For several days preceding the disaster, there had been in Oil Creek valley, a heavy downpour of rain, almost constantly. By Saturday morning, June 4, Oil Creek had risen to the top of its banks. All its tributary streams, all the swamps and all the soil of the watershed were full of water. Oil Creek rose constantly on Saturday. At about noon it began to rain in steady torrents, which continued the rest of the day and greater part of the following night. At nightfall, streams of water were running in many of the streets in places where the ground was low. This had been experienced before, when no serious results followed. The inhabitants in those districts were by no means easy in their feelings, but they hoped for the best, and made no preparation

for an escape from a sudden deluge. But the dam at Spartansburg gave way, and the mighty waters, as if angry because of their past imprisonment, rushed forward in fury, to take revenge. They bore down and swept away all opposing forces, and hurried on to reinforce the over-swollen current of Oil Creek. The united waters then rapidly rushed onward to ingulf Titusville, and they did overwhelm all the lower parts of the city. At three o'clock on Sunday morning Oil Creek had taken possession of all the flats in the west end of town. All the space on Monroe Street, as far north as the third door of the Hobart Building, all Perry Street, as far north as the Carter tenement houses, all Washington Street as far north as Spring Street, all Franklin, to the north side of Eason's Mills, and up Martin to the north side of Edwards' coal yards. On the south side, the water ran to the same level, so that one standing at the corner of Washington and Spring at four o'clock in the morning, could look across a river, the other side of which was the lower parts of the old Acme Refinery Yard.

But before this the water had gone into buried tanks of Rice & Robinson's Refinery, lifted out the contents of oil and benzine, and sent them upon the surface of the water down stream. They rode in safety until they reached Schwartz Refinery, below town. There they ignited and an explosion followed. Tanks and stills at that refinery were blown into fragments. This was only the beginning of the fire's destructive work. The streams of oil and benzine, borne downward on the surface of the water, carried the flames back to the International, the Rice & Robinson, and the Oil Creek refineries. Then followed terrific explosions of stills and tanks. More oil was let loose, and in a short time from the Oil Creek Refinery down the surface of this river of rushing water, was a sheet of flames. Large and small buildings were burned to the water's edge. The long freight station of the W. N. Y. & P. Railroad, with its contents, was consumed. All the buildings of the Rice & Robinson and the International Works were destroyed. A large number of wooden residences were burned. The passenger station of the W. N. Y. & P. R. R., built of brick, and its wooden platforms under water were left, but the row of wooden buildings opposite, including two hotels and the works of the Union Furniture Company, and all the wooden buildings in the vicinity, were destroyed. Piles of lumber near the water's edge were burned. The machinery of the Holly Water Works was submerged by the flood and rendered helpless. The city had two steamers, but neither of them had been

brought into use for extinguishing fires for several years. There were so many hydrants in direct connection with the water works to which hose could be attached that it had not been necessary to bring them into service. One of them was out of repair, and wholly unfit for service, and the other in not much better condition. It could not have thrown a stream of water an inch in diameter, thirty feet vertically into the air. The city had long before sold all its early hand engines, and one of the three original steamers. In such a helpless condition did the community find itself on Sunday morning on the 5th of June. A large company of citizens had gone Saturday morning to Canadohta Lake to spend the day there. They spent not only Saturday, but all Saturday night, and most of them all day Sunday and Sunday night, water-bound by the floods that had carried away parts of the railroad track.

All the western part of the city, as perhaps nearly all the eastern part, was saved from conflagration by the very agent that had occasioned the disaster. When the oil fire of 1880 occurred on the south side, the natural current of the wind was from the northwest. A large fire always creates a current of the atmosphere, which takes the direction of the natural current, that is, the direction of the wind at the time. In 1880 the city was saved by the direction in which the wind was then blowing. But on the morning of the 5th of June, 1892, the wind blew from the southeast. Intense heat increased the current from that direction. The roofs of the buildings in the western part of the town were deluged with bits of smoking shingles from the burning buildings in the flood. But all the wooden roofs in the town were drenched and saturated with the downpour on Saturday and Saturday night. The house-yards and the sidewalks were also covered by the pieces of charred wood, some of it still burning, which came in showers. But the deep moisture everywhere present quickly extinguished every spark of fire contained in the flying missiles. The saddest part of the narrative remains to be related.

Early in the morning after daylight word was passed that lives had been lost in the night, but at first nothing definite could be learned. People were pressed by a dread of fire on the north side, and in their anxiety they devoted their attention to the progress of the fire on the roaring flood. The people on the north side soon came to know that they were powerless to resist a fire of much dimensions. The single steamer, even if capable of effective

service, could have availed little, if several points in the upper part of the town had been attacked simultaneously by the flames. At the Rice & Robinson Refinery were two iron tanks, thought to contain gasoline. Should these tanks explode, they were so near to piles of hemlock bark belonging to the tannery, that they would inevitably set fire to the bark, and then nothing could prevent a conflagration which would consume all the vast piles of bark, the tannery itself and all the western part of the city. The anxiety of the crowds watching those tanks became intense. Finally it was believed that the tanks would escape. Then people began to investigate reports concerning the loss of lives, and it soon became known that several had perished. Heroic work had been done during the night and the next morning in rescuing people, confined in buildings which were exposed to the flames. One expert boatman had saved the lives of several persons. After a time dead bodies were discovered, and two undertakers' establishments were converted into morgues. A meeting of citizens was held at the City Hall at 12 o'clock on Sunday, and a Relief Committee started. Roger Sherman was made the chairman of the committee. Joseph Seep and John L. McKinney each subscribed $500; other subscriptions were rapidly added. Special committees were appointed to provide for the immediate wants of those in distress. Some persons had escaped from houses to save their lives, and they were without shelter and food; many had lost everything and they were absolutely homeless. Rouse's Armory was opened as one of the asylums for the destitute and hungry, citizens brought out their stores and their treasures. The City Hall became a bee-hive of industry in receiving, assorting and delivering, by systematic arrangement, supplies with promptness and without unnecessary delay, so that physical suffering was temporarily at an end. The number of dead bodies brought to the temporary morgue rapidly increased. Some of the dead persons had been drowned, others burned. It is possible that some persons died from drowning and their bodies had afterward been burned. In one house nine bodies were found burned beyond the possibility of recognition. The nine human beings who thus perished in that building were identified by the fact that the family and the house were well known. It was also known that most of the family were in their house at a late hour the night before. The father and one of the daughters were absent from the town. The mother and seven of her children, together with a ninth person, perished. The father and the daughter, who escaped, were the only

members of the family ever afterward seen alive. More than sixty bodies of persons, who lost their lives in that catastrophe in the fire or by drowning, were recovered and buried at Titusville. The deaths of all were satisfactorily traced, so that identity was practically established.

The citizens of Titusville had in several instances contributed liberally to other communities in distress. And now, when their town was in deep affliction, they thought it would be proper to give notice through the Associated Press that contributions from outside to the relief committee for the benefit of the sufferers would be thankfully received. But before this announcement many generous people telegraphed the relief committee to draw upon them for amounts respectively stated. Governor Pattison, accompanied by Mr. Rudolph Blankenburg, representing a relief society of Philadelphia, and another citizen of Philadelphia, representing the Red Cross Society, reached Titusville on Tuesday afternoon, June 7th. Mr. Blankenburg raised the question as to whether the relief fund should be given directly and exclusively to the sufferers, or whether a part of the fund should be set apart for aiding the proprietors of industries, whose works had been destroyed by fire or flood, and their hands thus thrown out of employment, to rebuild and renew their lost business. For the sake of correct history, the writer, who was present at the interview with Mr. Blankenburg referred to, certifies to the conversation herewith reported. To the inquiries made by Mr. Blankenburg, representatives of the Titusville Relief Committee replied that contributions to this fund would be understood to have been made in all cases solely for the ultimate benefit of the sufferers, that a part of the fund would be applied at first for the direct relief of sufferers, without partiality, and according to apparent needs; but it might appear that not a few of the sufferers could receive substantial help by restoring the industries of their former employers, so as to renew to them the situations which they had lost by the calamity, and with that view of the subject the committee would distribute the relief fund in such a manner as, according to the consensus of judgment of the members, the greatest good to the sufferers could be accomplished. Upon this answer to his questions, Mr. Blankenburg executed a draft upon his society for $5,000, and presented it to the committee.

The committee received a large amount of money, and distributed a large amount. It is believed that they aimed to discharge their trust impartially and with conscientious fidelity. They received no pecuniary com-

pensation for their services, which were of a highly responsible character, and which involved duties that were tedious, wearisome and often exceedingly disagreeable.

In closing the narrative of the great calamity of 1892, the writer thinks it is due to history to give an account of the kind of return which a powerful community made for a kindness rendered to it when in distress years ago. On Sunday, October 8, 1871, the city of Chicago was visited by a most destructive fire, which lasted until the next day. By this disaster many thousands of people were suddenly turned out of comfortable homes into blackened streets, stripped of their possessions and destitute of the necessities of life. The Mayor of Chicago on Monday telegraphed to the country a cry of distress, and Titusville was among the first to hear the cry. On the night following the appeal from Chicago for help, a meeting was held at the Titusville Oil Exchange to take action upon the subject, when William H. Abbott wrote his name at the head of the subscription for $1,000, for the relief of the Chicago sufferers. He was immediately followed by A. H. Bronson, who subscribed the same amount. Jonathan Watson subscribed the same amount. Four banks, the Citizens', the Savings, the Second National and the Producers' and Manufacturers', each subscribed $1,000. F. W. Ames and C. H. Ames together subscribed $1,000. Others subscribed each $500 and less. The total cash contributions amounted to $12,400. We had at that time several wholesale groceries in Titusville. The next morning two box cars were loaded with smoked and dried meats, with flour, butter and other kinds of wholesome food; with clothing, bedding, boots and shoes, etc. With $12,400 in money, Mr. Abbott, on Tuesday, having secured an order from the managers of the A. & G. W. Railroad, as well as an order from the superintendent of the Oil Creek Road, to attach the two supply cars to the first passenger train, took the noon train for Corry, accompanied by the two box cars. At Corry the two cars were hitched to train No. 3 on the A. & G. W., and on Wednesday, the day following October 11th, within fifty hours after the Mayor's appeal, Mr. Abbott was in Chicago with the two cars of supplies and $12,400 in money. He at once paid $1,000, as by order of its contributors, to a particular sufferer designated by them. The supplies he turned over to the authorities, and the $11,400 in money he gave to George M. Pullman, Treasurer of the Aid and Relief Society. This occurred nearly twenty-one years before the great calamity

in Titusville. When Titusville made this gift, her population was about 10,000. Estimating the value of the contents of the two box cars at $2,600, the gift amounted to $15,000, or $1.50 for each soul in Titusville. And now, when she was battered and bleeding, when her buildings lay in ashes, when her streets were gashed and gullied by an angry flood, when the town was filled with mourners, when many of her industries were nearly—some of them utterly—ruined, when the town was a picture of desolation, it was thought that Chicago needed only to be reminded that a community, which in her memorable distress in 1871 had been among the first to come to her help, was now a bruised reed, when she would hasten to open her stores of wealth and in a fitting manner requite the people who had been her prompt benefactors. Chicago was reminded of Titusville's misfortune, of the donation made to her by Titusville in her great affliction, and what was her response? Let the history of Chicago's gratitude be published.

In company with Mr. John L. McKinney and Mr. John Fertig, two prominent citizens of Titusville, the writer arrived in Chicago early Sunday morning, June 19, 1892, two weeks after the disaster in Titusville. Mr. McKinney and Mr. Fertig were delegates from Pennsylvania to the Democratic National Convention, which was to assemble at Chicago on the 21st following. After arriving in Chicago, the writer was informed that Mr. Lyman J. Gage, cashier of the Chicago First National Bank, now the distinguished Secretary of the United States Treasury, had published a notice in some of the Chicago papers that he would receive and transmit any donations in money for the relief of recent sufferers at Titusville, Pennsylvania. Accordingly the writer early on Monday forenoon called upon Mr. Gage at the bank and stated the object of his visit, which was to learn what had been done, and what probably could be done, in procuring contributions for the distressed people of Titusville. Mr. Gage said that his attention had been called to the subject by Mr. Eben Brewer, who lately died in Cuba, at the head of the postal service established in that island by President McKinley. Mr. Brewer was a former Titusville boy, and, learning of the calamity here, he had interested himself in behalf of his old home. Mr. Gage said he had already received contributions amounting to a little over $300. He inquired as to whom he should remit the money entrusted to him for the purpose named, and was informed that Mr. Roger Sherman was chairman of the local relief committee. Mr. Gage did remit afterward—

tardily, it must be confessed—this sum, a little over $300, to Mr. Sherman. Mr. Gage was informed by the writer of what Titusville in October, 1871, had done for Chicago, and acquainted with the facts as to the late terrible calamity at Titusville. Mr. Gage did not seem much interested in the story. He was informed that two representatives of Titusville, McKinney and Fertig, were then in the city, who, should he desire it, would call upon him and verify the statements already made. But he did not invite further interview, and the conference ended.

But on Thursday following, during a recess of the convention, the writer accompanied Fertig and McKinney in a call upon Mayor Washburne, in his office at the City Hall. The object of the visit was stated to the Mayor, to whom the story of what Titusville had done for Chicago, as narrated above, was related, together with the statement that Titusville had generally contributed liberally to other communities in distress, notably to the Johnstown sufferers. Mayor Washburne received his visitors very kindly, and excused the seeming tardiness of Chicago in this case, by saying that the convention then in session there, together with some other important matters, had absorbed the attention of the community, but that as soon as the convention should be over, a public meeting of the leading citizens would be called for the special purpose of raising funds for Titusville's relief, and when this should be done he thought the people of Titusville would have no cause for complaint. So far as is known, no such meeting was ever held. The memory of Mayor Washburne was jogged more than once upon the subject, but no word ever came from him. Mr. Abbott, who had delivered in October, 1871, to Treasurer Pullman $11,400 for the Chicago sufferers, wrote later in June, 1892, to the distinguished capitalist, acquainting him of the distress here and referring to the matter of Titusville's gift over twenty years before. Pullman remembered the circumstance, and he replied that he was about to leave the city for a short time, but he would see that a meeting of influential citizens be held in his absence, when action would be taken to send Titusville a liberal contribution. Subsequently Mr. Pullman wrote to Mr. Abbott, expressing regret that nothing had been done; but he inclosed his individual check for $500. This sum, together with Gage's remittance, a little over $800 in all, was the total of Chicago's return for the donation of $15,000 made to her by Titusville in 1871. Titusville then gave for each of her inhabitants a dollar and a half to Chicago. In re-

turn, in 1892, Chicago gave for each of her inhabitants two-thirds of one cent to Titusville.

Mr. Abbott, in November, 1871, sent $1,500 and a carload of supplies to sufferers from a fire in Wisconsin. How many communities have a better record for generosity than Titusville? How many communities have among their leading members a William H. Abbott?

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

A chapter of this order was organized in Titusville in November, 1898, of which Mrs. Roger Sherman had been appointed Regent by the National Society at Washington, District of Columbia. This branch will be known as the Seneca Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, located at Titusville, Pennsylvania. The officers are Mrs. Alma Seymour Sherman, Regent; Mrs. Mary A. Chase Fletcher, Vice-Regent; Miss Helen Patterson, Secretary; Mrs. Jeanette Chase Martin, Treasurer; Mrs. Annette Farwell Grumbine, Registrar; Mrs. Caroline Knowland Hyde, Historian. The members of the Local Board are Mrs. Mary Celia Thompson, Mrs. Lillian Ellis Emerson and Miss Anna Farwell.

ELEEMOSYNARY WORK.

On January 29, 1885, sixteen women met at the house of Mrs. Roger Sherman, in Titusville, to take into consideration the subject of local charity work. Propositions as to plans and methods for systematic labor in caring for destitute or needy people in the city were discussed at length. Previous to this movement efforts to relieve persons in want had been made by those charitably inclined, and appeals for contributions had been generously responded to by citizens of means. But the work had been irregular and without method. To secure greater good in charitable endeavor, it was decided to adopt a more definite and a practical system of distributing alms, so that none of the destitute be overlooked. Accordingly a society was organized, whose object was expressed in the preamble of the constitution adopted: "To lend a helping hand to those who may be suffering from temporary destitution, sickness or lack of employment." From that declaration of purpose the organization took the name of "The Helping Hand Society," and by this name the association was thenceforth known, until September 6, 1892, when it was formally united with the Ladies' Auxiliary Relief, organized imme-

diately after the flood and fire in June, 1892. The two were merged into one organization, which has since been known as the "Helping Hand Relief Society." In April, 1892, before the change in name had been made, a new branch of work was undertaken by the society. This was to furnish means to defray the expenses of inebriates in freeing themselves from the appetite for alcohol, by taking the so-called gold cure remedy. A special fund, distinctly raised for that purpose, was contributed by citizens. From this fund the expenses of seventeen persons, unable to pay the expense of the treatment, were met at the different institutions to which they were sent, and their families cared for in their absence. It ought to be said that the results as a whole from this undertaking were largely beneficial. Without assuming advocacy of the gold cure system, or in any manner discussing its merits, it is due to the truth to say that several of the seventeen sent by the Titusville society to the several so-called gold cures for treatment, have since lived strictly sober lives.

While many Titusville women are deserving of honorable mention for their unselfish work under the auspices of the Helping Hand Relief Society, the name of the late Mrs. Kate P. Bryan is especially entitled to recognition for her devotion to her duties during the eight years when she was President of the organization.

The present officers of the society are: Mrs. Samuel Grumbine, President; Vice-President, Mrs. H. M. Hall; Secretary, Mrs. Bruce R. Temple; Treasurer, Mrs. Daniel Colestock; Finance Committee, Mrs. J. G. Benton and Mrs. Roger Sherman.

The High School Helping Hand is a chartered society. The object of the organization is to relieve the wants of the worthy poor, and at the same time give young people a training in charitable work. The President of the society is Miss L. M. Wilson, principal emeritus of the high school. Teachers and students work together. The ward schools contribute money and provisions at Thanksgivings, and at other times when circumstances justify a call upon them for help. The society has purchased a house, 154 West Elm Street, for which payment is made in installments. When paid for the property will belong to the High School Helping Hand, and the income from rent will be devoted to charity. On last Thanksgiving one hundred dinners were distributed among poor people in the city. When Miss Henrietta G.

Metcalf was a teacher in the high school she rendered invaluable service to the work of the society.

The Children's Aid Society of Pennsylvania had its origin in Philadelphia in 1882. In 1889 the work had grown to so large proportions that it became expedient to divide the society into two parts, the eastern division to have its headquarters at Philadelphia, and the western its headquarters at Pittsburg. The western division embraces at present twenty-seven counties, in each of which is a branch organization. Each branch sends a delegate to the meetings of the executive board, which assembles in Pittsburg once every month. The women of Titusville took an early interest in the society, so that the State society established the Crawford County branch at Titusville. An auxiliary of the Titusville branch has been located at Meadville. This auxiliary is making an excellent record for itself in charitable work. The Crawford County society was organized at Titusville twelve years ago, and during the twelve years it has cared for one hundred and ten children, placing many of them in good Christian homes, where they are receiving careful training and a good education. At the annual meeting of the western division in Uniontown the Crawford County society was honored by the choice of one of its members, Mrs. J. A. Neill, of Titusville, for President of the Western Pennsylvania Children's Aid Society.

The present officers of the Children's Aid Society of Crawford County are: President, Mrs. Roger Sherman; Vice-Presidents, Mrs. J. G. Benton and Mrs. J. A. Neill; Recording Secretary, Mrs. F. P. Brown; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. G. W. Barr; Treasurer, Mrs. B. F. Kraffert.

EARLY AND LATER BUSINESS MEN.

Among the early business firms established at Titusville was that of Brewer, Gilchrist, Allen & Co., founded in 1840. This was a lumbering company, that bought timber lands, built and operated sawmills, manufactured lumber and shipped down Oil Creek, down the Allegheny River and thence down the Ohio to market. The company kept a merchandise store for the supply of their employees and families, and for the accommodation of the community. Their store of goods was first on Watson's Flats, near one of their sawmills. The late Rexford Pierce was a member of the company, and he continued a member for many years. After a time Gilchrist sold his interest to the other partners and retired from the firm, when the com-

pany took the name of Brewer, Allen & Co. In the winter of 1845-6 Jonathan Watson came to Titusville and purchased Allen's interest in the last mentioned lumber firm, which then took the name of Brewer, Watson & Co., Rexford Pierce continuing a member of the company until its dissolution years afterward. The senior member of the firm was Ebenezer Brewer, the son of Ebenezer Brewer, the father of the late Dr. F. B. Brewer, and the grandfather of the late Eben Brewer, already referred to in these pages. D. D. Allen, whose interest in the company Mr. Watson purchased, was the father of the late John M. Allen, this city, and the grandfather of Mr. Eugene Mackey, member of the present law firm of Byles & Mackey. Some time after Mr. Watson joined the company, its store and principal business office were moved to the northwest corner of Spring and Franklin streets. It was subsequently moved to the northwest corner of Pine and Franklin, where now is Clark's grocery house. In time Brewer, Watson & Co. sold their entire business to N. Kingsland & Co. This firm was succeeded by F. W. Ames & Co. For a time the name of the firm was C. H. Ames & Co., but F. W. Ames & Co. soon resumed possession and direction of the company's affairs.

Some time in the early fifties R. D. Fletcher, a nephew of Jonathan Watson, came originally from Vermont to Titusville, and entered as clerk into the employ of Brewer, Watson & Co. But in 1855 he opened a store of his own of general merchandise, on the northeast corner of Spring and Franklin streets. After about two years he purchased the ground where his brick block now stands, and erected upon it a two-story wooden building, into which he moved his store. He next rented the wooden building, and moved his store to the lower floor of Crittenden Hall. The wooden building was burned in the winter of 1863-4. In the summer and fall of 1864 he erected the four-story brick edifice, known as the Fletcher Block, on the east side of Franklin, between Central Avenue and Spring Street. The building was finished and ready for use in the spring of 1865, when Mr. Fletcher opened the dry goods house which has continued under his proprietorship and management for over thirty-three years.

R. D. Fletcher has been a merchant in Titusville continuously for more than forty-three years. It will not do to stop here. Mr. Fletcher has during all these years been one of Titusville's most useful and most public spirited citizens. He was the first City Auditor, holding the office two successive

terms of three years each, from 1871 to 1877, and he has held several other important municipal offices, in all cases giving to his official duties the most thorough and practical business talent. We are not permitted to stop here. The world owes a great debt to R. D. Fletcher and Peter Wilson for their timely assistance to Edwin L. Drake, when the poor man had been deserted by his backers in the East. Mr. Fletcher not only, with Wilson, endorsed Drake's paper, but he gave him a large credit at his store. A near friend of Mr. Fletcher who had just returned from a trip to Meadville, came into the store one day, and calling Mr. Fletcher aside, said: "Why, Dan, I was surprised yesterday to see at Meadville your name on Drake's paper for several hundred dollars. Why, Drake is crazy, and you will have every dollar of the note to pay. Drake hasn't a cent in the world." All the same, Mr. Fletcher re-endorsed Drake's note, and he continued to give Drake credit at the store. It was the only store in the place at which Drake could have got credit for a pound of coffee. After Drake's triumph in finding oil in August, 1859, he still was weighed down by debts. He gradually canceled all, but the last debt which he paid was the final installment to Mr. Fletcher in 1863, four years after his discovery.

J. B. Olmsted has been a merchant in Titusville for a generation. Another citizen who has been in mercantile trade at Titusville for a generation is Jacob Ullman. E. K. Thompson has been a druggist in Titusville about thirty years. John Lammers is another old Titusville merchant. S. Stettheimer, Julius Weill and Davis, the clothier, have long been in trade here. The present four drug stores are all a credit to the city. Junius Harris has been engaged in the construction and leasing of tenement houses, and other buildings in the town, for more than thirty years. The Westheimer Brothers have for many years been in trade here. E. T. Hall has been in trade at Titusville for thirty years. R. L. Kernochan has been in the hardware trade here nearly thirty years. S. S. Bryan has been in the same business for perhaps fifteen years. Crossman has been in the grocery business about thirty years. The Barnsdall grocery has been established about twenty years. Fortney has been engaged in the furniture trade nearly twenty years. William Moran has carried on an extensive plumbing business for about thirty years. D. D. Hughes, now D. D. Hughes & Son, has been established in the general business of tin roofing and sheet metal ceilings, etc., for more than a quarter of a century. William Hunt, the upholsterer, has been established

in his trade at Titusville for about a quarter of a century. The foregoing references are not made for the purpose of advertisement, but to put on record the names of those citizens who have successfully been engaged in trade at Titusville, nearly all following continuously a distinctive branch of business for many years, thus earning for themselves substantial credit. No reflection is intended for those engaged in business for a shorter period. Time is an important condition in the test of merit. Of the later dealers, those engaged for a less period of time in Titusville, it may be said that they enjoy generally the confidence of the community.

In concluding this sketch the writer thinks it proper to refer to certain notable characteristics of the Titusville community. Some of these distinctive qualities showed themselves a hundred years ago, when Samuel Kerr and Jonathan Titus, the pioneer settlers, founded the community. These men were brave, chivalrous, generous, kind and hospitable. They infused the spirit of these virtues into the association of those who settled around them. They transmitted these attributes to their descendants. They were broad minded men. Jonathan Titus gave the land for the first Presbyterian church, at the head of Franklin Street, gave the land for the first cemetery and land for school buildings. He kept an open house all his life. The same spirit of kindness, generosity and hospitality has distinguished the inhabitants of Titusville ever since. Warm blood has always flowed through their veins. An instance of their hospitality may be here related.

Twenty-six years ago the Pennsylvania Editorial Association held its annual meeting at Erie. The editors were generally accompanied by their wives, and the gathering was largely for the purpose of social recreation. The citizens of Erie gave them what was termed a reception, and this was perhaps all the company had a right to expect in the way of entertainment there. Most of these people had never visited the oil regions. So they decided to make a trip from Corry to Oil City, via Titusville, and return. They had been invited by members of the Titusville press to visit this city, and they planned to go first to Oil City, and then call at Titusville on their return. Accordingly they went to Oil City, and while there the citizens of the place with characteristic hospitality gave them an elegant dinner. On their return, they arrived at Titusville about the middle of the afternoon. They were met at the railroad station by the foremost citizens of Titusville, Dr. Roberts, then Mayor of the city, conspicuous among the rest. It was in

midsummer, the streets were in good condition, and the general appearance of the town at the time was lovely. The citizens came to the station with their carriages for the purpose of giving the visitors a ride through the streets, and upon the heights overlooking the town. But when the procession was moving up Franklin Street, an approaching thunder shower made it necessary for the party to hasten rapidly to places of shelter. The visitors were taken to the Parshall House and the Abbott House. After the shower the citizens regathered with their carriages and executed the drive which had been previously planned for the entertainment of the visiting party. In the evening a grand reception and ball, with refreshments, were given at the Parshall House in honor of the visitors. Coleman's orchestral band furnished the music. The leading citizens of Titusville were present. Mayor Roberts, with one of the ladies of the party, led the dance. These visitors were made the guests of Titusville from their arrival at the station until they took their departure after breakfast the next morning. Word went round from certain prominent citizens to the local dealers, requesting that they refuse payment from any of the visiting party for any ordinary purchase by the latter, and to send, after the party had left town, bills for such purchases to persons named, who would see that the bills were paid. The visitors were expressly notified that they would not be permitted to leave any money in Titusville. Before noon, following the departure of the visitors, all the expenses incurred by this hospitality were paid by the Titusville Oil Exchange, and this was done at the request of the Exchange, as a privilege and an honor to the association. The request was unexpected. The leading citizens had intended to raise by contributions among themselves the necessary funds. The total expenses, the hotel bills, the music, the carriages, etc., amounted to a little over $400. The visitors were undoubtedly sincere in their expressions of gratitude for the hospitality shown them; but it may be believed that the citizens of Titusville derived the greater enjoyment out of the occurrence.

The prevailing interest of the community in the public schools of the city has already been remarked upon. The feeling is certainly justifiable. One has only to note some of the evidences everywhere apparent of the good which the schools are accomplishing, to understand why the citizens do not murmur at high school taxes. Not alone the amount of knowledge, as contained in the text books, is concerned. It is the training, the culture, the re-

fining of thought, feeling and action, deportment and breeding, that the community regards. It is interesting to witness some of the indications as to the character of the training in the Titusville schools. The young men and the young women at the high school, in their manners and their conduct, are young gentlemen and young ladies. Note the decent breeding of a hundred small children, dismissed from any of the large school buildings in the city. They do not rush out with boisterous shout and unseemly confusion. But they pass quietly out of the hall, down the steps and upon the walks and move away, with delicate grace of motion, which betokens a high order of refinement on the part of their teachers. There is not a lovelier sight in the world than a procession of these small pupils, as they move away in easy order from the school buildings toward their respective homes.

THE FUTURE.

The proper work for the historian is to record, rather than to predict, events. One person may judge of an outlook as well as another. Attention, however, may be called to a few important facts. Samuel Kerr and Jonathan Titus selected for a settlement the place which bears the name of the junior associate. They believed that nature had made this spot a site for a town. They accordingly located here, and each, under the law of the State, took up a large tract of land, the reservations being adjacent to each other. Their expectations were subsequently realized. It does not matter that neither of these pioneers lived to see Titusville larger than a hamlet. Kerr died August 29, 1839, aged 72 years. Titus died February 2, 1857, at about the age of 90. Drake was soon to tap the fountain of oil by drilling an artesian well into the subterranean rock. The rock was tapped, and Titusville soon grew into a small, but very respectable city. The production of petroleum in the vicinity of Titusville was never large. The inhabitants of Titusville have always, since Drake's discovery, been generally interested in oil production. Many of the wealthier citizens of the town have erected beautiful homes here, because of the ample comforts and advantages which the town affords. The city is exceptionally healthy. Excellent schools attract many people of means to become permanent residents of the town. A fine farming country of large area surrounds Titusville, furnishing to the inhabitants of the city abundance of food supplies at moderate prices. The town site, as Samuel Kerr remarked of the location when he first came to the

spot, over a hundred years ago, is beautiful. The surrounding hills are beautiful. The landscapes seen in perspective are beautiful. Woodlawn, the "silent city," is beautiful. What Divine Providence may have in store for the Queen City should be reverently waited for by the living, as in their order events shall be developed.

Part IIII.

History of Townships.

CHAPTER I.

ATHENS TOWNSHIP.

WE LIVE in a time when people wish to know everything, to follow to its source every stream of knowledge. In America, above all, where civilization has advanced with such gigantic strides, and where a few years have seen brought forth what in our European neighbors has been the product of ages, we study with an increasing interest the chronicles of our early days, as if, arriving at manhood while progressing towards the greatest achievements, we stop for a moment to take into account our youth and the story of its struggles. As we of the American nation stop to examine the history of its origin and development, we realize that it is a subject too great and too vast to be studied under one head. Each State, each county and each subdivision of the county, has a distinctly separate history. The history of a State or nation deals only with general or national events, it concerns itself with peoples and parties rather than with individuals. But, in a country such as ours, where we are able to trace each settlement to its earliest origin, the history of a county, even, does not particularize to a sufficient degree in dealing with the settlement of its various parts. And so, in order to rescue from oblivion the memory of the earliest settlements and to preserve for posterity the story of the struggles and adventures which their ancestors encountered while founding homes in the wilderness of the West, it has been deemed advisable to set forth in separate chapters the history of the formation and settlement of each township, beginning with Athens, first in alphabetical order.

Near the close of the last century, John Smith, a native of Ireland, fleeing from his native land on account of political troubles, came to America, and from Pittsburg made his way up the Allegheny River and Oil Creek to its source. Then, leaving the stream and proceeding inland, he reached a ravine in what is now Athens Township, where he erected a cabin. He lived by hunting, trapping and fishing, and made no effort to secure a title to the land, effecting but a slight clearing. At long intervals he made his way on foot to distant posts and exchanged his peltry for the few commodities of life he desired. He became the intimate friend of the Indians who encamped in this vicinity and joined them in their hunting and other excursions. Thus he lived for many years, shunning the society of white men, and when the permanent settlers of the township came, they found here, in his cabin buried in the heart of the forest, this hermit living in lonely seclusion, with only the wandering Indians

for companions. Why he lived this solitary life was never known, although it was whispered that it was in expiation of a crime committed in his youth. But when the cabins of the foremost pioneers and the ringing sound of the woodman's ax began to disturb the peace of the extensive hunting grounds, the lonely pioneer, with his dusky neighbors, departed, probably to live over again his life of solitude and obscurity in the deeper recesses of the wilderness.

Athens Township was organized in 1829, and originally included much of what is now Steuben. The first election was held at the house of Ebenezer Felton, at which it is said but twelve votes were cast. It is an interior township, lying northeast of the center of the county, and has an area of 12,156 acres. The surface is pleasantly diversified by upland and valley. The soil is of good quality, being well adapted to the growth of grass, barley, rye, buckwheat, corn and oats, and is well watered in every part. The eastern part is drained by Oil Creek, which crosses the northeastern corner of the township, and in the western part by Muddy Creek, its tributaries and the numerous springs from which they take their rise. It is inhabited by a thrifty and intelligent people, who are engaged principally in agriculture, lumbering and various manufacturing industries. The forests were composed of pine, hemlock, black and white oak, cherry, beech, chestnut, maple, elm and ash. Some swampy land was found along Muddy Creek, but this has been reclaimed by drainage. The township is bounded on the north by Bloomfield, on the east by Rome, on the south by Steuben and on the west by Rockdale and Richmond.

On account of the carelessness and inaccuracy of some of the earliest surveys, there was a tract of land, extending east and west through the township and having an average width of an eighth of a mile, which was not included within any of the Donation Districts. While in some localities the surveys had overlapped one another and had thus caused much uncertainty and trouble, this narrow strip remained unsurveyed and was without claimants. It was subsequently settled as State land. But to the military tracts included within the township there were many conflicting claims. An historical article states that two surveys had been made in this section, the Doe and the Herrington, which did not conform to one another, and created much litigation and anxiety. A large part of the land was claimed by the Nickleson heirs, who alleged that a mortgage had been granted to them for it by the Commonwealth. They advertised the tracts for sale, to the great consternation of the occupants, but fortunately the State intervened and protected them. Many of them were Revolutionary soldiers or their representatives, who had been given land in various parts of the Union. Some of the land was sold at tax sale, although the validity of this proceeding was afterwards successfully disputed. But on the whole the inducements were not inviting for an early settlement of this land. Throughout what was then the great West, land was abundant and

cheap, and the prospective settler hesitated before assuming the labor of leveling the gigantic forests, without some assurance that he could hold the land thus wrested, after severe and long-continued exertions, from its condition of primitive wildness.

The township was settled slowly and at a comparatively late date, for the early habitation of the refugee Smith cannot be classed as a permanent settlement. The settlement was retarded by the conflicting titles arising from the discrepancies in the surveys. Many who came intending to take up and improve the land were deterred from doing so, and sought homes in other localities, where their possessions were less likely to be affected by legal contentions. These clashing interests, however, have happily been harmonized by wise legislation, and the bitter controversies which threatened the peace of the whole community have long since ceased.

Abraham Wheeler, a native of New Hampshire, came with his family from Genesee County, New York, and in 1819 settled in the northern part of Athens Township. He was a man of great determination and force, and cleared and improved a large farm. Later in life he removed to Sparta Township, where his descendants still reside. Samuel Willis, who settled in the northern part, was somewhat eccentric in his manners, and was on that account very much dreaded by some of his superstitious neighbors. After a few years residence he left the township, and Bartlett Fuller, from Whitehall, New York, succeeded him in the possession of his land and remained its occupant until death. Joseph King settled at an early date on the unsurveyed strip, about half a mile east of Little Cooley. He died there a few years later and was buried on his farm, which his widow occupied for many years afterwards. Elder Hutchinson, one of the earliest pioneers, settled north of Little Cooley on a tract of waste land. It was comprised within one of the Donation Districts, but had been left unnumbered and consequently undrawn on account of its low and marshy condition. He improved it by tilling and drainage and remained upon it until his death in 1837.

John Shaubarger was a rough and rugged German who emigrated from Westmoreland County and obtained possession of a tract of land in the south central portion of the township. He was well fitted physically to cope with pioneer obstacles and endure privations, and industriously cleared a large farm, which he left to his descendants. He lived to see the wonderful transformations by which a wilderness, forbidding in aspect and habited by wild beasts, has given way to the fruitful farms of the prosperous husbandmen and the busy hum of the mechanic arts, and in advanced age enjoyed the fruit of his early labors. Jonah Edson settled in the northeastern part of Athens before 1820, and remained there until his death at a ripe old age. Henry Hatch, who settled in the southern part of the township, was another lifelong resident.

Dr. Silas Taylor, a prominent pioneer, settled about 1820 on the tract which John Smith, the Irish refugee, had inhabited. He was born in Massachusetts, of Puritan ancestry, and left Genesee County, New York, where he had been engaged in the practice of medicine, to settle in the northern part of Athens. While still following his profession in his new home he also took up the labor of clearing the land. His practice called him over a field which included Athens, Bloomfield, Rockdale, Sparta, Richmond, Rome, Stueben and Troy, as he was the pioneer physician of this portion of the county. He made his way on horseback over indistinct and rugged bridle paths, and his journeys were often protracted until late into the night or continued during several days, yet the proceeds of his practice yielded scarcely more than a bare subsistence. Dr. Taylor was a useful citizen, taking an interest in local public affairs, and did much to improve the roads and schools of his township. The absence of roads of any kind was one of the first difficulties which demanded the attention of these brave and sturdy yeomen. By an act of the Legislature a State Road had been authorized and had been cut out, but the underwood had obtained a vigorous growth and obstructed the passage. Steep hills needed leveling, deep morasses making passable, and streams bridging, while the dense forests which covered all the lands seemed to deny them subsistence. Nothing daunted, they set themselves to the task of removing these obstacles. Dr. Taylor and John Brown (the same John Brown who terminated his remarkable career at Harper's Ferry in his effort to arm the slaves, and who had settled in the adjoining township of Richmond) were active in opening the State Road through their respective townships, and soon had the satisfaction of seeing a serviceable highway which was well adapted to its purpose and laid the foundations for more permanent improvements.

Dr. Taylor resided most of his life in Athens, rearing a large family. Mrs. Sarah A. Taylor, his second wife, was a notable pioneer woman. In 1800 she came with her father, Theodore Scowden, from the Susquehanna to what is now Union Township, being at that time but a little girl. At an early age she married Captain John Minnis, a soldier of the War of 1812, and settled with him in Mercer County. His business, for he was a carpenter by occupation, often kept him from home until late at night and sometimes for entire days, and she was often left alone in their large unfinished cabin, which stood near the border of a dense and dismal forest. She had for a long time one evening awaited her husband's return, but he not coming, had at last retired and composed herself to sleep. She was awakened in the course of the night by the noise of a large animal climbing the side of the house. It soon afterwards sprang into the loft above, which was only partly furnished with a floor. Realizing her danger, she sprang from her bed and attempted to re-

kindle the fire and thus scare away the hungry intruder. Frightened by the angry growls of the ferocious animal, which now showed its head and looked down from the loft above, she retreated to the farther end of the cabin and took refuge in a large tea chest which closed with a spring lock. Fearing that it might close on her and bring her to a death even more terrible than that of being devoured by the panther, she kept her fingers between the box and the cover. The next moment the savage creature bounded upon the box, crushing her fingers with his weight. Tortured by the pain and frightened almost to death, she fainted and remained unconscious until morning. Then with difficulty withdrawing herself from her cramped position, and finding that the animal had departed, she hastened to the nearest neighbor with her frightful tale. The panther had done no further damage than to devour a quantity of fish and meat hung from a beam near the fireplace. Left a widow by the death of her first husband, she married Dr. Taylor in 1836. They lived together until his death at Batavia, New York, in 1875, and she remained a resident of Athens Township until the end of her life.

Michael Dobbs, who was born in Canada, near the northern end of Lake Champlain, crossed the frontier into the United States to avoid conscription in the English army. He was an expert trapper and hunter, and passed much of his time in the early days, dressed in the garb of a huntsman, in the pursuit of game. He remained a lifelong citizen of the township. Elihu Root obtained from the State the grant of a farm in the northwestern part of the township, upon which he remained until his death. William McCray, a native of Ireland, was another lifelong settler, who occupied land in the northeastern part of the township. Charles Loop was an early justice of the peace. He came from New York and settled on the tract of unsurveyed land about a half mile east of Little Cooley, but afterwards removed to Erie County.

James Drake, from Seneca County, New York, who had served as a private during the War of 1812, purchased one hundred acres of land in Athens Township in 1831. He did not occupy it at once, but contracted with Ebenezer Felton, of Boston, who possessed several hundred acres in the southern part of the township, to build a saw and grist mill for him on Muddy Creek. To this establishment a carding machine and blacksmith shop were afterwards added. Drake remained there twelve years in charge of the mills, after which he settled on his farm. Felton's Mills, as they were called, was for a time a place of some importance. A large business was carried on, giving employment to about fifteen hands. Ebenezer Felton, the proprietor, although a resident of Boston, spent much of his time in Athens Township, looking after his interests. Soon after Mr. Drake's departure the work at the mills was suspended.

During the early days shingles were made in large quantities and formed

almost the only staple article of trade. They were taken by water to Pittsburg and other points along the Allegheny. As in some of the other sections, large quantities of black salts were produced from the wood ashes, and often furnished the early farmer with the means of paying his taxes. If a pioneer settled by himself in a secluded part of the forest his lot was certainly a hard one, for without the aid of neighbors he could construct but a poor habitation. In such cases it was usual to build only a temporary hut of light logs, roughly put together, in which to live until the arrival of other settlers in the vicinity would enable him to construct a more pretentious residence. But it was generally the custom for a number of men to come into the wilderness together, and, locating near one another, they were able to render neighborly assistance when required. It was always readily given by all the settlers within a radius of several miles, and a log house was thus built by a union of their labors. The location of the cabin was usually selected with reference to a good water supply, if possible by some never-failing spring of pure water, or if that could not be found it was not uncommon to dig a well before locating the cabin, in order to be sure of an ample supply. Frequently the pioneers left their families in the East and came on alone to locate their lands, build a hut and perhaps start some corn and potatoes, afterwards returning to their old homes for their wives and children.

Taylor's Stand, established about 1830, was the first postoffice within the township. Dr. Silas Taylor, for whom the place was named, was postmaster during twenty years, and James D. Minnis afterwards held the office for a long period. The townships of Athens, Bloomfield, Troy, with parts of Sparta, Richmond and Rockdale, were originally supplied from this office. The mail was brought from Meadville on horseback once a week. At first scarcely a dozen newspapers were taken throughout this whole region. The postage on letters at this time was in proportion to the distance to which they were transported, varying from six to twenty-five cents.

Little Cooley, which is located in the western part, near Muddy Creek, is the only village in the township. Charles Loop and Rev. Steele settled at this point at an early date and engaged in the manufacture of shingles and tubs, but their residence was only temporary. Isaac A. Cummings commenced the demolition of the forest here in 1851, and was the first permanent settler. The first tavern was soon afterwards opened by Nathan Southwick, and George Fleck and L. J. Drake engaged in the same business with considerable success. The first store was opened about 1852 by Mr. Drake, and about the same period Hosea Southwick erected a saw mill, which he afterwards altered to a grist mill. The settlement prospered, increasing with a steady growth until it has attained its present proportions. Several stores,

shops, mills and factories are located there, a hotel, church, schoolhouse and twenty-five or thirty residences.

The first school in the township was taught by Chelous Edson, who in 1826 held a term in a log cabin standing in a ravine in the northeastern part of the township. This school was afterwards taught by his wife, and later by Elvira Sizer, Joseph Langworthy, Darwin Taylor and Lydia Taylor. Some years later Columbus Edson, Aaron Ellis and Charlotte Crouch were instructors. The text-books used included the English reader, Webster's spelling book and Daboll's arithmetic, which branches, with writing, were the ones then taught. A second school was held in a log ashery, in 1831, on the Felton farm. Miss Wooster was the first teacher here, followed by Miss A. Curtis, and in 1834 Delos Crouch gave instruction. The latter seems to have had a high reputation as an educator. Schools were soon afterwards held in the Langworthy settlement, on Post Ridge, and at Hutchinson's, on Muddy Creek. In 1840 a good school building was erected in the Taylor sub-district by private contributions. It was made of clapboards and planks, ceiled within and well lighted and seated. Professor Bunham, of Rochester, N. Y.; Chauncey B. Sellers, of Meadville, and James D. Minnis of Athens, were among the teachers of this school.

When the public school system was adopted, in 1836, Athens Township possessed four schools, which were kept open three months of the year. Four teachers were employed, their average monthly salary being $10, and eighty-two pupils were in attendance. The entire amount of money expended for school purposes during the year did not exceed $135. In the report made to Dr. Burrowes, Superintendent of Public Instruction, the character and qualifications of the teachers were reported as good, the branches taught being reading, writing and arithmetic, while the progress of the scholars was considered satisfactory.

In the official report for 1896 a most remarkable progress is shown to have taken place in Athens Township. No less than eleven schools, with a school year of seven months, were successfully conducted, the six male and five female teachers receiving monthly salaries of $25 and $24 respectively. Three hundred and three scholars were in attendance, at an average cost to the township per month for each scholar of $1.52. Substantial school buildings had been erected, and during the year the amount of $3,242.91 was expended for school purposes, a marked increase over the $135 of sixty years ago.

A congregation of the United Brethren Church was formed at Little Cooley about 1860, the Barlows, Wrights and Bennetts being among the prominent members. The early meetings of the society were held in the schoolhouse, until, in 1867, a fine, substantial church edifice was erected under the supervision of the society, although many of the residents of the vicinity,

regardless of denominational beliefs, contributed towards its construction and support.

An Adventist congregation was organized about 1855 by Charles Crawford, with three members. John Root, Alva S. Gehr and Mr. Bush were early members. Its meetings were for a long time held in a schoolhouse in the northwestern part of the township, and sometimes in the open air.

CHAPTER II.

BEAVER TOWNSHIP.

WHEN Crawford County was organized in 1800, among the townships erected, that occupying the northwestern corner of the county received the name of Beaver. Its limits were at that time much larger than now, embracing, in addition to its present territory, portions of Spring, Summerhill and Conneaut Townships. Its original boundaries are thus preserved in the docket of the Court of Quarter Sessions of July 9, 1800: "Beginning at the northeast corner of Conneaut Township; thence north until it intersects the northern boundary of Crawford County; thence west to the western boundary of the State; thence south to the northwest corner of Conneaut Township; thence east to the place of beginning." In 1829 the boundaries were changed by the erection of new townships, and Beaver was reduced to its present limits. It is a mathematical square, six miles each way, and forms the corner block at the intersection of the Erie and Crawford boundary with the Ohio line.

Five small streams take their rise in the southern part of the township and flow north in almost parallel lines to the northern boundary, where they unite with Conneaut Creek. The slope of the land is slow and easy and the streams present an almost sluggish appearance as compared with the rapid flow of some of the brooks of the more hilly parts of the county. The surface of the township is low and level. When first settled it was wet and heavy, and it was then supposed that the larger portion could never be used for agricultural purposes. Since the timber has been taken off, however, the land has become dryer and is found to be arable and productive. The soil is clayey and well adapted to grazing.

Dairying and stock raising are the leading industries, and lumbering is also a common occupation, although not carried on so extensively as in former years. The forests consisted largely of beech, ash, maple and poplar. An-

other industry, during the early days, was the establishment of salt works at one of the old deer licks, and for some time it was a valuable source of revenue to its proprietors. In 1815 Samuel Magaw and William Clark, of Meadville, employed men to bore down to a considerable distance into the bowels of the earth. In the course of the following year they had proceeded to such a depth that they procured a fine flow of brine, which rushed up through the aperture and, upon evaporation, yielded daily upwards of ten bushels of excellent salt. Finding that the brine became stronger as they went deeper into the earth, they continued boring, hoping to thus increase the yield. Accordingly they sunk the shaft an additional depth of 200 or 300 feet, but, much to their disgust, instead of finding a stronger brine they obtained oil, which mixed with the salt water and entirely spoiled its commercial value. Thus in their efforts to obtain a better brine they spoiled what they already had, and the oil which came was not in sufficient quantities to render its production profitable. An effort was made to restore the salt spring to its original purity by filling the well to its former depth, but, that proving futile, the works were abandoned.

Another early industry was the manufacture of black salts from the lye of leached ashes, which had a ready sale and was found to be a good source of profit to the farmer. As he cleared his farm and burned his heaps of logs he found himself possessed of large quantities of wood ashes which had a commercial value. The settler could convey them to the asheries and sell them, or himself manufacture the salts and send them to market. The money thus obtained saved the home of many an early pioneer from sale by the county sheriff.

Large portions of Beaver Township were owned by the American Land Company and the Pennsylvania Population Company, the latter having acquired the title to large tracts in the eastern and southern parts. Pioneers contracting for land with the Pennsylvania Population Company were to receive one hundred acres of land on condition of settling and making the necessary improvements, and were usually expected to purchase an additional fifty or hundred acres. Several settlements were thus made in Beaver as early as 1797. In some way or another the opinion became general that a settlement entitled the actual resident to the entire tract, and for this reason many of the early settlers either abandoned their clearings and sought better land, or else, remaining where they were, attempted to hold the entire tract against the company. It was a long time before they would relinquish their claims, but several test cases having been brought up in court they were obliged to do so.

The western part of Beaver Township was owned by the American Land Company, while the northern and central portions were patented by individuals. By the land act of 1792 a tract of four hundred acres might be taken up upon condition of paying twenty cents an acre, clearing eight acres and com-

pleting a five years' residence. This was complied with in many instances by a non-resident entering the land and completing the terms of settlement by means of a temporary tenant, to whom a part of the land was given. Other enterprising settlers with several sons took possession of a number of tracts, built rude cabins and placed a son in each. Many disputes and conflicts arose and the early history of this section is a succession of quarrels, suits and evictions.

Before the year 1800 numerous settlers had come in and a large part of the land had been taken up in claims. Many families came from Cumberland, Susquehanna and Huntington Counties. But in the first years of the century the settlement began to decrease, some of the earliest settlers removing to Spring Township and others scattering to various parts. The land troubles and the wet quality of the soil hastened the movement and in 1806 only three families, the Fosters, the Durhams and the McGuires, are known to have been living in the present limits of the township. In 1812 Philip McGuire removed with his family to Summit Township, the Durhams removed about the same time to the French Creek Valley, and the Fosters were left for several years the only inhabitants of Beaver Township. Their residence was at Beaver Center and there were no neighbors within a radius of six miles. But in 1816 a steady stream of enterprising, industrious people began to flow in from New York and the Eastern States, and the land was soon well filled with Browns, Griswolds, Larkins, Gates, Plymates, Hollenbeaks and many other families, who became permanent settlers. The work of civilization was rapidly carried on, land was cleared, houses built, roads constructed, and all kinds of improvements carried forward.

Not being situated upon any important highway, the Beaver settlements did not receive the impetus which came to those of the French Creek Valley. They were isolated from the other settlements and no pilgrims ever passed that way. When William Foster, the first settler, left his base of supplies behind him, he brought with him upon a hand sled a barrel of flour, and this, with the meat furnished by the then abundant game, constituted his food supply throughout the winter. He did his own cooking, which, it is fair to presume, was of the most primitive character. As late as 1834 there were no roads in the locality in which he settled, and the blazed trees of the period were the only guide to the traveler in traversing the dense forests.

The large lumber business led to the erection of many sawmills, of which the first was operated by William Plymate. Robert Foster built a grist mill and Lester Griswold conducted the first store. These were all located in the center of the township, at the crossing of two roads, and the geographical position of the hamlet gave it the name of Beaver Center, by which it is still known. It is the only postoffice within the township, and there are located the

churches, schools, stores and various industries, together with twenty or twenty-five dwellings.

The advantages of schools were not possessed by the earliest pioneers, and after the removal of most of them to other parts the remaining ones sent their children to Conneautville to be educated. In 1826 a school was established at Beaver Center by subscription and was managed by a board of three trustees. In the school report for 1837 we find Beaver Township credited with three schools, employing three teachers, the number of pupils in attendance being 152. School was taught during six months of the year. The amount of money raised for school purposes was less than two hundred dollars, almost half being from State appropriation and the remainder from the county. The average pay of teachers per month, both male and female, was $4.66. The character and qualifications of the teachers were described as good, and the progress of the pupils in the branches taught, reading, writing and arithmetic, was favorably commented upon. In 1896 the number of schools had increased to ten, taught by ten teachers, whose average monthly salary was $20.50. The number of pupils was 176 and the amount of money expended for school purposes was $2,350.59.

The Beaver Center Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1839, the Gates, De Wolfs and Hasketts being early members. The meetings of the society were held in the schoolhouse until 1870, when a handsome frame church was completed, at an expense of $1,500. The class was at first attached to the Conneautville circuit, but afterwards belonged to Spring. There is a small but flourishing membership.

A Christian congregation was organized at Beaver Center about 1840, with Elder J. E. Church as pastor, but was only continued for about ten years, when it went out of existence. A second one was organized in 1870 by Rev. I. R. Spencer, with twenty members. The meetings were held in the schoolhouse until 1871, when the present handsome building was erected at a cost of $2,400. Some of the substantial farmers of the neighborhood are members, and the congregation is prosperous.

A United Brethren meeting house was erected at Reed's Corners, in the southwestern part of the township, in 1861, at a cost of $800. The society was organized in 1850 by the Rev. Willis Lamson, a resident of the township, with an original membership of ten persons, the Reeds and Halsteads being early members. The church is small and has been active at irregular periods only.

CHAPTER III.

BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP.

BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP lies on the northern border of the county, east of the center, and has an area of 21,383 acres. When the county was divided into townships, in 1800, Oil Creek Township embraced the whole of the eastern end. In 1811 this was divided, Bloomfield being erected in the northeastern corner and including within its bounds what is now Sparta, the northern part of Rome, the northeastern part of Athens and the eastern part of Bloomfield. The western part of what is now Bloomfield was included in Rockdale until 1829, when the boundaries were readjusted and constituted as they now exist. The township is bounded on the north by Erie County, on the east by Sparta Township, on the south by Athens and on the west by Rockdale. The population within its original boundaries was in 1820 but 214, while every other township boasted of 400 or more, thus showing that the northeastern portion of the county was the slowest in settlement.

The valley of Oil Creek extends diagonally through the center of the township in a southeasterly direction, and with its numerous tributaries, the principal of which are West Gate Creek and Streve and Mosey Runs, break the surface considerably. The east and west branches of Federal Run water the surface of the western part of the township and contribute their waters to Muddy Creek, a branch of French Creek. On the low lands and in the eastern part, beech, elm, maple, hemlock and basswood are found, while in the western end white oak and chestnut cover the long ridges. The soil of the township is of excellent quality. Oil Creek Lake, which, while it has several inlets, may very properly be called the source of Oil Creek, lies near the center of the township. This beautiful sheet of water, which in the early days was called Washington Lake, is several hundred acres in extent, with a probable depth of thirty feet, and is well stocked with fish. It is the highest lake in Crawford County, having an altitude of 816 feet above Lake Erie.

The northern part of the township was State land, and a portion of this was claimed by John Fields, a wealthy citizen of Philadelphia. He sent his agent, James Hamilton, into the section in 1798, who, for the purpose of opening up the territory and attracting settlers, built a saw and grist mill at the foot of Oil Creek Lake. This was the first mill in the northeastern part of the county, and in 1821 was rebuilt. He succeeded in attracting to Bloomfield quite a number of hardy pioneers, but almost all of them went away again

in a few years on account of land difficulties and other discouragements. In 1808 Hamilton also left and removed to Meadville. The Holland Land Company owned a few tracts in the northwestern part of the township, and they succeeded in contracting for their settlement in the years 1798-99. But the contractors, if they occupied the land at all, for they are not remembered, did not remain long, betaking themselves to other parts, and the forests preserved for many years their state of primeval solitude. There is a tradition that a man named Cunningham came here in 1795 and lived a hermit's life in the recesses of the forest, before the arrival of permanent settlers, and that upon their approach he left for other parts.

Thomas Bloomfield, from whom the township received its name, was one of the earliest permanent settlers. He was a native of New Jersey, and at the age of twenty-three married Elizabeth Morris, a niece of Robert Morris, the celebrated financier of the Revolution. He was a man of considerable means and had engaged extensively in trading along the coast, but in 1797 came from Fayette County to the French Creek Valley. In the following year he removed to Bloomfield, bringing with him his family of nine children, one of whom was married. He took up two tracts, one for himself and one for his son Lewis, then under age, while his son Isaac and his son-in-law, James Bryan, each settled a tract. Thomas Bloomfield remained a resident of the township until his death. His eldest daughter, Catherine, who married James Bryan, was the first white woman in the township, and after a residence there of thirty-five years removed West with her husband. They had come to Bloomfield shortly before the arrival of her parents. Isaac Bloomfield remained in the township several years, after which he removed to the vicinity of Toledo, Ohio. Thomas Bloomfield, Jr., was a justice of the peace, and remained a resident of the county until his death in 1866.

Richard Shreve was a son of Gen. William Shreve, of Bordentown, N. J., who served under Washington throughout the war of the Revolution. He was born in 1760, and in 1798 came to Bloomfield from Red Stone, where for eight years he had been in charge of the Washington mills, built by George Washington. He remained a citizen of Bloomfield until his death, clearing a farm and serving as justice of the peace and as captain in the militia. He had a family of thirteen children, nine sons and four daughters, five of whom were born in their western home. Eight farms were cleared by the Shreves, and many descendants of the family still reside in the township. William, the eldest son, settled on land adjoining his father's and raised a family of eleven children. William and Barzilla brought a carding machine with them from the East and operated it during two seasons. It was the third one brought into Allegheny County, of which Crawford County was then a part, the other two being owned by Lot Lewis, of Meadville, and E. Hewes, of Erie.

Between 1798 and 1800 several other settlers moved in, and during the

first years of the present century many more arrived, although all did not remain. When, in 1839, John Chapin came to the western part of the township from Smyrna, N. Y., the country about here was still thinly settled. The roads were few and in bad condition. John Willy, who was one of the earliest settlers in the western part, afterwards removed to Erie County. Linas Cummings, a son of Nathan Cummings, of Cambridge Township, took possession of a claim near the central part in 1829. James Blakeslee, who came in 1819 from Genesee County, New York, settled upon the farm which Cunningham, the first inhabitant, is said to have lived upon before the arrival of the foremost pioneers. His sons, Hosea and Elkanah Blakeslee, were well known early settlers. William Hubbel is known to have been a resident of Bloomfield before 1820.

The Donation Lands, to which the southern part of Bloomfield as well as large portions of the other townships belonged, were lands located and laid off by an act of the Legislature of March 12, 1783. They were appropriated expressly to fulfill a previous promise of the Commonwealth "to the officers and privates belonging to this State in the Federal army, of certain donations and quantities of land according to their several ranks, to be surveyed and divided off to them severally at the end of the war." The lands were surveyed in lots of from two hundred to five hundred acres each, enough of each kind to supply the different ranks. A major general was entitled to draw four tickets, by lottery, of five hundred acres each; a brigadier general three of the same size, and so on down to the corporals, drummers, fifers and private soldiers, who drew one ticket of two hundred acres each. The Donation Districts were distinguished by numbers. The eastern part of the Second Donation District, having been reported to Gen. William Irvine, the agent, as being generally unfit for cultivation, the numbers of lots therein were taken out of the wheel and provision was made elsewhere for such of the officers and soldiers as were thus cut off. The district thus rejected was called the *Struck District*. Various regulations and restrictions were made by law regarding the mode of survey, entry, transfer of title and limit of time for perfecting the soldiers' titles to their lands, and the limit of time was subsequently extended by successive laws.

In a log cabin which stood near Tillotson's Corners, Isaac Bloomfield is said to have taught the first school, about 1820. The first building erected for educational purposes was the block schoolhouse near Bloomfield's Corners. Before the year 1834 there were but three schools in the township. In that year the first school board was elected under the new law, with Stephen Bloomfield as president and Joshua Negus secretary. They adopted a plan calling for the establishment of ten schools, and it is said that five of them were organized at that time, although but two are reported in the reports for 1837. These schools were in session three months of the year and were attended by

forty-five pupils. The teachers, who received a salary of $12 a month, were reported as "professing to teach reading, writing, arithmetic and geography, and one of them grammar," and these were accordingly the branches in which instruction was given.

Nothing better illustrates the progress made in this township during the past sixty years than a comparison of the school reports of then and now. The number of schools has increased from two to twelve, and the average length of the school year from three to seven months. In 1896 fourteen teachers were employed at liberal salaries, and 257 pupils were in attendance at an average cost per month to the township of $2.45, and from the insignificant sum expended in 1837 the amount of money raised for the use of schools had in 1896 increased to more than $3,600.

Lincolnville is a small village situated south of the center of the township. It was first settled by Seth C. Lincoln who came from Massachusetts in 1837 and located in the midst of what was then a trackless forest. Soon after his arrival he constructed a water, saw and grist mill on Oil Creek, which he operated until his death in 1847, after which his son and several others successively became its proprietors. Solomon S. Sturdevant emigrated from New York State in 1837 and for some time assisted Mr. Lincoln in operating the mill, after which he opened a blacksmith shop. Erastus Carter, a carpenter by trade, built a tannery several years later. In 1861 the settlement contained about eight families and the village plat was laid out by E. F. Lincoln. It has been much favored by its location on Oil Creek, in the center of a lumbering district. The village contains several stores, shops, mills, a schoolhouse and church. In 1881 P. B. Edson commenced the publication in Lincolnville of a little monthly newspaper called the *Breeze*. In 1883, J. L. Rohr, of Townville, began issuing the *Star,* which was printed in Townville and published in Lincolnville. Its name was afterwards developed into the *Shooting Star,* and under that name attained a circulation of two or three hundred, but after a year of adverse fortune its publication was suspended.

Sturgis Postoffice is situated in the northern part, on the western line of the township. Bloomfield Postoffice is located on the railroad, a short distance north of the lake. Tillotson's Postoffice is located in the northern part, a mile and a half east of Bloomfield, and contains a store, shop and several dwellings.

The Lincolnville Baptist Church was organized in 1870 by Rev. Cyrus Shreve, who became the first pastor. There were nine original members—Edward F. Lincoln, Charlotte F. Wellmon, Cornelia Nurse, Olive Lilly, Elizabeth Orcutt, William Lewis, Charles H. Sturdevant, Amanda Sturdevant and Catherine C. Thomas. Meetings were held in a schoolhouse a short distance east of the village until 1876, when the edifice in which the congregation now worships was erected at a cost of about $3,000.

The Bloomfield Baptist Church was organized in 1850 by Rev. R. D. Hays,

who was the first pastor. There were eighteen original members. The church forms a part of the Oil Creek Association.

A surprisingly large number of churches have been established in Bloomfield Township at various times, many of which have gone out of existence and others have scarcely maintained services. The Chapinville Baptist Church was established in the western part of the township, Elder V. Thomas being the first pastor. A Free Will Baptist Church was organized in the eastern part, going out of existence in 1880. A Christian Church was established in the eastern part of the township and held services for some time.

A Methodist Society was organized in 1840 near the western boundary, John Chapin, Hiram Drake, Lewis Larkin, Abraham Bennett and Asahel Hamilton being among the first members. The early meetings were held in a log schoolhouse on the Rockdale side of the line, then in John Chapin's house in this township until 1858, when meetings were commenced in a schoolhouse and continued there ten years. In 1868 a frame church was built in the northwestern part of the township at a cost of $1,500. The society ceased holding services in 1876. Another Methodist Society was organized in 1856 at the Mickle Hollow schoolhouse, in the southwestern corner of the township. It had a large original membership, but ceased to exist after four years.

Wilkin's United Brethren Society held its first meeting in a schoolhouse near Chapinville. C. C. Marsh, J. S. Wilson, O. A. Chapin and Henry Wilkins were prominent among the early members. The services were afterwards held in the Methodist Church in that vicinity.

The Maple Grove United Brethren Society was organized in 1858, Seth Pound, George Loomis, Henry King and William Mays being among the members at this period. For many years the services were conducted in a schoolhouse in the southern part of the township, but in 1872 a substantial and well-furnished meeting house was erected at a cost of about $1,500.

BOROUGH OF RICEVILLE.

The borough of Riceville is situated near the southeastern corner of Bloomfield Township, on Oil Creek. As late as 1831 this vicinity was still an unbroken forest, Samuel Rice, who came in that year and erected a cabin upon the present site of Riceville, being the first settler. He built a saw mill on Oil Creek soon after his arrival, of which he continued the proprietor for many years. In 1834 he started the first store, but soon afterwards sold it to Adonijah Fuller. Simon Smith, a carpenter and joiner, settled there in the early days, but years afterwards removed to Indiana. Russell Bidwell came in 1832 and settled on a farm on which the northern part of Riceville is now situated. After a residence of more than twenty years he removed to Athens Township. The first blacksmith shop was started by Newton Graves. In 1847 Benjamin Westgate was operating a sash factory, Barnett B. Cummings

was running a hotel, and Moses Adams had a shoemaking shop, while ten or twelve families completed the settlement.

At the August term of the Court of Quarter Sessions, 1859, Riceville was incorporated as a borough, and a special election for the first officers was held in the same year. Joseph Knight was chosen burgess, Stephen Bloomfield and R. B. Westgate, justices of the peace; John Himebaugh, constable; George Metler, judge of election, and Clark Rice and F. G. King, inspectors.

The village increased with a steady growth and at present numbers between three and four hundred inhabitants. It boasts of several stores, mills, markets, shops and churches, with a hotel, physicians and manufacturing industries. A postoffice was established here in 1847, when Barnett B. Cummings held the position of postmaster, the mail coming from Meadville once a week.

Dorcas Taylor, a daughter of Dr. Silas Taylor, of Athens Township, taught the first school within the borough about 1835. A deserted cabin which stood about a fourth of a mile west of the station, and which had been built and occupied by Mr. Gunsley, was used as the first school building. Harriet Humphry and Austin Mosier were early teachers in a plank house which had been erected for the accommodation of the laborers at the mill. Sidney Tracy taught in an abandoned cabin east of the creek, and the first schoolhouse, a frame building, was in 1847 built near the same location. It was known as the red schoolhouse, and continued in use until about 1872.

In 1896 two schools were in operation in the borough, with a school year of seven months. Sixty-three scholars were in attendance, the average cost of instruction for each child per month amounting to $1.45. About $640 was expended during the year for the support of the schools.

Elder Fish, of the Christian denomination, preached in the village as early as 1838, these being the earliest religious services conducted in the village. Early services were also conducted by the Presbyterians, but neither denomination succeeded in organizing a church.

The Riceville Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1849, by Rev. Forest; J. W. Grey and wife, Myron S. Staring and Mrs. Lorina Austin being the four original members. Meetings were held for about five years in the old red schoolhouse, afterwards in a public hall, and then in the Congregational Church. In 1874 a handsome church edifice was erected at a cost of about $4,500.

The First Congregational Church of Riceville was organized in 1858 by Rev. U. T. Chamberlain, who became the first pastor. A church building was erected in 1859 and extensively remodeled and repaired in 1875. R. B. Westgate, Lorin Marsh, H. C. Conner, Thomas Ferry, V. F. Hale, William Mallory, D. D. Walker, C. N. Smith and G. M. Anderson were the original members.

CHAPTER IV.

CAMBRIDGE TOWNSHIP.

WHEN Crawford County was divided into townships, in 1800, French Creek was assigned as the boundary between Venango and Rockdale, the former lying to the west, the latter to the east. As the settlements became more numerous the number of townships was increased, and in 1829 Rockdale was reduced to its present limits, having assigned to it the land to the west of French Creek which had before formed part of Venango. To Venango, on the other hand, was given the portion of the western part of Rockdale which now forms the southern part of Cambridge Township, the line of division being changed from the windings of the creek to a straight line running north and south. In 1852 the township was divided, the territory west of Conneautee and French Creeks keeping the name of Venango, while the eastern portion was organized as Cambridge Township.

It lies near the center of the northern boundary of the county and contains 12,580 acres of excellent land. The surface generally is undulating, of good quality; better adapted, however, to the raising of stock than of grain, although there is an ample portion suitable for the latter. In the northern part there is some low and marshy land. French Creek enters the township about the center of the eastern border, and, meandering centrally across it, turns to the south and forms a part of its western boundary. The remainder is formed by Conneautee Creek, which flows south from Erie County, and unites with French Creek. The excellent land of the French Creek flats has no superior for grain-raising, while the gently rolling surface beyond covers a rich clay loam. Dairying is the chief pursuit of the inhabitants.

The name of the township was taken from the village of Cambridge, which had been settled long before the formation of the township. It was founded by Mr. Christie, from Massachusetts, who doubtless christened it in honor of the New England university town of that name. But the earliest settlers were families of Irish and German birth who came from the valley of the Susquehanna. From 1812 to 1820 there was a tide of immigration from New England, while much later many came from New York State. About the same time quite a settlement of Germans took possession of much of the low land in the northern part.

Most of the land in Cambridge Township belonged to the Holland Land Company, and their records show that a number of tracts were settled before

the close of the eighteenth century. Henry Baugher was probably the first, who contracted for one hundred and fifty acres in 1797, and took possession of his farm the same year. He came from Harrisburgh, and settled in the southwestern corner of the township, where he patented two tracts, on both of which he managed to hold a settlement by building his double log cabin exactly on the line. He was a carpenter by trade, and is remembered as a very eccentric character. He afterwards removed to Mercer County. Robert Humes settled in Cambridge Township in 1797, and is often given as the first inhabitant. He was a native of Ireland, and came to this country in 1796, spending a year in Meadville, where he is said to have helped to raise the first frame cabin built in the village. His brother, Archibald, came about the same time and settled on a farm in Tract 137, where he died in 1806. Isaac Braden settled near the mouth of Conneautee Creek and remained until his death at an advanced age.

Calvin Snell occupied what was known as the "sand bank farm," from the fact that a large bank of sand was found on the place, from which immense quantities have been taken for building purposes. Edward Hicks came from the Susquehanna and selected a tract on the northern bank of French Creek within the present limits of Cambridge Springs. Job Van Court was a native of Holland who settled on the present site of the borough of Cambridge Springs. He was an eccentric character, and was ousted as an intruder by the Holland Company. He remained in the vicinity until his death, following his trade of shoe-making. Many curious tales are told of him and his superstitious beliefs, and for many years the children feared to pass at night by the spot near the State road, where he was buried. His son, Benjamin Van Court, contracted to settle a neighboring farm, but only remained during one year. Leonard Doctor, a German from Lycoming County, and David Adams, an Irishman from the Susquehanna Valley, both became life-long residents.

James Blair was an Irishman by birth, and made one of the first selections of land in the township. He had the impression that the largest trees indicated the best land, so he chose a farm on the clay summit where the chestnut timber grew heaviest. He did not remain long but removed to Erie County. Thomas Fullerton came from Muncie in 1802, and, with his three sons, Baily, William and James, settled a mile northwest of Cambridge Springs. His first cabin was erected so near the banks of French Creek that it was almost invariably partially submerged during the freshets. He kept a tavern, and he was a rather credulous old gentleman. His guests found him a good source of amusement. Among anecdotes of him it is related that a Yankee once sold him his own axe for a new one, after having scraped the handle to change its appearance. His son Baily was a farmer and distiller and lived south of the creek.

James Birchand, from Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and Amos Ames, from the same State, came in 1813; and Dr. Perkins and Charles T. Cummings, who came the same year, purchased a large tract of land, which was settled by emigrants from Massachusetts, and was for a long time known as Yankee Hill. Daniel and Sylvester Root, brothers, from Hampshire County, Massachusetts, settled in the township in 1819. These early settlers were accustomed to go to Erie for salt and other necessities, which were conveyed on forked poles drawn by a yoke of oxen. This was a rude conveyance, one which the descendants of those worthy pioneers could scarcely be induced to adopt at the present day, but one which was well adapted to the times and the condition of the rough forest paths through which they passed.

Samuel Jones was another early resident, who came during the first years of the century, and made a settlement in Cambridge Township. Frederick Doctor, a brother of Leonard, resided here several years, but afterward removed to Clarion County. Mr. Zarn was a pioneer of German birth, who occupied a claim on the banks of French Creek, opposite Venango, and others who came about the same time were John Hays, Jacob Saeger, John Weatherby and William Bailey. In 1815 the first bridge built over the creek at Cambridge was constructed by John St. Clair, the means being furnished by private subscriptions.

It was several years before any systematic attempt to establish schools was made. They were rare during the early days. Occasionally a subscription paper would be circulated among the settlers, and if enough money could be secured a term would be held in some deserted log cabin. The first one is said to have been held on the banks of French Creek in 1808, and was taught by Cornelius Campbell. Owen David taught the second, and he was succeeded by David Terrell. In 1896 there were seven schools in Cambridge Township, employing seven teachers. The school year was six months in duration, and there were one hundred and forty-nine scholars in attendance. Almost nineteen hundred dollars was expended during the year for their support.

Drake's Mills is a hamlet in the northwestern part of the township. The first improvement in that vicinity was made by Simeon and Reuben Bishop. They built the first saw-mill, and also operated a carding mill, constructing a dam on Conneautee Creek to give the necessary water power. John Marvin built a grist mill here and opened the first store, which he afterwards sold to Mr. Drake, for whom the settlement was named. A postoffice was established, and the hamlet now contains several dwelling houses, a store, the mills and a blacksmith shop.

A congregation of the German Lutheran Church was formed at Drake's Mills before 1850, and in 1851 a church edifice was erected. Henry Racob, Frederick Arnaman, Ernst Hornaman and Henry Steinhoff were among the earliest members, and Rev. Nonamacher was the pastor while the building

was being erected. A large number of the farmers of German descent who reside in this vicinity are members of the congregation, which numbers about one hundred. Rev. Mr. Mizner is the present pastor.

The first religious meetings in the township, when it was still a part of Venango, were held on the bank of French Creek, near the cemetery. The worshipers assembled under heaven's blue canopy, sheltered by the forest trees. A stump, cut down the center, with one side left a few feet higher than the other, served as a pulpit, while the congregation sat upon logs and such other conveniences as the location afforded.

BOROUGH OF CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS.

Cambridge Springs is located near the center of Cambridge Township, on the banks of French Creek. In 1866 a petition, signed by forty-five citizens, to incorporate Cambridge as a borough, was presented to the grand jury, which reported favorably. The decision was confirmed by the Court of Quarter Sessions, and the village was incorporated under the name of the Borough of Cambridgeboro. An election was ordered to be held, which resulted in the selection of A. B. Ross for burgess; N. L. Snow, justice of the peace; and D. D. Birchard, Abel Drake, S. B. Hadley, R. W. Perrin and P. K. Carroll for members of the council. A postoffice was also established here under the name of Cambridgeboro. On April 1, 1897, the name of the borough was changed by the courts to Cambridge Springs, and at the same time the Postoffice Department made a similar change in the name of the office. Jesse C. Allee is the present burgess, and Wm. H. Klie is the postmaster.

Although the village is an old one, its growth was for many years very slow. Much of the land now occupied by the borough was tract No. 127, which was first settled by the Van Courts, as related in Cambridge Township. The cabin of Job Van Court occupied the present site of M. B. Ross' residence, on Venango Avenue. Bailey Fullerton, in 1809, occupied what is now the southern part of the village, and remained a resident until his death in 1845. He operated a distillery in addition to following the occupation of a farmer. In 1815 the two-hundred acre tract from which the Van Courts had been ejected was sold by the Holland Land Company to Nathan Cummings, who took possession and erected a log cabin at the head of Venango Avenue, near the present site of the American House. He afterwards sold one hundred acres of the tract to his brother, Joseph T. Cummings, a former resident of Evansburgh, who, about 1822, soon after the turnpike was constructed, laid out the village plat. Nathan Cummings was a physician, and beside him there were Drs. Lorin West, William Killison, J. A. M. Alexander, Peter Faulkner and Joseph Gray, who all followed the same profession in this vicinity. The first stores were established by Dr. West and John Marvin, and soon afterwards Ralph Snow and John W. McFadden became local merchants.

A tavern was opened by Edward Hicks, before 1812, within the present limits of the borough, on the north side of French Creek, and another was kept in the same locality by Thomas Fullerton. Nathan Cummings and Horatio G. Davis were contemporary tavern-keepers south of the creek.

Until about 1860 it developed very little, being nothing more than a small trading point for that portion of the county, but the construction of the Atlantic and Great Western, now the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad, infused new life into the village, and a steady growth commenced which has continued up to the present day. George Thomas erected a cheese factory, the first of the present system in the county, and afterwards built a saw-mill on Church Street in connection with it. This was successful for some time, but was afterwards burned. Kitchen Hoag had built the first saw-mill in the village in 1847, and after several years of active business it was consumed by fire. B. M. Sherwood then erected a large saw and planing mill on the same site, which has since been one of the most important industries of the village, employing at some times as many as forty men. It is now operated by Sherwood and Son, and includes a grist mill and shovel-handle factory, besides the saw and planing mill. Similar industries are carried on by Tryon and Mattison and the Phœnix Novelty Works, and their production each year forms an important item in the business of Cambridge Springs.

The village is well supplied with dry goods, grocery, boot and shoe, jewelry, clothing, hardware, drug, furniture and other kinds of stores, besides bakeries, livery stables and a photograph gallery. Several physicians and dentists are also located there. Carriage shops, blacksmith shops, shoe shops, harness shops and other similar establishments are in sufficient number to supply the wants of the village and surrounding country. A tannery is operated by Jacob Bolard; S. Hartman is the proprietor of a hay press and transacts a large business in pressing and shipping hay; and a marble works is owned by L. L. Jones. There are also in the village a warehouse, numerous excellent hotels, and bottling works which prepare enormous quantities of mineral water and ginger ale for the market. Two well established banks carry on business at Cambridge Springs, The Farmers' Savings Bank and J. L. & A. Kelley. C. Blystone is the president of the Farmers' Savings Bank, and L. A. Marcy is the cashier.

The first newspaper established at Cambridge was the "Index," a small sixteen-page monthly, commenced by A. W. Howe in 1869. It succeeded in winning the favor of the public, and was gradually enlarged and became a well established weekly. Upon the death of Mr. Howe, in 1872, the paper was purchased by D. P. Robbins, who continued it under the same name, and largely increased its circulation. In 1877 it was sold to F. H. and George O. Morgan, who removed it to Meadville. Realizing that a town like Cambridge required a newspaper of its own, W. L. Perry, immediately following the re-

moval of the "Index," issued the first number of the "Cambridge News." It was well received, and he continued as its publisher and editor until 1883, when he transferred it to Moses & Wade. It is now owned and edited by the Eckles Bros., and is a bright, newsy, eight-page weekly, issued every Thursday. The "Cambridge Springs News" is Republican in politics, and has a highly creditable circulation. The Cambridge Springs "Enterprise" is a younger newspaper venture, which has secured a good circulation in Cambridge Springs and vicinity. It is Republican in politics, and is edited by Moses & Lamb.

A Conservatory of Music was established in 1883 by Professor E. P. Russell. Its course included vocal and instrumental music, elocution, drawing and painting. It had a faculty of six instructors, and during the first term sixty-eight pupils were in attendance. The institution attained marked success, but was discontinued after a brief existence.

About ten years ago it was discovered that a spring of water on the property of Dr. Gray was possessed of remarkable medicinal qualities, and as its properties were made known and the fame of its cures spread abroad, Cambridge became the resort of many who wished to benefit by its curative powers. To accommodate them a fine large hotel, constructed and furnished especially for use as a health resort, was erected near the banks of the creek, and within a few minutes' walk of the Gray Mineral Springs. Visitors from every direction who came here found Cambridge an ideal place for rest and recreation, and their numbers so increased in a few years that it was found necessary to build other hotels for their accommodation. Among these the Cambridge House, the Hotel de Vita, the Highland Hotel, Shady Lawn Hotel and the American House are the more prominent, and these, with numerous boarding houses, are taxed to their utmost each summer to accommodate the hundreds of guests who come from all quarters in search of health and pleasure.

The popularity of Cambridge Springs as a health resort increases from year to year, and among its visitors are many who, from their wealth and position, are well known throughout the nation. In order to provide a fit place of entertainment for guests of this class, W. D. Rider conceived the idea of erecting, on a hill overlooking the village and surrounding valley, an hotel of such size and appointments as would equal in magnificence and comfort any similar establishment on this side of the Atlantic. It was commenced in the summer of 1895, and large forces of workmen were kept constantly employed during the next two years. It was finished and opened to the public in August, 1897, and its tasteful appointments, convenient arrangement and thorough service entitle it to the rank claimed for it by its builders. The Hotel Rider, as it is called, is five stories in height, and from its windows are seen some of the finest views in the picturesque French Creek Valley. It is of pressed brick, with cut-stone trimmings, and, standing as it does on an emi-

nence above the town, presents an imposing appearance. There are five acres of floor room in the hotel, and in addition to the numerous parlors, offices and sleeping apartments, two large dining-rooms, a well equipped ball-room, a theater with a seating capacity of four hundred, swimming pools, a billiard room and bowling alley provide inexhaustible indoor amusement for the guests of the hotel.

In April, 1897, a fire broke out in a building near the center of the town and soon spread through the business portion. The village was possessed of no protection against fire, and both sides of Main Street as far as the railroad were soon in flames, and the entire business section, together with several houses, was completely consumed. One life was lost, A. W. Hays being caught under a falling wall and burned to death before he could be extricated. Fire companies arrived from Meadville, Union City and Corry, and with the aid of portable engines succeeded in saving most of the residence portion of the village. Many fine business blocks were burned, among them the Cambridge House, a commodious and well furnished hotel erected but a few years before.

But, Phœnix-like, Cambridge rose from her ashes, larger and more beautiful than before. On the site of the former buildings, many of which were of wood, large brick business blocks have been erected, of a uniformity of size and construction, which gives Main Street an urban appearance not often seen in a village of similar size. Among these are the New Cambridge House, Masonic Building, and the Kelly, Graves, Root, Fellows, Palmer and McDaniels blocks. These buildings are occupied by progressive and enterprising business men, and their stores are well stocked and furnished with a greater variety of goods than is usually found in places of its size. The village occupies both banks of French Creek, which are connected by two bridges, one a suspension bridge and the other of iron. The development of the mineral springs and the building of the large hotels have been sources of prosperity to Cambridge Springs, and have increased not only the population but the value of property. New streets have been opened and many fine residences built within the past five years. The population during the summer months is estimated at two thousand.

The first schoolhouse in the borough was on Main Street, on the A. B. Ross plot, opposite the present location of the New Cambridge House. It was a small frame building, but one story in height. It was lighted by six small windows placed in the roof, this novel arrangement being adopted in order to withdraw from the pupil the temptation to gaze upon external nature, thus promoting application to study. Among the early teachers in this unique structure were S. R. Jackson, Mr. Lowry, Ezra Jones and Polly Reader. In 1838 it was replaced by a frame building on a lot adjoining the property of the Methodist Church. It was in turn succeeded, in 1855, by a two-story

frame building erected on Venango Avenue. This continued in use until 1875, when the present schoolhouse was erected upon the same lot. It is a handsome, commodious building, and its various departments are now filled to their utmost capacity.

In 1896 there were six schools in Cambridge Springs, and the school year was eight months long. There were three hundred and thirty-four pupils in attendance, of whom one hundred and forty-eight were boys. The average cost for each scholar per month was $1.41. During the year more than eighteen hundred dollars was raised by taxation in the borough for the support of the schools, and the total expenditure for educational purposes, including the amount received from the State appropriation, exceeded three thousand dollars.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Cambridge Springs was organized about 1828, and the first meetings were held in the schoolhouse and in John W. McFadden's old distillery, which occupied the present site of the Congregational Church. Christian Blystone, Eleazer Rockwell, Stephen Mory, Bernard and Rebecca Rockwell, and John M. McFadden were prominent among the early members of the society. In 1832 a church building was erected on East Church Street, on the site of the present church, and was the first religious edifice built in Cambridge. In 1865 it was replaced by the building which is still in use. Cambridge Circuit was organized in 1831, and continued until 1844. It then became part of the Rockville Circuit, but in 1855 the Cambridge Circuit was temporarily restored. It was permanently established in 1878, and included besides the Cambridge society those of Venango and Skelton, in Venango Township. The church building has been remodeled recently, and a large congregation now worships there. Rev. J. C. Skelton is the present pastor.

The Baptist Church of Cambridge Springs was originally the Lebanon Baptist Church, which was organized in Rockdale Township on October 31, 1812, by Revs. William West and Thomas Rigdon. There were twelve original members, and a church building was erected in Rockdale Township, where services were held for some time. But as a majority of the members lived in and about Cambridge, the society was removed there, and in 1835 a place of worship was built on Venango Avenue. This was used until 1865, when a third church edifice was erected on Main Street, during the pastorate of Rev. M. Thomas. Its cost was $6,000, and it was capable of seating three hundred and eighty persons. A new lecture-room and parlors have since been added to the property, and a large and flourishing membership now maintains worship here. The first pastor was Rev. George Miller, and Rev. L. B. Underwood is now in charge.

From the minutes of the "Forty-ninth Annual Session of the French Creek Baptist Association" we learn that the members of the Cambridge

Church at its organization were George Miller, Alex. Anderson, Isaac Kelley, John Langley, James Anderson, Sally Clark, Barbar Miller, Hannah Kelley, Elizabeth Daniel, Christiana Miller and Lydia Anderson; and the following extract indicates the discipline of the early church: "In the early history of the church every member was required to attend every meeting; if any one but once failed to do so he was required to give an excuse; if he failed twice he was visited by brethren appointed by the church, who reported at the next meeting. Brethren appointed on any committee were required faithfully to perform their duty; if any one committed a misdemeanor which came to the knowledge of the church, some judicious brother was appointed to admonish him. A yearly meeting was held which all were expected and were glad to attend, and which was even attended by members of sister churches, commencing Saturday P. M. and continuing over the Sabbath. Their greetings on these occasions were hearty. Their evening meetings often extended far into the night. .When they voted to hold a special or protracted meeting, they gave themselves to prayer and fasting, arranged their business so that all could attend from the first, and gave word to their friends near and far. Neighboring pastors would attend. These meetings were short, but frequently from the first sinners would ask for the prayers of Christians."

A Congregational society was organized in Cambridge about 1850, and a church building erected. In 1852 there was a division among the members, and two organizations were formed, a Presbyterian and a Congregational Church. By mutual agreement the Presbyterians retained the building already erected, and the Congregational society at once built a church on the southwest corner of Church and Prospect Streets, which they still occupy. The church was organized April 21, 1852, the six original members being A. B. Ross, D. O. Wing, Mrs. Maria T. Fullerton, Mrs. Harriet R. Ross, Mrs. Rebecca Rockwell and Mrs. Jane Wing. Rev. L. L. Radcliffe was the first minister, and remained several years. The membership is small, and there is no pastor at present. The First Presbyterian Church of Cambridge Springs was organized in 1852 by Revs. E. W. Beebe, Craighead and Kerr. As stated above, they retained possession of the church on the north side of Church Street, which had been erected by the old Congregational society, from which both the Presbyterian and Congregational Churches originated. The first pastor was Rev. G. W. Hampson, who was succeeded by Rev. William A. McCarrel. In 1875 Rev. William Grassie became the pastor, which position he still retains. In 1895 a handsome new church building was erected on Main Street at a cost of $13,000. It is of pressed brick, trimmed with cut stone, and contains, in addition to the main room, a chapel, parlors and dining-room. The church membership numbers about one hundred, and is in a very flourishing condition.

A German Lutheran Church was formed in Cambridge about 1869. It

was a division from the congregation at Drake's Mills, and maintained services many years, although there was no regular place of meeting. In 1882 the difficulties were adjusted and it again united with the Drake's Mills Church.

A Universalist Church was organized many years ago north of French Creek and a frame church built. It flourished for some time, then became too weak to maintain services, and went out of existence. In 1875 it was reorganized and services were once more established, but in 1881 they were again discontinued, and have never been resumed.

In 1897 a Catholic congregation was organized at Cambridge Springs under the ministrations of Rev. Father James J. Dunn, of Meadville. The meetings are held in a house on McLallen Street, no regular place of worship having yet been erected.

CHAPTER V.

CONNEAUT TOWNSHIP.

AT THE first session of the court in Meadville, in 1800, the county was laid out in townships, and one of these, Conneaut, was given the following boundaries: "Beginning at the northeast corner of Shenango Township, thence northwardly the breadth of eleven full tracts; thence westwardly the length of eight tracts, together with the breadth of one tract, to the western boundary of the State; thence by the same southwardly to the northwest corner of Shenango Township; thence by the same to the place of beginning." It thus formed the central one of the three townships on the western border, and contained what is now the southern half of Conneaut, all of Pine, and parts of Sadsbury, Summit, Summerhill and North Shenango. In 1829 Conneaut was reduced to its present limits by the re-establishment of the township lines. On the north it is bounded by Beaver and Spring, on the east by Summit and Summerhill, on the south by Pine and North Shenango, and on the west by the line of division between Ohio and Pennsylvania.

The surface of Conneaut Township is level or gently rolling, and is watered in the western part by Paden Creek and other small streams, and in the eastern part by Mill Creek. These streams both flow south and enter Shenango Creek in Pine Township. The soil is a gravelly loam and produces good grass and grain in abundance, hence grazing and stock-raising form the principal occupations. The land was covered by a dense growth of oak, hemlock, beech and other varieties in the early days, but the larger part is now cleared and in a state of cultivation. The name of the township was doubtlessly derived

from the lake in Sadsbury Township, or possibly from Conneaut Creek, although neither were within the original boundaries of Conneaut Township. The name is an Indian word, meaning "The Snow Place," and it is supposed that they gave this name to the locality from the fact that the snow remained frozen upon the ice of the lake long after it had melted and disappeared from the surrounding land. The township has an area of 24,492 acres.

Settlements were made in Conneaut Township during the latter part of the last century, but it is difficult to ascertain the precise year, or who was the first to arrive. Wm. Shotwell, one of the first settlers, if not the first, located near the center, but did not remain long. Several settlements were made about the year 1798, among those who came at this epoch being William and Thomas Rankin, Obed Garwood, Isaac Paden, Samuel Patterson, Robert Martin, James Martin and Wm. Latta. The Rankin brothers hailed from Ireland. William located at Penn Line and cleared a large farm there, on which he resided during the remainder of his life. Thomas took up land about a mile and a half to the south of that place, where he cleared a farm and erected a saw mill, but eventually removed to Indiana. Garwood came from Redstone, Pa., and cleared a large farm in the southern part, on which he resided until his death, and which is still in the hands of his descendants. Isaac Paden was also from Redstone and located in the southwestern part of the township, where he became a lifelong resident. The grist and saw mill which he erected was probably the first one built in the township. Patterson, who came from New Jersey, settled on the present site of Steamburg, cleared a large farm and spent the remainder of his life there. Latta and the Martins were Irishmen. Robert Martin located at Steamburg, while James Martin and Latta settled at Penn Line. The first frame building in the township was a barn erected by Latta.

With the exception of a narrow strip along the western line, which belonged to the American Land Company, the township was the property of the Pennsylvania Population Company. In the summer of 1797 Jabez Colt, the agent of the latter company, in order to start a stream of immigration towards these lands, engaged the services of a half a dozen sturdy young emigrants and settled with them in the eastern part of the township, at a place afterwards known as Colt's Station. Here they remained for several years, but other settlers failed to come, or at least not in the numbers that had been hoped for, so the settlement was abandoned, the land agent making the same experiment later on in Pine Township. But the records of the company show that a large quantity of land was taken up before 1800, though a number of abandonments and assignments are noticeable in this township. The pioneer privations were severe and continuous. The country was heavily timbered, and with the rude implements then at their command for tilling the soil—such as are suggested by the wooden plow—the early settlers experienced much difficulty and arduous

labor in clearing their land and putting in their crops. Frequently before this could be accomplished much suffering was undergone, and the problem of obtaining the necessities of life became so difficult of solution that they were often reduced to the very verge of starvation. On this account many of those who had settled here in the early days sold their claims for what they could get or abandoned them entirely and left the country. The discontent was also increased by disputes with the land company. Many were in such straitened circumstances that they did not move until obliged to do so by fear of starvation. It is related that potatoes which had been planted were dug up again and used for food by the despairing colonists.

Samuel Potter was from Elizabethtown, N. J., and settled in the northern part as early as 1799. He came the entire distance with an ox team, part of his journey lying through the virgin forest, where his only guide was the line of blazed trees. He took up a claim, planted some crops and erected a log-house and spent the summer on his new property. In the fall he returned to New Jersey, but the next year came back to Conneaut Township, where he spent the remainder of his life. During the War of 1812 he was drafted and served three months at Erie. About 1800 Samuel Brooks came from Redstone and settled in the eastern part. He brought his worldly possessions up French Creek to Meadville on a flatboat, and thence by land to Conneaut Township. After a year's residence he removed to a tract a mile further on, and here he finally settled, taking up and clearing 266 acres. At that time deer, bears and wild turkeys were abundant in the neighborhood. Meadville was the nearest trading place, and Mrs. Brooks took her butter to that place to sell. She would start early in the morning, with two tubs of butter upon her horse, and would return the same day, selling the product of her labor at about six cents a pound.

Henry Frey was a lifelong resident of the southern part of the township, having removed there from York County in 1800. He was of German extraction and followed the trade of shoemaking. He was an ardent Methodist, and had sixteen children, fifteen of whom lived to maturity, and his descendants still reside in the same vicinity.

Previous to 1830 the settlement of the township proceeded slowly. But as the lands were cleared, and the surface became drier and more tillable, crowds of settlers came flocking in and the township was soon covered with well-stocked and highly improved farms. Isaac Paden built a saw and grist mill on Paden's Run, but it was a small affair and could only be operated when a sufficient head of water had accumulated to run the mill. Another early grist mill was operated by Obed Garwood.

In consequence of the extremely sparse settlements the educational advantages of the inhabitants were very poor. A school, probably the first in the township, was taught in 1810 by Samuel McGuire, an Irishman, near the de-

serted Colt's Station. In 1812 Samuel Garwood taught a school in the southern part. In 1818 a schoolhouse was built two miles south of the center. It was a rude log building, constructed entirely without nails, with mud chimney, puncheon floor, and windows cut through the logs, with greased paper in place of glass. Messrs. Smith, Spaulding and Marshall were the early teachers. Wages were about $8 per month and were paid in pork, butter, potatoes and other farm produce. A similar house was built at Penn Line in 1820, and another in the eastern part during the following year.

In 1837 the number of schools had increased to ten, and twenty teachers were employed. Four hundred and ten scholars were in attendance, and the average length of the school year was five and one-fourth months. Yet the money expended did not amount to $500, which can be understood when it is known that a female teacher was paid $4 a month. The teachers were reported as being of good character; teaching reading, writing, arithmetic, geography and the use of maps. The progress of the scholars, according to the report, exceeded the expectations of the directors, and the chief defect of the system was pointed out as being want of pay to the directors and the "lack of power of the directors to levy taxes on sub-districts to build schoolhouses therein."

In 1896 the number of schools had been increased to fourteen and the length of the session to seven months. The number of teachers, however, had fallen to fifteen and the number of pupils to 303. But the average of the salaries paid to female teachers had increased to $24 instead of $4, while the total amount expended for educational purposes during the year was almost $4,000.

Summit, or Center Road Station, as the postoffice is called, is on the line of the Erie and Pittsburg Railway, which passes north and south through the eastern part of the township. Summit is the only station in Conneaut Township, and is about half way between the northern and southern boundaries. A store, the postoffice and several dwellings constitute the settlement.

Conneaut Center is a small place about two miles west of Summit, near the center of the township. The Congregational Church and a postoffice are located here.

Steamburg is a hamlet of fifteen or twenty dwellings in the northern part of the township. It contains the Methodist Church, a schoolhouse, store, one or two shops, and a postoffice.

Penn Line is a hamlet of about similar size in the western part of Conneaut, consisting of a dozen or fifteen dwellings scattered along the road eastward from the state line for half a mile. A store, hotel, two or three shops, and a schoolhouse are located here, besides a postoffice.

Among the early settlers in this region were many of the Quaker persuasion, and a Society of Friends was organized at an early day. There were about thirty members, among them being Stephen and Joseph Fish, Cor-

nelius Lawson, Amos Line, William Hill, David Ladner, Peter Thorne, Isaac Paden, John Rushmore and others. For some time the meetings were held in the house of Mr. Lawson, but in 1840 a log church was erected. The society did not flourish, and a few years later it was disbanded. The old church burial ground is still preserved.

Frey's chapel was organized as a branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1818, having an initial strength of eight members. The early meetings were held in the cabin of Henry Frey and later on in the schoolhouse. In 1851 a spacious church edifice was erected in the southern part of the township at a cost of $1,500. The congregation, which is small but prosperous, was formerly attached to the Espyville circuit, but is now a part of the Linesville.

The First Congregational Church of Conneaut was organized in 1833 by Rev. Peter Hassinger, with a membership of seven. A meeting house was erected at Conneaut Center in 1841, which was in use until 1873, when the present church was erected at a cost of $2,500. Rev. Hart was the first pastor. The membership is not large.

The Steamburg Methodist Episcopal Church was organized by Rev. R. C. Smith, its first pastor, in 1867, with a membership of twenty. In 1870 the frame church edifice was erected at a cost of about $1,500. The society was at one time part of the Linesville circuit, but is now attached to Spring. The membership is very small, not much exceeding the original number.

CHAPTER VI.

CUSSAWAGO TOWNSHIP.

CUSSAWAGO was one of the townships created by the Court of Quarter Sessions at Meadville in 1800. Its original boundaries were described as follows: "Beginning at the northeast corner of Sadsbury Township; thence north to the northern line of Crawford County; thence west until it strikes the northeast corner of Beaver Township; thence south along the same to the northwest corner of Sadsbury Township; thence east to the place of beginning." As thus laid out it included the western part of what is now Cussawago, the eastern part of Spring, the northeastern part of Summerhill and the northwestern part of Hayfield. Upon the revision of the township lines in 1829 its boundaries were established as they exist at present, the eastern portion being taken from Venango Township.

Cussawago lies upon the northern border of the county, a little west of the center. It is one of the largest townships in the county, containing 23,776 acres. The surface is a rolling upland, the highest point being about two hundred feet above the surrounding country. Cussawago Creek flows southward through the western part of the township, and, with its tributaries, drains this and the central portions. The eastern part is watered by several small streams flowing eastwardly into Venango. The name Cussawago is derived from the name of the creek, and according to the pronunciation of the celebrated Indian chief Cornplanter it should be spelled Kos-se-wau-ga. Tradition states that the Indians, upon coming to the creek for the first time, discovered among the limbs of a high tree a large blacksnake, with a white ring around his neck. The snake exhibited a wonderful protuberance, as if he had swallowed a rabbit. Hence the name Kossewauga, which means literally "big belly," was applied to the creek.

The valley of Cussawago Creek, south of the center of the township, is somewhat swampy, and, in consequence, is heavily timbered and less improved. In the eastern part of the township, north of the center, is a fine plateau, and a more extensive one lies in the southwestern part. The soil in the valley of the Cussawago is a highly productive, gravelly loam, interspersed occasionally with a mixture of clay and sand, the first range of farms upon each side being free from stones. The land upon the uplands consists generally of a good quality of clay loam and sand, and occasionally of gravelly loam. Agriculture is the chief occupation of the inhabitants, attention being directed principally to dairying and stock raising, though grain is raised in sufficient quantity for home consumption. Several saw mills, planing mills, cheese factories and other industrial establishments, exist in various parts of the township, so that manufacturing may be counted as one of the branches of industry.

Cussawago was one of the earliest settled portions of the county. The tracts in the northern part were located by individuals, while much of the southern part was owned by the Holland Land Company. John Collins is said to have had the honor of being the first settler, as he came as early as 1792, but was forced to leave soon afterwards on account of the Indian hostilities. About 1797 he came back and settled a short distance west of Mosiertown, but afterwards removed to the southern part of the county. Robert Erwin came to the township in 1795 and settled on the John Mead tract, about two miles south of Crossingville. He was an Irishman, of the Baptist persuasion, and had a great reputation as a hunter. He built a log house and remained a resident of the township throughout life. He married in 1802, and for some time the young couple had hard work to get along. In 1797 Alexander and John Swaney, John Chamberlain and John Clawson came into the township. The Swaney brothers were natives of Ireland, and after three years' residence in Northumberland County they came here in the spring of 1797. Alexander

bought 1,600 acres of land and built a log cabin on each 400 acres, in which he settled his relatives. They bent their united efforts towards the work of making improvements, and in a few years they were able to support a school composed of their own children. It is related that during one winter the school was attended by thirty-six children, all of whom were first cousins. Many of their descendants still reside in the township. John Chamberlain was a native of New Jersey, and resided for some time in Sussex County. He came to Crawford County later on and settled about a mile southwest of Crossingville. Here he built a cabin of such logs as he and another man could roll up. The chimney was constructed of sticks and mud, and the door, floor and roof of split poles. The windows were holes cut through the logs, covered with greased paper as a substitute for glass. With the aid of his gun he provided meat for his family from the game which abounded in the vicinity, and for flour he was obliged to take his grist to Meadville, taking a bushel of grain on his back, having it ground and returning all in the same day. Wild beasts were numerous and troublesome and were continually attacking the stock. After a few years' residence he built a house of hewn logs, and when it was raised the settlers were so few and scattered that men came from Meadville, among them the county judge. Mr. Chamberlain was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and was a lifelong resident of Cussawago. John Clawson was a Quaker, and came from New Jersey and settled in the central part of the township. He was a farmer and remained permanently upon the farm he first settled.

The life of the pioneers in Cussawago Township differed little from that of the other sections. They came long distances, on foot or in wagons, and built small cabins in the wilderness, where they for many years endured all the hardships incident to a frontier life. For some years very little grain or vegetables were raised, the settlers depending almost entirely for sustenance upon the venison and other game with which the forests were filled. During the first year the grain had to be carried to Meadville to mill, and later on to Alden's Mills, now Saegertown. At some times food became very scarce, and instances are recorded where, as in other sections, the settlers were obliged to dig up the potatoes they had planted in order to keep starvation away. Wild animals filled the woods, and packs of wolves prowled through the wilderness and made inroads on the sheep and cattle unless they were well protected. Panthers were not unusual, and they would often follow a belated settler, with their catlike tread, on his way to his cabin, or frighten the children at play in the woods. It is related that Mrs. Thickstun, while on her way through the woods to visit her neighbors, the Collums, when almost arrived at her destination, heard a shrill cry like that of a child in distress. She hurried on, while the dog that accompanied her skulked at her heels. She told Mr. Collum of the scream she had heard, thinking that his child might have been playing in the

woods and fallen into danger. The child was asleep in the house, but Mr. Collum, curious to know the origin of the cry, took his rifle and went into the woods. The report of the gun followed almost immediately, and he soon returned with a large panther, the author of the doleful cries.

Jacob Hites came from Philadelphia County in 1798 and settled in Cussawago. He built a cabin of rough logs, exhibiting the devices employed in the construction of houses at that period. Michael Greely, from Virginia, occupied the farm north of him. Several families located in the vicinity of Crossingville, mostly natives of Ireland, and Roman Catholics, among them being Patrick and Bartholomew McBride, Miles Tinny and John Donohue. Tinny had settled in Northumberland County upon first coming to this country, and had there married a daughter of Bartholomew McBride, and came to Cussawago with him. Many of their descendants still reside in the township. Grove Lewis, a native of Bucks County, removed with his family to Meadville in 1798 and a year later came to Cussawago. The land cleared was not sufficient to support the settlers, and great privations were suffered. At one time they were obliged to resort to bread made from sifted bran. Many of the necessities of life could be obtained no nearer than Pittsburg, a barrel of salt costing $20. Mr. Lewis was a soldier in the War of 1812 and afterwards received a pension of $2 a month. John McTier came on foot from Cumberland County with his wife and three children, carrying one of them in his arms. He settled in Cussawago in 1799 and immediately commenced the erection of a log cabin, which he roofed with poles, brush and moss. As he was not skilled in carpentry he did not attempt to make a door, but went in and out in Robinson Crusoe style, ladders being placed within and without the wall, which was thus scaled. It also lacked a chimney, so the fire was built in one corner of the cabin and the smoke passed out overhead. They spent a year in this rude cabin, after which a more comfortable log house was built.

Lewis Thickstun brought his family from New Jersey and settled in Cussawago in 1802. He also brought with him a cow and two wagons, one drawn by horses and the other by oxen. He purchased a farm a short distance north of Mosiertown and remained upon it during the remainder of his life. He was an early member of the Baptist Church and left a family which is still represented in the township. Francis Ross was an Irishman and was known as an inveterate swearer. He had acquired the habit in early life and it had become so fixed upon him that he could not enunciate a sentence without accompanying it with a string of profanity. In his later years he united with the Baptist Church and endeavored to conquer his besetting sin, although with the greatest difficulty. It is related that often while plowing in the fields he was heard to utter a series of most shocking oaths; but, struck by his weakness, would the next minute fall upon his knees in the furrow and in fervent prayer

implore forgiveness. It is not stated whether he ever completely conquered this fault.

Thomas Potter and his two sons, Aaron and Job, came from Connecticut in 1816 and took up 800 acres of land near Potter's Corners. In 1818 he built a saw mill and in 1821 a grist mill, both being the first of their kind in the township. They were located in the southwestern part, on Cussawago Creek. Robert Erwin operated an early saw mill near Crossingville, and had a distillery and a little corn cracker at the same place. Martin Clawson was also the proprietor of a saw mill. The industrial works of the township have not increased very largely, and now consist of a few scattered saw mills, shingle mills and cheese factories.

David Owen taught the first school in 1804 in a log cabin a mile southeast from Mosiertown, and it was attended by fifteen pupils. A Mr. David was an early teacher in the settlement. Joshua Pennell taught a term in 1810, and a laughable incident is related of him. He laid down as the first rule of his school that the scholars should acquire the habit of thinking twice before speaking, and he enforced it particularly with Zeph Clawson, who often spoke rashly and unthinkingly. As the master was standing one day with his back to the fire Zeph suddenly accosted him with, "Well, master, I think—" "That's right, Zeph; now think again before you speak," interrupted Mr. Pennell. Zeph kept silence until the teacher said, "Well, Zeph, now speak." "Your coat is on fire," was the meek response, and, turning about, he found his clothes in a blaze. The lad was allowed to follow his natural way of speaking thereafter. Schools were taught regularly in several parts every winter from 1820 to 1835, when the public school system was adopted. Cobb's spelling book, Daboll's arithmetic, the Western calculator, the English reader and the New Testament were the text-books used, until in 1836 Kirkham's grammar was cautiously introduced.

When the school system was adopted three schools were established, but the length of the term averaged only three months. A little over $400 was expended for school purposes in 1836, and the progress of the sixty scholars in attendance was reported as tolerably good. In 1896 there were twelve regular schools with a school year of seven months. Two hundred and ninety-seven scholars were in attendance, and the total amount expended for the schools was in excess of $3,500.

The village of Mosiertown is located in the southern part of the township. The first tavern was erected there by a Mr. Phelps in 1830, but he soon afterwards moved away. Ephraim Smith was a blacksmith and moved to Mosiertown soon after Phelps arrived. John McFarland, of Meadville, started the first store, and placed Archibald Stewart in charge. The village was for a long time known as Cussawago, but when a postoffice was established there the name of Mosiertown, which it received, was also applied to the set-

tlement. It contains two churches, a school, hotel, stores, various shops, and about twenty dwellings. A tannery, grist mill and saw mill were among its former industries.

Crossingville is situated in the northern part of the township near the Erie County line. It was known in the early times as Cussawago Crossing, receiving its name from the fact that an old Indian trail formerly crossed the Cussawago Creek at this point. It is surrounded by excellent farming country, and was first settled by John Hagany. It was an early settlement, but has not increased, containing scarcely more than a dozen or fifteen houses. Two churches are located there, besides a schoolhouse, postoffice, stores, hotel and various shops.

The Carmel Baptist Church, at Mosiertown, was the first organization of the Baptist denomination made in Crawford County. It was organized in 1805 by Rev. Thomas G. Jones, the first pastor, with an initial membership of twenty. John Chamberlain, Robert Erwin, John Donohue, Samuel Patterson and Lewis Thickstun were among the most prominent of the early members. In 1810 a hewed log meeting house was built about two miles north of Mosiertown, and in 1839 it was replaced by a frame structure, built on the same site. In 1856 a large frame church was built at Mosiertown at a cost of $1,500, and is still in use. There is a flourishing membership of about one hundred, Rev. Smith being the present pastor.

St. Phillip's Catholic Church at Crossingville dates its origin from the early days of the settlement, when the McGuires, McBrides, Tinnys, Swaneys and Carlins came from Northumberland County and established themselves in the northern part of the township. They had emigrated from Donegal County, Ireland, in 1792, and settled in Northumberland County, afterwards removing to Crawford in 1798. Services were for a long time held in private houses, Father Charles B. McGuire of Pittsburg officiating as the first priest. In 1833 the first church was erected, about a mile north of Crossingville, a hewed log house, ceiled within with pine boards and provided with rude seats, at a probable cost of $500. Bishop Kenrick, of Philadelphia, conducted the first services in it in 1833, it being included in his diocese. It was formally dedicated by him three years later, upon the occasion of his second visit, and the burying ground was consecrated at the same time. In 1843 the present structure was commenced, and was finished in 1848 at a cost of $3,500. The pastoral residence was erected in 1868 by the Rev. John Quincy Adams at a cost of $1,400, and in 1882 further improvements to the property, including a tower and bell, necessitated the expenditure of almost $2,000 more. The growth of this church has been sure and steady, and the congregation now includes about 125 families residing in Spring and Cussawago Townships and on the other side of the Erie County line.

A large German element settled in the vicinity of Mosiertown, and two

churches were organized among them, a Lutheran and a German Reformed congregation. In 1832 they erected a frame church edifice which was used in common by the two denominations. In 1855 it was replaced by a frame church, which stands about a mile southeast of Mosiertown. They worshiped alternately in the same structure for several years, when the Lutherans erected a neat frame building in Mosiertown and the German Reformed Church became the sole occupant of the old structure.

There are two United Brethren Churches in Cussawago Township, one at Crossingville and the other at Mosiertown. The Crossingville Church was organized in 1870 with seven members, Rev. Cyrus Castiline being its first pastor. During the same year a church was built at a cost of $1,700. The membership is small. The Cussawago Church, located in the southwestern part of the township, was organized in 1852 by Rev. William Cadman, the first pastor. It commenced with twenty members, and J. Kingsley and Henry Fleisher were prominent during the first years. In 1857 a building was erected costing $660. It forms a part of the Cussawago circuit.

CHAPTER VII.

EAST FAIRFIELD TOWNSHIP.

EAST FAIRFIELD is an interior township, lying south of the center of the county, on the eastern bank of French Creek, by which it is separated from Fairfield. In shape it is an irregular triangle, Mead bounding it on the north, Wayne on the east and Union and Fairfield on the southwest, separated from it by French Creek. The flats along the border of the creek are rich and unusually productive, forming some of the richest farms in the county, and the ridge that rises back from the stream is comparatively level and easily tillable. Little Sugar Creek flows in a southeasterly direction across the northeastern corner of the township, where the ridge descends to a valley of famous beauty. Numerous small streams flow east and west into these two creeks, watering the land in every part. The surface is rolling throughout and the soil, which is very productive, is devoted largely to grain culture, although dairying is also a prominent industry.

East Fairfield was formerly a part of Fairfield Township, having been separated from it in 1868. The previous year a petition had been presented to the court by citizens of the township, requesting that it might be divided, with French Creek as the line of division. The petitioners set forth that it was

with difficulty that they could pass from one side to the other in times of high water, thus preventing children from attending school and the voters from reaching the place of election. In answer to the petition a board of commissioners was appointed, consisting of H. B. Beatty, Charles Drake and W. B. Brown, to consider the advisability of granting it, and upon their favorable report an election was ordered by the court to determine the question of division. It was held on March 20, 1868, and the proposition having received 134 favorable votes to 122 against it, East Fairfield became one of the townships of Crawford County.

The Franklin branch of the Erie Railroad crosses the western end of the township along the valley of French Creek. The Meadville feeder of the Beaver and Erie Canal entered from the north and was carried by an aqueduct over French Creek into Union Township, near the mouth of Conneaut Outlet.

It was through the valley of French Creek that the early pioneers reached their future homes, and those who arrived first took possession of land in this beautiful and fertile valley. The rich bottom lands of East Fairfield, stretching along its course for several miles, attracted some of the very earliest, even before the Indian wars had been brought to a close by the victories of General Wayne. As soon as settlements could be made with any assurance of safety from Indian attacks the entire valley was filled with emigrants, who flocked in from the southern and eastern counties of the State. Bands of savages were still roaming through western Pennsylvania, but an actual and continuous settlement was the only means of holding the land and keeping off other claimants, so that they incurred the risk of an Indian massacre rather than desert their land. The rich flats of French Creek Valley and some of the land in the interior of the township were patented by the earliest arrivals, usually in tracts of 400 acres each.

Henry Marley, the first permanent settler within the limits of East Fairfield, was born in Ireland and emigrated to the United States in 1790. He came to Crawford County in 1793 and established himself near the Creek road, on the tract opposite and below the mouth of Conneaut Outlet. Here he built the first house erected in the township, a rude, diminutive log cabin, and remained, a prosperous farmer, until his death, when the land passed to his children.

The honor of the first settlement is divided with him by John Wentworth, who settled the same year on French Creek, in the northwestern corner of the township. In his youth he had served under Washington in the struggle for independence. Several years before peace was established he came to Crawford County and lived with the Indians, adopting the Indian hunting costume, and was celebrated as an Indian fighter and skillful hunter. He afterwards followed the more peaceful life of a farmer, and remained a resident of the township. William Dean came from Westmoreland County in 1795 and set-

tled on the tract of land immediately south of Marley. He brought his family and a few household goods with him, carrying them overland on two pack-horses. He was a Presbyterian in religious belief. He remained upon his farm until his death in 1846, leaving a numerous posterity which is still well represented in the township. Henry Heath, who came from Allegheny County, settled on the farm next below him, but afterwards removed to Wayne Township, where he died. He also was the founder of a numerous family.

Thomas Powell, also from Allegheny County, settled on an adjoining tract and remained throughout life. Andrew Gibson, from Westmoreland County, built his cabin on a tract just south of Marley. John McFadden located a claim still further up the valley. He remained for some time, then removed with his large family to Venango County. Hugh Gibson, who located on the next farm, subsequently removed to Butler County. Peter Shaw, a Scotchman, came from near Pittsburg to the tract next above Hugh Gibson, and was a lifelong citizen of the township. Isaac Powell, an old bachelor, settled on the farm next to William Dean's land. He and an unmarried sister lived upon the place until their death at advanced ages.

James Thompson emigrated from Mifflin County and settled with his brother-in-law, Mr. Power, about two miles north of Cochranton. Here he remained permanently and reared a large family. Several years before settling here he had visited the township in a professional capacity. He had formed one of a party engaged, under Captain William Powers, in surveying land in northwestern Pennsylvania. One day in June, 1795, they had encamped on the banks of Conneaut Lake, and while the remainder of the party were engaged in making hasty and stealthy surveys, through fear of the Indians, Thompson remained in camp to prepare supper and watch the baggage. Suddenly a band of Indians appeared and made Thompson a prisoner, and, after destroying the camp and scattering the provisions, they proceeded northward, taking their prisoner with them and leaving his companions in ignorance of his fate. At the first evening's halt they exhibited two scalps, which they said they had taken that day at the mouth of Conneaut Outlet, and which were probably those of the ill-fated young men, Findley and McCormick, who were massacred at that point. The Indians proceeded by forced marches to Detroit, taking Thompson with them and compelling him to carry part of their plunder. Here he was held prisoner for some time, but was liberated after Wayne's treaty was declared, and in the course of time found his way back to his former home in Mifflin County.

The first schoolhouse was built in 1802 on the Andrew Gibson farm, and for many years it was the only one in the township. One of the first teachers was Thomas Havelin, an Irishman, and in those days reputed an excellent scholar. At that time corporal punishment was considered a natural, and indeed necessary, part of the course of instruction, and the schoolmaster who

would not give frequent applications of the birch to his pupils was looked upon as an incapable teacher. Charles Caldwell taught several terms about 1809. He was a cripple and resided on the other bank of the creek, in what is now Greenwood Township. Solomon Jennings, an old bachelor from Venango County, also wielded the ferule for several years. During these early days the schoolbooks in use were the Bible, the American Preceptor, Daboll's and Dilworth's arithmetics and Webster's spelling book. In 1834, while still part of Fairfield Township, there were three schools on the eastern side of the creek.

In 1896 five schools were in operation, with an average school year of seven months. One hundred and thirty-one pupils were in attendance, at an average cost per month to the township of $1.37. During the year about $1,450 was expended in the cause of education.

Shaw's Landing is a small hamlet pleasantly located on the banks of French Creek, in the western part of the township. It is a postoffice and a station on the Franklin branch of the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad. When the canal was in operation it was a shipping point of some importance, and contained an oil refinery and other industries. These no longer exist.

Stitzerville is the name given to a small settlement on Little Sugar Creek.

Pettis, in the northern part, is a cross-roads settlement of a few houses. A postoffice is located there.

A Methodist Episcopal congregation was organized here soon after 1840 and for thirty years worshiped in schoolhouses in the vicinity. Sarah Wentworth, E. K. Gaston, D. Morris, John Wentworth and Hannah McFarland were early members. About 1872 a church edifice was dedicated under the name of Kingsley Chapel, which cost about $2,000.

As the French settlement around Frenchtown increased in numbers it spread southward, and many of them became residents of East Fairfield. Others had scattered through various parts, some being located at Cochranton, and in 1844 it was decided to withdraw from the St. Hippolytus congregation at Frenchtown and establish an independent organization. Dennis Verrin, John B. Champigne, John C. Vernier and John LeFavrier were among the earliest and most prominent of those who assisted in the erection of the new church, which received the name of Saints Peter and Paul. Father Mark de la Roque was the first pastor, and was succeeded by Rev. Father Eugene Cogneville, who still officiates. The congregation has since been much reduced in membership by the formation of St. Stephen's Church at Cochranton.

St. Mark's Reformed, formerly German Reformed, congregation, was organized before 1858 by Rev. J. Kretzing. The church is located in the northern part of the township, where services had been conducted for several years

previously by Revs. Leberman and Ernst. The Stitzers, Flaughs, Marleys, Weirs, Doutts and Harts were among the early members.

THE BOROUGH OF COCHRANTON.

The borough of Cochranton is located in the southern part of East Fairfield Township, at the confluence of Little Sugar Creek with French Creek. It is the most important village of the southern part of the county, and received its name from the original owners and settlers of the land on which it stands. Thomas Cochran, who had settled in Wayne Township about a mile east of where the village is located, gave to his son, Joseph Cochran, the southern part of tract 1,291, upon which the heart of the village lies, and he settled upon it at an early date. Charles Cochran, who was the first settler within the limits of the borough, though not in the village proper, was only distantly, if at all, related to the others. He came from the valley of the Susquehanna at an early date and settled on French Creek, near the village, as early as 1800. Here he took up a claim and remained upon it throughout life. His son James, better known as Colonel Cochran, was one of the prominent men of the early days and filled the office of justice of the peace. He lived upon the old home farm and kept a tavern and store for many years. During the War of 1812, while the able-bodied men were all at Erie, with the troops, a rough log fort was erected on this farm as a protection against the threatened Indian invasion, and in it the women and children of the neighborhood were assembled whenever there was fear of an attack.

During the early years of the century other pioneers settled in the same vicinity. John Adams, from Mifflin County, after a residence of a year or two in Butler County, came to the French Creek Valley and settled in the eastern part of the borough in 1802, remaining until his death, more than half a century later. His descendants still reside in the vicinity. In 1802 he erected a saw mill and afterwards added a grist mill to the establishment. In 1825 he built a carding mill, of which his son James became proprietor. He disposed of the mills to a Mr. Mourier, and under his proprietorship they were destroyed by fire about 1845. They were rebuilt the next year by John Whitman, who afterwards sold them to George Merriman, by whom they were transferred to the Smith Brothers.

John Bell came from Allegheny County about 1828 and followed here his occupation as a cabinetmaker. A few years later George Henry opened a store. About 1840 a dozen or more families had gathered there and the population gradually increased. A postoffice was established and was at first kept on the pike, east of the village, but in 1852 Hugh Smith became postmaster and removed it to Cochranton. In 1855 C. Cochran and twenty-nine other residents presented a petition to the Court of Quarter Sessions asking that Cochranton be erected into an independent borough, which was granted as prayed for.

An election was held in the spring of the same year, when James Greer was elected burgess and Charles Cochran, D. M. Devore, Samuel Markel, William T. Dunn and Hugh Smith, council.

The growth of the village has been steady and constant. When the Franklin branch of the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad was constructed Cochranton was made a station, and afforded facilities which have contributed much to the improvement of the place. It now contains numerous stores, shops, mills, markets and factories, in addition to hotels, churches, a bank and a newspaper. In 1877 the French Creek Valley Agricultural Association was organized, which has since held annual fairs in Cochranton. Here the farmers meet to exhibit the products of their industry, and the expositions are largely attended and eminently successful.

The first number of the *Cochranton Times* was issued in November, 1878. R. H. Odell was the editor and publisher, and he continued in possession until 1880, when he sold it to C. A. Bell. It is an independent newspaper and is issued weekly. Some time before the *Times* was established a venture in the fields of journalism had been made in the publication of the *Trigon*, but it came to an untimely end after a brief and disastrous career.

Five schools are maintained in Cochranton during a school year of eight months. Six teachers are employed, three male and three female, the average monthly salary of the former being $57.50 and of the latter $30. The reports for 1896 show 222 pupils on the rolls, involving an average individual expense per month of $1.06. The amount raised for school purposes in the borough during the year was more than $2,200, of which $937.73 was received from State appropriation.

An Associate Reformed Church was organized in 1827, and was for many years connected with the old Conneaut Church in the northeastern part of Fairfield Township. It was the first church organization in the village and is known as the United Presbyterian Church. Joseph and James Cochran, William McKnight, David Blair, John Adams and John Fulton were among the first members. For many years meetings were held in the barn of Joseph Cochran, until a frame meeting house was erected in 1834 on the corner of Pine and Smith Streets. Rev. Samuel F. Smith was the first pastor and officiated from 1828 until his death in 1846.

The Cochranton Presbyterian Church had its origin in a division which took place in the Associate Reformed, or United Presbyterian, Church, noticed above. About 1848 a part of their membership left and organized themselves into a Covenanter or Reformed Presbyterian congregation. In 1852 a building was erected on Franklin Street at a cost of $800, and in 1867 it became a branch of the regular Presbyterian Church.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Cochranton was organized in 1839 by Rev. William Patterson, there being twelve members at that time. In 1843

a church building was erected at a cost of $900. It is included in the Cochranton circuit.

Several families of Catholic belief reside in Cochranton, and for many years they formed part of the Frenchtown congregation. Afterwards, when SS. Peter and Paul Church was organized in Fairfield, they worshiped there. During some time services were held at the schoolhouse and in various residences, and in 1874 St. Stephen's Catholic Church was erected on the south side of East Pine Street, at a cost of $1,600. Rev. Eugene Cogneville has officiated since its organization, and among the early members were Gilbert Doubet, George Galmiche, John Harding and John O'Neil.

CHAPTER VIII.

EAST FALLOWFIELD TOWNSHIP.

EAST FALLOWFIELD TOWNSHIP lies upon the southern border of the county, west of the center, and contains 16,616 acres of land. Crooked Creek, which forms the western boundary, and, with its tributaries, drains the western portion, passes through a beautiful valley about a mile in width, skirted on either side by ranges of low hills. Its tributaries pass through the township in narrow ravines, which were in early times covered with forests of pine and hemlock. Union Run is the principal stream in the northern part, while the southern portion is drained by Henry's Run, both flowing in a westerly direction into Crooked Creek. The soil is gravelly, with clay in some parts, and is well adapted either for grazing or grain. Lumbering was formerly an important occupation, the principal timber being white oak, chestnut, ash, maple, beech and hickory. The line of the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad passes through the township from north to south.

Crawford County was in 1800 divided into townships, and to Fallowfield was assigned the following boundaries: "Beginning at the northeast corner of Shenango Township; thence eastwardly seven tracts, intersecting the line of a tract of land surveyed in the name of Israel Israel; thence northeast so as to include said tract; thence by the land of Leonard Jacoby and Henry Kamerer to the southeast corner of the same; thence southwardly to the south boundary of Crawford County; thence by the same westwardly to the southeast corner of Shenango township; thence to place of beginning." These boundaries included large portions of what is now Vernon, Sadsbury and

Greenwood, besides what is now West Fallowfield. In 1829 the boundaries were changed and Fallowfield was reduced to almost the same boundaries which now form the two townships of that name. In 1841 the division of the territory into the two Fallowfields took place, Crooked Creek forming the boundary. East Fallowfield is the larger, having more than twice the area of the land included in the territory of West Fallowfield.

Thomas Frame, a native of County Derry, Ireland, made an exploring expedition into Fallowfield Township as early as 1792. He left Meadville with his rifle, a camp kettle and a two weeks' supply of provisions upon his back, but before he had been out many days his entire outfit was destroyed by fire. He located some land in the northwestern part of the township, and in 1797 made a permanent settlement here, spending the interval at Dunnstown, on the Susquehanna, where he had located upon his arrival in this country. He was a lifelong resident of East Fallowfield, and, in addition to farming, operated a distillery. Two of his sons, Edward and James, served at Erie during the War of 1812. Daniel Miller is said to have settled at the same time, and they are reputed to have been the only settlers in Crawford County at that date living west of Meadville.

Thomas Smith, Thomas McMichael and Abraham Jackson came in 1798, the two former settling in the northern part of the township. The latter came from Susquehanna County. He had served in the Indian wars, having helped to repel an Indian attack in the Susquehanna Valley, and was afterwards a soldier in the War of 1812. Daniel Dipple came from Cumberland County in 1800 and located in the northern part near Smith and McMichael. He was one of the first settlers in that vicinity, and neighbors were rarely seen. His death, in 1811, is said to have been the first death which took place in the township.

A large number of the pioneers of this township were Irishmen. Jeremiah Gelvin was one of these, and settled in the central part in 1797. His brother, James Gelvin, was also one of the first to arrive, locating in the northeastern part. James Calhoun settled in the western part of the township. He had a rich vein of Irish humor, as is proved by the following anecdote. Upon his return from a trip to Meadville, during the early days of the settlement, he produced two measures, which he had procured from a tinner there, and announced that he had decided to keep a tavern in his little cabin. For a stock in trade he had his three-gallon keg filled at Frame's distillery. His capital after these purchases amounted to a sixpence, and, having decided to run the tavern on a cash basis, he installed his better half as bartender and with his sixpence purchased a drink. His good wife, equally desirous of patronizing the new industry, then became a purchaser, transferring the coin to her husband for its equivalent in whisky. This procedure was continued until the keg was

drained, when tavern keeping was abandoned and the happy couple went out of business.

Daniel Dipple, a native of Ireland, came from the Susquehanna Valley in 1802 and settled in Fallowfield. It is said that he raised the first apples produced in the township. James McEntire, another Irishman, was shipwrecked on his way across the ocean, being one of three who escaped from a family of twelve children. He settled originally in Sadsbury Township, but having located a desirable tract of land in East Fallowfield, and fearful lest the tract should be occupied by some one else unless he took immediate possession, he built a little cabin on the place about 1802, and each week sent two of his children, a daughter and a younger boy, to occupy it while he carried on his work in Sadsbury. Every Monday morning he brought them to the cabin, with a week's provisions, and returned for them on Saturday night. Thus the two children passed the summer, alone in the wilderness, maintaining possession of the land. Indians were still numerous, and often stopped at the cabin to ask for food, which the children did not dare refuse. Sometimes the stock of provisions would in this way become exhausted before the end of the week, and the children, not daring to return home for fear of punishment, were put to all manner of expedients to live through the week. On one occasion they discovered a bed of wild onions in a ravine near by, and appeased the pangs of hunger with the unsavory food thus obtained. Another time they dug up some potatoes which had been planted in a field the spring before, and, taking out a few of the smallest, hardest seed potatoes which had not yet decayed, they hastily boiled them, and so keen had their appetites become that they devoured them before they were half cooked. In December of the same year James McEntire removed to the tract and remained its life-long occupant. He died in 1843, aged eighty-three years. Several years were spent as a school teacher, and he gained his living by cultivating the soil, although he was by occupation a weaver.

So many of the early settlers were of Irish birth or descent that Fallowfield was for a long time known as "Irishtown." Most of the first residents are still represented in the township by numerous families. There was also a scattering of Germans, and in later years a large number arrived from New York State. John McQueen came before 1800, from the Susquehanna Valley, and settled in the northern part of the township. Micheal Mushrush also settled in the northern part. He established a brickyard on his farm and built for himself the first brick house in the township. He was of German birth and had lived for some time near Pittsburgh, and was considered one of the most active and liberal citizens of the township. Samuel Smith came in 1798. John Findley, a tanner by trade, settled in the northern part, where he also operated a distillery.

James McEntire taught a term of school in 1809. A log was removed

from the wall of his weaving shop, greased paper was substituted to admit light, and by means of several other slight alterations the shop was transformed into a schoolroom. John McEntire, his son, plied the loom in one end of the room, while his father taught school in the other. One of those who applied for admission to the school was a strapping young giant, Jerry Gelvin by name, who wished to supply the defects of his early education by a course in reading and writing under Mr. McEntire. But the master refused to receive him, giving as a reason that he was not able to whip him, and that for the good discipline of his school he did not wish to have a pupil to whom he could not administer physical chastisement if necessary. At that time frequent discipline of that kind was considered almost a necessity by the teachers, but Jerry, being anxious to learn, plead his cause so eloquently and was so earnest in his promises to "be good" that he was finally received, and proved a docile pupil. The children of the Dipple, Unger, Stewart and Jackson families were among the pupils in this primitive school. Many of the pioneers of Fallowfield were educated men, qualified to teach not only the common but many of the higher branches. Elizabeth Burns was the first female teacher, receiving seventy-five cents per term for each scholar. The pay of male teachers was usually from $1.25 to $1.50 for each pupil per term of three months, but much of the pay was received in the shape of produce. Matthew McMichael erected a frame schoolhouse at his own expense and donated it to the township for public use.

East Fallowfield has always been noted for its interest in educational matters and for the number and excellence of its schools. In 1896 they were nine in number, with a school year of six months. Two hundred and fifty scholars were in attendance, one hundred and thirty-nine boys and one hundred and eleven girls. The nine teachers received an average salary of $29 per month, and the average cost to the township for instruction for each child per month was $1.09. During the year $2,632.36 was raised and expended for purposes of education.

Evansburgh is a station on the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad, and is located on the northern line of the township. The postoffice established here is known as Stony Point.

Atlantic, situated in the southwestern part of the township, is a thriving little village of thirty or forty families. It owes much of its prosperity to the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad, which passes through it. The settlement, which was at first known as Adamsville Station, did not prosper for some years, but has since increased steadily. The first store was established by James Nelson in 1863, and a second was soon afterwards opened by C. M. Johnson. The village now contains several stores, a hotel, schoolhouse, shops, church, and other industries, and has a slow but steady growth. Hanna's Corner's Methodist Episcopal Church is the oldest religious organization

in the township, its beginning dating before 1815. The Keens, Mattochs, Sislys and McEntires were among the early members, when meetings were held on week days and only once in four weeks. For some time the class worshiped in Keen's Hall, a room fitted up for the purpose by John Keen, over his woodhouse. In 1830 a church was built, and in 1872 this was replaced by a more commodious one at a cost of $1,700.

The first Presbyterian Church of Atlantic was organized in 1874, commencing with about forty members. A handsome church building was dedicated in 1877, free of debt, by Rev. B. M. Kerr. It cost about $3,300. Rev. Isaac W. McVitty was the first pastor, and James Hamilton, George K. Miller, John N. Kerr and S. M. Kerr were the first ruling elders. The congregation is large and flourishing.

CHAPTER IX.

FAIRFIELD TOWNSHIP.

FAIRFIELD is one of the original townships into which Crawford County was divided in 1800. As at that time laid out it comprised the territory lying between French Creek on one side and Fallowfield Township on the other, having no land on the eastern side of the creek. But in 1829 the boundaries were entirely changed, the whole township being pushed farther east, thus including the territory now contained in East Fairfield, while the western part was taken from it and assigned to the new township of Greenwood. As thus constituted it included its present territory, East Fairfield, and part of Union, but when the two latter were laid out it was reduced to its present boundaries.

Fairfield Township lies on the southern line of the county, near the center. It is bounded on the north by Union and East Fairfield, on the east by East Fairfield and Wayne, on the south by Mercer County, and on the west by Greenwood. Conneaut Outlet and French Creek form its northern boundary. It is irregular in outline and contains 10,797 acres. The surface in the north is rolling and hilly, while in the south it is generally level, the highest land extending in a bluff along French Creek on the northeastern border. The land, which is watered by small streams flowing north into Conneaut Outlet and French Creek, is a loam in the bottoms, becoming gravelly in the uplands. White oak is the principal timber, interspersed with some chestnut, hickory and other varieties.

The settlement of Fairfield was begun at a very early period, even before

the close of the Indian troubles. Several pioneers had taken up land here previous to 1795, when settlements were made at great personal risk. Among the first was Joseph Dickson, who came from Cumberland County and settled on a tract of land in the eastern part of the township. He remained upon it throughout his life, and when he died left a family which is still represented in the county. Aaron Wright came at about the same time and settled upon land a little west of what is now Calvin's Corners. He came out alone and built a cabin upon his land, and then returned to bring his family to the habitation he had prepared. He was a soldier of the Revolution and remained a resident of the township until his death, in 1816.

The great land companies which played such important parts in the settlement of some of the other townships had no interests in Fairfield. In fact, much of the best land of this township had already been claimed before the companies began operations in this section. Several tracts in the southwestern portion were, however, included within the boundaries of what was known as Field's claim. The laws of the State governing the settlement of public land required, in addition to actual occupation and improvement, that the claimant should pay twenty cents an acre and the survey fees for each 400-acre tract. Many of the pioneers who were willing to make the necessary settlement and improvements did not possess the means to pay the required amounts. To remedy this Mr. Field, a wealthy citizen of Philadelphia, surveyed a large number of tracts in the southern part of the county and made agreements with pioneers without means by which they were to make the actual settlement and improvements, while he was to pay the State and survey fees. The tracts thus taken up were to be divided between them, and in this manner many were enabled to obtain homes in the wilderness who, unaided, would have found it impossible.

James Kendall settled upon one of these tracts as early as 1797, but later on removed to another locality. James Herrington located in the northern part, just below the mouth of Conneaut Outlet. He was a surveyor, and while acting as county surveyor resided for some time in Meadville, but later returned to his farm. David Nelson, who settled in the southern part of the township, had served under General Harrison in the War of 1812, holding the rank of major. He was afterwards a colonel in the militia, and became a prominent citizen of the township, of which he remained a life-long resident. Allen Scroggs, who settled in the eastern part, operated a still, besides following the occupation of tilling the soil. Alexander Caldwell, who was a native of Ireland, settled here in the early part of the present century. He was a weaver, and followed his occupation here before carding mills came into use. He remained in the township throughout life, and when he died was buried on his farm, part of which was afterwards converted into a burial ground.

William Thompson settled in the southeastern part of the township and remained there some years, later on going farther west. John Porter, a blacksmith, was a prominent citizen during the early days. He married a daughter of John May, a well-known settler in the northern part. May was a native of Ireland, but coming to America at the outbreak of the Revolution, he became an American soldier and served throughout the struggle. He afterwards came to Fairfield Township, where he remained until his death, in 1836. Archibald Hill was another Irishman who settled near the center of the township before the opening of the present century. He erected a stone house on his farm, the first in that part of the county.

These are the more prominent of that band of hardy pioneers who came from the East and settled in the dense forests of Fairfield Township. In the midst of dangers and difficulties, subject to innumerable privations and hardships, they cleared out patches here and there through the wilderness, and by dint of courage and perseverance established the homes which their descendants and successors now enjoy. They were men of stern determination, of strong character and unflinching energy. It is by such men that great States are founded. And their successors are not degenerate. During the War of 1812, when Crawford County was called upon to furnish troops for service, Robert Young, then an old man, was the only resident who was not enlisted. And again, during our last fratricidal struggle, the hardy sons of Fairfield poured forth in answer to each call, to do battle for the preservation of that nation which their fathers had helped to found.

An interesting description of some of the primitive usages has been given us by Mr. Brown. In speaking of the habitations of the early settlers he says: "The floor of the cabin was made of puncheons, pieces of timber split from trees, about eighteen inches in diameter, and hewed smooth with the broad axe. These were half the length of the floor. Many of the cabins first erected in this part of the country had nothing but the earth floor. Sometimes the cabins had cellars, which were simply small excavations in the ground for the storage of a few articles of food, or perhaps cooking utensils. Access to the cellar was readily gained by lifting a loose puncheon. There was often a loft used for various purposes, among others as the guest chamber of the house. It was reached by a ladder, the sides of which were split pieces of a sapling, put together like everything else in the house, without nails.

"The furniture of the log cabin was as simple and primitive as the structure itself. A forked stick set in the floor, and, supporting two poles, the other ends of which were allowed to rest upon the logs at the end and side of the cabin, formed a bedstead. A common form of a table was a smooth slab supported by four rustic legs set in auger holes. Three-legged stools were made in a similar simple manner. Pegs driven into auger holes in the logs of the walls supported shelves, and others displayed the limited wardrobe of the

family while not in use. A few other pegs, or perhaps a pair of deer horns, formed the rack upon which hung the rifle and powder horn which no cabin was without. These, and perhaps a few other simple articles brought from the 'old home,' formed the furniture and furnishings of the pioneer cabin.

"The utensils for cooking and the dishes for table use were few. The best were of pewter, which the careful housewife of the olden times kept shining as brightly as the most pretentious plate of our later-day fine houses. It was by no means uncommon that wooden vessels, either coopered or turned, were used upon the table. Knives and forks were few, crockery very scarce and tinware not abundant. Food was simply cooked and served, but it was of the best and most wholesome kind. The hunter kept the larder supplied with venison, bear meat, squirrels, fish, wild turkeys, and the many varieties of smaller game. Plain cornbread, baked in a kettle, in the ashes, or upon a board before the great open fireplace, answered the purposes of all kinds of pastry. The corn was among the earlier pioneers pounded or grated, there being no mills for grinding it for some time, and then only small ones, at a considerable distance away. The wild fruits in their season were made use of, and afforded a pleasant variety. Sometimes an especial effort was made to prepare a delicacy, as, for instance, when a woman experimented in mince pies, by pounding wheat for the flour to make the crust, and used crab apples for fruit. In the loft of the cabin was usually to be found a collection of articles that made up the pioneer's *materia medica,* the herb medicines and spices. catnip, sage, tansy, fennel, boneset, pennyroyal and wormwood, each gathered in its season; and there were also stores of nuts and strings of dried pumpkins, with bags of berries and fruits.

"The habits of the pioneers were of a simplicity and purity in conformance with their surroundings and belongings. The men were engaged in the herculean labor, day after day, of enlarging the little patch of sunshine about their homes, cutting away the forest, burning off the brush and debris, preparing the soil, planting, tending, harvesting, caring for the few animals which they brought with them, or soon procured, and in hunting. While they were engaged in the heavy labor of the field or forest, or following the deer, or seeking other game, their helpmeets were busied with their household duties, providing for the day and for the winter coming on, cooking, making clothes, spinning and weaving. They were fitted by nature and experience to be the consorts of the brave men who first came into the Western wilderness. They were heroic in their endurance of hardship and privation and loneliness. Their industry was well directed and unceasing. Woman's work, then, like man's, was performed under disadvantages, which have been removed in later years. She had not only the common household duties to perform, but many others. She not only made the clothing, but the fabric for it. That old, old occupation of spinning and of weaving, with which woman's name has been asso-

ciated in all history, and of which the modern world knows nothing, except through the stories of those who are grandmothers now,—that old occupation of spinning and of weaving, which seems surrounded with a glamour of romance as we look back to it through tradition and poetry, and which always conjures up thoughts of the graces and virtues of the dames and damsels of a generation that is gone—that old, old occupation of spinning and weaving, was the chief industry of the pioneer woman. Every cabin sounded with the softly whirring wheel and the rhythmic thud of the loom. The woman of pioneer times was like the woman described by Solomon: 'She seeketh wool and flax and worketh willingly with her hands; she layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff.'

"Hospitality was simple, unaffected, hearty, unbounded. Whisky was in common use and was furnished on all occasions of sociality. Nearly every settler had his barrel stored away. It was the universal drink at bees, house-warmings, merry-makings, weddings, and was always set before the traveler who chanced to spend the night or take a meal in the log cabin. It was the good old-fashioned whisky, 'clear as amber, sweet as musk, smooth as oil,'—that the few octogenarians and nonogenarians of to-day recall to memory with an unctious gusto and a suggestive smack of the lips. The whisky came from the Monongahela district, and was boated up the Allegheny and French Creek, or hauled in wagons across the country. A few years later stills began to make their appearance, and an article of peach brandy and rye whisky manufactured; the latter was not held in such high esteem as the peach brandy, though used in greater quantities.

"As the settlement increased the sense of loneliness and isolation was dispelled, the asperities of life were softened and its amenities multiplied, social gatherings became more numerous and more enjoyable. The log-rollings, harvestings and husking-bees for the men, and the apple-butter making and the quilting parties for the women, furnished frequent occasions for social intercourse. The early settlers took much pleasure and pride in rifle shooting, and as they were accustomed to the use of the gun as a means, often, of obtaining a subsistence, and relied upon it as a weapon of defense, they exhibited considerable skill."

During the War of 1812 Conrad Hart kept a tavern in the northern part of the township, at the sign of the Blue Ball. It was located on the Old State Road, which ran north and south through the township, from Pittsburgh to Erie. It was by this route that the munitions of war were forwarded to Erie, and all the soldiers going to or from that place passed over it, so that the Blue Ball received a generous patronage. Hart continued in business until 1820, when the Mercer and Meadville pike was built, and became the principal thoroughfare.

James Herrington built a grist mill at the mouth of Conneaut Outlet as

early as 1803, supposed to be the first in the township. The stream was sluggish, and in order to obtain the necessary water-fall he was obliged to build a dam five feet high, which backed the water up for a distance of several miles. A turbine wheel was used, and, with the two runs of stone in use, an extensive milling business was done. John May came into possession of it soon after it was built, and operated it until his death. He also kept a ferry at this point. The first saw-mill was erected by James Mumford on Wright's Run, and an early one was also built on the same stream by David Nelson. Alexander Dunn kept the first tavern, that of Conrad Hart, on the State Road, being the second. Stills for the manufacture of whisky were operated by a number of the early settlers.

When Joseph Dickson came into the township in 1791 it was a dense wilderness, filled with deer, bears, wildcats, raccoons and other animals. He came alone and on foot, and it is related that at night he was accustomed to seek protection from the hostile Indians within the friendly shelter of a hollow tree. At one time he was, with two settlers, named Findley and McCormick, working on the bank of French Creek, when he heard the dinner-horn and started for dinner. His companions did not follow him, and his attention being soon after attracted by two shots, he returned to the place where he had left them. An examination revealed the dead bodies of his two friends, who had been shot and scalped. As late as 1830 there is said to have been two Indians in the township for every white man.

The first library association in Crawford County was founded here some time before 1816, a fact highly creditable to the early pioneers of Fairfield Township. Books were contributed by James Herrington, Alexander Dunn, David Mumford, John May, John Porter, Thomas Havlin and several others, and in this manner quite a large library was collected, which was kept in the cabin of one of the members. It was maintained successfully for a number of years.

Calvin's Corners is a small hamlet in the northern part. It is the only postoffice in the township.

James Douglass in 1810 taught the first school in a little log cabin, and a year or two later Allison Gray taught in the same place. It was a typical pioneer schoolhouse, a round-log cabin of perhaps 16 by 24 feet, with newspaper windows, the opening made by withdrawing a log from one side of the building and replacing it with paper. A large fireplace, which extended across one end, was a very material aid in supplying light to the room. This was succeeded by a frame schoolhouse at Calvin's Corners, erected by subscription in 1816, which was also used as a place of worship by the early Methodists. Urania Bailey, the daughter of one of the pioneers, John Muzzy, who came from New York State, and Nathan B. Lard were among the earliest

teachers in this school. During the winter of 1817-18 a school was kept in a deserted cabin by William Little. The great snow of February 2, 1818, was long remembered by his pupils. In the morning, when they went to school, there was a little snow on the ground, but a furious storm came up, and during the day it fell like a cloud. At the close of the session, late in the afternoon, it had fallen to a depth of more than three feet, rendering the homeward journey of the younger children extremely difficult and dangerous.

When the public school system was adopted, in 1837, there were five schools in operation, with a school year of four months' duration. One hundred and sixty-four pupils were in attendance. The amount of money received from all sources for school purposes exceeded five hundred dollars. Spelling, reading, writing, grammar, geography, arithmetic and surveying were taught, and the teachers were reported as well qualified to teach. The progress of the scholars was also reported favorably, the chief complaint as to the workings of the system being the difficulty of securing well qualified instructors.

The report for 1837 included, besides what is now Fairfield, East Fairfield and a part of Union. In 1896, with its greatly reduced territory, there were seven schools maintained, with a school year of seven months. One hundred and ninety-eight scholars were in attendance, at an average cost to the township of $1.16 per month for each pupil. More than two thousand dollars was spent during the year for school purposes.

A Presbyterian congregation was organized in the township about 1810, under the direction of Rev. Robert Johnson. Peter Shaw, Thomas Cochran and James Birchfield were early elders, and John Porter, John May, Robert Power, Andrew Gibson and John Fulton were among the first members. About 1811 a hewed log church edifice was erected on an acre of land situated a short distance south of the mouth of Conneaut Outlet. It was built of pine logs, was floored and ceiled, and had benches made of broad pine boards, and was well equipped for a church in those days. Meetings were held here during a long series of years, and in 1851 a large new edifice was erected about a mile south of the old church. The lot on which the original church stood was donated by James Herrington, and is now much enlarged, and used as a cemetery. The means for the construction of the second church were bequeathed by Miss Maria Power, who also left a considerable sum for the support of a pastor. Early in its history the congregation was received into the Associate Reformed Church, and later on was merged into the United Presbyterian. It is now known as the Conneaut United Presbyterian Church.

About 1834 a Seceder congregation was organized, and the next year a church was built. Rev. Matthew Snodgrass was the only pastor, and about 1860 the congregation was disbanded. Across the road from their place of

worship Mumford's chapel was erected by the Methodists in 1861 at a cost of $1,200. This denomination had held services in the township since 1830.

Trinity German Reformed Church was organized in 1865 by Rev. L. D. Leberman. There were five original members, and a neat frame edifice was soon afterwards built in the western part of the township at a cost of $1,250. Rev. J. Kretszing was the first pastor, the services being conducted in the German language.

A United Brethren Church, which stands near the western line of the township, was erected in 1873, costing $1,200. The society which worships there was organized in 1855 by Rev. J. L. Weaver, with fourteen members. J. M. Chapman, Hiram Powell and Z. R. Powell were early members of this congregation.

CHAPTER X.

GREENWOOD TOWNSHIP.

GREENWOOD TOWNSHIP lies on the southern boundary of Crawford County, a little west of the center, and contains 19,336 acres. Vernon and Union bound it on the north, Union and West Fairfield on the east, Mercer County on the south, and East Fallowfield on the west. It was organized in 1829 from portions of Fallowfield and Fairfield, and lost a small part of its territory at the northeast corner when Union was formed. The soil is a fertile gravelly loam, well adapted to dairying and fruit culture. It is well timbered in parts with beech, maple, pine and hemlock, and its numerous springs of wholesome water constitute it a healthy township.

The greater portion of its northern boundary is formed by Conneaut Outlet. The surface is generally level, but is a little broken in the northeastern part. Conneaut Marsh, which extends along the north border, is about half a mile wide and from 100 to 200 feet lower in elevation than the general level of the land. A great deal of this has been made tillable by the public excavation of Conneaut Outlet. It is well supplied with springs of pure water, which give rise to numerous small streams threading the land in every direction. Some flow north into Conneaut Outlet, others swell the waters of Little Sandy Creek and Sandy Run, which flow southeast, and all eventually find their way to the waters of the Allegheny. The New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad traverses the northern part of the township, with a station at Geneva.

With its fresh and verdant fields, well watered and highly cultivated, interspersed with tracts of valuable timber land, the township is well entitled

to its name of Greenwood. Its fertile soil attracted settlers to this vicinity at a very early date, and Greenwood was soon thickly peopled. Very few years had elapsed in the present century before nearly every tract in what is now the township had one or more settlers, and that they were well satisfied with their choice of a locality is attested by the fact that there were very few removals, most of the pioneer families being still represented in the township. Many of them were of German parentage, and even more were of Scotch-Irish extraction. Large numbers of them had originally settled in Mifflin, Cumberland and Lycoming Counties, and removed to Greenwood from the Susquehanna Valley. A Philadelphia Quaker by the name of Field had purchased a large tract of land in Crawford County, and the southern part of Greenwood was embraced in his possessions. He gave to every settler one-half of a tract, or two hundred acres, the only stipulation being that they should fulfill the requirements of residence and improvements necessary to perfect a title. It was in this way that many of the first settlers obtained their farms.

Samuel and Robert Power settled the only two tracts patented by individuals. They were brothers, and came from Mifflin County. They first visited Greenwood in 1795, when they selected their future homes, but they did not make a permanent settlement at that time. Robert Power returned in 1800 and built a cabin upon his land, and remained there until his death. Samuel Power remained a bachelor until 1804, when he was married in Mifflin County, and brought his wife to the little cabin already prepared in the wilderness. He followed the occupation of a farmer for a long period. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a Democrat in politics. He removed to Fairfield Township in later life, and died in Union in 1848 at the advanced age of seventy-two.

It is generally believed that the settlement of Greenwood commenced soon after the location of the Meads at Meadville, although it seems to be impossible to clearly establish the date. Asher and William Williams settled in the southern part of the township, on a tract of 800 acres, and were probably the first to arrive. Abraham Martin came from one of the eastern counties and settled upon a tract of 400 acres in 1794. He remained unmarried, and died in 1820. Samuel Anderson came from Sherman in 1796 and settled upon 400 acres near the center of the township. He accompanied Samuel Power. John Anderson came soon afterwards to the same vicinity, and remained throughout life. At this time Pittsburgh was the nearest market. Richard Custard came in 1797 from the west branch of the Susquehanna and took up a claim in the eastern part of the township. He was a native of Chester County, and soon after his arrival opened the first house of public entertainment in the township. It was known as the Black Horse Tavern, and was opened prior to the War of 1812 and continued more than twenty years. It was a welcome and much frequented shelter for the weary wayfarers, and as

it was located on the State road, which connected Meadville and Pittsburgh, received a generous patronage from the many travelers of that thoroughfare, at that time the most used of any in Crawford County.

Each settler, as he took possession of his land, usually built a small hut as a temporary dwelling, expecting to construct a more elaborate residence after the crops were in and he had cut some logs and peeled some hemlock bark for the roof. The following description has been left us of the contrast between the old cabin and the new log house of one of the early settlers: "The house was a great improvement upon the old camp, where snakes lived in the logs and ran over the floor. The walls of the camp were built of round logs, these were of hewn timber; the chinks between the logs in the camp were big enough to run your arm through and were stuffed with moss and clay, but the timber of the house was hewed to a 'proud' edge, and dove-tailed together at the ends, and was as tight as a churn. The camp had no floor, but this had a floor of hewn timber; the walls of the camp were but three logs high and had settled by decay, so that you could only stand erect in the middle (and a good part of the middle was taken up by the fire), while this was ten feet high, with a chamber, the floor of which was also laid with hewn timber. The camp had but one room, no window, a hole in the roof for a chimney, no oven, so that the bread was baked in the ashes, covered with an iron pot, or on a stone by the fire, while the pot hung by a chain from a pole laid on two crotches; the house had three rooms below, with partitions of bark, and blankets hung up for doors, a fireplace and oven of stone laid in clay mortar, and a chimney made of sticks of split wood laid cob fashion and plastered inside and out with clay to keep them from catching fire, with a crane to hang the pot on. The roof was covered with hemlock bark, lapped and nailed as shingles are, and perfectly tight; and there were windows with stone shutters, and two with squares of oiled paper instead of glass. As there was a general apprehension of trouble with the Indians, the windows were made small, and the door was of oak timber with iron hinges, and with a wooden latch on the outside; and when the string was pulled in and the bars put up, it would have been no very easy matter to force an entrance. The house being built of such thick stuff, and sheltered by the woods on the north and west, with brush piled up around it, into which the snow drifted in the winter, their great fires rendered it perfectly comfortable in the coldest weather."

Next to the task of building a first cabin in which to shelter his family came the equally important one of felling some trees, and as soon as they were dry enough burning them and thus effecting a small clearing. Then, in the spaces between the stumps, he would plant his first crop, of potatoes, peas and corn, and with their covering of ashes and the newness of the soil they usually flourished. Time spent in hunting interfered seriously with the

work of clearing the land and raising the crops, yet sometimes the provisions became so scarce that they could have no breakfast until one of them had shot a partridge or caught a fish in the brook. When the crop was ripe they would take the corn to mill, though often they devised means to avoid the labor of going so far. A large rock-maple log would be dug out for a mortar, a pestle contrived of the same material, and fastened by a rope to the limb of a tree, the spring of which helped to lift the pestle. In this manner they pounded the corn until part of it was fine enough for bread, the rest was boiled and eaten with peas and beans. The first year was always the hardest, but as the clearing progressed the crops became more plentiful and life was made easier. And the hardships of pioneer life produced a rugged, healthy race, able to meet and bear whatever privations they might encounter. Children reared in hardship develop early, and those of the hardy frontiersmen were soon able to help in the work of the farm. The original farms were large, so that the head of a family was able to portion off a part for each of his sons, and the land thus divided has in many cases descended from generation to generation of the same family to the present day.

The Adams family now living in the northwestern part of the township is descended from Robert Adams, who emigrated from Ireland to Philadelphia in 1799, and two years later made his way to Greenwood with a yoke of oxen. The greatest good fortune of an early settler was to be possessed of a team of oxen. Without them it was hard to get along, and those who came without them practiced every economy until able to buy a pair. One early settler declares that the acquisition of some oxen was the turning point in his fortune. William Brooks was also a native of Ireland, and in 1798 emigrated to Philadelphia. Later on he moved to South Shenango Township, in company with John Cook and John McDermott, and in 1808 settled in Greenwood. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died at Geneva in 1813. James Peterson, originally from New Jersey, came from Fayette County and settled in the eastern part of the township. He died in extreme old age, leaving a numerous posterity.

Thomas Ross came to the township a single man, and like all bachelors at that time had to pay a tax for the privilege of remaining in a state of single blessedness. He built the first distillery, having a still in operation before 1804. Many other settlers had their private stills, some having two, the capacity of a still per week being from twelve to thirty bushels of rye. Rye was then the only grain used, a bushel yielding three gallons of distilled spirits. Every settler who laid any claim to respectability kept a barrel of whisky in his cabin for the use of his family and the entertainment of visitors. It was then cheap and the copper stills were usually operated throughout the winter months. Enormous quantities were thus produced, and a large part

of it was consumed by the residents of the township; that which remained after the home trade had been supplied being sent to Erie and Pittsburg, where it found a ready sale.

The first saw and grist mill in the township was built by John McMichael in 1799, on McMichael's Run. Mellon's mill and several others were afterward built on the same stream. The first grist mill in the eastern part was built by John Peterson some time before 1812. A sawmill was operated in the southern part prior to 1810 by William Williams.

James McEntire taught school near the McMichaels mill in 1807. The McMichaels, Mellons and Adamses attended. Another early school was held in a log cabin near the Custard place by George Catlin. Colvin Hatch, and afterward John Limber, instructed the youth of the northeastern part of the township about 1821. A school was held by Betsy Quigley, from Watson's Run, in a little log school house two miles west of Geneva, in 1817, John Andreas teaching in the same place the following year. In 1837, when the public school system was introduced, there were seven schools in Greenwood Township, attended by two hundred and three scholars. The teachers were reported of good character, with qualifications sufficient to teach a common English school, and the branches taught were spelling, reading, writing, grammar, arithmetic and geography. In 1896 the number of schools had increased to twelve, the number of scholars to three hundred and eight, and the length of the school year from five to seven months. The average cost to the township per month for each scholar was $1.28, the total amount expended for educational purposes for the year being little less than $3,400.

West Greenwood is a postoffice located in the southwestern corner of the township.

Custards is a small hamlet and postoffice located in the northeastern part. It contains several houses, a mill, some shops and two stores. The settlement was commenced by Ezra Peterson, who built the first sawmill here.

The Free Will Baptist church of Greenwood was organized in 1832, with six members, by Rev. George Collins, the first pastor. The first meetings were held in private houses and in the school house, until in 1843 a log church was built in the south central part of the township. In 1874 it was replaced by a handsome brick structure, at a cost of $3,500. It has a flourishing membership. Jacob H. Bortner, Jacob and Nancy Cook, Caleb and Margaret Newbold, and A. Turner were the original members.

The Greenfield Presbyterian church was organized in 1854, with twenty members. The church building, erected in 1854 in the southwestern part of the township, cost $1,500. Rev. James Coulter supplied the charge for a time, and in 1860 Rev. George Scott was installed as its first pastor. The

membership is small and weak, and it is long since regular services have been held.

A United Brethren class meets for worship in Peterson's school house, in the eastern part of the township. It was organized about 1868 and connected with the Geneva mission. The membership is very small.

BOROUGH OF GENEVA.

The borough of Geneva is situated in the northern part of Greenwood Township, on the line of the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio Railroad. It was incorporated as a borough in 1872 and the first election was held in March of that year. De Witt Harroun was appointed judge of election, and William Billings and Alfred M. Abbott, inspectors. Jonathan Smock was elected the first Burgess, J. H. Tiffany, Clerk, and James Hood, Constable.

Geneva, which has a population of about four hundred, was originally known as Sutton's Corners. In the spring of 1860 Peter and Sylvester Sutton started the first store, bringing the goods overland from Meadville. Miller Sutton had a blacksmith shop there, and several farmers and laborers were living on the site of the village. The southern part of the village was included in the farms then owned by John Sutton and John Gelvin, while C. G. Bolster and J. D. Christ owned what is now the northern part. In 1863 the railroad was constructed, and from that time the village has had a steady growth. It now contains stores of various kinds, hotels, shops, factories, a graded school and two churches. Jonathan Christ was the first postmaster, and he was succeeded by John Gelvin, who held the office many years.

The first school was held in a one-story frame building, situated on the southeast corner of Main and Center streets. In 1851 a second one-story frame structure was built, and in 1866 it was replaced by a handsome two-story building. In 1896 it was occupied by two schools, in session during eight months. Eighty scholars were in attendance and over eight hundred dollars were expended by the borough for educational purposes.

A class of the Methodist Episcopal Church used to meet for worship in a school-house about a mile east of Geneva, as early as 1820. A log church was built later on, a little east of the borough, and in 1843 this was replaced by a frame building on the same location. In 1858 the present building was erected in Geneva at a cost of $1,200. Thomas Abbott, Wyram Newton and John Sutton were early members. It was, in the early days, connected with the Salem Circuit of Mercer County, but has since been made part of the Evansburgh Circuit.

T. P. Abbott and wife, J. D. Christ and F. D. Gill organized the United Brethren Church in 1870. The first meetings were held in the school-house, but John Gelvin having donated a lot in Geneva, a handsome brick meeting

house was erected there in 1872 at an expense of $3,000. Bishop J. J. Glossbrenner officiated at the dedicatory services. Its membership, though not large, includes many of the substantial citizens of Geneva and vicinity.

CHAPTER XI.

HAYFIELD TOWNSHIP.

IN ASSIGNING names to the townships into which Crawford County was divided, no rule was followed, as is sometimes the case in some of the Western States, but each one was named arbitrarily, as it pleased the court or as the citizens prayed for in their petition. In a few instances the Indian names of the localities were retained; as Shenango, Cussawago and Conneaut. Some were named after men of note, such as Mead, Wayne and Steuben, while in the eastern end such classic names as Athens, Rome, Troy and Sparta were selected. But in a large number of cases some quality or peculiarity of the land itself gave rise to the name by which it is now known. The very name of Fallowfield speaks for the fertility of its soil; while the names of Vernon, Fairfield and Summerhill are equally indicative of the qualities of the land. And so, when, in 1829, a new township was organized from the adjacent parts of Mead, Venango, Cussawago and Sadsbury, containing a section famous for its crops of hay, the name of Hayfield was very appropriately bestowed upon it.

Hayfield is an interior township, lying a little northwest of the center of the county. Its eastern portion is included in the valley of French Creek and is drained by it and the small streams which empty into it. Cussawago Creek flows southwardly through the central part, and its numerous tributaries spread over the northern and central portions. The area of the township is 22,724 acres. The soil of the valleys is a black loam, being gravelly in the higher portions. When the early settlers arrived the entire surface was covered with a heavy growth of timber, hickory, chestnut and oak prevailing on the high land, with considerable white oak in the valleys. Although the soil is naturally productive its fertility has been much increased by the use of fertilizers, and it yields abundant crops. Located as it is near the site of the first settlement in the county, and including a portion of the French Creek Valley, Hayfield Township attracted to its valleys some of the earliest settlers. Several tracts were surveyed within its boundaries by adventurous individuals even before the end of the Indian war had made their occupation possible. Many settlers

had taken up land before 1800, some by patent, and others by grant from the Holland Land Company, which owned a large part of Hayfield. One hundred acres were usually given for fulfilling the conditions of settlement and improvement, and the settler was expected to purchase an additional fifty or one hundred acres.

To James Dickson belongs the honor of making the first settlement within the limits of what is now Hayfield Township. Born near Dumfries, Scotland, he emigrated to America in 1785, bringing with him his wife and two children. He landed at Philadelphia, and proceeded from there to Pittsburg, where he secured work and remained until 1793. He was determined to secure a home under the provisions of the act of the Legislature passed the year previous, and for that purpose traveled on foot from Pittsburg to Meadville, and located a tract of 400 acres four miles north of that place, on the west bank of French Creek, in what is now Hayfield Township. He also located 400 acres just south of this for his son Robert, and afterward purchased it. He spent the summer of 1793 in Meadville, where he and William Jones cultivated a field of corn and potatoes on the island, and in the fall returned to Pittsburg. The next spring he attempted to bring his family and household goods by boat up the Allegheny and French Creek, but the boat capsized, and most of his clothing and household articles were lost. The troubles with the Indians prevented him from going at once to his claim, and for two years he was forced to remain in the block house at Meadville, at one time receiving a severe wound in an engagement with the savages. In 1796, Wayne's victory having put an end to the hostilities, he removed with his family to the farm he had staked out three years before. Here he built a cabin and cleared the land, and made it his permanent home. He resided upon the same farm until his death in 1825, in his seventy-fourth year. Mr. Dickson was an early member of the Meadville Presbyterian Church.

James Dickson, or Scotch Jemmy, as he was more generally known, was the hero of several adventures during the Indian troubles. On one occasion, in 1793 or 1794, he was surprised by a number of Indians in the woods and shot at several times. Turning his face toward them, he leveled his rifle and dared them to come out of the woods like men and give him fair play—crying, in his broad Scotch dialect: "Noo coom on wi' your wee axe." With his rifle thus presented he continued to walk backward until out of reach of their fire, and in that way made his way to the old blockhouse in Meadville.

Again, during the summer of 1795, James Dickson and his son were getting the ground ready for a potato patch on the tract which they settled the following year. The Indians were still hostile, and the few venturesome pioneers who cultivated patches of ground away from the fort at Meadville, found it prudent to labor in groups of two or more, one keeping guard while the others worked. As they were busily preparing the ground they heard the

report of a gun, and seeing a flock of turkeys fly from the limbs of one of the neighboring trees, and fearing that the Indians were at hand, the laborers hid themselves in a nearby thicket. But they were reassured when they saw the form of Hugh Logue emerge from the forest, rifle in hand, and together they went to Meadville, leaving a horse they had been using at the clearing. Upon their return, a few days later, they found that the horse was missing, and beside his tracks, which disappeared in the direction of Conneaut Lake, were the prints of moccasins. The horse had undoubtedly been stolen by the Indians, and it was never recovered. Thefts of this kind were not infrequent in those days.

The end of the Indian troubles in 1796 brought several other families within the limits of Hayfield. Hugh Logue, an Irishman, settled near Dickson. He was well advanced in years and was accompanied by a grown up family. Two brothers, Adam and Jacob Brookhouser, of German origin, settled upon land opposite Sagertown. William Gill had remained in Meadville for some time, and in the spring of 1796 took possession of a tract north of Dickson's. His eldest son, Robert, was in service at Erie.

The two Roderick Fraziers settled near the southeast corner of the township. They were of no kin to one another, but by a remarkable coincidence both came to Hayfield and lived upon the same tract. The elder Roderick Frazier was a Scotchman, a bachelor, who had been in the English army at the fall of Quebec. He had located a tract on French Creek as early as 1793, but did not take possession of his land until 1796, passing the period of Indian disturbances in Meadville. He resided upon his farm until death, living to the age of more than one hundred years. Roderick Frazier, the younger, was also a Scotchman, from near Inverness. During the Revolution he had been an English soldier, but deserted to the American side before the close of the war. In 1806 he came to Hayfield and settled upon the tract of his elderly namesake, supporting the old man in his advanced life, and purchasing the tract, part of which is still owned by his descendants.

William McElvey settled in the eastern part of the township, about a mile northwest from the Dickson farm. He was one of the earliest settlers and remained there through life. James Dunn came from New Jersey in 1797 and settled on a tract near Coon's Corners. His descendants still reside in the township. During the early days, when this county was a portion of Allegheny, he was a justice of the peace, and in later years became a Baptist minister. At about the same time Isaac and George Mason made a settlement on Brookhouser's Run, about a mile and a half northeast of Saegertown. Isaac commanded a company from Crawford County in service at Erie during the War of 1812. Their brother, David Mason, settled on the hills in the eastern part of the township. Martha Ouray lived with her brother, George Ouray, in the southwestern part at a very early date. She purchased 100 acres of

land, and soon afterward married Daniel Kilday, an emigrant from Ireland. Philip Dunn settled on the Cussawago, David Morris in the southern part of the township, and within a few years the settlers had come in sufficient numbers to cover the surface of the township.

A great number of the pioneers had come from the thickly settled portions of the East, and were not accustomed to use the rifle. But in a short time many of them became expert hunters, particularly the younger men. An amusing incident is related of Daniel Kilday and Robert Kilpatrick, two Irish settlers wholly unaccustomed to forest life and the sight of its wild inhabitants. While walking through the woods together Kilday saw an animal of some sort run up a sapling, and making toward it he cried excitedly to his companion, "Robert, Robert, we've threed a fawn." Daniel followed the creature up the tree and in spite of its savage cries and furious demonstrations, knocked it off, while his companion below beat the life out of it with a club. It proved to be a wildcat of the largest size.

James Dickson, in 1815, built the first bridge across French Creek, connecting Hayfield with the other side. It had stone piers and hewed timbers and was afterward purchased by the county. In 1815 he commenced the construction of a flouring mill at McGuffin's Falls, in the southeastern part of the township, but it was not set in operation until 1819. After his death it became the property of his son Joseph, who operated it until 1836, when he sold it to William McGaw. In 1814 William Gill and James Dickson both started distilleries, which had a capacity of four bushels of rye per day. There was a great demand for whiskey, and Roderick Frazier and others also operated stills. A little grist mill was built on Foster's Run in 1800 by George Mason, and although it was of small capacity was looked upon as a great boon to the settlement.

In the southeastern part of Hayfield Township a large vineyard is cultivated by John Hartman. It is located upon a high ridge, being the highest land in that portion of the county, and is therefore freer from frost than most of the surrounding territory. Mr. Hartman first began the cultivation of grapes for profit about ten years ago, and since then the number of vines has been increased until he now devotes to that purpose between sixty and seventy acres. The Concord is the staple variety, although the Niagara and Catawba are also favorites, and other species are given considerable attention. His yearly production of grapes now averages from seventy to eighty thousand baskets, which find a ready sale in the markets of Meadville and other cities. Large quantities of wine are manufactured and sold to wholesale merchants in New York. The size and beauty of this vineyard make it one of the interesting features of Crawford County, the vine covered hills differing little in appearance from the picturesque scenes of southern France. Mr. Hartman has found grape raising a profitable occupation, and during the autumn his

increasing business gives employment to a large staff of assistants. Not far from this vineyard another of smaller area is operated by Mr. Rice.

Miss Martha Ouray, who afterward became Mrs. Kilday, taught the first school in the township. It was held in 1798 in an old log cabin which stood on the Kilday farm, and was attended by the Dickson and Gill children. Mordecai Thomas taught school in the same vicinity from 1804 to 1808, and Owen David for ten or twelve years afterward. About 1804 George Andrews, an Irishman of considerable talent and ability, taught a term in the Dickson cabin. The early schools were usually held in abandoned cabins, with no conveniences, and the teachers were poorly educated and the pupils few. In 1837 there were three schools, employing three teachers, but the number of scholars was not reported. Upward of six hundred dollars was raised for school purposes and both teachers and scholars were spoken of in terms of praise.

In 1896 the number of schools had increased to seventeen, with a school year of seven months. Three hundred and fifty-nine children were enrolled as pupils, at an average cost per month for each pupil of $1.34. More than $4,700 was expended for school purposes, more than half being raised by the township itself, the remainder coming from the State appropriation.

Little's Corners, or Hayfield Postoffice, is the largest village in the township. There are twenty-five or thirty dwellings, several stores, several mills and factories, a church and a schoolhouse. The village was commenced more than fifty years ago and has increased very slowly. William B. Morris operated a carding mill here as early as 1845, and in 1850 Sylvester Mason opened the first store.

Coon's Corners is a small village situated near the center of the township, about a mile east of Hayfield. It contains a half dozen dwellings, a postoffice, store and a church.

Norrisville is a settlement of about the same size, located on the western line of the township.

The Norrisville United Brethren Church, formerly called the Summerhill Church, was organized by Rev. Rittenhouse about 1853, with five members. The church services were held in a schoolhouse in Summerhill Township until about 1860, when an edifice was erected near the western boundary of Hayfield. It has a small membership and is connected with the Cussawago Circuit.

Little's Corners Methodist Episcopal Society was organized at Hayfield in 1852, with nine members, by Rev. J. K. Hallock, the first pastor. The early meetings were held in a schoolhouse, but in 1853 a large meeting house was erected at a cost of $1,700. The society, though small, is in a flourishing condition. The Coon's Corners Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1844 by Rev. McClellen, with twelve members. In 1848 a frame building was erected at a cost of $700.

An Evangelical Lutheran Church was organized at Black's Corners in 1854, by Rev. John A. Nuner. There were fourteen original members, and the first meetings were held in Burn's schoolhouse, north of the present church, which was erected in the same year at an expense of $400. Its membership is also very small.

The Pleasant Hill United Brethren Church was organized at Black's Corners in 1869 by Rev. Cyrus Casterline. There were forty original members, among them Herman Rice and John Braddish. In 1870 a church edifice was erected at a cost of $1,700, but the membership is now greatly reduced.

A Wesleyan Methodist Church was erected at Black's Corners in 1849 on the farm of Roderick Frazier. David Jones and Samuel March were among its early members.

A Methodist Episcopal class was organized on French Creek, opposite Saegertown, in 1826. Meetings were held for a short time in the cabin of Ebenezer Seavy, then for several years on the second floor of Foster's distillery, on the same farm, when a rudely furnished meeting house was erected two miles up the creek, in which services were held for many years. Many members left to unite with the Saegertown and other churches, and in a short time the society was dissolved

CHAPTER XII.

MEAD TOWNSHIP.

MEAD TOWNSHIP as originally constituted included all of what is now Erie and Crawford counties, and existed as a geographical division even before the organization of Crawford County. Until the month of July, 1800, Allegheny County embraced the whole of northwestern Pennsylvania, but at the first session of the courts in Meadville, after the formation of Crawford County, several townships were laid out, of which Mead, greatly reduced in area, occupied the central position. At that time, in addition to its present territory, it included parts of Vernon, Hayfield, Woodcock, Richmond and most of Randolph. In 1828 it was reduced to its present size, and it is now the second township of Crawford County in area, containing 25,683 acres, valued in 1897 at $691,914.

The land of Mead Township, like most of Crawford County, is rolling and undulating, and the soil is of good quality; and while a large portion is suitable for the cultivation of cereals, a larger part is more especially adapted to grazing and stock raising. French Creek, forming the western boundary,

drains the larger part of it, while its tributary, Little Sugar Creek, which rises in the northeastern corner and flows south into East Fairfield Township, traverses the western portion. Hay is a staple product, and dairying and stock raising are largely engaged in. The Rev. Timothy Alden described Mead Township, in 1817, in an article in the "Allegheny Magazine," and while the boundaries have been changed since then, the general characteristics and nature of the land were pointed out as follows: "The township is agreeably variegated with hills and dales, but sufficiently level for all the purposes of agriculture. Like most of the county, it is in general better for grass than for grain. For the former, no part of the United States is believed to be better adapted, and of the latter, nothing but the hand of cultivation is wanted to furnish an abundance for a numerous population. From one-seventh to one-fifth may be considered first-rate land. Of the residue, a hundred acres in one body can, perhaps, nowhere be found so broken or so ordinary in quality as to come under the denomination of third-rate. Springs of the purest water abound in all directions, from which never failing brooks proceed to irrigate and enhance the value of every plantation in the township. Van Horn's Run, Kossewango Creek, on the western side of French Creek; Mill Run, rising in Wayne, taking a circuitous northwesterly course and passing through the village of Meadville, some of the branches of Little Sugar Creek, of Big Sugar Creek, of Oil Creek and of Woodcock Creek, on the east side of French Creek, afford many eligible sites for water works. At present there are four mills for grain, three for sawing logs, and others are begun or contemplated. Two carding machines and one fulling mill are also impelled by water."

"Of forest trees the following list, though imperfect, shows something of the variety: White oak, red oak, black oak, chestnut, hickory in all its species, beech, cherry, sycamore or buttonwood, white ash, black ash, sugar tree, dark and light, soft maple, black birch, white pine, hemlock, white elm, red elm, slippery elm, sassafras, poplar or white wood, quaking asp, cucumber, ironwood, dogwood, not the poisonous kind, called boxwood in some parts, bass or linden, sumach, konnekonik, etc. Of wild fruit there are: Crab apple, plums of several kinds, and of a delicious flavor, haws, white, red and black, whortleberries, blue and black in a few places, strawberries, very fine and abundant, blackberries, high and low in great plenty, raspberries, white, red and purple, which are excellent, wild currants, gooseberries, cranberries and nuts of different sorts in vast quantities. Hops, highbalm, ginseng, blood-root, evinroot or chocolateroot, and many other kinds of roots and herbage, of valuable properties, are the spontaneous growth of Mead as well as of other townships in the county of Crawford. Health, the greatest of all merely temporal blessings, is nowhere more prevalent than in this part of the country."

Thus favored by nature to such a marked degree, Mead Township presented a most favorable field for colonization, and it was within its limits that

the first settlers of Crawford County established themselves. It was in the spring of 1788 that David Mead, driven from his home in Wyoming County by struggles "with fortune, with the Indians, and the Wyoming boys," came, accompanied by his brother John and several others, to seek a new home and begin a new career in the wilderness beyond the Allegheny River. Here he patented a tract of land on the west branch of French Creek, about a mile north of Meadville, but in the fall of 1788 removed to take possession of the claim abandoned by Thomas Grant, who had settled upon the present site of Meadville. It is from David Mead, the first settler, and for many years the most influential man of the vicinity, that both the city and the township take their names. Of those who had accompanied him in 1788, John Mead and Cornelius Van Horn settled in what is now Vernon Township, while James Fitz Randolph located a tract about two miles south of Meadville. The others returned to the East, finding the struggle for life in the wilderness harder than they had anticipated. But David, on the contrary, not at all discouraged, brought out his family in 1789, and other settlers came and took up land near him. Samuel Lord, who had been a Revolutionary soldier and was a renowned Indian fighter, located upon the land now forming the northern part of Meadville, known as the "Mount Hope" tract. He took considerable interest in public affairs, and kept the village store, having, in addition to the trade of the colonists, that of the Indians, whose confidence he had gained and by whom he was greatly beloved. John Wentworth and Frederick Haymaker joined the colony at the same time and settled in the vicinity of Meadville.

Frederick Baum, Darius Mead and Robert Fitz Randolph arrived in 1789. The latter, who had been a soldier of the Revolution, located two miles south of the Mead settlement, and lived there with his family until his death, in 1830. He was a strong character, and his zeal in the cause of freedom was unwavering. The following anecdote, from the Crawford Messenger, of July, 1830, is ample proof of this fact: In one of the alarms caused by the approach of the English to the town of Erie, during the War of 1812, he mustered a strong band of his own household, in true patriarchal style, consisting of his four sons, and two or three grandsons, put himself at their head, and thus armed and equipped, marched to meet the expected foe. His companion, Frederick Baum, took up a claim south of Meadville, upon French Creek, in the southwestern part of the township. His neighbor, John Baum, who had the reputation of being the strongest man in the settlement, was another early resident of that vicinity.

These hardy pioneers, the advance guard of the army of civilization, had every difficulty to contend with incident to the settlement of a new country, and besides had always to be on the alert to guard against the Indians. But with that spirit of enterprise which characterized the first settlers of this

country, and the hope of procuring permanent homes for themselves and their families, which had led them to the wilderness and cheered their way through it, they selected their lands and commenced the work of converting them into farms. But their outlook was a gloomy one. They were far from any neighbors of their own race, and were but poorly supplied with the means of making a livelihood. After several years of incessant toil and hardship the prospects began to brighten, but the gloomy cloud of another Indian war soon overcast them, and the isolated infant settlements of the West were menaced with destruction. Many fled, while those who remained were exposed to constant privations and sufferings. Prior to 1795, it is doubtful if any permanent settlement existed in the township or county, beyond the block house at Meadville, where David Mead established himself, determined to brave every danger and incur every risk rather than leave his important interests. Sheltered by the fort, he and his companions carried on the work of clearing the land and raising crops. For several months, in 1791, when the Indians were daily expected to attempt the extermination of the people on French Creek, Mr. Mead and his family resided in Franklin, that he might have it in his power to repair to the garrison in that place as a last resort. During this period his father was taken by two Indians, from a field where he was at work, and carried to the vicinity of Conneaut Lake. Some days afterward he was found, together with one of the Indians, both dead, and bearing such marks of violence as showed they had had a struggle, and it was deemed probable that the other Indian had been wounded in the encounter, from the fact that his companion was left unburied.

Cornelius Van Horn who, as related in a preceding paragraph, was one of the companions of Mead in 1788, figured prominently in the early history of the township, and the following story of one of his adventures has come down to us, giving a vivid illustration of the dangers by which they were continually surrounded: In the spring of 1791 Van Horn, Gregg and Ray were plowing on the island opposite the town. Gregg and Ray had crossed the river to prepare the dinner, when Van Horn, who continued plowing, saw his horses take fright at something, and suddenly turning, saw a tall Indian about to strike him with a tomahawk, and another just behind. Quick as thought he seized the descending arm and grappled with the Indian, hugging him after the manner of a bear. While in this close embrace the other Indian attempted to shoot Van Horn, but he, no novice in frontier tactics, kept turning the Indian around in his arms so as to present him as a shield against the bullet, and thus gained time enough to parley for his life. No fine-spun diplomacy was practiced in the treaty, a few broken words of Indian on one side, and broken English on the other, resulted in a capitulation by which he was to be taken prisoner, together with his horses. He was pinioned and taken to a hill above the college, where they met the old

chief and a fourth Indian. After a consultation, the chief mounted one of the horses and the prisoner the other, and pursued their way toward Conneaut Lake, while the other three returned to the island in search of further adventures. Gregg and Ray had returned, and were wondering over the meaning of the tracks in the field, when they descried the three Indians. Gregg started to run, and was pursued, killed and scalped, while Ray, who had stood his ground, was taken prisoner.

The old chief had tied Van Horn to a tree, in a sitting posture, with his arms behind him, but the thong working loose the chief pulled it obliquely up the tree to tighten it and then, thinking his prisoner securely fastened, laid himself down in the bushes to sleep. Van Horn, by raising himself a little, loosened the thong enough to allow him to get a small knife out of his cuff and cut himself loose from the tree, but he could not break the pinions which confined his arms. He made his way back to the settlement, where he met an officer from Fort Franklin, who ordered the whole colony to repair for safety to that place, lest there might be a larger force of Indians in the vicinity. Van Horn pleaded hard for permission to remain behind and learn the fate of Ray and Gregg, and as the officer's horse had been lost he was given permission to stay, provided he could get some one to remain with him. A friendly Indian, by the name of Gilloway, agreed to be his companion, and another friendly Indian, McKee, also remained behind in order to catch the lost horse. They found the horse, and taking some furs and skins in the canoe, embarked for Franklin. Gilloway volunteered to ride the horse, while the others went by water, but he rode it a little too far and in the wrong direction, as he was not heard of again until seen in Sandusky. Van Horn afterward had reason to think that Gilloway had tarried behind in order to murder him, but that, his plan frustrated by the determination of McKee to remain also, he had stolen the horse and decamped. Van Horn and McKee determined to return from Franklin, and in order to have an early start to pass the night in a deserted cabin a mile or two this side of the fort. The commanding officers in vain urged the danger of an attack by the savages, but Van Horn and his comrade thought themselves competent to defend their position. In the night, however, the officers and soldiers determined to make good their surmises and have a little fun by raising an Indian whoop and surrounding the cabin where Van Horn lay. The soldiers, listening at the door, heard Van Horn arranging with his comrade to stand by and haul them into the cabin, while he cut them down at the door with his ax. This was a kind of sport for which the party was not prepared, and they withdrew, fully satisfied that Van Horn could take care of himself.

The war was happily terminated by General Wayne in 1795, and immediately a great influx of colonists took place. Those who had for a time abandoned their farms returned and again took up the work of cultivation.

Soldiers who had been granted land in payment for services either came themselves to reside on it or transferred it to others who wished to begin life in the West. Thomas Ray, who was captured on the same day that Van Horn was taken prisoner, was taken by the Indians to Detroit, and having gained his liberty at the termination of the war, returned and settled in the northwestern part of Mead Township, where he remained permanently. Others took up land in various parts of the county. David Compton, who had originally settled in Vernon Township, removed to a tract about two miles south of Meadville, where he resided during the remainder of his life. Nicholas Lord settled on Mill Run, about a mile and a half east of Meadville, in 1795.

William Clark, one of the earliest associate judges, settled on a tract south of David Mead's, on the land now forming the southern part of Meadville. He was one of the prominent men of the place for many years, taking a great interest in politics; but he did not remain in Crawford County, removing in his old age to a farm near Harrisburg, where he died. Martin Kycenceder, who had been a Hessian soldier in the employ of the English, having been captured by the Americans, remained in this country at the close of the war, and became a citizen of Mead Township. His descendants still live in the county.

Two large and wealthy associations, the Holland Land Company and the Pennsylvania Population Company, had acquired extensive tracts of land in northwestern Pennsylvania, and they were the means of settling large portions of the new country. The central and eastern parts of Mead Township belonged almost entirely to the Holland Land Company, and thus the earliest settlements are recorded in the books of that company. These records show that the territory now comprised in Mead Township was settled in every part between 1796 and 1800. The settlements, however, were few, not more than one family to a tract of four hundred acres. Many afterward moved away, while others remained permanently, and are still represented in the township by their descendants of the third and fourth generations. Among those who located here before 1810, Daniel Custard, an Englishman, owned a small farm southeast of the city; Elizabeth Buchanan, a widow, settled with her family two miles south of Meadville; Joseph Davis remained till his death in the southeastern part of the township. On the farm of Joseph Finney, north of Meadville, was found an extensive quarry of sandstone, since considerably developed, and the place was known as "Finney's Rocks." The five Stainbrook brothers, a family of German extraction, settled in various parts of the township, and their descendants still remain. In 1816, Jacob Stainbrook, in the southeastern part of the township, built a water grist mill on a little brook which coursed through his farm. It was the first mill in the locality and was a crude affair, having only one run of stone, and could not be

operated when the brook became low. But he ground some corn and a little wheat, and as it was the only one in the township, it was extensively patronized. George Kightlinger, son-in-law of the original proprietor, afterward took charge of the business, and continued it for many years. Later on, in 1830, William Moultrip built a water mill on a branch of Sugar Creek, but it was only operated a few years.

Dr. David Bemus, in 1830, built an extensive saw and grist mill about two miles north of Meadville, and obtained the requisite water power by building a dam across French Creek. He did a large business in lumber, sawing pine boards, which were conveyed down the river to Pittsburg in boats built here. He also operated an oil mill, and rebuilt it on an extensive scale, at an expense of almost ten thousand dollars, but it was destroyed by fire before it was occupied. The grist and sawmill, however, continued to be operated until 1856, when it, too, was burned. The Bemus dam was afterward utilized as a feeder for the Beaver and Erie Canal, thus becoming public property. The settlement known as Bemustown was at one time quite a village, consisting of six or eight houses and a store, besides the mills, but with the destruction of the mills it died away.

The social intercourse of the settlers, prior to the enforcement of municipal law, was not always characterized by entire harmony, and sharp and fierce disputes often occurred, which were sometimes settled by their fists and sometimes by the arbitration of disinterested parties. A singular instance of this kind is related of a dispute between David Mead and John Wentworth, in regard to an agreement by which one was to cultivate a field of corn for the other. They could not come to an understanding, and the more they talked about it the angrier each one grew. As they were standing on Water Street trying to settle the dispute, two strangers passed, on their way through the town, and it was agreed to leave it to them. They were accosted, and having accepted, they unslung their knapsacks and listened to the statements of both parties. At the end they rendered a decision which gave mutual satisfaction, after which they resumed their journey. David Mead was the first commissioned justice of the peace in the township, an office which he held until 1799, when he became one of the associate judges for the county. One of the first cases on his docket was an action for debt, in which he was the plaintiff, and Robert Fitz Randolph the defendant. Unfortunately, when the Governor gave the people a justice he forgot to give the justice a constable, but Mead did not suffer this novel dilemma to defeat the ends of justice. He issued and served the summons himself, and when the day of hearing came a trial was had and a judgment rendered the plaintiff for the amount of his claim. He then issued and served an execution, levying upon a horse, the property of the defendant, which he exposed to public sale. He put up the notices, and at the sale, over which he presided, he bought in the horse and

paid the surplus proceeds to the defendant. He thus acted as plaintiff, judge, constable, auctioneer and purchaser, in the same case.

Mead Township is not without relics of the prehistoric race, known as the Mound Builders, who at one time lived upon this continent. The following extract from Huidekoper's "Incidents in the Early History of Crawford County," form an interesting item in the history of the township: "There were originally two circular forts about a mile below the present village of Meadville. The one in the valley, on the farm of Mr. Taylor Randolph, and the other a quarter of a mile below, on the bluff point of a high knoll, where a small stream puts into the canal. The plow and the annual tillage of the soil have now destroyed them. There was also a mound to be seen a short distance above the fort, which stood in the plain. It is now nothing but a smooth eminence some two or three feet high, and extending from north to south some fifteen or twenty feet, and about twice as much from east to west. It is described, however, by Mr. Isaac Randolph, one of the oldest settlers, on whose farm it stands, as having been composed originally of two mounds, connected by a narrow neck between them. The material of one of the mounds he represents as having been of gravel, and the other of alluvial earth. The ground around the mound is alluvial, without stone, and it is evident the material was carried some distance to construct the mound, as there was no ditch or excavation near it from which it could have been taken. The mound stands some thirty rods from the stream, where gravel is abundant."

About two miles east of Meadville is located the Ponce de Leon Spring, formerly called the Sulphur Spring. From the time of the earliest settlers its waters had been known to possess great curative powers, and had been successfully used by the farmers of that vicinity as a cure for stomach and liver troubles. In 1887 an association was formed to place this water upon the market, and upon analysis by distinguished chemists, it was found that the water is decidedly alkaline, containing quantities of the carbonates of sodium and calcium. It was thus found to belong to the important class of springs of which Vichy and Vals are the types, and since being placed upon sale its uses have been the same as those to which these famous waters are applied. Large quantities are shipped to the neighboring cities, not only of the plain water, but of the excellent carbonated water and ginger ale as well, and the Ponce de Leon brands have become widely and favorably known. The spring is finely located at the foot of a high hill, far from any possible source of contamination, and the water, springing directly from the living rock, in full view, is of remarkable clearness and purity. The temperature of the water varies but little in summer or winter, showing from what a remote depth it bubbles up through the rock, laden with health giving properties. In connection with the line of street railway now being laid in Meadville, a branch has been constructed to the Ponce de Leon Springs, the forerunner, without

doubt, of a summer hotel and other attractions in this spot so fitted by nature to be a health resort. Situated in the midst of most picturesque scenery, with pure water and fresh air in abundance, it will furnish an ideal resort for the seekers after rest and pleasure.

Elementary schools were occasionally held in various parts of the township during the early years of the settlement. Mordecai Thomas taught one as early as 1805 on the Ray farm, in the extreme northwestern corner of the township, and this was undoubtedly one of the first. Conflicts between teachers and pupils were of frequent occurrence, and upon one occasion, after a protracted siege, the pupils refused to admit the master to the schoolhouse, so the school was discontinued. William Wright and James Hamilton taught schools in the southeastern part as early as 1818. In the first published school report, prepared in 1837 by Dr. Burrowes, we find nine schools credited to Mead Township, with a force of fourteen teachers, seven male and seven female. The number of scholars was three hundred and fifty, of whom two hundred were boys. The average number of months during which the schools were kept open was five and one-half. For the support of these schools they received two hundred and thirty-two dollars from the State appropriation, which was supplemented by two hundred and seventy-five dollars from the county. The average monthly pay of the male teachers was fourteen and one-half dollars; that of the female, five dollars, while the amount expended during the year for schoolhouses, repairs and rent was ninety-one dollars. The character and qualifications of the teachers were described as "generally good," the branches taught being reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, and in some schools, geography and philosophy. The progress of the scholars was noted as being better than before the system was adopted, while its chief defect was pointed out as a want of funds with which to build schoolhouses.

Wayland Postoffice, formerly called Mead's Corners, is situated near the center of the township, at the foot of a high hill. Several dwelling houses, with the Baptist church, constitute the settlement.

Frenchtown, in the southeastern part, is a hamlet containing a Catholic church, a store, a school, a blacksmith shop, and several dwelling houses. As may be inferred from the name, it was settled by French colonists, who commenced immigrating to this vicinity as early as 1827. At first only a few families arrived, but their friends, encouraged by the glowing accounts of the new country sent back by the pioneers, a few at a time left their mother land, until the settlement had become quite strong. It now numbers several hundreds, extending into East Fairfield and other of the adjacent townships. They are excellent farmers, frugal and industrious, and are held in high esteem by their neighbors.

Bousson Postoffice, near Frenchtown, also comprised within the French

colony, was established in 1885, near the southeastern corner of the township. St. Hippolytus Catholic church was erected at Frenchtown in 1837. Within recent years the original edifice has been replaced by a commodious brick structure, and a congregation of about one hundred and fifty of the French families of the vicinity avail themselves of this large and handsome place of worship. The land upon which the church stands was donated by Paul Gerard, one of the earliest and most prominent members, others of whom were John C. Dubet, John G. Demaison, John B. Brown, Nicholas Mounin, John Galwish, Germain Devoge and Francis Jaquart. The congregation was formed in 1834, and was attended by non-resident priests until 1845, when Father Mark de la Roque became the priest of the parish, officiating for more than twenty years. His successor was Father Eugene Cogneville, who has filled the position up to the present time.

The Pine Grove Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in the southeastern part of the township as early as 1825. At first meetings were held in the cabins of the members, then, as the attendance increased, they were transferred to the schoolhouse, and in 1858 a church building was erected. David Thurston, Job Calvert, John McFadden, Joseph Baird and John Daniels were among the most influential of its founders. The class has formed a part of several different circuits, having been attached at various times to those of Saegertown, Cochranton, Townville and others, but now belongs to the Meadville circuit. Its present membership is about thirty.

Brown's chapel, a branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is located in the northern part of the township. It was organized by the Rev. J. Graham, of the Erie circuit, in 1812, with nine members. Edward Douglas, John McFadden, Mr. Little, Ruth Kimmey and Mrs. Phoebe Brown were among them. It was a large circuit in those days, and the earliest ministers, who received salaries of from $50 to $100 a year, had to ride all day, and eat bear meat and corn cakes at the cabins of the backwoods settlers. The first meetings were held in the cabin of John Grimes, who resided about a mile south of the site of the present edifice. They were afterward held in a schoolhouse until about 1830, when a frame church was built. It was never fully completed, but was used until the present frame building was erected, in 1848. The society, whose membership is about sixty, for many years formed part of the Saegertown circuit, but is now attached to the Meadville circuit.

The Wayland Baptist Church, situated at Wayland Postoffice, was organized January 27, 1838, in a schoolhouse about two miles northeast of the present church. The original members, all of whom had received letters from the Randolph church, were Philip Hatch, Andrew Braymer, Ira Hatch, Horatio Hatch, John Braymer, Rhoda Chase, Hannah Dewey, Abigail Braymer, Electa Hatch, Fanny Hatch, Sarah Ellis, Mary Hatch and Amanda Sizer. The young church flourished under the

pastorate of Elder Enos Stewart, the first pastor, and the membership was soon largely increased. In 1840 the present frame church was erected, at a cost of about fifteen hundred dollars, and in the meantime the meetings were held in the Dewey schoolhouse. The Rev. Reese is the present pastor, and there is a membership of over one hundred.

CHAPTER XIII.

NORTH SHENANGO TOWNSHIP.

SHENANGO TOWNSHIP was one of the original subdivisions of the county, laid out in 1800. It occupied the southwestern corner of the county, and was about eight by nine miles in size, comprising, besides the present limits of North Shenango, South Shenango, West Shenango, Pine and West Fallowfield, portions of Sadsbury and East Fallowfield. In 1830 the boundaries were changed and North and South Shenango were formed, the former including what is now North Shenango and Pine. The Pymatuning Swamp seemed to naturally divide the northern from the southern portion, rendering it difficult to maintain communication at all times, therefore, in 1845 the northern section was set off under the name of Pine Township, leaving North Shenango as it exists to-day.

The township is watered by Shenango Creek and its tributaries, the principal of which is Bennett's Run, which flows northwest and drains the central portion. Shenango Creek enters the township from Sadsbury, near the southeastern corner, and flowing in a northwesterly direction through Pymatuning Swamp, which impinges on the northern border, forms the larger portion of the northern boundary, when it turns to the southwest, flowing through the western portion of the township. It crosses the line into Ohio for a short distance, then again enters the township and finally leaves it at the southwest corner. The surface of the township is level and the soil is of an excellent quality, a black loam on the low lands and a clay on the higher parts, and produces abundant crops. The northern portion was a part of the Pymatuning Swamp, and is low and marshy, though some of it has been drained and cleared and found suitable for cultivation. The southern portion is the best land, and the inhabitants, though chiefly occupied in dairying and stock raising, give some attention to lumbering. The Erie and Pittsburg Railroad runs north and south through the township, Espyville station occupying a central position.

When the early settlers came to the banks of Shenango Creek they found there, on the land then occupied by the Indians, and now covered with well tilled farms, evidences of a prehistoric settlement, consisting of mounds of various shapes, from which have been exhumed relics of an early period. Even the Indians, the natives of the soil, could tell nothing of that mysterious race, to which the name of Mound Builders has been assigned, because it is by the mounds and buildings which they left that their memory has been preserved. Pottery and various industrial implements found in these mounds prove they had attained to a higher civilization than the Indians who succeeded them, but as to their origin, history and final lot, nothing can ever be definitely known. Numerous remains of this race have been discovered along the banks of Shenango Creek. A series of mounds occur at intervals of a quarter of a mile, from thirty to fifty feet in circumference, but of slight elevation. Two circular forts have also been found, each inclosing from half an acre to an acre. The outlines are still well preserved, the glacis being two or three feet high, and both being surrounded by moats, thus indicating their construction for purposes of defense. Upon these embankments large trees have grown, which give evidence of their great antiquity, while within the enclosure are found old gun barrels, human bones, and relics of an earlier age. Heaps of stones, piled up in square form like rude altars, have also been discovered along Shenango Creek. Andrew Linn, while opening a spring in the northern part of the township, uncovered a portion of a stone wall. It was a solid piece of masonry, but whether part of a building, a fort, or an altar, could not be ascertained from its appearance. Enough has been found, however, to prove that another race at one time lived in the valley of the Shenango, that they built altars at which to worship, and forts to defend themselves from attack, but the story of their existence remains the mystery of the American continent.

The first settlement in North Shenango was made in 1798, when David McKee and Anthony Bennett came from Susquehanna County and settled—the former in the southwestern part, near Espyville, and the latter in the northern part. McKee came first to Meadville, and then went with his ox team through the woods, guided by blazed trees to his place of settlement, arriving in the spring of the year. Bennett settled on the stream which now bears his name, where he built the first saw and grist mill in the township and operated them for many years. The next year Sydney Herriott came from Pittsburg on foot and located in the northern part of the township. He was from New Jersey, though he had lived several years at Williamsport. Henry Bennett came at the same time from Northumberland County and settled a little east of the center. He came up French Creek to Meadville by canoe, and after reaching Shenango cleared a farm upon which he lived the remainder of his days.

Samuel Barrackman came from Susquehanna County in 1799 and remained during the winter in Greenwood Township. In April, 1800, he settled in the northern part of Shenango, being obliged to cut a road through the forest from Hartstown in order to reach his destination with his ox team. During the first years he was obliged to go to Sugar Creek, a distance of about thirty miles, to have his grinding done. To go there and return often occupied two days, and sometimes even longer. A grist mill was built at Colt's Station, in the southern part of Conneaut Township, several years later, but to reach this it was necessary to cross the Pymatuning Swamp. A path was made passable, however, by brush and poles, and with one and a half or two bushels of grain on his back he would follow this route to the mill, and bring back the product on his shoulders. No salt could be obtained nearer than Pittsburg, and there the price was fifteen dollars per barrel. Pork brought two shillings a pound, and potatoes were worth two dollars a bushel. Barrackman built a log cabin on the land he had settled, in which he passed the remainder of his life, one of the most prominent citizens of the vicinity. In 1818 he built the first frame building in the township. His brother, Jacob Barrackman, who was a cripple, was another early settler. Mrs. Hannah Linn, a widow, came with her four sons, John, Andrew, George and Joseph, in May of 1800, and settled in the western part. They cleared a farm, on which she resided until her death. They came from New Jersey by way of Pittsburg, and from the latter place were forced to cut their way through the forest to make a road for their four horse team. Their cabin was a rude affair, and during the first winter they were obliged to use blankets instead of doors, a rather slight protection against the wild beasts which made the night hideous with their frightful cries.

It was about the same time that William Reed settled with his family in the southwestern part of the township. They came from the Susquehanna and proceeded as far as Franklin in a canoe, his wife following along the bank upon horseback and driving two cows before her. Their supply of provisions became exhausted when they were within fifteen miles of Franklin, and Reed proceeded on foot to secure a new supply. Soon after they arrived Reed and Bennett went to work together in the woods at some distance from the houses, and Mrs. Reed and Mrs. Bennett were accustomed to carry their dinner to them. On one occasion they mistook their way and became lost in the woods. They rambled along a great distance in their efforts to find their path again, and night overtaking them, they took refuge in some small trees, up which they climbed. During the night an animal, which they supposed to be a panther, made its appearance, and Mrs. Reed urged her companion to appease the hungry beast and secure themselves from harm by throwing to it the babe which she had with her; but not even the thought of personal danger could reconcile her to an act so repugnant to a mother's sensi-

bilities. The animal remained beneath them all night, but in the morning their fears of immediate danger were removed by seeing it take its leave. Descending from the tree and proceeding for some distance they heard the sound of chopping, and turning their steps in that direction they were soon gratified by the sight of two men, engaged in digging out a trough. By them they were piloted to their homes, where they found that the whole neighborhood was aroused and had turned out in a search for them. It was on this occasion that Mrs. Reed discovered the fine spring, to the vicinity of which they afterward removed. James Reed, a son of William, is believed to have been the first white child born in the township.

Most of the land of the township belonged to the North American and the Pennsylvania companies, and previous to 1812 a large part of it had been opened for settlement. The Espys were among the first settlers. George Espy came from Bedford County about 1802 and settled at Espyville, which took its name from him. Patterson Espy kept an early store a little south of that place. The Collins brothers came from Mifflin County in 1801 in a four horse team and settled near the center of the township. Isaac Collins was a soldier in the War of 1812, and lived upon the farm he had cleared until his death. Patrick Davis was an Irishman who came from Lancaster County about 1803 and settled in the eastern part of the township. He cleared a farm upon which he lived the remainder of his life. George Espy operated a saw and grist mill and also a distillery. Anthony Bennett and many others also owned stills. Stephen Allen started a carding mill about 1832, which was for many years operated by members of his family.

Espyville, in the western part, was laid out about 1833 by John Espy. Jeremy Allen kept the first store, and with Hugh Wilson, a blacksmith, and Isaac Marshall, a carpenter, they were for many years the only residents. The village has not increased very much since, as a saw mill, wagon shop, a church, school, about twenty families and the township postoffice now constitute the settlement. Stewartville was a former postoffice in the eastern part of the township, but was abolished some time ago.

The first school was taught in 1804 in a deserted cabin which stood at Elliott's Corners, near the central part of the township. Joseph Wright, one of the oldest settlers, was the first teacher. In 1896 there were six schools, taught by six teachers, and attended by one hundred and forty-five pupils. More than eighteen hundred dollars was spent for school purposes during the year, over half of it being raised by taxation in the township, the remainder coming from the State appropriation.

The Center Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church is located about half a mile east of Espyville station. Rev. Thomas Carr was the first pastor, the class being formed by him in 1825. Meetings were held in the schoolhouse and in private dwellings until about 1846, when a church building was erected.

The congregation, which is not numerous, is attached to the Espyville circuit.

The Espyville Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1831 at the house of Aaron Herriott, with an initial membership of seven. The early services were held in the schoolhouse, but in 1833 a place of worship was erected, which was used for a long period. It was in 1870 replaced by the present large and commodious structure, constructed at a cost of $6,000. A revival held in the autumn of 1883 doubled the membership from one hundred to two hundred. The congregation forms part of the Espyville circuit, which was organized in 1851.

The North Shenango United Presbyterian Church was organized in 1849 by Rev. H. H. Thompson. The thirty original members were formerly members of the Hartstown church, but for their greater convenience in attending worship they withdrew and formed a separate organization. A church building was erected in 1846 about a half mile east of Espyville, a much more commodious building afterward taking its place. The first elders elected were Jacob Martin, William Wilson and John S. Porter. Rev. William Dalzell was the first pastor, and he was soon succeeded by Rev. H. H. Hervey. There is a good sized membership, containing many of the representative farmers of North Shenango.

CHAPTER XIV.

OIL CREEK TOWNSHIP.

BY M. N. ALLEN.

OIL CREEK TOWNSHIP was established by order of the Crawford County Court in October, 1800. Its original boundaries were as follows: Beginning at the southeast corner of the county and running westward upon the north boundary line of Venango County ten miles, thence directly north to the northern boundary of Crawford County, thence directly east ten miles, and thence directly south to the place of beginning. The original township, named after Oil Creek, was rectangular in shape. It embraced all the territory of the present townships of Sparta and Rome, which were subsequently taken off from Oil Creek, also a part of the present townships of Bloomfield, Athens, Steuben and Troy, which were afterward severally formed. The township, reduced to its present boundaries, is left rectangular in shape. Within its boundaries is the territory of Titusville, first incorporated in 1849 as a borough, and that of Hydetown, which was made

a borough in 1868. Titusville was incorporated as a borough under a special act of the State Legislature, and Hydetown by an order of the County Court. The territory of the present township, exclusive of Titusville and Hydetown, contains between 18,000 and 19,000 acres. The township is now bounded on the north by Rome, on the east by Warren County, as far south as a point thirty-five rods north of the northeast corner, the land east of the line dividing it from Oil Creek Township, for this thirty-five rods is in Venango County; on the south by Venango County, and on the west by Troy and Steuben. The principal stream of water running through the township of Oil Creek. Thompson's Run, or Little Oil Creek, empties into the main stream at Hydetown. Pine Creek, coming from Warren County, a stream of considerable size, empties into Oil Creek a short distance southeast of Titusville. Church Run enters Titusville on the north side, and running in a southeast course passes through the town and empties into Oil Creek.

The first settlers in what became Oil Creek Township were Samuel Kerr and Jonathan Titus, who located in the southeastern corner of what became Crawford County. By an act of the Assembly passed in March, 1800, Crawford County was created, and by order of the court, as above stated, in October following, the same year, 1800, Oil Creek Township was formed. They began their settlement as early as 1796, by laying claim each, under the then existing system of pre-emption, to a large tract of land, the two tracts thus selected lying adjacent to each other. This settlement became the capital of the township. As ancient Rome was Italy, as Paris is France, Titusville has always been, not alone the capital, but in a large degree the soul of Oil Creek Township. In 1797 Kerr and Titus built each a log house upon their respective lands and began a permanent residence in their new homes. The same year Peter Titus and his brother Daniel settled upon the spot which in after years became Hydetown. Peter Titus married Jane, the half sister of Samuel Kerr. Jonathan Titus was the son of Peter and Jane (Kerr) Titus.

In 1800 the Gilsons, a large family, settled in the township. William Gilson, the progenitor, an Englishman, a Revolutionary soldier, who had served in the Continental army, came from Bedford County, this State, and settled on what is now known as Gilson Ridge. His son, John, in 1799 made a trip into this section, and while chopping down a tree for the purpose of constructing a crossing over Oil Creek, he accidentally cut his knee, and thus temporarily disabled himself from further immediate travel. He stopped with Daniel Titus, and during his stay there he learned something of the adjacent country. On recovering the use of his limb, he went back to Bedford and induced his father to move in the following year, 1800, to the Oil Creek country, himself returning at the same time. The children of William Gilson consisted of six sons and three daughters. The names of the sons were John, Thomas, William, Richard, Peter and Benjamin. His daughters were

Anna, Charity and Martha. Anna married Michael Gorman, the head of the Gorman tribe, whose old home was in Deerfield Township, Warren County, not far from Tidioute. Charity, the second daughter, married Samuel McGuire, the head of the McGuire tribe. He settled near the mouth of the McGuire Run, above Tidioute on the Allegheny River. Samuel and Charity McGuire had a family of two sons and six daughters. Martha, the third daughter, married Patrick Shirley, who first lived in Rome Township, but subsequently moved to Crossingville, this county, where he died. The widow afterward returned to Oil Creek. Her children were two sons and six daughters.

John Gilson, the oldest son of the progenitor, had a family of thirteen children, five sons and eight daughters. The sons were William, Charles B., Richard, Thomas and John B. The daughters were named Nancy, Dorcas, Alice, Eliza Jane, Martha, Anna, Margaret and Sarah. Nancy married James Titus and became the mother of a large family. Dorcas married William Finney, and they also raised a large family. Alice married James Coyle, and they had only one child. Eliza Jane married James Early, and they had two daughters. Martha married Jacob Baugher, and they had no children. Anna married Christopher Navey; they had three sons and one daughter. Sarah died single.

Thomas Gilson had six sons and one daughter. The sons were Hugh, William, John, Thomas, James M. and Joseph. The daughter married a Chaney and had two sons. William lived on Gilson Ridge and had six sons and four daughters. Richard Gilson also located on Gilson Ridge, and had one son and two daughters. John H. Gilson was the son. The daughters were Julia Ann and Sarah Ann. Peter Gilson also lived on Gilson Ridge. He had two sons and two daughters. His sons were Benjamin M. and John M. His daughters were Mary and Alice. Benjamin Gilson located on Gilson Ridge and raised a family of six sons and three daughters. The sons' names were James, David, William S., Martin B. and Francis. The daughters were Elizabeth and Margaret.

In the foregoing account is embraced a brief record of each of the nine children of the progenitor, William Gilson, the Revolutionary soldier. Beginning with the progenitor, there are already six generations, which may be safely estimated to contain not less than one thousand descendants now living.

Samuel Kerr came in 1800 and settled in the northeastern part of the township. His sons were Andrew, Oliver, James, David and Robert. Care should be taken not to confound this Samuel with Samuel, the first pioneer. John Kerr, probably the brother of the second Samuel, came also in 1800. His sons were Samuel, James, William, John, Robert, Andrew and Matthew. These last were the cousins of the sons of Samuel. The descendants of these Kerrs are very numerous, perhaps more numerous than the descendants of

William Gilson. The sons of the first James Kerr were Samuel W., Robert, Andrew, David, James B., John and William. William is the only one of the brothers now living. The sons of the second John Kerr were Samuel C. and John B., both dead. The sons of Matthew were John and Samuel, both dead. The sons of the first David Kerr were Samuel B., Robert, Cunningham and David A. Cunningham alone is living. Andrew, the son of Samuel, who came in 1800, settled on Kerr Hill, about three miles southwest of Titusville. This Samuel was the progenitor of a distinct branch of the Oil Creek Kerrs. Samuel, the first pioneer, was the head of another branch. John, who came in 1800, was the head of another branch of the Kerr tribes. Then there was another David Kerr, who married Anna Shelmadine. The present Silas Kerr, of Oil Creek Township, is their son, producing still another branch of the Kerr tribe. The progenitors of the Kerr tribe were all from Ireland.

James Kerr, the father of Samuel Kerr, who with Jonathan Titus founded Titusville, came from Ireland about the year 1732. It does not appear that this James Kerr was a kindred of the large tribe above spoken of, though he may have been a relative, but his descendants constitute a branch of Kerrs still living in Oil Creek Township.

The Henderson brothers were early settlers. They were Richard, Samuel and David. Samuel Henderson married Rebecca Mitchell in 1814. Their oldest son, William Mitchell Henderson, born in 1816, now lives in Titusville, on North Washington Street, in the eighty-third year of his age. He has always been a citizen of high standing in the community. Joseph C., the youngest of the family, now resides on the Henderson homestead. David Henderson, a prominent citizen of Pleasantville, Venango County, is a son of David, one of the three Henderson settlers. Robert, a younger son of the first David, was a sergeant in Company D, Eighteenth Cavalry, an account of which appears elsewhere in this work. He died in Andersonville prison.

Adam Holliday, from Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, was among the early settlers. James Kerr, brother of Samuel Kerr, the surveyor and settler, came in 1804 and located on a tract selected for him by Samuel, south of Woodlawn Cemetery, the home of Mrs. McCombs, wife of the late James McCombs. He married Mary Rankin, daughter of Colonel James Rankin, of Michigan, an officer in the United States army, who served in the War of 1812. James Kerr was born December 30, 1762. He died February 10, 1818. As stated in the account of Titusville, given in this work, in a sketch from the pen of the first Samuel Kerr, his father, James Kerr, the progenitor of one branch of Crawford County Kerrs, and the maternal grandfather of Jonathan Titus, came from Ireland to Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, at about 1732, where he settled and married first a woman named Stewart, who bore him ten children. After her death he married Susannah Stevenson, by whom he had two sons and one daughter. The daughter died in childhood.

Samuel was the youngest child in the family. He says in the sketch quoted from that his father moved from Lancaster County about the year 1766, and, after remaining at Canogocheague settlement a few months, he buried his second wife. He continued his course westward until he arrived at Frankstown, on the Juniata River, then in the county of Huntington, where he commenced a settlement near Frankstown, an old town where he continued to reside until the Indians made trouble. Notwithstanding the danger of remaining he stubbornly refused to leave his house, so his family left him and fled into Cambria County. This was in December, 1777. He continued in his house alone and in a very feeble state of health, until some time in January following, when he was taken to Fitter's Fort, where he shortly afterward died

Now, one of the daughters of the first James Kerr, Jane by name, a half sister of Samuel, married Peter Titus. Another daughter, named Elizabeth, married John Curry, one of the earliest settlers in Oil Creek Township. Peter Titus had four daughters, and John Curry had four sons. The names of the four daughters were Ruth, Fanny, Olivia and Susan. The names of the four sons were James, Robert, William and Samuel. James Curry married Ruth Titus. Robert Curry married Olivia Titus. Fanny Titus was married to Charles Ridgway, one of the early settlers, and Susan Titus was married to John Ridgway, brother of Charles. To James and Ruth (Titus) Curry was born in 1799 Peter Titus Curry, the first white child born in Oil Creek Township. Now, James Curry and his brother, Robert, married each a first cousin. The mother of the Titus daughters was Jane Kerr, and her sister, Elizabeth Kerr, was the mother of the Curry sons. Then there were two other half sisters of Samuel Kerr, the pioneer, besides Jane, who married Peter Titus, and Elizabeth, who married John Curry. They were Ann Kerr, who married John—or Jack, as he was usually called—and Ellen Kerr, who married John Felton. It will readily be seen that the family relationship embracing the branch of Kerrs to which Samuel Kerr, the pioneer, belonged; the Currys, the Tituses and the later Chases is far reaching and not a little complicated.

John Lewis and his wife, Elizabeth, were early settlers. Their son, Robert, married Jane Curry, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Kerr) Curry. Robert, while a volunteer soldier in the American army at Erie, Pa., died on the 18th of January, 1813. Six months after his death, July 18, 1813, the widow gave birth to a posthumous son, to whom she gave the father's name, Robert. Not long afterward she accompanied her parents-in-law, when they moved out of the county, to Cincinnati, Ohio. A cousin of the widow, a lad perhaps a dozen years old, named James Felton, the son of John and Ellen (Kerr) Felton, accompanied her. After a year or two, the widow, leaving her parents-in-law in Cincinnati, started back for Oil Creek. She rode on horseback, young Felton traveling by her side on foot, and the little boy, Robert, sitting before her on the horse, and playing with the reins of the bridle.

In this manner, with young Felton and the infant, Robert, about two years old, as her sole companions, Mrs. Lewis rode all the way from Cincinnati, a distance of four hundred miles, back to her kindred in Oil Creek Township. Her way was mostly through forests, in which Indians, many of them hostile, roamed. There were few bridges, so that she had to ford most of the streams. Mrs. Lewis was the first cousin of Jonathan Titus.

Young James Felton was another first cousin. James Felton became the father of William Felton, who married Sarah Curry, the daughter of Samuel Curry, the youngest son of John Curry, who married Elizabeth Kerr. Samuel Curry and James Felton were first cousins to each other, as well as the first cousins of Jonathan Titus. Clem Felton, who for years past has been in charge of the west end of the Titusville fire department, is a son of William and Sarah (Curry) Felton. By reference to the foregoing record, it will be seen that William Felton and his wife were second cousins to each other.

Mrs. Lewis, after her return from Cincinnati, married William Wilson, to whom she bore five sons, Peter, Samuel C., Thomas Patterson, Alexander R. and Chase. One of the daughters married William Pastorious. Chase Wilson was drowned years ago. Peter Wilson is the man who, with R. D. Fletcher, rendered timely financial aid to Drake, as previously stated in this work. Robert Lewis grew to manhood under his mother's care and instruction, and became a highly respected citizen. He was a farmer in the Kerr Hill neighborhood. His wife was Sally Breed. Their children were William W., John H., Charles Harvey (now deceased), Mary and Freelie M. Robert Lewis died September 21, 1898, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. He was a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church, and for many years a familiar figure in Titusville.

James Curry, the oldest son of John Curry, lived perhaps two miles slightly northwest of Titusville. Robert, the second son, lived on the hill south of the city. William, the third son, lived on the farm now owned by Mr. John Fertig, of Titusville, lately known as the Love farm, perhaps a mile and a half north of the crossing of Main and Perry streets in Titusville. Samuel, the youngest, lived a half mile, or more, northeast of William's homestead. Robert Curry had a son, Robert, who succeeded him on the homestead. Another son of the first Robert was Jonathan, who died in the western country in August last in his ninetieth year. His remains were brought to Titusville and interred in Woodlawn Cemetery. William Barnsdall, of Titusville, married Eliza, a daughter of the first Robert Curry. William Curry was many years a justice of the peace. The office of justice of the peace at that time was not elective, but the incumbent was appointed for life, or during good behavior.

Among the early settlers of Oil Creek was William Pastorious, whose farm is now occupied by his nephew, the present John Pastorious, on the hill

a little southwest of the city. John Pastorious, brother of the first William Pastorious, came later and settled south of Hydetown. He, however, did not remain quite a dozen years, but moved to another part of the country. Abraham Pastorious, a younger brother of the first William, when at the age of 13, in the year 1800, drove for William a yoke of oxen from Centre County, Pa., a distance of 150 miles, to William's farm. Thirty-eight years later, upon the death of William, who died childless, Abraham moved with his family, consisting of himself and wife, four sons and two daughters, from Centre County to the homestead now owned and occupied by the present John Pastorious, as before stated. The four sons were William, James, George and John. The mother and two daughters rode on the journey in a covered carriage. But the family goods were brought in one of the old fashioned covered Pennsylvania wagons, a vehicle of wonderful capacity and strength. The wagon was hauled by five strong horses, which were driven by William, the oldest son, using only a single line. William rode one of the wheel horses, or walked, as he chose, his line reaching to the single horse in lead. The wheel horses were powerful animals, weighing at least 1,400 pounds each. The second span weighed a little less, and the lead horse still a little less. Abraham managed the farm a few years in the interest of William's heirs, of whom he was one. He finally purchased their interest and thus came into possession of the property. John Pastorious, the youngest of Abraham's family, now owns and occupies the homestead. William, the oldest, now in his eighty-second year, lives just outside of the city limits on West Spring Street. James B., nearly 80 years of age, spends part of his time with his son in Erie and part of his time with his relatives in and around Titusville. George died years ago. One of the daughters married the late Robert Robinson.

The oldest son of James Kerr, brother of Samuel Kerr, the pioneer, was named after his uncle, Samuel. He was born April 4, 1810, and he died in August, 1895. Adam Kerr, the second son, was born September 4, 1812. He is now living. James Rankin Kerr, who distinguished himself in local military matters, as colonel, brigade inspector, etc., was born December 28, 1807. Susannah, one of the early children, was married to Adam Holliday. Mrs. Dorcas Allen, of this city, wife of the late John M. Allen, was daughter of Adam and Susannah Holliday. Adam Holliday was a man of brains and energy. He owned a farm about a mile west of the city limits, and built and operated a saw mill on the property. The farm is now owned by Mr. E. O. Emerson, of this city, a property of much value. Mary (Rankin) Kerr, the wife of James Kerr, was a woman of a good deal of character. She died June 21, 1855, at the age of 82 years.

Other early settlers were John Watson, William Mitchell, the Alcorns, Thomas McCombs and his brothers, Daniel and William; John McGinnett, John Thompson, Robert Glenn, William Reed, Patrick Sloan; William, Rob-

ert, John and James Alcorn; Burnett Davis; James, Samuel, George and William McCray; James, John and David Caldwell. Then there were the McIntyres, McGuires, McDermots and Laverys. William Kelly settled on what has ever since been known as the Kelly farm about 1822, a short distance from the northern boundary line of the city, on the Perry Street Hill. William Kelly in 1819 came from Ireland to Philadelphia, and thence to Erie County. He taught school several terms at Beaver Dam. After settling on Perry Street Hill he taught school perhaps eight winters, while he cleared up and cultivated his farm during the rest of the year. He had married Mary McIntyre a short time before he bought the farm. Their children were John, James, Hannah, Oliver, Mary, Susan M., Isabel and William M. The children are all living except William M., who died in childhood, and Oliver, who died November 2, 1895. The Kelly farm is owned by the heirs of William Kelly, the father. John, Hannah and Mary are at present living on the homestead. James lives in Rome Township. Susan M. married Amos F. Newton, and Isabel married Seneca Gee. John Kelly, when a young man, taught school. Dennis Carroll at about 1815 taught a subscription school in a building about a mile north of Titusville.

A large majority of the early inhabitants of Oil Creek Township were either natives of Ireland or the descendants of Irish natives, and these Irish inhabitants were almost exclusively Presbyterians. The Gilsons, Sloans, McGuires, McIntyres, McDermots and Laverys were Catholics, while the Kerrs, almost without exception, were Presbyterians. John Lewis, the grandfather of the late Robert Lewis, was a Covenanter. The Hendersons, Alcorns, Mitchells, Watsons and Shelmadines were Methodists. A Methodist class was organized about 1825 in the northern part of the township, to which belonged Andrew Alcorn, Obed Gardner and wife, Barnett and Benjamin Shelmadine and their wives, John and Martin Zeley, John Edton and wife, Charles Fenk and his father. Bethel Church, built in 1856, a Methodist chapel, has since been included in a circuit. In 1827 St. Stephen's Church, Catholic, was built about two miles northeast of Titusville. St. Stephen's, a frame building, is still standing and in good condition. It was long a sanctuary for the Catholics of the surrounding country of large area. From Tidioute and other remote places in the new country, Catholics came to St. Stephen's to worship. In the early times it was attended by Fathers McCabe and Peter Brown. It is now seldom opened, except for funeral services. It is really the parent of St. Titus' Church in Titusville, to the account of which in the history of Titusville the reader is referred.

The Kerr Hill Presbyterian Church was formed from members belonging to the Titusville church in 1854. A church edifice was erected earlier in the year. It was a peaceful secession. Twenty-eight members of the Titusville congregation, living on Kerr Hill and vicinity, organized themselves into a

church body. The first elders chosen were William McGinnett, William Kerr and Isaac Newton, who had served as elders in the Titusville church. Rev. George W. Hampson, who had served more than twenty years as pastor of Titusville, labored very zealously there in a revival season, and on Saturday, December 2, 1854, a session was held to receive applications for membership. Some were admitted to church fellowship by letter, but more on examination of their faith in Christ. On the same evening the session met to receive Robert Lewis. Rev. G. W. Hampson preached on the following Sunday, after which baptisms were administered. On December 1st the services of Rev. Samuel Montgomery for one-third of the time began. By special arrangement with the Cherrytree church it was agreed that part of the collections taken upon the Sabbath should be applied jointly to assist any young man under the care of the Meadville Presbytery who had the ministry in view. Rev. James Rise, Rev. R. Craighead, Rev. George H. Hammer, Rev. S. Wyckoff, Rev. O. W. Chapin, Rev. Mr. Berchard, ministered—most of them in a limited way as to time—to the church from 1858 to 1862. On September 15, 1866, W. F. Breed and G. H. Conover were elected and installed as elders. Revs. William Elliott and William Smith ministered to the church. Rev. John McLaughlin served about five years. Beginning in 1883, Rev. Samuel Stevenson served from four to five years. The present pastor, Rev. Robert Murray, has ministered from ten to eleven years. The present elders are G. H. Conover, Amos Hancox and A. B. Kerr. The general condition of the church seems to be prosperous and the labors of the present pastor highly acceptable.

The United Presbyterian Church on Kerr Hill was organized December 6, 1852. The house of worship was built in 1857. Andrew A. Kerr and William Mars were chosen elders. Upon the death of the latter in 1877, Robert Mack and Benjamin J. Mars were elected elders. Rev. J. R. Slentz became pastor in September, 1855. Following him Rev. A. Murray was installed as pastor, in February, 1860. Rev. John Jamison succeeded in August, 1864. Rev. J. L. Clark was pastor from August, 1876, to June, 1883. Rev. James Dodds was afterward pastor for several years, until his resignation in 1896. Since that time the congregation has had no shepherd. Robert Mack and Benjamin J. Mars still continue to serve as elders.

The first manufacturing industry of importance in Oil Creek was started before the township, or even the county, was formed. The Holland Land Company in 1798 built a saw mill and a grist mill on Pine Creek, a little northeast of East Titusville, perhaps half a mile away. The grist mill came to be called the Holland mill because of its ownership. It was purchased by John Watson in the early part of the century. Mr. Watson owned and operated the mills for years afterward. In later years Alexander Thompson built a grist mill lower down on Pine Creek, near the Venango County line. About the

year 1824 Joseph L. Chase & Co. built on Pine Creek, a little below the John Watson mills, a saw mill and a grist mill. Soon after this Mr. Watson dismantled his industry, and built a mill still lower down, and south of Titusville. The Chase grist mill was operated about forty years after its construction.

Charles Ridgway at an early date built a saw mill a little north of Hydetown, on Little Oil Creek, or Thompson's Run. James, the son of Daniel Titus, built a saw mill higher up the run. Adam Holliday built a saw mill on Oil Creek, about a mile above where the stream crosses the west line of Titusville, about the year 1815. John Thompson built a saw mill on Thompson's Run about three miles north of Titusville, about the year 1825.

At the present time there are two grist mills in Oil Creek Township. One is about half a mile west of the western boundary of the city. The other is about where the old John Thompson saw mill was, three miles from Titusville, on Thompson's Run. The latter mill is owned and operated by James M. Kerr. The one near Titusville is owned and operated by the Kerr Hill Mill Co. The company was organized in 1884. It is an ordinary partnership. Its first members were Hugh Jamison, J. W. Crawford, A. B. Kerr and G. B. Kerr. The members of the present firm are A. B. Kerr, G. B. Kerr and S. M. Conover. A new grist mill is in process of erection at East Titusville.

Another industry largely cultivated in the early history of Oil Creek was the manufacture of whiskey. The production of this liquor was regarded at that period as legitimate and reputable. The trade in alcoholic liquors was engaged in by the best citizens in the community. Every grocery dealer kept in stock whiskey as well as flour. Distilleries in Oil Creek Township were numerous. Adulteration of whiskey in those days was not thought of. As rum was the favorite product of New England, whiskey was the choice beverage of the people of Irish extraction, both Protestant and Catholic.

There are in the township fourteen schools, three of which are graded, having two schools each, making seventeen schools in all. The present school directors are H. M. Kerr, Winfield Kerr, Charles Weed, John C. Ross, Willard J. Gilson and Albert B. Kerr.

There are two villages in the township, Hydetown and Kerr Hill. The latter has two very neat church edifices, of which an account has already been given. It has one store of general merchandise, and one blacksmith shop. Kerr Hill is a hamlet, but a tidy hamlet. The Kerr Hill community, embracing the inhabitants of the surrounding country, represents intelligence and good morals. When the Kerr Hill Presbyterian Church was formed in 1854, the Titusville congregation gave up twenty-eight of its substantial members. The loss of such a body of earnest and devoted worshipers seriously weakened, for the time, the Titusville church. Several years passed before the parent church recovered its former strength.

Peter Titus, as has already been stated, with his brother Daniel, settled upon what is now embraced within the limits of Hydetown. Charles Ridgway, a millwright, married Fanny, one of the daughters of Peter Titus. Ridgway secured a large body of land, a part of which, at least, lay within the present borough of Hydetown. Ridgway and James Titus, the son of Daniel Titus, each built a saw mill on Little Oil Creek, a little above the present village of Hydetown. Daniel Titus had previously erected a mill in the village, and the lumber business was carried on there extensively for several years afterward. In 1846 Elijah Hyde and his sons came to the place and purchased the Titus mills. These afterward came to be known as the Hyde mills. Mr. Hyde and his son also opened a store. A postoffice was established at the place, and William Hyde was the first postmaster. The name of the postoffice was Oil Creek, but it was afterward changed to Hydetown.

Oil Creek Borough was incorporated by order of the Crawford County court in 1868. The name has since been changed to Hydetown. The burgesses have been as follows: 1868, W. C. Hyde; 1869-70, Reuben Rogers; 1871-72, L. G. Worden; 1873, J. G. Titus; 1874-75, G. H. Sanford; 1876, E. I. Roffee; 1877, J. E. Paul; 1878, S. S. Spaulding; 1879, W. A. Baker; 1880, Joseph Fertig; 1881, H. Malin; 1882, J. E. Paul; 1883, C. E. Akin; 1884, G. H. Sanford (who resigned before the close of the term, when C. E. Akin was appointed to the vacancy); 1885, C. E. Akin; 1886, C. E. Akin; 1887, E. I. Roffee; 1888, H. Malin; 1889, H. Malin; 1890, S. F. Powers; 1891, Henry Morse; 1892, Samuel F. Powers; 1893, Samuel C. Davis; 1894, W. C. Fulmer; 1895-96-97-98, H. Malin.

The Baptist Church of Hydetown was organized April 27, 1879, under the direction of Rev. John L. Bailey, who was pastor several years afterward. At the beginning there were only four members. They were Mrs. Louisa Ridgway, Mrs. Anna C. Spaulding, Mrs. Helen Kerr and Mrs. Harriet A. Roffee. At first meetings were held in the Union School building. But subsequently a very tasteful church and parsonage, in one edifice, were erected. It was dedicated in 1882. The present pastor is Rev. E. H. Anderson, who preaches every two weeks at Hydetown, and alternately at Centreville and Breedtown. At present the number of members of the Hydetown church is about forty. The church has had a Sabbath school connected with it for the last sixteen years. There are now six teachers and about thirty pupils in regular attendance.

The Methodist Episcopal Church at Hydetown belongs to a circuit. A class was formed in 1847 by Rev. John Abbott, then in charge of the Oil Creek circuit. The first members of the class were Joseph Spaulding and wife, Oran Davenport and wife, Thomas Titus and wife, and Mrs. Baugher. Meetings were held in the schoolhouse. The Hydetown charge was organized by Rev. John Peate, P. E., in 1874, with Hydetown, Tryonville and Bethel classes.

In 1877 Troy, of the Sunville circuit, was added. The other three had previously belonged to the Titusville circuit. In 1886 a house of worship was built at Hydetown. The present pastor is Rev. S. E. Winger, now in his third pastoral year. He preaches on a circuit, which includes with Hydetown, East Troy, Tryonville, Bethel and White Oak. The Hydetown church at present has twenty-seven communicants.

The Union Church at Hydetown was dedicated March 23, 1890. It was built for the original purpose of accommodating the Union Sabbath school. It is non-denominational. The building is under the charge of five trustees. It is not to be opened indiscriminately to everybody who might apply for its use, but the intention is to admit to its pulpit clergymen of reputable standing in any evangelical denomination, who are not able to get admission to other pulpits in the borough. All the other pulpits might be preoccupied, or sectarian prejudice might exclude worthy clergymen. For instance, a Universalist minister might be shut out of the other houses of worship in the place because of his peculiar doctrine, while some people might desire to listen to the preaching by the Universalist minister. In such a case, it may be supposed that the doors of the Union Church would be opened to the excluded clergyman.

The important institution of Hydetown is the Ridgway Sanitarium. Many years ago Samuel Ridgway experimented extensively in the production of a medicinal liniment. He ultimately succeeded in getting a compound of remarkable potency for the relief and cure of people afflicted with rheumatism, neuralgia and other kindred ailments. As a result he established at Hydetown a large hospital or sanitarium, in which with his liniment and a special massage treatment he expels disease and restores the sick to health. The institution has acquired a wide reputation and patients come to it from distant parts for treatment. Those suffering from general debility find benefit from the massage method. The sanitarium is now a hotel as well as hospital.

The citizens of Hydetown have always given a good deal of attention to their schools. Miss Sally Shelmadine taught in the place as early as 1830. The first schoolhouse, erected in 1838, stood on the lot of the present Union School building. The members of the present board of school directors are Joseph Fertig, president; J. T. Farrer, treasurer; C. E. Akin, secretary; Fred Ford, Jacob Grider and E. C. Newton.

The number of inhabitants of Hydetown is about five hundred. The Oil Creek Railroad, now the W. N. Y. & P., has passed through the village since its construction in 1863. The trolley line now connects Titusville and Hydetown. The distance between the western boundary of the city and the eastern part of Hydetown is about two miles. Charles A. Ridgway is the hospital steward of the 16th Regiment, Pennsylvania National Guard. He accompanied the regiment during the late war, and returned from the West

Indies with a saffron-hued complexion. Dr. W. A. Baker, physician, is located in Hydetown. There are at present in the village three general stores and groceries, one hardware store, two blacksmith shops and one cider mill.

CHAPTER XV.

PINE TOWNSHIP.

PINE TOWNSHIP was included within the boundaries of North Shenango until 1845. But the Shenango Creek and Pymatuning Swamp seemed to naturally divide the township into two parts, and as communication was thus rendered difficult between the northern and southern settlements, it was thought best to divide the township, using as a line of division the Shenango Creek, which flowed in a northwesterly direction diagonally across it. Pine was the name given to the northeastern corner thus set off, probably derived from the prevailing kind of timber. A great deal of it was formerly logged and burned, and large amounts were sawed into lumber for home use and for exportation. In former days pine logs were rafted down the Shenango Creek to Newcastle. The pine stumps, owing to the resistance of the roots to decay, are valuable for fencing, and large quantities are extracted and utilized for this purpose.

The surface of Pine Township is almost level, rising gradually toward the north. The entire southern half is covered by the famous Pymatuning Swamp, so that only the northern part is available for cultivation. Stock raising and dairying form the chief agricultural pursuits. That vast body of waste land known as the Pymatuning Swamp, although extending into Sadsbury and North Shenango, has a larger area in Pine than in any other township. It extends in a general northwest and southeast direction, following the course of the Shenango Creek, and according to a survey made by Colonel Worrall in 1868, has an area of about nine thousand acres. In the early times it was a favorite resort for wild pigeons, and they were killed in incredible numbers. They were so numerous that they could be knocked off the limbs by the dozen with a club, and even picked by hand from the bushes. Mr. Alfred Huidekoper, writing of it in 1846, said: "It has every appearance of having once been a lake, whose bed has been gradually filled up with accumulated vegetable matter. Covered with the cranberry vine, with occasional clumps of elders, and islands of birch and other timber, the subsoil is so loose that a pole can be thrust into it to a depth of from ten to twenty feet. Ditches that have been

cut through it for the purpose of draining it exhibit fallen timber below ground, and the dead stumps of trees still standing in place show by the divergence of their roots that the surface of the soil is now from two to three feet higher than it was when the trees were growing." Old Indian canoes have been found buried in the soil and show that at one time the lake was navigable. The land is not so miry as in former years, and by drainage much is being reclaimed and is now fit for farming. Swamp willow, witch-hazel, whortleberry bushes, elders and clumps of tamarack or larch and other trees still cover parts of the ground. The vegetation is close and dense and consists of a great variety of plants, among them the beautiful "side saddle flower" being found in great abundance.

The Pymatuning Swamp was a favorite resort of the Indians, and many a tradition concerning it has been handed down from them. The early settlers were supplied with salt by the Indians, and the fact that it was warm when they received it led to the belief that it was obtained in the vicinity of the swamp. Many attempts were made to discover from where and in what manner it was obtained, but the locality remains a secret to this day.

William Burnside was a blacksmith, who located on a tract of land in the northern part of what is now Pine, as early as 1797 or 1798. His is the first settlement on record. He was an Irishman, and boldly took possession of a tract with the belief that he could hold it by complying with the provisions of the land act. But he was defeated when the case came to trial and was obliged to vacate. He removed to Meadville, but afterward returned to Linesville, where he was accidentally killed about 1826 at a log rolling. Samuel Glenn, another native of the Emerald Isle, located in the southern part of the township at an early date, and is by some claimed to have been the first settler. He spent the remainder of his days upon the farm which he cleared. Robert Graham, a miller by trade, was also of Irish extraction. He came in 1802 and took up a tract upon which he passed the remainder of his life. Martin Cunningham, another early settler in Pine Township, was an Irishman, and resided in the southern part until his death. A widow by the name of Jane Patterson settled with her family about a mile south of Linesville. She was a weaver and was one of the first settlers, but after her death the children removed from the township.

Another pioneer settler was Samuel McKay, a bachelor, who lived the life of a recluse in a cabin just south of Linesville. As the settlers increased around him he left his first claim and retreated still further into the wilderness.

Jabez Colt, the agent of the Pennsylvania Population Company, had in 1797 attempted to build up a town in Conneaut Township by means of artificial immigration. The name of Colt's Station had been given to the place, but in a year or two it had completely disappeared. In 1800 he repeated the experiment in Pine Township. He built a grist mill and erected a half dozen

log cabins as a nucleus of the prospective city. A tannery was also started. When Crawford County was organized he made a vain attempt to have the county seat located in the western part on the land owned by the company which he represented. The name of Colt's New Station was given to the place, in distinction from the former Colt's Station in Conneaut Township. But the country was too new and thinly settled to support a place of any size, and when the artificial stimulus which started it had been withdrawn it decreased in numbers and was soon entirely abandoned. It was located about a half a mile north of the present village of Linesville.

The first school in the township was taught in 1824 by Joseph Line, in the northeastern part. Many of the children from Pine now attend school in Linesville, so that the records do not show for Pine Township as large a proportion of schools as would otherwise be the case. Almost eight hundred dollars was raised and expended in 1896 for the use of the schools.

BOROUGH OF LINESVILLE.

The Borough of Linesville, the only postoffice within the territory of Pine, is a spacious little village situated in the northeastern part of the township. It has a population of between five and six hundred. The Erie and Pittsburg Railroad passes through the village. It was the western terminus of the former Meadville and Linesville Railroad, now a branch of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad.

Linesville was founded by Amos Line, who in 1800 had been a surveyor in the employ of the Pennsylvania Population Company. His home was in Plainfield, New Jersey, but having purchased a tract of land in Pine Township he removed to it in 1818. He paid for his tract four dollars an acre, and built a cabin in the northern part, near the township line. For some years he kept a small store here, but in 1823, his cabin having burned down, he removed to the site of Linesville, where he had previously built a mill. Here he lived for two years, occupying an old log cabin, but in 1825 removed to a frame house he had built beside the mill. It was about the same year that he laid out the village, and several of the lots were soon disposed of. William Burnside and Jesse Gilliland, blacksmiths, were among the first settlers; also Joseph Allen, a carpenter; William Russell and Moses Lord, shoemakers, and Samuel Shattuck, a cooper.

The plot of the village, as recorded in 1838, contained a public square, seventy-five lots, and five streets, Pymatuning and Mercer streets extending north and south, and Erie, Mill and Conneaut crossing them in an east and west direction. Joseph Allen laid out the southern part, which was recorded in 1842. The first tannery was erected by C. S. Stratton about 1837. Two years later, Smith Line, a son of the proprietor, opened the first store. Amos Line was the first postmaster, and the records show that the receipts for the

first quarter amounted to twenty-five cents, the postage on one letter. Mr. Line was a Quaker in belief, and worshiped with the Quaker congregation in Conneaut Township. He died in 1853 at the age of seventy-seven, leaving a family still represented in the township.

Jabez Colt, while trying to secure the county seat for the western part of the county, had erected a mill at Linesville in 1800, it being fed by water power by means of a long race. The mill was abandoned soon afterward, and when Mr. Line came to the neighborhood in 1818 it had fallen into total decay. About two years later, however, he erected a new grist mill and afterward added a saw mill. In 1837 he sold the mill to Joseph Boyd, and a year afterward the grist mill was burned. It was rebuilt some years later by the Linesville Industrial Association, and has since then been burned and again rebuilt. An extensive lumbering business was for some time carried on, large quantities being shipped by the canal from Shermansville.

Linesville's first newspaper was founded in 1875 by Britton & McCoy, under the name of the *Leader*. After various vicissitudes it was converted into the *Linesville Herald,* under which name it is still published in the form of a semi-weekly, and finds a large circulation. The *Linesville Gazette*, founded after the *Leader,* had but a brief existence, and was later on published for a few months under the name of the *American Citizen*.

Amos Line, the first settler, also taught the first school in Linesville, in 1835, in a log building which stood on the south side of Main Street. Joseph Allen was another early teacher. In 1841 the first schoolhouse was built, at the northwest corner of Main Street, in the eastern part of the borough, a district school, consisting of one room. Later on a frame building, also of one room, was erected on West Main Street, on the site of the present schoolhouse, and as the village grew an addition was built. After this a two-story frame building was used for some time, when in 1880 a handsome brick building was erected. In 1896 five schools were in operation, with a school year of eight months. Two hundred and eight scholars were in attendance, although some were from Pine Township, and the average cost for each pupil per month was $2. Almost $2,000 was raised for purposes of public instruction.

The St. Philip's Catholic Church of Linesville worshiped for several years in private houses. In 1870 a church edifice was erected on South Mercer Street and services regularly held. About twenty-five families are included in the congregation. The Methodists of Linesville held meetings for many years in the schoolhouse, at which time John Thayer, John Rea and A. G. Woods were leading members. In 1860 a church building was erected. The congregation, which is small, forms a part of the Linesville circuit.

The first church edifice in Linesville was erected by the Baptist Church in 1852. Back in the early days of the settlement a society of this denomination had flourished, and worshiped in a log cabin about a mile east of Linesville.

Services were held here as early as 1818 by Rev. McMillan; and William Ward, James Bishop, Moses Bishop and William Bunnell were among the early members. These services were continued during many years. About 1846 a Baptist Church was organized at Linesville, and was reorganized in 1851 by Rev. E. M. Alden, with eighteen members. Within the next year they had built a large building at a cost of $2,500.

CHAPTER XVI.

RANDOLPH TOWNSHIP.

RANDOLPH is an interior township, situated a little southeast of the center of the county, and has an area of 25,188 acres. The soil is quite hilly, and is drained by Woodcock and Sugar creeks, the former flowing north into Richmond and the latter following a southerly direction into Wayne. The eastern part of the township is comparatively new and is not so thickly settled, but the soil is good throughout, is well adapted to grazing and produces good crops. A portion of the land was marshy in early times, but clearing has made it tillable. Dairying and stock raising are the chief pursuits, although lumbering was formerly carried on quite extensively. Maple, birch, ash, poplar, cherry, chestnut, elm and oak are the chief varieties of forest timber.

Randolph Township was organized in 1824 from parts of Mead, Rockdale and Oil Creek, and its original limits included what is now the northern part of Randolph, the greater part of Richmond, and the western sections of Troy, Steuben and Athens. It was laid out with its present outlines in 1829. Richmond bounds it on the north, Steuben and Troy on the east, Wayne on the south and Mead on the west. The northern and southeastern parts of the township were donation lands, while the southwestern corner was the property of the Holland Land Company. It was on these tracts of the Holland Company that the first settlements were made. As the conditions necessary to maintain a valid title required a residence and improvements on each tract, the company offered a gratuity of one hundred acres to each one fulfilling the terms of settlement, in order to place an occupant on each tract at the earliest possible date. Many of the pioneers then coming into the country gladly availed themselves of this opportunity to secure a home.

The question as to who made the first settlement in Randolph Township is a disputed one. It is not doubted that the Johnsons made a settlement in

1797, although, according to some accounts James Brawley, often called the second pioneer, was there two years before that date. But by the records of the Holland Land Company and according to the traditions handed down from the earliest settlers, the honor of making the first settlement belongs to Alexander Johnson and his son Joseph. The latter, when but a boy of eighteen years, left his home in Dauphin County and started out on foot to seek his fortune in the western wilderness. He reached Meadville in the June of 1797, and thence striking out to the east, he reached the lands of the Holland Land Company in Randolph Township. He selected a tract on which to locate, and returning to Meadville contracted with the company, in his own and his father's name, for its settlement. He built a small hut on the land, constructing the roof with the boughs of trees, and spent the summer there, returning in the autumn to his old home. Early in the next spring he started out again, this time accompanied by his father's family, and again reached his wilderness home. They constructed a log cabin and began the work of clearing the land and preparing it for cultivation. Here they remained throughout life, one of the most prominent families of pioneer times, the elder Johnson dying in 1823.

James Brawley, by some accounted the first settler, but who, according to the more trustworthy accounts, did not come to Randolph until 1797 or 1798, located on the land of the Holland Land Company and built a cabin. Having procured some seed potatoes at Franklin he carried them upon his back through the woods up French and Sugar creeks, following an Indian path. He cleared a small patch of land and planted it with potatoes, after which he joined a surveying party in Erie County. In the fall, upon returning to dig his potatoes, he was surprised to find his cabin occupied by Indians, who, supposing the claim abandoned, had dug and eaten his potatoes and were preparing to depart. But desiring to compensate him for his loss, the Indians opened their packages and shared with him their store of furs and dried meat. He exchanged these for a quantity of wheat, which he sowed, and then returned to Lycoming County. The next spring he brought his mother's family with him to his new home, arriving in June. They were six weeks upon the journey, which, like all pioneer emigration of those times, was accomplished in face of the greatest difficulties. They came directly through the woods with their ox team, driving before them several cows, the milk from which was strained, and being put into a churn was converted into butter by the motion of the wagon. When they reached their destination they were almost penniless, the last twenty-five cents being expended for a quart of salt. There were no mills in the neighborhood, and for some time the family lived on whole wheat boiled in milk. In the fall Brawley learned that a mill had been erected by the Holland Company on Pine Creek, near Titusville. Loading four bushels of wheat upon an ox he started out through the unbroken forest, with no path and no guide to follow, save a pocket compass. He was six days upon the road. At night he

removed the load from the ox and turned it out to browse, while he built a fire, beside which he encamped, and by which the ox was accustomed to lie when he had appeased his hunger. When he returned with the wheat flour there was a day of festivity in the Brawley household.

For many years James Brawley held a commission as justice of the peace. He also built the first saw mill and the first frame house and barn in the township. In 1800 he married Mary Glen, a daughter of William Glen, of Mead Township, and theirs was probably the first marriage contracted in the township. William R. Brawley, their son, was doubtless the first white child born there, while Mary Brawley, who died in 1805, is supposed to have been the first person who died in the township. In company with Alexander Johnson Mr. Brawley took the contract to carry the mail once a week between Meadville and Mayville, N. Y. They performed the journey on horseback, going in turn upon alternate weeks, commencing in 1818 and continuing during a number of years. Hugh Brawley, who came to the township with his brother James, settled upon a tract near him, where he remained throughout life. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church.

Beriah Battles, who contracted to settle a Holland Land Company tract in Randolph and an adjoining one in Mead Township, built his cabin on the township line at Frenchtown. He did not remain long, emigrating soon afterward to Ohio. Archibald Stewart, who came from Lycoming County, settled a tract in the same vicinity, upon which he remained until his death. Besides being a farmer he also followed the occupation of a weaver. Andrew McFadden settled here at an early date and remained until death, leaving a family which is now widely scattered. The Daniels were a numerous family who settled upon Holland tracts in Randolph Township. Samuel, John, Daniel and Abraham were all farmers, and all took up land here at an early date. Mary, wife of Andrew McFadden; Sarah, wife of Joseph Armstrong, and Lucy, wife of Hugh Brawley, were their sisters. They were all members of the Methodist Church, and Abraham was a local preacher. Daniel built a small powder mill before 1810 and supplied gunpowder to such of his neighbors as were fond of hunting. Amos Daniels was another pioneer who settled in this township.

The Donation Lands, comprising the northern and eastern portions of the township, and which were reserved for the soldiers of the Revolution, were settled much later. A large proportion of the soldiers who drew lands here made no settlements, and for many years the ownership of much of the land was unknown, being held by non-residents. Isaac Berlin, an old soldier, drew a tract in the extreme northwestern corner of the township. He brought his family from across the mountains and commenced a settlement upon it, but the solitude proving irksome and the unresponsive character of the soil discouraging him, he soon left it and purchased a farm on French Creek, in Wood-

cock Township. A Revolutionary hero named Meheffy settled here, remaining but a short time. The only permanent settlement made by an old soldier in the township was that of Dennis Kane, an Irishman, who settled about 1805 upon a tract in the southern part of the township. He built a cabin in the woods, far from any other settlement, and remained a lifelong and respected citizen. Michael Radle, a German by birth, was an early pioneer in the northern part. He came with his family from Philadelphia about 1806 and settled in the central part, some distance northeast of Guy's Mills. For many years three or four miles separated him from his nearest neighbors. Aided by his three sons, William, Andrew and John, he cleared away the forest and tilled the land, until by his industry he had a large and valuable farm, of which he remained a lifelong occupant. He is still represented in the township by numerous descendants.

The soldiers to whom the donation lands belonged manifested little disposition to settle upon them, and as late as 1815 the township showed few signs of settlement except the scattered clearings made by the pioneers mentioned above. Large numbers of the unclaimed donation tracts were sold by the county commissioners for delinquent taxes. Extensive litigation frequently resulted from this, the soldiers or their representatives appearing and contesting their validity. Often the matter was settled by a compromise, but the original warrantees usually maintained their claims and in consequence the tax titles were looked upon with distrust. There were a great many tracts in this district which had not been drawn at all by the soldiers, and these could be entered upon by any settler and the title secured by paying to the State the amount required by law.

A company was organized by Jacob Guy, Melanchthon Wheeler, and Troop Barney, all residents of Whitehall, Washington County, N. Y., which purchased a large quantity of the land sold at tax sale. Another company composed of Ward Barney, George Barney and William A. Moore, also of Washington County, N. Y., made large investments in these tax titles and sold out their claims to incoming settlers. Jacob Guy, a member of the first company, settled in Meadville in 1813, and two years later moved to Randolph Township. He was a native of Concord, New Hampshire, and had graduated at Dartmouth College. He settled at Guy's Mills and was prominently identified with the interests of the township, in the development of which he was largely instrumental. He was the first justice of the peace, and it is said that the settlers kept him busy during the winter examining wolves' scalps, on which there was a bounty. The first house built at Guy's Mills was erected for him, being constructed of poles and covered with hemlock brush. He lived upon the land which he settled during the remainder of his life.

A large number of the settlers of the donation lands came from Washing County, New York. Among the earliest to arrive were Russell Mattison

and Joel Jones, who about 1816 settled near Mr. Guy's estate. Moses Gilbert came from Fort Ann, New York, and settled near a spring in the central part, in 1818, and remained until his death. His descendants are still prominent in the township. Andrew Barney settled in the northern part of the township, Elkanah Barney came about 1820 and located a mile southwest of Guy's Mills, and Joshua Barlow settled about 1824 on the west line of the township. These with Ezra Carpenter, Isaac Childs, Hiram Cornwell, Alfred Curtis, Luke Hotchkiss, Samuel Hatch, James McLaughlin and Nathan Southwick, were all immigrants from Washington County, New York.

Leonard Hall, a native of Vermont, came in 1817 and settled in the northern part of the township, on a tract which occupied the present site of Hickory Corners, where he was the first settler. He walked the whole of the way from Vermont, averaging, according to his account, the almost incredible distance of forty miles a day. He was married in 1820, and his wedding trip consisted of a visit to his then far distant Vermont home. The journey was made with an ox sled, for which he was obliged to cut a road for some distance, while his father-in-law, who accompanied him a part of the way, drove the ox and sled bearing his wife. One cannot but admire the energy and determination with which these hardy settlers entered into every phase of their life. Few bridegrooms would attempt such an undertaking in these degenerate days. Philip Cutshall was one of the earliest settlers in the northern part of the township. He was a Pennsylvania German, and with his sons, John, Jacob and George, came, in 1814, from his home in Cumberland County. They came through the woods with a six-horse team, crossing the streams that were too deep to ford by using their wagon box as a boat, in which they transferred their goods, a few at a time. One of their horses died on the way, so a bull which they drove was placed in the harness and driven in its stead the remainder of the distance. George was obliged to go to Meadville to work out his road tax, as there were no roads in his vicinity. William Waid came from New York State in 1816 and settled on a tract just north of Guy's. His brothers, Seth and Warner, settled on an adjoining tract. John Dickson, from Boston, was a carpenter, who remained until his death upon a tract which he settled in the center of the township. Thomas McFadden, who was raised in Crawford County, purchased and cleared a farm in the northeastern part of Randolph, while Elias Thayer made an early settlement near the township center.

It was well toward the middle of the century before the township was thoroughly settled, although the period of the greatest immigration was between the years 1820 and 1830. John Oaks settled at an early date in the southeastern part of the township, on lands of the Sixth Donation District. He came from Massachusetts about 1816, bringing with him a large family. John Byham also came at an early date, and Lemuel Smith and Jonas Byham,

both from Worcester County, Massachusetts, had settled here before the organization of the township. Pickett and McKay are remembered as early residents, and James Douglass had settled here before 1810, but afterward removed to Meadville. The first saw mill was built by James Brawley. It stood upon his farm, and the power was obtained from the water of a small branch of Sugar Creek. Another one was erected by Jacob Guy, a year or two later, in the wilderness at Guy's Mills. Another was soon afterward constructed by George Cutshall, and others were put in operation in various parts of the township. A number of these are still in use.

John Kane, a son of Dennis Kane, taught the first school in the township, in 1813, in a little log schoolhouse that stood near the southwestern corner of the township. It was constructed of rough logs, and greased paper was substituted in the windows for glass. The Johnsons, McDills, Brawleys and Daniels attended here. Henry Thurston, son of David Thurston of Mead Township, and Allison De France, a son of James De France, also a pioneer of Mead, were teachers here in early days. In 1820 a second log schoolhouse was reared in the same neighborhood. The first school in the vicinity of Guy's Mills was taught by Mary Guy, in the upper story of a barn.

Soon after the adoption of the common school system, in 1836, there were seven schools in operation, conducted by twelve teachers, six male and six female. Their pay was eleven dollars per month for the males and four dollars per month for the females. Three hundred scholars were in attendance, the school year having a length of four and one-half months. The character and qualifications of the teachers were considered good, and they were reported as being fully competent to teach reading, writing, arithmetic, geography and grammar. The new system was well received and in successful operation, and the progress of the scholars was reported as being as good as could be expected.

In 1896 the number of schools had increased to seventeen, with a school year of seven months' duration. There were four hundred and seventeen scholars in attendance, at an average monthly cost to the township for each child of $1.24. A total amount of $4,362.89 was expended for school purposes during the year. A recent county superintendent, in reporting to the State upon the condition of the Crawford County schools, speaks as follows of the great progress made during the past few years: "I have seen a graded system, which simplifies and unifies the work, established in all the country schools; I have seen the teaching force animated and vivified by a system of professional reading; I have seen the attendance at normal schools more than double from this county; I have seen more than one thousand pupils from country schools complete the common school course and receive their diplomas or certificates of standing, ready to go into high schools or normal schools; I have seen township high schools established in several townships and boroughs, where ninth

and tenth year work was done that was a source of pride to the patrons, teachers and, in fact, all connected with the school work of the county; I have seen the teachers of the county paid, in the aggregate, thousands of dollars more for their services than was ever paid them before."

Guy's Mills, the only village in the township, is located a little west of the center, in the midst of a rich agricultural region. The first settlement here was made by Jacob Guy in 1813, the whole region in that vicinity being then an unbroken wilderness. Soon after he located here he built a saw mill, which gave the name of Guy's Mills to the place, and one has been operated here ever since. About 1828 Noah Hall opened a small store and for several years supplied the neighboring families with some of the necessities of life. Five years later Jacob Guy established a store of much greater magnitude, and kept it for several years. James Foreman opened the first tavern in 1838, and about the same time a postoffice was established there. In 1860 the village consisted of nothing more than a store, a mill and half a dozen houses; but soon after that period it began to increase in size and has had since then a slow but steady growth. It contains stores, shops and mills of various kinds, an excellent hotel, the Guy House, besides schools and churches. Guy's Mills is the trading center of a region of unusual richness and productiveness, and its stores are filled with a greater and more varied stock of goods than is usually found in places of the same size.

Hickory Corners is a cross-road station in the northern part of the township. Randolph Postoffice is located there.

Sugar Lake Postoffice is in the southern part of the township. Black Ash is a settlement in the southeastern corner.

The Baptist Church of Guy's Mills was organized at Dewey's Corners, Mead Township, in 1820, under the name of the "Mead Baptist Church." There were ten original members: Joel Jones and his wife Rhoda, Mrs. Lovey Wood, Benjamin Sweeney and his wife Mehitable, John Pratt and his wife Rebecca, Russell Mattison and his wife Phoebe, and Levi Dewey. Soon after its organization large accessions were made to the membership, and for more than a year meetings were held in Mead Township. After that the religious exercises were conducted in the schoolhouse at Guy's Mills until 1826, when a frame meeting house, the first religious structure in the township, was erected in the village. In 1868 this was replaced by a more commodious building at a cost of $1,800. Rev. Oliver Alfred was the first pastor. This was the first Baptist church organized in the portion of Crawford County lying east of French Creek, and several other congregations in neighboring townships have been formed from its membership.

A Methodist class was organized in 1822, at the house of Daniel Hunt, in Richmond Township, and from this the Methodist Society of Guy's Mills was formed. The services were continued in that township until about 1848,

when a frame structure was built in the northern part of Randolph, at Hickory Corners. Daniel and Luther Hunt and Delos Crouch were at that time prominent members. The services were conducted here until 1871, when a society was formed at Guy's Mills from the membership of the Hickory Corners church and a few members from Mount Hope. A handsome frame edifice was constructed in 1871 at a cost of $3,500.

The First Congregational Church of Randolph was organized in 1825 as a Presbyterian and Congregational Society, and as a Congregational Church in 1839. Rev. Timothy Alden, of Meadville, and Rev. Amos Chase, of Titusville, held Presbyterian services in this locality before the organization of the church. The Guys, Stewarts, Parkers, Kanes, Brawleys, Waids, McLaughlins and Barlows were prominent among the early members. In 1845 a frame church was erected at Guy's Mills, before which the services had been held in a schoolhouse. The church was remodeled and enlarged in 1871 at a cost of about $5,000, and now has a large and flourishing membership.

As early as 1812 Methodist meetings were held at the cabin of Mr. Daniels, in the southwestern part of the township. They were continued regularly until 1825, when the membership was greatly increased by a revival, and a frame church was built about half a mile south of Guy's Mills. John Smith, David Jones, David Hanks, Thomas Wilder, Reuben Smith and William Waid were the leading members. Here regular services were maintained until 1858, when a church was built on the Oil Creek Road, on a lot donated by Levi Oaks, in the southern part of the township. The Mount Hope Church, as it was called, was built at a cost of $900, and besides the society of the old Guy's church, the members of a class which had been organized about a year before a mile further south in Wayne Township, joined the new society. D. W. Bannister, Joel Smith, John Oaks, Stephen Reese and Smith Byham were prominent members at that period.

East Randolph Church was organized in 1850 by Rev. Edwin Hull, who became the first pastor. For some time the society worshiped in a schoolhouse in the southeastern corner of the township, but in 1866 a building was erected at a cost of $1,275. Mark Bogardus and wife, Nicholas Bogardus and wife, and Mr. Loveless were early members.

CHAPTER XVII.

RICHMOND TOWNSHIP.

RICHMOND TOWNSHIP was organized in 1829 from parts of Randolph and Rockdale. The whole southern part was included within the Seventh Donation District and formed a part of Mead Township until 1824, when Randolph was organized. Along the northern border is a narrow strip of the land of the Eighth Donation District, and this formed a portion of Rockdale until the organization of Richmond in 1829. Between the two extended a narrow strip, having an average width in this township of half a mile, which, on account of the inaccuracy of the early surveys, was included within neither the Seventh nor Eighth Donation districts. This remained for a long time ungranted and unclaimed, and was finally settled as State land.

Richmond Township is situated in the interior of Crawford County, east of the center, and forms an approximate square, six miles in dimensions, with an area of 20,993 acres. It is bounded on the north by Rockdale, on the east by Athens and Steuben, on the south by Randolph and on the west by Woodcock. The principal stream is Woodcock Creek, which flows westward through the southern part, while its northern branch rises in the northwestern corner of the township. Muddy Creek flows in a northwesterly direction across the northeastern corner, where it receives Macky Creek, which rises in the western part and flows east. It is a rich dairy township, and dairying is a leading pursuit of the inhabitants, while lumbering is also an industry of some importance. The surface in general is rolling, with some lowlands in the southeastern part. The streams are skirted by wide valleys which rise by gradual slopes to ridges of comparatively level land. Here the soil is a gravelly clay, and the timber is principally oak and chestnut, with some hickory, beech and other varieties. On the lowlands, where the soil is a gravelly loam, a great deal of hemlock is found, while in the drier portions beech and maple, with some ash and butternut, abound.

In common with the other townships of eastern Crawford, Richmond remained unsettled until a comparatively late date. Almost all of the land in the township was included in the Donation Tracts, reserved for the soldiers of the Revolution, yet it cannot be found that a single settlement was made in the township by one of them. With the characteristic carelessness and generosity of men of his profession, the old soldier held in low repute the war-

rant granted him by the Commonwealth for a tract of land in the West, and usually sold his title for a trifle to the speculators, who made a practice of searching out the scattered heroes of the Revolution and obtaining their titles to the land. No concerted action, such as was made in the western part of the county, was possible in the military lands. Each soldier drew a definite lot and must settle on that particular tract. If a venturesome pioneer obtained a warrant for land, he had not the power of selection, but must find the lot from among hundreds of others, and the chances were that it would be miles remote from any other habitation. This prevented those who came out together from settling in the same neighborhood, as was the custom in other localities. For this and many other reasons the settlement of Richmond was delayed long after other portions of the county were occupied, and it was not till 1817 that the first successful effort was made to wrest a home from this silent wilderness.

A temporary settlement had been made in the northeastern portion of the township, by several families, some years prior to 1817. They erected cabins and cleared and planted little patches of ground, but discouraged by the desolateness of the region and tiring of their long continued isolation from the other settlements, while finding the soil unresponsive and barren, they deserted the place after a few years' residence. George Miller, who afterward located in Rockdale, was one of these transitory settlers, and a Mr. Falkouburg was another.

The first permanent settler was Ebenezer Hunt, a native of Vermont, who left that State in the fall of 1815, and passed the winter in Erie County, having come most of the distance on foot. He then resided a year in Meadville, and, having purchased a tract of two hundred acres in Richmond Township, started to take possession of it in the spring of 1817. The land, which had been sold for taxes at Commissioners' sale, cost him $500. Accompanied by his brother, Daniel Hunt, he made his way to his land through the tangled forest from Guy's Mills, then the nearest habitation. A brush camp was temporarily erected beside a fallen hemlock, and served to shelter the two brothers until, without any assistance, they had built a log cabin, about twelve by fourteen feet. They split out a floor from the timber, fashioned a rude door, and as they had brought no furniture with them they made a table, stools and some other articles. With their rude cabin and its furnishings, and their desolate environment, they presented a type of the backwoods home such as many settlers possessed, and which a life time of hard labor and economical management scarcely sufficed to furnish with the common conveniences of life. In 1820, David Hunt, the father of the two pioneers, brought out his family to the settlement prepared by his sons, and remained with them until his death. In 1822 Ebenezer Hunt was married to Lavinia Hatch, of Randolph Township, and passed the remainder of his life in tilling the soil.

Gould M. Lord came from Connecticut in 1817 and made a settlement in the northern part of the township. Here he remained many years, and his father and two brothers came from the East and took up land in the same vicinity. Russell Flint came from Chautauqua County, New York, in 1819, and settled on the State Road, about a mile and one-half east of New Richmond. He was a prominent Methodist and remained a resident of the township. About the same time Michael Bresee came from Ontario County, N. Y. He was a pioneer of more than usual activity and energy, and made a settlement in the northern part. About 1820 four brothers, David, William, Moses and Samuel Sanborn, came with their parents from Canada and settled in the northern part of the township. Here they remained for some time, but, evidently not finding the surroundings congenial, they all, except William, afterward left the vicinity and removed to other parts. William remained in the township, although he did not inhabit any particular locality, removing from place to place.

About the year 1820 George Miles came from New Haven, Connecticut, and purchased land in the northern part of Richmond Township. He was an old sea captain, but now turned his attention to the cultivation of the soil. For a short time he followed his new occupation with considerable ardor, but the fascination of a seafaring life was too strong for him, and he went to Erie soon afterward and resumed his favorite calling. Robert Townley emigrated from Ireland to Erie County, and from there came to Richmond in 1821, where he acquired land in the southwestern part upon which he remained throughout life. Jasper Lyon came from Whitehall, New York, and after having spent several years in the valley of the Cussawago came to Richmond in 1821 and remained a lifelong resident. Hollis Hull came from Washington County, New York, in 1822, and two years later Ananias Philips and Jesse Wheelock came from the East and made settlements in Richmond. Active settlement commenced about 1820, though much of the land remained unoccupied until the middle of the century. Thomas Delamater came from New York State in 1822, bringing with him his wife and one child, and settled at first in Athens Township, near Centerville. Finding that the title to his land there might be questioned he removed soon afterward to the western part of Richmond, where he spent the greater portion of his life. Several years before his death he removed to Townsville, where he died in 1868, leaving a family of seven children.

Richmond Township was, in 1826, made memorable by the settlement in it of John Brown, the rash, impetuous foe of negro slavery. He was born of humble parentage at Torrington, Connecticut, May 9, 1800, but removed with his father to Hudson, Ohio, at the age of five. When but fifteen years old he commenced working at the tanner's and currier's trade. His time at school had unfortunately not been profitably employed, and he was at this

time without even a common school education. He remained thus occupied until the age of twenty, most of the time as foreman of the establishment under his father, keeping bachelor's hall and officiating as cook. With the aid of a valuable library, to which he was generously allowed access, he made commendable progress in acquiring the rudiments of an education, and having experienced deep religious convictions, he commenced a course of study with a view of preparation for the ministry in the Congregational Church. But he was compelled to abandon this project on account of inflammation of the eyes. However, with the aid of books, he managed to become fairly well acquainted with common arithmetic and surveying, which he practiced more or less, after the age of twenty, in Ohio, Pennsylvania and Western Virginia. He was married in 1820 to Dianthe Lusk, and in 1826 removed to Richmond Township, where he still followed the occupation of tanning. With his trade he afterward combined the business of farming and sheep keeping.

The remains of the old John Brown tannery, which was the first to be erected in Richmond, are still to be seen standing near the center of the township. His life here was characterized by the strictest integrity, and it is related of him by one who served as his apprentice that he refused to sell his leather until it was perfectly dry, or as nearly so as human ingenuity could make it, lest his customers should be cheated in value or weight. He became at once a prominent, energetic young citizen in the community, and bore the reputation of strictest integrity and veracity. By his efforts a mail route was secured and he was appointed postmaster. He engaged in stock raising, and is said to have brought the first blooded cattle into the township. He assisted in organizing a Congregational Church, of which he continued an active member. In 1832 his wife died, and the next year he married Mary A. Day, of Meadville. He left the township in 1835 and from that time on he followed various vocations. In 1835 he was at Franklin Mills, Ohio, and in 1840 was engaged in the wool business at Hudson. Soon afterward removing to Akron, Ohio, he formed a partnership with a Mr. Perkins, buying and selling wool on commission, chiefly for the farmers of Ohio and Western Pennsylvania. In 1846 he removed to Springfield, Massachusetts, but coming into competition with the New England manufacturers, who had been accustomed to purchase wool from the growers at their own terms, they combined against him and refused to deal with him. Thus deprived of a market, Brown took about 200,000 pounds of wool to England, where, being obliged to sell it for half its value, he was almost reduced to poverty.

When a mere boy the subject of the liberation of slaves in America had engaged his attention, and in 1839 he had originated a plan for its accomplishment. While in England he submitted it to prominent abolitionists, but received no encouragement. Returning to America he learned that Gerrit Smith, of Peterboro, Vermont, had offered to give to colored settlers portions

of lands out of large tracts which he owned in the wild regions of the Adirondacks. He obtained an interview with Mr. Smith, in which he detailed the supreme difficulties under which the negroes labored in their efforts to reclaim the land in that inhospitable wilderness, difficulties which were immeasurably enhanced by their inexperience, and being thoroughly conversant himself with pioneer life, he offered to give to those who chose to avail themselves of the offer the benefit of his experience, and to exercise over them a fatherly supervision. Although entirely unacquainted with the applicant, Mr. Smith approved the project and accepted the proposition. In 1849 Brown removed his family to North Elba, New York, where they remained for two years. In 1851 they returned to Akron, where Brown again became interested in the wool business. In 1855 he went to Kansas, where his sons had already settled. He took a prominent and active part in the stirring scenes which were enacted there at that period, and opposed with all the energy of his nature the efforts of the pro-slavery party to make Kansas a slave State. In August, 1856, with a band of sixteen poorly armed men, he held in check at Ossawatomie a force of five hundred lawless Missourians, who were thoroughly equipped. The place where this brilliant exploit occurred afterward became a distinguishing suffix to his name, and the phrase "John Brown of Ossawatomie," is only exceeded in familiarity by the title of the tract in the great wilderness of Northern New York which bears his name.

In May, 1859, he called a secret convention of the friends of freedom, which met at Chatham, Canada, where an invasion of Virginia was organized and a constitution adopted. The following July he rented a farm house about six miles from Harper's Ferry, and collected there a supply of pikes, guns and munitions of war. On the night of October 16, 1859, he surprised Harper's Ferry, and, aided by about twenty men, seized the United States arsenal and armory and took more than forty prisoners. About noon on the 17th, Brown's party was attacked by the Virginia militia, and after two of his sons and nearly all of his men had been killed and he had been wounded in several places, he was captured. He was tried, found guilty, and on December 2, 1859, was hanged at Charlestown, Virginia. However much we may sympathize with his motives, every order loving citizen must condemn the means by which he attempted to consummate his purpose; and while throwing the mantle of charity over his rash deeds by believing his impulses for the liberation of the African race too powerful to be restrained, must deprecate his rash and suicidal attempt at their freedom which terminated in an overt act of treason.

Jasper Lyon constructed a saw mill on Woodcock Creek at an early date, about half a mile below Lyona, but before it was ready for operation he sold it to Anthony Phillips. It was used but little, but was replaced by a second one on the same site in 1850. In the early days Captain Miles erected a saw mill on a branch of Muddy Creek, about two miles north of New Richmond.

John Brown's tannery was the first in the township. It was operated after his removal by Rev. Butt, a Methodist minister, and afterward by Ira Clark. After being closed for some time it was converted into a cheese factory, and later on was used as a jelly factory and corn grinding mill. There are at present several cheese factories, saw mills, etc., in operation in the township.

The township was destitute of early school accommodations until 1826, when a term was held in a newly built corn crib and hog pen combined on the farm of Gould M. Lord, in the northern part. About the same time a school was held in the southern part of the township in the newly completed farm of Ebenezer Hunt. Sarah Hunt, his sister, who was the first teacher, received a compensation of one dollar per week. Only one term was held here, the children of Jasper Lyon, David Stewart and others attending it. The first schoolhouse in the township was probably a small log building erected near the present location of Lyona Postoffice. Titus Johnson and George Delamater were early teachers in it. In 1836 there were five schools in operation during a school year of an average length of four months. Ninety-eight scholars were in attendance, the branches taught being reading, writing and arithmetic. The qualifications of the teachers were considered good, and the progress of the scholars was reported as giving general satisfaction. In 1896 the number of schools was twelve, with a school year of seven months. Three hundred and twenty-three scholars were in attendance, at an average monthly cost to the township for each pupil of $1.26. During the year more than thirty-five hundred dollars was raised and expended for purposes of education.

New Richmond, a hamlet and postoffice located about half a mile east of the township center, is the nearest approach to a village in Richmond Township. It includes stores, shops, a town hall and ten or twelve dwellings. The first store on the site of this settlement was opened by Ira Clark about 1835. Some time before this he and David Stewart had kept a store about half a mile east of New Richmond.

Lyona is a postoffice situated in the southern part of the township, on Woodcock Creek. The postoffice, which was established in 1868, was at first called Lyon's Hollow, then changed to Lines, and later on to its present name of Lyona. A store, church, schoolhouse and several dwellings are located here.

Teepleville and Jewel are settlements in the northern part of the township, while Pinney's Corners is located in the extreme western part.

A number of religious organizations have existed at various times in the township. The first was a Methodist class formed about 1822 in the cabin of Daniel Hunt, under the ministration of Rev. Hatton. Until 1848 services were held in a schoolhouse, when a church edifice was erected at Hickory Corners, in Randolph, and the society passed beyond the boundaries of the township. A Congregational Church was formed while John Brown was a resident of the township. Meetings were for a long time held on the second floor of

Brown's tannery, and afterward in a schoolhouse. It was not strong numerically, and when Brown, who had been its leading spirit, removed from the township, it soon ceased to exist.

Richmond Baptist Church was organized in 1841, with fifteen members, among them the Hunts, Hatches, Stewarts, Carrs and Littles. The first meetings were held in a log schoolhouse which stood at the corner near the present church, afterward in a schoolhouse built by subscriptions from the congregation. In 1866 a church structure was erected near Lyona Postoffice at a cost of $3,500.

The Methodist denomination has several societies in Richmond. A church was organized at New Richmond about 1836 by Rev. Walter B. Lloyd, the first pastor. In 1840 a class was organized in the northern part of Richmond Township, of which James and William Morse, Franklin Lord, Emerson Chamberlin, Tracy Turner, Patrick Perry, David Macky, James Grey and James Wilkinson were early members. A class was organized in the northeastern part in the early forties, but went out of existence. It was succeeded by Van Scowder's Methodist Episcopal Church, which was formed about 1877.

CHAPTER XVIII.

ROCKDALE TOWNSHIP.

ROCKDALE TOWNSHIP, which lies on the northern border of Crawford County, a little east of the center, has an area of 20,953 acres. It is well watered by French Creek and its tributaries, the main stream entering the township near the center of its northern boundary, flowing south, thence deflecting to the west, and leaving it near the center of the west line. Of the tributaries Muddy Creek, a stream of considerable size, enters from the southeast and reaches French Creek a little west of the township center. Kelly's Run is its principal tributary, draining the northeastern portion of the township, and joining Muddy Creek just before its union with French Creek. The valleys of French and Muddy creeks are low and level, while beyond them low hills rise and lead to a rolling upland surface. The soil in the valleys is a rich alluvium of great fertility, elsewhere it is a mixture of clay and sand. In early times a marsh extended along Muddy Creek for a distance of almost a mile, but this has been reclaimed by systematic drainage and yielded an excellent farming land. Agriculture is the principal pursuit of the inhabitants of Rockdale, and dairying the chief branch of agriculture. Until some years ago a large portion of the township was devoted entirely to lumbering, which still

forms an important industry. Large quantities of lumber are manufactured, and it is shipped from Miller's Station in considerable amounts. Pine, oak and chestnut were the chief varieties of timber on the higher ground, while hemlock, maple, black ash and beech abounded in the lower lands.

Rockdale was one of the original subdivisions of Crawford County, erected by the first court held in Meadville, in 1800. As then established its boundaries were as follows: "Beginning at the mouth of Woodcock Creek; thence up said creek to where the same intersects the line of the Seventh Donation District; thence north along said line to the northwest corner of said district; thence east along the north line of said district, ten miles, to the western line of the township of Oil Creek; thence north along said line to the northern boundary of Crawford County; thence west along said boundary to French Creek; thence down said creek by the various courses thereof to the mouth of Woodcock Creek, the place of beginning." These limits included the greater part of what is now Woodcock, the northern part of Richmond, the northwestern corner of Athens, the western part of Bloomfield, the southern part of Cambridge and all of Rockdale that lies east of French Creek. In 1829 the township was laid out almost as it now exists, the portion west of French Creek having been part of Venango Township before that date. It is bounded on the north by Erie County, on the east by Bloomfield and Athens, on the south by Richmond and on the west by Cambridge. The New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad traverses the northwestern corner, following the course of French Creek, which it crosses within the limits of the township.

John Hayes, a native of Delaware, who accompanied General Mead in his journey to the county, made the first settlement in the township some time before 1790. William Hutchinson had commenced, but had not completed, the settlement of a piece of land, and this Hayes purchased and settled upon. His daughter Sarah, afterward Mrs. Joseph King, was born in this township May 24, 1798, her husband serving as a captain under General Hull in the War of 1812. The greater part of the land of Rockdale Township belongs to the Donation District, but considerable tracts were the property of the Holland Land Company, and it was under their auspices that most of the early settlements were made. A few individual tracts were also entered here. Major Roger Alden, the agent for the Holland Land Company, erected a saw mill on Kelly's Run, probably as early as 1798. It was a little flutter-wheel mill, having no gearing, and was driven by an undershot wheel. It was at first operated by George Fetterman and afterward for some time by Anthony Matson.

Contracts for the settlement of a large amount of the land of the Holland Company were made in 1798 and 1799. The Indian troubles had delayed it for several years, while the donation lands settled slowly, as was the case wherever they predominated. William Carnachan came in 1799 from North-

umberland County and settled on a tract on Muddy Creek. It was within the boundaries of the Eighth Donation District, but it was counted as waste land and had not been numbered on account of its marshiness. On this account he obtained it at a nominal price, and finding that a part of it was dry and fertile he made a settlement upon it. Henry Minium, George Peiffer, Peter Stone, and Jacob and William Kepler settled in the eastern part of the township at an early date on Holland Company land, but on account of disputed ownership they left their clearings and removed to other parts.

George Fetterman purchased land in the northern part of the township, but before he had completed his settlement he was engaged by the Holland Land Company to run their mill. Removing to the mill he remained there until about 1808, when he embarked his family and household effects in a flat boat and descended French Creek for some unknown destination. Anthony Matson, his successor at the saw mill, had also improved land in the northern part of the township, and besides owned property in Erie County. He came to the township and for a time assisted Fetterman at the mill. Upon the departure of the latter he married Patty Heatly and remained in charge of the mill for many years. About 1824 he removed to the southern part of Erie County.

Hugh and Patrick McCullough came from Ireland and settled in Rockdale at an early date, remaining upon their respective tracts throughout life. George Pack cleared a few acres and then left the country, assigning his claim to Joseph Hackney, a resident of Meadville. Peter Young came from the eastern part of the State and purchased a farm in the French Creek Valley, in the western part of the township. He remained here until his death, and in addition to farming he followed the trade of a shoemaker, furnishing boots and shoes for his pioneer neighbors. Isaac Kelley, a native of New Jersey, settled at first in Northumberland County, but later on removed to Bloomfield Township. Having heard of a vacant, unsurveyed body of land at the mouth of Muddy Creek, he removed to it in the spring of 1800, and later on secured a patent for it. He was a wheelwright by trade and for some time manufactured chairs, spinning wheels and other implements, but as rapidly as possible cleared his land and turned his attention to farming. He erected a grist mill in 1817, the first in the township, and operated it until his death in 1832. Moses Heatly was one of the earliest settlers. His son-in-law, Robert Still, was a "shingle weaver" or maker, splitting the shingles with an axe, then shaving them to the proper smoothness. He remained in the township until his death, as did Isaac Willis, a weaver, who came from the Susquehanna Valley about 1802. Nathan Mitchell, a native of Massachusetts, came in 1802 from Canada and settled on the eastern bank of French Creek, near the northern boundary of the township. About 1812 John Hammond settled in the

southeastern part, at Brown's Hill, and Arthur Jervis arrived at about the same time from Fayette County.

George Miller made one of the earliest settlements west of French Creek. He was of German descent, and early in the century had emigrated from the Susquehanna Valley and settled in the northern part of Richmond Township. He removed to a five hundred acre undrawn Donation tract about 1808, west of French Creek, where Miller's Station is now located, and there built his cabin. He was a man of deep religious convictions and although without education he resolved to preach the Gospel. A Baptist congregation was organized in Rockdale in 1812, of which he became the first pastor, but it was afterward removed to Cambridge. He was a prominent citizen and for many years labored in the ministry, in addition to following the occupation of a farmer.

Jesse Brown, a native of Massachusetts, removed from Vermont in 1815 and settled in Erie County. Three years later he came to Rockdale Township and purchased and settled a tract of land. In speaking of the early days Mr. Brown said: "When we came to this place we underwent great inconveniences. We had to go fourteen miles through the woods to mill. But game was plenty and we got half our living out of the woods. The wolves used to trouble our sheep. The bears and panthers, though numerous, did not trouble us much." Alexander Anderson was a Scotchman who, after a short residence in Cussawago Township, came to Rockdale and settled at Miller's Station. He died of camp fever about 1813. John Daniel settled about a half a mile west of him in 1812 and remained a lifelong resident of the township. He followed the occupation of a farmer, and like most of those who settled in that vicinity was a Baptist. These, with a few others, were the only settlers in the northwestern portion of the township for a number of years.

A saw mill had been erected on Kelley's Run by Major Roger Alden about 1800, and for many years this was the only one in the township. About 1815 a second mill was erected on Muddy Creek by Jonas Clark. Pine was the principal timber, and much of it, cut and sawed, was rafted or shipped in flat boats down the river to Meadville and various other points. About 1817 Isaac Kelley erected a grist mill about a mile from the mouth of Kelley's Run. At first he had but one pair of mill stones, but the mill was later on enlarged and improved. James Woodside, who came into possession at a later day, added steam power and a saw mill and transacted an extensive business.

A military road had been laid out by the French from Franklin to Erie, and when the first settlers arrived it was still traceable, although overgrown with underbrush. It passed north and south through the township, a little east of the center, and past the old Holland Company's mill. It was improved and largely used by the pioneers. The turnpike from Meadville to Erie, which was constructed in 1818, passed through the northwestern corner of the township.

No sooner had several families settled within a few miles of one another than an effort was made to furnish instruction for the children. In those days it was not unusual for children to go three or four miles to attend school. Mrs. George Fetterman gave instruction to the children of the vicinity in her cabin, as early as 1805, but it scarcely had the pretensions of a school. About 1816 one of the first regular schools in the township was taught by Miss Emeline Bidwell in a little log cabin on the Kelley farm, which stood in the woods remote from the road. The term was only two months long. The Kelley, Matson, Miller and Hutchinson children attended here. John Langley, a well educated pioneer, was one of the teachers in this building. Several early schools in Erie County were attended by the pioneer youth of Rockdale Township. In 1896 there were fifteen schools within the township, in session during six months of the year. Two hundred and twenty-nine scholars were in attendance, and more than three thousand dollars was raised and expended for school purposes.

Rockdale is a rural township and contains no boroughs nor villages. Miller's Station, on the western bank of French Creek, is the most important settlement. It is a station on the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad, and contains an hotel, postoffice, stores, church and a number of residences.

Brown Hill Postoffice, established about 1867, is situated in the eastern part of the township. The hamlet contains a store, a school and several dwellings, while numerous farm houses are in the near vicinity.

The first, and for many years the only, church in the township was the Baptist congregation, organized by George Miller in 1812. Meetings were held in various cabins, until in 1820 a frame structure was erected at Miller's Station. George Miller officiated as pastor for many years and was succeeded by Amos Williams. In the course of a few years the membership centered further south, and a meeting house was built at Cambridge, for the greater convenience of the members. The services at Miller's Station were abandoned later on, and the home of the society passed beyond the limits of Rockdale Township.

Brown Hill Baptist Church was erected in the southeastern part in 1874. A United Brethren Church was organized at Brown Hill in 1860, and after meeting in the schoolhouse for some time they purchased a half interest in the Baptist Church. For several years services were held by the Free Will Baptists in the northern part of the township, in the Macky Hill schoolhouse. Rev. Lansing McIntire organized a class of the United Brethren persuasion in 1876, which held meetings in the Kelley schoolhouse, in the southeastern part. A Methodist society was organized in 1881 by Rev. J. F. Perry, and during the same year a commodious frame church was erected in the southern part of Rockdale, at a cost of about $1,800.

A union or undenominational church was erected at Miller's Station in 1880, which has been used in common by several denominations.

A branch of the United Brethren Church erected a frame meeting house in 1881, on the east side of French Creek, at a cost of $900. The congregation was organized a short time before the building of the church, Rev. David Smock being the first pastor.

CHAPTER XIX.

ROME TOWNSHIP.

ROME TOWNSHIP lies upon the center of the eastern border of the county, and contains 24,565 acres of land, being one of the largest in the county. Its territory formed a part of Oil Creek Township when the first division was made in 1800, and in 1811, when Bloomfield was formed, it included the northern half of what is now Rome. In 1829 Rome Township was organized, having on its north Sparta, on its east Warren County, on its south Oil Creek Township and on its west Steuben and Athens. The township was settled by a colony of Irish Catholics, who, prompted by their religious faith, named it after the "Eternal City," and the name of Rome was confirmed by the courts when the township was organized.

It is abundantly watered by Oil Creek and its numerous tributaries, the principal of which are McLaughlin's Creek and Thompson's Run. The main stream traverses the western portion, while the above named tributaries flow through the central and eastern parts, all having a general southerly direction. The surface is generally rolling, with little low or marshy land, and the soil is productive. The whole extent of the township was heavily timbered, oak and chestnut prevailing in the central and eastern portions, with cherry, beech and maple in the valleys, and hemlock in every part. Large quantities of pine were found in the northern and western parts, sometimes interspersed among the other varieties. Large tracts of timber still exist in the sparsely settled parts of Rome, and the lumber industry is an important one, several saw mills being in operation. Along the streams the soil is sandy, becoming clayey in the more elevated sections, with sandstone outcropping in places. The Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad passes through the western end of the township.

Like most of the land in the eastern part of Crawford County, Rome Township was settled at a comparatively late date, although it was commenced here earlier than in some of the surrounding townships. The northern portion formed part of the Eighth Donation District, and most of the southern

part belonged to the Holland Land Company. Under its auspices settlements were made in the central portion before the opening of this century, but in the other parts it was delayed for a long period, as in 1815 only eight of the thirty tracts composing the township had been settled upon. At that date many of the unsold tracts were disposed of to land speculators and non-residents, and by 1820 the length and breadth of the township was dotted with clearings and log cabins.

Patrick Brannon, Patrick McGee, Daniel McBride, James Lafferty and James McLaughlin formed a colony of Irish emigrants, which, in 1795, left County Donegal, Ireland, and settled in Northumberland County, on the banks of the Susquehanna. There they remained for three years, and in 1798 came to Pittsburg. In the autumn of the following year they ascended the Allegheny River and Oil Creek to the present location of Rome Township, and having selected their future homes on Holland Land Company tracts, they made contracts for their settlement with the agent of the company. They cleared off little patches of land, built cabins to serve as a temporary shelter, and then returned to Pittsburg to pass the winter. In the following April they set out with their families for the homes they had selected in the wilderness, taking with them their scanty household goods. Here they settled within short distances of one another and faithfully began the work of clearing away the forest and tilling the soil, until they had transformed their patches of forest into productive and valuable farms, which are still possessed by their descendants. Patrick Brannon was the leader of the colony, and was of considerable education and intelligence. He had been educated for the priesthood, but had not embraced the profession for which he had been destined. He settled about two miles east of Centerville, where he remained until death, and where he is still represented by numerous descendants. Patrick McGee settled a little south of him, and spent his life on his farm, leaving a numerous posterity. James Lafferty built his cabin south of and near that of McGee. Daniel McBride settled on the present site of Centerville. James McLaughlin located about three miles southeast of McBride and lived to a good old age on the farm which he first settled. All of these early settlers were Roman Catholics, all remained lifelong citizens of the township, and are to-day represented by many children of the second and third generation, who have reason to be proud of their sturdy ancestors, who left their oppressed motherland to become respected citizens of the American Republic.

The newly commenced Irish settlement in Rome was reinforced in 1800 by Robert Coil, who came from Pittsburg up the valley of the Allegheny. He also was a native of Ireland, and made a clearing and built a cabin near the farm of James McLaughlin, with whom he boarded while making his improvements. He brought his family to his new home in 1801, and remained throughout life clearing and cultivating his extensive farm. He became in-

volved in a lawsuit with the Holland Land Company, but succeeded in defending his title to his land. He also was a Catholic, and left a large family. Of his three sons, Hugh became a member of a Baptist Church, John became a Methodist minister, while Patrick remained true to the faith of his ancestors.

Daniel Carlin came from Ireland and in 1801 settled in what is now the northwest corner of Oil Creek Township. A few years later he removed to Rome and took up land directly south of Centerville. He lost his way in the woods one cold winter day and was frozen in the snow. He left two sons, John and Daniel, and four daughters. Robert Conn came early in the century, but did not remain. During the early days the infant settlement received but few accessions. Several who came remained but a short time and then departed. In 1830, when the first tax duplicate of the county was made, there were about seventy-five names, including the settlers above mentioned and many of their descendants. Among the others were Daniel Bement, a New Englander, who followed the trade of a tanner a little south of Centerville; Rev. Amos Chase, a well known pioneer Presbyterian divine, who dwelt just south of the borough; David Winton, who operated a saw mill near him; Cornelius Cummings, a carpenter, and Daniel Rogers, a native of Ireland and one of the earliest settlers.

An English settlement was commenced in the central part of the township in 1833 by Benjamin Harrison, Sr., who came from Northumberland County, England, and settled with his family in Rome Township. The eastern part of the township was still a vast wilderness, and many years passed before its solitudes were disturbed. David Winton built a saw and grist mill on Oil Creek, about 1815, just south of Centerville, which was the first in the township. James and David Tryon came from Litchfield, Conn., and built a fulling and carding mill near the same locality. This they operated for about fifteen years, then removing further down the stream into what is now Steuben Township. Patrick Coyle had a carding mill on Oil Creek about 1825 which he operated during twenty years.

The first school was held in a little cabin which stood on the McGee farm, where reading, writing and ciphering were taught to the children of the settlers. Patrick Brannon was the first schoolmaster, and the liberal education he had received in Ireland well qualified him to fill the position. Dennis Carrol, an old soldier of the Revolution, was another early instructor in Rome Township. When the system of common schools was introduced in 1836 Rome had three schools, employing three teachers and attended by one hundred scholars. They were kept open but two and one-half months during the year. The qualifications and character of the teachers were reported as being good, and the progress of the pupils in reading, writing and arithmetic as being "reasonably good."

In 1896 a wonderful advancement had been made. Twelve schools were

in operation during seven months of the year, and two hundred and sixty-two pupils were in attendance. The average cost to the township for each pupil per month was $1.52. More than $3,500 was raised and expended during the year for purposes of education.

Aside from the borough of Centerville there are no villages in Rome Township. Buell Postoffice is in the northeast corner and Vrooman Postoffice in the southeast. In the northwestern part of the township is a United Brethren Church, of which Frederick Lyons, Lyman Phillips and Manning Childs were prominent early members. In the southern part the Hemlock Baptist Church was erected, largely through the contributions of Isaiah Rowe. In the central part of the township a Covenanter Church was founded in 1860, the leading members at that time being the Harrisons, the Stewarts, Jacob Boggs, Henry Wright and John Edmunds. The Church of the Immaculate Conception was organized in 1822, with twenty-five members, at Mageetown, two miles east of Centerville. It was composed of the colony of Irish settlers, who have been mentioned, and their families, almost all of whom were devoted adherents of the Catholic Church. It is to their religious feeling that the township is indebted for its name. Priests from Pittsburg and other points officiated for many years, and later on Rev. Peter Sheridan became the first resident priest. During his pastorate a house of worship was erected at a cost of $1,200 on a lot donated by Francis Magee.

BOROUGH OF CENTERVILLE.

The borough of Centerville occupies the site of one of the oldest settlements in Crawford County. Daniel McBride was the first to erect a dwelling there, constructing a little tent of poles and brush, and clearing a small patch of ground. The next year he built a log cabin, and from that time he labored zealously at the work of clearing and cultivating a large farm. He built an addition to his house, and before the War of 1812 opened it to the public for the entertainment of guests. Charles Peck, to whom he afterward sold the farm, continued the business of inn-keeping. The second permanent settler was Nathan Winton, who came from Connecticut with his family and settled on land in the eastern part of the borough. He built a sawmill which was operated many years. The first store was opened in 1820 by Mr. Merrick. David Winton erected a grist mill in 1813 at the confluence of the two branches of Oil Creek, and this was patronized by the farmers for many miles around, making Centerville the trading point of the community. Joseph Patton settled at an early date and was a justice of the peace. Settlers came in rapidly during the years from 1820 to 1840, many from New England, and the village had a steady growth.

Centerville was incorporated as a borough in 1865. A petition for its incorporation having been filed in the Court of Quarter Sessions, and a favor-

able report by the grand jury having been given, it was confirmed by the court. George W. Rockwell was the first Burgess, A. P. Waid, James Clark, L. B. Main, O. F. Himes and T. L. Noble composed the first council. There are several stores, shops and markets, while several mills and factories are among its industries. It is a shipping point of some note, and annually exports large quantities of hay, wood, lumber and produce.

Centerville contains two schools, which are in session eight months of each year. In 1896 eighty-one scholars were in attendance, and about $830 was expended for ordinary school purposes. In 1872 a substantial frame building was erected at a cost of $3,500.

The Presbyterian Church of Centerville was organized about 1815 by Rev. Amos Chase, who served as supply until 1827, and then officiated as regular minister until 1830. They erected a frame church in the village near the site of the Congregational Church. The congregation diminished in numbers and finally services were abandoned. Elder Davenport, Lorin Wood and Charles Peck were prominent among the early members of the society.

The Centerville Congregational Church was organized in 1841 in the Presbyterian Church building, by Rev. Lucius Parker, who became the first pastor. It had eighteen original members, among whom were the Phillips, Woods, Tryons, Taylors, Sextons and Scotts. After an existence of several years the services came to an end. In 1859 it was reorganized with thirty-eight members through the exertions of Rev. U. T. Chamberlain, who remained as its pastor until 1865. Meetings were held in the old structure of the Presbyterian Church until 1869, when a handsome frame house of worship was built at a cost of $4,000.

A Methodist society flourished at Centerville about 1830, meeting at the schoolhouse and in the houses of the members. It was a small society and existed only a few years. A class was organized in 1863, of which Johnson Merrill and wife, Samuel Winton and wife, Samuel Post and John Buell were early members. The meetings were held in the Presbyterian and Congregational churches for several years, but in 1875 a large frame building was erected at a cost of $2,500.

The First Baptist Church of Centerville was organized in 1862 by Elder Cyrus Shreve. The seven original members were Franklin Weatherbee and wife Melissa, D. B. Weatherbee and wife, Freeman Bradford and wife, and Penila Chapman. The first meetings were held in the house of Franklin Weatherbee and sometimes in the Congregational Church, until in 1875 a Baptist Church was built, which cost about $1,600.

CHAPTER XX.

SADSBURY TOWNSHIP.

SADSBURY TOWNSHIP was established by the Court of Quarter Sessions in 1800, and included within its somewhat indefinite boundaries parts of what are now Vernon, Hayfield, Summit, Sadsbury and Summerhill. Upon the erection of the new townships in 1829 Sadsbury was reduced to about its present territory, including also the southern portion of Summit. The residents of Harmonsburgh and vicinity found it inconvenient to go to Evansburgh for elections, so for their convenience Summit Township was formed in 1841, thus reducing Sadsbury to its present limits. The township now contains 12,770 acres, the territory which forms it having been, before 1829, apportioned between the four townships of Conneaut, Fallowfield, Sadsbury and Shenango. The Beaver and Erie Canal passed north and south through the western part, and the feeder crossed the township east and west. The Meadville and Linesville Railway, now a part of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie system, crosses the township in a northwest and southeast direction, and the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad enters it by a curve in the southern part. A branch from the Meadville and Linesville track connects the system with Exposition Park, one of the popular summer resorts of Conneaut Lake.

Sadsbury is an interior township, lying southwest of the center. It is bounded on the north by Summit, on the east by Vernon and Greenwood, on the south by the Fallowfields, and on the west by West Fallowfield, North Shenango and Pine. The surface of the township is level, gently undulating in parts, and its rich alluvial soil, becoming clayey in the higher portions, is well adapted for grain raising. The soil is watered by numerous small springs, Conneaut Outlet being the only stream of any size. The timber, which has mostly disappeared, consisted of beech, oak, pine, chestnut and maple.

Conneaut Lake is a beautiful sheet of water about three miles in length and one mile in breadth. It covers an area of 1,200 acres, and its depth varies from a few feet in its shallow portion to one hundred in some of the deepest parts, but its average depth would fall far short of the latter figure. The water is of remarkable clearness, being fed almost entirely by springs under its surface. It received its name from the Indian word "Kon-ne-yaut," meaning "Snow Place," the name by which they designated it on account of the fact that the snow remained frozen on the ice of the lake long after it

had melted from the surrounding land. It is nearly oval in shape, and lies almost wholly in Sadsbury Township, the northern point projecting into Summit. It is the largest lake in Pennsylvania, is about five hundred feet above the level of Lake Erie, abounds in fish, and is much frequented by sportsmen for the wild game which alights upon its waters. When the Beaver and Erie Canal was constructed Conneaut Lake was utilized as a reservoir, and continued in use until the abandonment of the canal. At that time the surface of the lake was raised about ten feet by building a dam across the outlet, but when the canal was abandoned the dam was torn away and the waters receded to their original level.

During the summer season Conneaut Lake is a pleasure resort of great popularity. Cottages have been built along the shores and summer hotels with accompanying attractions provided; Conneaut Lake, Oakland Beach, Conneaut Lake Park, Midway and Exposition Park being the best known points. Hotels and other accommodations for picnickers, pleasure parties and campers are amply provided, and nothing is wanting to help while away a few happy hours. Numerous steamboats ply between the various points, while row and sail boats supply an additional source of amusement.

The Iroquois Boating and Fishing Association is composed of sixty gentlemen from Meadville, Pittsburg, Franklin and other points, who have erected a club house on the banks of Conneaut Lake, about one-half mile north of Evansburgh. Their handsome house, with its broad verandas and spacious quarters, furnishes an ideal place for rest and recreation, and the hours of repose from the cares of business and professional life are spent here in hunting, boating and fishing. By their efforts measures have been taken to protect the fish from illegal catching, and preserve them from extermination.

Sadsbury Township was settled at a very early date, as it attracted some of the foremost pioneers, and most of its territory had been entered before the land companies were in the field. Two tracts in the northeast corner belonged to the Holland Land Company, the Pennsylvania Population Company owned four in the northwest corner, and the remainder was located and settled by individuals. In 1800 S. B. and A. W. Foster, of Meadville, bought the land of the Holland Company in the northeast corner and made a settlement upon it. Joseph Allen, Daniel Williams, Samuel Williamson and Matthew Williamson purchased tracts of the Pennsylvania Population Company in 1797, and settled upon them and remained for years. Samuel Williamson, who came from the southern part of the State, owned and operated a distillery. Dennis Hughes, a native of Ireland, came from New Jersey in 1802 and settled in the northwestern part of the township.

One of the foremost pioneers of Sadsbury Township was Abner Evans, for whom the village of Evansburgh was named and who was probably here

as early as 1796. He built the first mill in the township on Conneaut Outlet, but the fall was not sufficient to afford it great power and it was not a complete success. In 1797, or perhaps earlier, John Harper came to Sadsbury and settled just east of the lake. Luke Stevens, an Englishman, settled about a mile south of Evansburgh, where he remained until death. William Shotwell settled near Evansburgh and remained a lifelong resident of the township. William Campbell made his home in the western part of the township, where he operated a distillery.

During the first years of the century many settlers came in and occupied land in various parts of the township. Jacob Shontz came in 1800 and settled on a tract near Evansburgh. His descendants still reside in the township. Jacob Stewart, an Irishman, was a justice of the peace in Evansburgh, afterward removing to West Fallowfield. Negro Dick, a peaceable old colored man, roved about from place to place, selling straw baskets and bee-hives. Charles Frew, who lived about three miles west of the lake, was a plowmaker and afterward removed to Pittsburg. David Garner settled in the northern part of the township, just west of the lake, and spent his life in farming. John Jones occupied land in the same locality. Samuel Lewis, a half brother of Garner, followed the trade of a blacksmith for several years, afterward moving to Illinois. James McEntire, Sr., died in 1800, and his is said to have been the first death in the township. A rough coffin was made from planks brought from Powers' sawmill and he was buried near where the Soldiers' Monument at Evansburgh now stands.

John Quigley, a native of Ireland, settled east of the lake and remained a lifelong resident. Henry Royer, a German, cultivated a farm near Evansburgh throughout his life. George Shellito, an Irishman, settled about three miles west of Evansburgh, where his descendants still live. Richard Coulter, Joseph Marshall and John Williams were also early settlers. Daniel Miller, a German, came with his family and settled on a tract patented in the name of his son Michael, before 1800. It was situated about a mile south of Evansburgh. Joseph T. Cummings built a distillery on Conneaut Outlet, and the business was carried on after his death by a Mr. Sutleff and others. Another still was operated by David Steward, about two and one-half miles west of Evansburgh.

James McEntire was probably the first school teacher in the township. He settled west of the lake in 1800 and two years later removed to East Fallowfield. He taught a term at Daniel Miller's cabin in 1805, receiving a compensation of $10 per month. Several of those who attended this school went the next year on Burr's expedition, John Gelvin among the others, and several of his pupils served in the War of 1812. He had a wide reputation as a teacher and held school in Sadsbury and adjoining townships from 1802 to 1827, the year of the four-foot snow. William McMichael, a Pres-

byterian minister, Mr. Higgins, Robert McEntire and Mr. Plum may be mentioned among the early school teachers of the township.

Seven schools were in operation in 1836, during a school year of four and a half months. They were presided over by twelve teachers, and three hundred and sixty-three scholars were in attendance. The character and qualifications of the teachers were described as good, the branches taught being reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, natural philosophy and book-keeping. Since this report the township has been reduced in area and the borough of Conneaut Lake taken from it. In 1896 the number of schools taught was seven, kept open during seven months of the year, and attended by one hundred and sixty-three pupils. More than two thousand dollars were expended during the year for the support of the schools.

Outside of the borough of Conneaut Lake and Shermansville there are no villages, the township being entirely agricultural. In 1828 Rev. Timothy Alden laid out a town just north of Evansburgh, to which the name of Aldenia was given. It was on part of a two hundred acre tract purchased by him in 1818, and contained ninety-five lots, a public common and a hollow square. Streets were laid out and named and the plan filed for record. Isaiah Alden, brother of the proprietor, settled there and remained for some time, but others were slow to follow his example, and the attempt was finally abandoned.

Stony Point is a postoffice located near the southern border of the township. It is on the line of the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad, and the cluster of houses which is found there is known as Evansburgh Station.

Shermansville is a small settlement in the northwestern part of the township. A Mr. Craven was the first settler in this vicinity, and the village was laid out along the canal in 1842 by Anson Sherman. He and Peter Bakely were prominent among the early residents. It is situated on the old canal, and during its prosperous days Shermansville was a lumber shipping point of considerable note, but now consists of but a dozen or twenty dwellings. A Methodist Church existed during the early days, Henry Moyer and wife, John Conley and wife, and Mrs. Lasure being among the members. Meetings were held in the schoolhouse until 1867, when a frame church building was erected.

BOROUGH OF CONNEAUT LAKE.

The borough of Conneaut Lake, originally known as Evansburgh, was founded by Abner Evans, one of the earliest settlers in Sadsbury Township. It is one of the oldest villages in the county. Abner Evans patented the two tracts forming the site of the village and settled there as early as 1796, residing there until his death. About 1816 Joseph Cummings started a store

and was succeeded by Willis Benedict, who was for many years the only merchant of the village. Among the earliest residents were James Stanford, a cabinet maker, Zerah Blakely, a carpenter, and Richard Van Sickle. A tavern was kept at an early date by Alfred Strong and another by Rosanna Mushrush, whose twin daughters, Desolate and Lonely, were early school teachers in the vicinity of the lake. Jacob Young followed the trade of a tailor here before 1810, and at the same time George Royer was a carpenter in the village. During these days two tanneries flourished. The village prospered, and when the canal was constructed Evansburgh was a thriving town, perhaps larger than at present. It did a large amount of business, having five general stores, besides grocery stores and others. When the dam was built across the outlet of Conneaut Lake, the decomposition of the vegetable matter caused by the flooding of the land filled the air with a deadly malaria. Many of the citizens fled, to escape from its ravages, the time of the greatest sickness being in 1840, but the conditions changing, many of them returned in a few years.

Evansburgh was incorporated as a borough in 1858, upon a petition signed by twenty-five citizens. In 1892 the name of the borough was changed to Conneaut Lake. It is situated at the outlet of Conneaut Lake, and is one of the prettiest and most sightly towns in the county. Since the construction of the Meadville and Linesville Railroad it has become well known as a summer resort, and having several good hotels and restaurants, is amply fitted for the entertainment of guests. It has a population of about two hundred, and contains several stores, shops and mills, besides schools and churches. There were three schools in 1896, with a school year of eight months, which were attended by one hundred and fourteen pupils. They were maintained during the year at an expense of $1,400.

The ice houses of the Conneaut Lake Ice Company, Limited, are situated at Conneaut Lake. Their enormous store houses, erected in 1881 and 1882, are filled each winter with ice of a superior quality, which is shipped in large quantities to Pittsburg and other points, and furnishes an important industry.

The United Presbyterian congregation, formerly known as the Seceders, is the oldest religious society in the village. The first church edifice was a log meeting house, erected at Evansburgh before 1815, which was occupied until the building of a frame church a half mile east of the borough. In 1864 a new frame church was built in the village, at the southeast corner of High and Fourth streets. Rev. McLean, of Shenango Township, was the first pastor.

The Evansburgh Presbyterian Church, formerly known as the Conneaut or Outlet of Conneaut Church, was organized some time before 1811. It was dependent upon supplies until 1841, when Rev. Edward S. Blake was

ordained and installed pastor in connection with the Gravel Run Church. A large church building was erected on the southwest corner of Fifth and Water streets in 1831.

The Evansburgh Methodist Church existed at a very early period. Meetings were held in the schoolhouse and in the old log Seceder Church until about 1840, when a frame building was erected in Evansburgh, on Line Street, opposite Third. Prominent among the early members were Michael Miller, James Birch and John Vickers. J. Prosser and R. Parker were among the early pastors.

CHAPTER XXI.

SOUTH SHENANGO TOWNSHIP.

AT THE first session of the courts at Meadville, in 1800, after the organization of the county, Crawford was divided into townships, and Shenango, then about eight miles square, occupied the southwestern corner. In 1830 a division into North and South Shenango took place. South Shenango still occupying the southwestern corner. In 1863 its territory was still further reduced by the erection of West Shenango, the line of division being the Shenango Creek. South Shenango now contains 17,258 acres. The land is low and level, and in the early days was so wet and marshy that it was thought unfit for cultivation, but it is now covered by productive farms. Numerous small streams flow southwest into Shenango Creek, the land rising gently toward the north. The valleys have a soil consisting of a sandy loam, but on the higher lands the soil is clay. White oak, poplar, chestnut and pine are the principal timbers.

The larger part of the land of South Shenango Township belonged to the Pennsylvania Population Company, and was by them transferred to settlers at an early date. Michael Marshall, one of the surveyors for the company, was the first settler, having received a tract of land in payment for his services. He was originally from Lancaster County, and came out alone in 1796 and erected a rude cabin on his land. He then returned to the East and in the autumn of the same year brought his wife and child to his new home. For some time he was the only settler in the township, and he and his family lived a secluded life in their wilderness home, far from any neighbors or friends. But in 1798 others came and settled on neighboring tracts, and for the next ten years there was a large and steady growth. Marshall remained a citizen of the township until his death, and the numerous Marshalls now living in the Shenangos are his descendants.

The first settlers to arrive after Marshall were Patrick and William Davis, who came in 1798. Soon afterward David Atchison came from Lancaster County, and he was elected the first justice of the peace. William Campbell built and operated a grist mill on Shenango Creek. A sawmill was erected by William Snodgrass, and building was thus much facilitated. Characteristic of the early days is the fact that William Douthitt, Alexander McElhaney, John Snodgrass and Jesse Snodgrass all owned distilleries, so that the infant settlement was well supplied with whisky. Before Campbell's mill was erected the milling was done at Greenville, and later on John Clyde erected a small mill. Carding mills were operated in the southern part of the township by Robert McKinley and James McMaster. There were several asheries where the settlers could dispose of the ashes obtained after burning a clearing, and in the early days that was one of the most important of the farm products. Some of the farmers learned the secret themselves of making the black salts from lye, and many times the year's taxes were paid from the proceeds of this industry.

The Shenango Valley had always been a favorite camping place for the Indians, and they remained for many years after the arrival of the whites. The hunting was good and they also engaged in sugar making. Their intercourse with the settlers was always peaceable and they exchanged their game and fish for whisky, powder and shot. There was one character by the name of Jake Kashandy, who seems to have been a general favorite with the settlers. He would come to a cabin and, knocking at the door, complain of sickness. When asked what they could do to relieve him, he would quickly answer "cup tea," and it was usually given him. The settler always received a reward for his kindness in the shape of a haunch of venison, or other wild game. Kashandy was killed in an Indian brawl in 1804, while encamped on Shenango Creek.

The Erie and Pittsburg Railroad runs north and south through the township. Westford is the only station and is also the only postoffice in the township. It was established in 1881, and now contains a store, blacksmith shop, a grist mill and several dwellings. It is the only approach to a village in the township and bids fair to some day become a thriving little town. Jamestown, on the southern boundary, is a part of Mercer County, but has some territory taken from South Shenango. There are several industries scattered through the township, such as a stave factory, cheese factory and others. Marshall's Corners was for many years a postoffice, but was abandoned. At McLean's Corners another was started, but it has also been abolished.

Robert McComahey was a native of Ireland who had settled in Westmoreland County. In 1798 he arrived in South Shenango with knapsack and camp kettle on his back, and settled upon a farm which he afterward

occupied. He built a rough cabin and, leaving some of his possessions within it, returned to Westmoreland County for horses, sheep and cattle, which he drove before him over the mountains. Upon his arrival he found that the Indians had broken in and stolen his clothes and dishes during his absence. He bought 200 acres of land at the rate of one dollar per acre. His descendants still live in the township. This corner of the county was for a long time known to the settlers as the "White Thorne Corner." William Powers and his party were engaged in making surveys in this district as early as 1795. On one occasion their camp was robbed by a band of Indians, and James Thompson, who had been left in charge of the camp, was taken prisoner, but soon afterward made his escape. James Dickey came from Washington County in 1799 and purchased a farm of 100 acres from John Grimes, for which the consideration was a gun, a powder horn and a blanket.

The first school was taught by Peter Smith in 1802, in a cabin that had been used as a barn. The next term was held in a log schoolhouse built for the purpose, Edward Hatton being the teacher. He was the schoolmaster for several years. Miss Datie Buell was also an early pedagogue. In 1837 there were three schools and sixty-one pupils. The schools were in session five months in the year, and were maintained at an expense of less than six hundred and fifty dollars. Spelling, reading and writing were the branches taught. The character of the teachers and the progress of the scholars were reported as "good," but complaint was made of the lack of money with which to build schoolhouses. This was no longer the case in 1896, when almost three thousand dollars was expended for school purposes, and the eight schools, presided over by nine teachers, were attended by one hundred and eighty-five pupils. Nothing so well illustrates the sober common sense of the settlers than their early establishment of schools, and these have increased and flourished in a way highly creditable to the people of the township.

A congregation of the United Presbyterian Church was organized in Shenango Township in 1801, and was the first organization of that denomination in Crawford County. It was effected under the direction of Rev. Daniel McLean, who, in 1802, was installed as pastor of the church, in connection with the Sandy and Salem churches of Mercer County. He was possessed of strong and unquestioned devotion to the ministry and great mental and physical powers, and his pastorate continued fifty-two years, until his death in 1854 at the age of 84. His was an admirable character, and he is still remembered by some of the oldest inhabitants of South Shenango. At first the services of this congregation were held in a tent near the burying ground, and about 1805 a log building was erected as a place of worship. In 1818 a second house was built, the first frame building in the township. It continued to be used until 1879, when the present commodious edifice was erected at a cost of $5,000. The first elders were Joseph Work, Hugh Fletcher,

Thomas Ewing and David Nelson. The congregation is large and comprises some of the substantial farmers of the township.

The North Bank Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1824 by Rev. Charles Thorn. There were nine original members, and among the earliest to join them were William Fonner and wife, Charles Campbell and wife, Aaron Herriott and wife, and Mark Royal. The early meetings were irregular, and at first the preaching was on weekdays, when it was attached to the Williamsport, Ohio, circuit. Until 1845 the meetings were held in the schoolhouse and in private houses, when Charles Campbell donated a lot, and on it the present church was built. The congregation is in good condition, and is attached to the Espyville circuit.

The Ebenezer Associate Reformed Church was organized in 1864, by members who had, for political reasons, withdrawn from the United Presbyterian Church and connected themselves with the Associate Reformed Church of the South. The first pastor was Rev. James Burrows and the congregation had an original membership of thirty-five. A church was erected in 1868, James Martin and Free Patton being the first elders. In 1881 the congregation, upon application, was again received into the United Presbyterian Church.

CHAPTER XXII.

SPARTA TOWNSHIP.

THE WHOLE of the eastern end of Crawford County was laid out as Oil Creek Township when the county was organized in 1800, extending fifteen miles north and south and ten miles east and west. In 1811 Bloomfield was erected from the northern part, including at that time what is now Sparta. In 1829 Sparta Township was laid out as it now exists, forming an almost perfect parallelogram. It occupies the northeastern corner of Crawford County, being bounded on the north by Erie County, on the east by Warren County, on the south by Rome Township and on the west by Bloomfield Township. Its area of 24,883 acres is well watered in every part, the eastern branch of Oil Creek passing through the central portion, while the waters of the northwest branch of Spring Creek and its tributaries, Spaulding's and Britton's Runs, irrigate the western and southeastern portions. The surface is rolling and hilly, and when cleared is well adapted to agriculture, although much of the land is still uncleared, and lumbering is an important industry. Hemlock, beech and maple are the principal varieties of

trees, although some pine, ash and elm are found. The highest land in Crawford County is found in this township, some of the summits having an altitude of 1,225 feet above Lake Erie.

The southern part of Sparta Township was included within the Eighth Donation District, while the northern part formed a portion of the domains of the Holland and North American Land companies. The first sparse settlements were made in the northern part, where, before 1810, Patrick and Hugh Fitz Patrick, Andrew Britton and the Prices had established themselves. Andrew Britton came with his father from near Philadelphia and settled in the extreme western part of the township. He made a large clearing and remained for some time, raising a large family, then removed from the county. The Prices settled in the northwestern corner of the township, near the county line. Patrick Fitz Patrick located in the northern part, and died and was buried on the farm he cleared.

Hugh Fitz Patrick was one of the earliest pioneers, having settled before 1810 on a tract of land a mile northeast of Spartansburgh. His brutal murder at the hands of a ruffian stranger attaches a tragic interest to this locality. He had married the daughter of Daniel Carlin, of Rome Township, and their infant daughter was only a few weeks old when the terrible deed was committed. George Van Holland, an English soldier, while wandering through the vicinity, heard that Fitz Patrick had a sum of money in his cabin, and going there just before sundown, requested permission to stay all night. They welcomed him with characteristic Irish hospitality, although they deemed him rather a suspicious character. The cabin contained but one room, but a bed was made for him on the floor, and all retired to rest. In the dead of night Van Holland arose, found an axe, and split the head of his sleeping host. Mrs. Fitz Patrick fainted upon waking and seeing the terrible sight, but upon her recovery the murderer demanded that she should get the money and accompany him to the British border. Pretending to accede to his demands, she went to the loft for the money, but in passing a tub of maple syrup dropped into it a large quantity of silver, bringing him about $40 in bills, telling him that it was all she had. The inhuman monster then wished to kill her babe, stating as a reason that it would encumber them in their flight to Canada, but the entreaties of the mother finally saved its life. He ordered her to go and saddle the horses for the journey, and she therefore went to the barn, but instead of preparing them for the journey she turned them loose and returned to the house with the statement that she could not catch them. Van Holland went to the stable, and no sooner had he gone than she seized her child and started through the woods for the nearest neighbor, two miles away. It was bitterly cold, and two feet of snow covered the ground. He soon returned to the house, and discovering her flight, started in pursuit, swearing that he would serve her as he had served her husband.

He had almost overtaken her when the wind put out the lantern and he gave up the pursuit. Mrs. Fitz Patrick kept on through the snow to the cabin of James Winders, in Erie County, the keen winter wind almost benumbing her, and when within calling distance of the house she cried for help and they came to her assistance. They carried her into the house, and after hearing her story spread the alarm throughout the country. The neighborhood was all excitement and the nearest settlers turned out to capture the murderer. The next day he was found by four of the settlers encamped in the woods three or four miles from the scene of his fiendish deed, and was captured and conveyed to Meadville. In May, 1817, he was tried, found guilty and sentenced to be hanged. The extenuating claim was set up that he was mentally deranged, caused by a sunstroke alleged to have been received while in the English army in the West Indies, but that did not avail to save him. He was endowed with great muscular strength, and at one time nearly escaped from the old jail by bending the iron bars with his hands. On the day of his execution he pushed the sheriff's assistant from the scaffold, from the effects of which injury the man died, and tried to jump upon him, but was frustrated in his devilish design by the rope. He was executed July 26, 1817. It was found afterward that he was the son of a renegade American who had removed from New Hampshire to the British dominions upon the triumph of the colonies in 1783; and that he was supposed to have committed another murder in another part of the country.

Reuben Blakeslee came to Meadville from Granville, Washington County, New York, in 1817, and in the following spring settled in Sparta Township, about one mile north of Spartansburgh. His father and six brothers soon followed him, and located in the vicinity, many of their descendants still remaining in the township. The father, David Blakeslee, had been a captain in the War of 1812, and settled a mile and a half southwest of Spartansburgh. Hugh Coil was an Irishman who settled about 1815 in the southern part of the township, where he remained until death. He combined the occupations of farmer, Baptist minister and hunter. Walter Crouch settled in the southern part of the township, building a rough cabin whose only door was a blanket. This was sufficient to keep out the cold air, but did not prove adequate against the wild animals of the forest, as the wolves came in one day during his absence and devoured a young pig which he was rearing in his cabin. Other settlers came in a considerable number arriving between 1820 and 1830. A large number of them, however, did not remain in Sparta, but removed to other parts.

The first saw mill in the township was erected in 1829, by William B. Sterling, upon the banks of Oil Creek, and was operated by him fifteen years. A second was erected at Spartansburgh, and a third at Glynden Station, in the southern part of the township. Andrew Britton erected the first grist

mill near the western line of the township, on Britton's Run. It was situated at the very head waters of the run, and was much appreciated by the neighbors, as it enabled them to add corn feed to their bill of fare, which had previously consisted of wild wheat and potatoes. Moses Higgins operated another corn cracker on Cold Brook, in the northern part of the township. William B. Sterling erected a carding and fulling mill upon the site of his abandoned saw mill. He was the first justice of the peace in the township. One of the first duties of his office was to settle the differences between a young married couple who could not agree to live together in peace and harmony. The justice, after hearing the evidence, prepared a legal opinion, in which he directed that the wife should remain in possession of the cabin, and that the husband, under penalty of the law, should not approach within a radius of two miles, but that the children, although remaining under the custody of the mother, be allowed to pass the two mile limit and visit their father.

Glyndon is a postoffice in the southern part and is a station on the Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad, which passes in a north and south direction through the center of the township. East Bloomfield Postoffice, long since discontinued, was established at the cabin of George White and was the first in the township. During the years 1826-27, before either church or schoolhouse had been erected, religious services were conducted in the cabin of Marcus Turner by Rev. Amos Chase. The first houses of public entertainment were conducted by George White and Mr. Blakeslee.

In a deserted cabin about a mile south of Spartansburgh, Patty Blakeslee taught the first school. A schoolhouse was soon afterward built in the southern part of the township, where Phoebe Patton, Phoebe Dickey and Stephen Post taught in turn. In 1833 Ruth Gleason taught in a schoolhouse built a half mile west of the village. In 1836 five schools had been organized, being in operation seven and one-half months of the year. They were attended by two hundred and ten pupils. The character of the teachers was reported to be unexceptionable, with qualifications sufficient to give instruction in reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar and geography.

In 1896 the township, exclusive of the Borough of Spartansburgh, contained nine schools, in operation seven months of the year, and attended by two hundred and three pupils. The average cost per month to the township for each pupil was $2.30. The total amount raised and expended during the year for school purposes exceeded $2,400.

BOROUGH OF SPARTANSBURGH.

The borough of Spartansburgh was incorporated in 1856. It is situated near the center of Sparta Township, on the eastern branch of Oil Creek. The first clearing made there was that of Abraham Blakeslee, on land west of the creek. The village originated with a grist and saw mill erected in the

woods, by Andrew and Aaron Aikin, who came from Erie County soon after 1830. They followed the milling business for some time, then disposed of it, since which time it has passed through many hands. The Aikin brothers then started a store, as the location of the mill here had made the place a sort of center for the neighboring farmers. They were followed in the mercantile business by Eli D. Catlin, who also operated an ashery for several years, and acquired possession of most of the land in the borough west of the creek. It was he who surveyed and laid out the village. Jotham Blakeslee was the first village blacksmith. Smallman and McWilliams built a carding and fulling mill on the creek in 1849, which they afterward sold to Harvey Lamb. The latter, in 1862, enlarged the building and converted it into a well fitted woolen mill. Several small industries were commenced which have since ceased to exist, William Basset having a chair factory, John McWilliams a tannery and Chauncey Aikin a small bowl factory.

The village, which in the early days was called Akinsville, has had a slow but steady growth. Upon the establishment of a postoffice there its name was changed to Spartansburgh, under which title it was incorporated. A fire broke out in the central portion of the village in March, 1878, which swept up both sides of Main Street, burning about thirty buildings, including all the business portion of the village. But the town soon recovered from the destructive effects of this conflagration, and finer and larger structures sprang up in the place of those which had been burned. It is the chief trading and business point for the people of Sparta Township, and is well provided with stores, markets, shops and various industries. It is located on the Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad as well as on Oil Creek, and as much of the surrounding country has not yet been cleared of timber, lumbering is an important industry, and numerous saw mills are engaged in converting the primeval forests into sawed timber.

Four schools are maintained for the education of the youth of Spartansburgh, with a school year eight months in length. The number of pupils in attendance in 1896 was one hundred and sixteen, at an average monthly cost to the borough for each pupil of $1.06. About $1,700 was required during the year for the support of these schools.

The First Baptist Church of Spartansburgh was formed in 1849. It originated in the Bloomfield Baptist Church, which was organized in 1820 by Rev. James Williams. A large portion of its membership was from Erie County, and in 1823 the meetings were transferred to Concord Township, of that county. The society conducted services just across the line, two and one half miles north of Spartansburgh, until about 1849, when the Spartansburgh congregation was formed by the removal of the Concord society to that borough. A. J. Millard and wife, A Matteson, Joseph Cook and wife, Isaac

Shreve and wife and Benjamin Darrow and wife were the leading members. In 1851 a commodious frame church edifice was built.

The Spartansburgh Methodist Episcopal Church was organized by Rev. I. H. Tackett about 1827. Zebulon Miller, Abner Miller, James Miller, Orrin Miller, Corey Goldin, Green Alsdurf and wife and Robert Goldin were prominent among the early members. The first meetings were held in a schoolhouse west of the village, then in the borough schoolhouse, and afterward in the Presbyterian Church. In 1877 a church was erected east of the creek at a cost of $2,600, and since its completion the membership has increased largely.

The Presbyterian Church of Sparta was organized in 1844 by Revs. George W. Hampson and Amos Chase. It had a good membership at that time; and meetings were held in the old schoolhouse until the large frame church was erected on Main Street. The church did not have an installed pastor, but was dedicated in 1849 by Rev. George W. Hampson. Supplies followed for a period of eighteen years, after which the regular services were discontinued.

A Congregational Church was organized in 1875 with twenty-six members, and for some time services were held in the Presbyterian Church. J. T. Waid, W. W. Youngson and William Major were the first elders. The pulpit was filled by supplies during several years, but regular services were finally given up.

CHAPTER XXIII.

SPRING TOWNSHIP.

SPRING TOWNSHIP lies on the northern border of the county, west of the center, and is one of the largest, most important and earliest settled of the townships of Crawford. The first settlement was made in 1795 by Alexander Power, on land then included in Beaver Township, and during the succeeding years a steady stream of immigration flowed in. In 1829 the township was laid out, the western part being taken from Beaver and the eastern part from Cussawago. The name of Snowhill was given to the newly formed township, but the citizens, displeased with this seemingly dreary title, petitioned the judge of the court to change it to one more genial and prepossessing. He accordingly reconsidered it and gave to the newly organized township the name of Spring.

The territory composing Spring Township forms almost a perfect square, being about seven miles each way, and contains upward of twenty-six thou-

sand acres. It is drained in the western part by Conneaut Creek, which flows northwardly into Lake Erie, and in the eastern portion by the headwaters of Little Cussawago Creek, flowing eastwardly into Cussawago Township. The soil is of good quality and is well and profitably cultivated, while grazing receives considerable attention. The Erie and Pittsburg Railroad and the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad extend north and south through the western part, while the old Beaver and Erie Canal followed the course of Conneaut Creek through the township. It includes within its limits two important boroughs, Conneautville and Springboro, and the postoffices of Shadeland, Hickernell and Rundells. Erie County forms the northern boundary, with Cussawago Township on the east, Summerhill on the south and Beaver on the west. In the northern and western portions most of the land was patented by individuals, while the remainder of the township, with the exception of the six Holland Land Company sections in the southeastern part, belonged to the Pennsylvania Population Company.

Several tracts of land near Conneautville were located by William and Alexander Power in 1794 and 1795, while the latter was engaged in surveying the land of the Pennsylvania Population Company. He afterward returned to his home in Perry County, but came back to Spring Township in 1804 and became the founder of Conneautville. Samuel Fisher came with his family from Cumberland County in 1797, and settled on land about a mile north of Conneautville, where he remained throughout life. His son, Thomas Fisher, was a major in the militia and served three months at Erie during the second war with England, and was the first justice of the peace in what is now Spring Township. James Orr was another pioneer, who settled at an early date on the land upon which a part of Springboro now stands. He remained a few years and then left the vicinity. Christopher Ford settled north of him in 1798, where he raised a large family.

The Pennsylvania Population Company had contracted for the settlement of much of its land before 1798, and a large number of settlers had then come into the township at or before that date. There was an interminable train of disputes, discussions and lawsuits between the pioneers and the land company. Many who had entered into contract with them to settle this land were made to believe that the title of the company was not good, and hence abandoned the contracts and attempted to hold their farms by virtue of their settlement and improvement. Others settled on tracts without having made any contracts for them, supposing that under the land laws they could hold them by reason of residence and improvements made. In both cases the settlers had the worst of it, lengthy litigation in the courts proving that the land company possessed a just title and that the irregular settlers had entered upon the land unlawfully.

The Holland Land Company's land in the eastern part of the township

had received a fair sprinkling of settlers before 1800. Samuel Patterson, Joseph Stanford, John Summers, Andrew Parker and Joseph Baker were the first to arrive. Many emigrants had located on the individual tracts before the close of the century, among them a considerable colony from Ireland. During the first fifteen years of the present century but little increase was perceptible in the population of the township, and the work of improvement was almost wholly confined to the clearing of the land and the substitution of hewed log houses for the rough huts at first constructed. About 1816 a stream of immigration set in from the East, and ten years later the township was thoroughly settled in every part. Among the first of these were the Bowmans, Halls, Powells, Wells, Sturtevants, Woodards, Temples, Hotchkisses, Woods, Sheldons, Hurds, Ponds, Baldwins, Mylers, Wetmores, Greens, Jenks, Bolards and Thomases. Some of these purchased farms which had already been settled upon and partially improved, while the others took up claims in the unsettled districts and went through the toils and privations attendant upon clearing a farm in the wilderness.

Game abounded at this time and hunting was a favorite pastime of the pioneers. George Foster was one of the most successful deer slayers of the time, once killing eight in the course of one day's hunt. Two tragic accidents befell members of the Foster family early in the century. In 1805 John Foster was engaged in building a new house, about a mile from the location of his old cabin. At noon his wife sent their little boy, about four years old, to call his father to dinner, but the boy not reaching his destination, Mr. Foster, after continuing his work for some time, started home alone. Upon reaching the cabin unaccompanied by the child, his wife informed him that he had been sent to call his father, and an anxious search for the boy was at once commenced. The neighbors turned out on all sides and searched the woods far and near, but without finding a trace of the missing child. His fate was never discovered, but among the conjectures as to his disappearance the most probable is that he was picked up and carried off by a straggling band of Indians. In 1830 Robert Foster, another son of John Foster, and brother of the lost child, went hunting on a cold winter's day, and did not return in the evening as expected. It had turned bitter cold and a heavy snow storm had set in, and after waiting for him some time the family became alarmed and instituted a search. Two hundred men turned out and traversed the forest in every direction, and on the third day his body was found within eighty rods of the house. It was supposed that, overcome by bewilderment and fatigue while wandering circuitously through the blinding storm, he had fallen, exhausted, and frozen to death.

The provisions of the early settlers, such as flour, salt and meal, were usually brought from Pittsburg. They conveyed them up the river to Meadville in flat boats, pushed along by poles, and thence upon their backs over-

land, a distance of sixteen miles, through the woods, being guided by the blazed trees. Foot paths were the only roads through this wilderness at that time. Numerous varieties of game abounded here, and formed an important item on their bill of fare. Black salts was the chief article of commerce, being the only product which commanded ready money. They made considerable maple sugar, and traded what they did not require for other necessities, sometimes, it is said, exchanging it for fresh fish, pound for pound. Money was so scarce an article that many walked barefoot to Meadville to attend the general training, rather than subject themselves to a fine of fifty cents.

Alexander Power erected a grist mill on Conneaut Creek in 1799, the first in the township. It proved a great convenience to the settlers in the vicinity, and was replaced in 1805 by a double geared mill, built of hewed logs and having a shingle roof. Samuel Fisher built a mill on Conneaut Creek in 1801, about a mile north of Conneautville. It was both a saw and grist mill, and when built was one of the best mills in northwestern Pennsylvania, doing most of the grinding for northwestern Crawford and southwestern Erie. Frederick Bolard, who came from Erie County in 1816, carried on, in addition to his farming, the industry of making bells. They were at that time used by every farmer for the oxen, cows and sheep, and were even put on horses when pastured in the woods. Christopher Ford built the first distillery before 1800, and John Foster and Luther Rundle erected others soon afterward. At one time Spring Township contained no less than seven distilleries, all of which, it is said, did a good business. All have long since disappeared. In 1817 and 1818 the Wood brothers built a wool carding and cloth dressing establishment on Conneaut Creek, two miles north of Conneautville. Another was erected by Collins Hall at Spring Corners, and both did a good business in their day. Before the mills were started the operation of carding the wool was done by hand by the women of the household, and afterward spun into yarn.

The sawmill connected with the Fisher plant was the first in operation in the township, and others were soon afterward erected in various parts. The opening of the Beaver and Erie Canal gave an impetus to the lumber trade, and sawmills were built wherever power could be secured and the timber would warrant it. The country was rapidly cleared, farmers going into the lumber business to the neglect of their farms, until only enough lumber remained for home use. White wood, ash, lumber and staves found a ready sale in the Eastern markets, and there was a great demand for oak timber for building canal boats, railroad cars and vessels at Erie. Hemlock timber was shipped South, where it was used for fencing and building. The canal carried away enormous quantities of lumber, and the township was almost stripped before the business slackened.

The first schoolhouse was built in 1811 or 1812, about two miles north of Springboro, and school was taught by Jane Garner. The Ford, McKee, Garner and Fleming children attended here. About 1817 Mrs. Mitty Beals taught a term of school in her own cabin within the present limits of Springboro. Another early schoolhouse was erected on the Powell farm, a mile north of Springboro. In 1896 there were fourteen schools in operation in the township, exclusive of the boroughs of Conneautville and Springboro, the school year being seven months in length. Two hundred and fifteen scholars were in attendance, the average cost per month to the township for each scholar being $1.47. During the year about $4,200 was expended by the township for educational purposes.

A local Methodist preacher, George Stunty by name, held the first religious services in the township in 1817, preaching at the cabin of Henry Cook. He organized a band, composed of members of different denominations, which held services during a number of years. In 1822 a Methodist preacher attempted to make the class exclusively Methodist in its cast, with the result of entirely breaking up the organization. The Presbyterians, including Watkin and Sarah Powell, David Hurd and wife, and Henry Nickerson and wife, organized a congregation and erected a small church about a mile north of Springboro. Rev. John Boyd was the pastor, and the services were maintained during a number of years.

A Baptist congregation, known as the Spring and Cussawago Baptist Church, was organized in the spring of 1837 by Rev. Albert Keith. There were twenty-seven original members, among them William Case, John Turneur, Stutley Carr, Sr., Stutley Carr, Jr., and others. Many others united soon afterward, until the membership had increased to eighty. A building was erected in 1838 near the eastern line of Spring Township. After a season of prosperity the tide turned, and the church began to decline, until in 1852 they united in a body with the Springboro congregation.

A Wesleyan Church was organized at Hickernell's Corners in 1839. Rev. William Howard was the first pastor, and Benjamin Haak, Abraham Hickernell, Sr., Abraham Hickernell, Jr., John Michael and others were among the original members. Until 1842 the meetings were held in a schoolhouse, when a frame church was erected. The society increased in membership for a time, then languished and went out of existence.

A United Brethren Class was organized in 1850 by Rev. Willis Lampson, which included among its early members many who had been connected with the Wesleyan Church. A church building was erected, accessions to the membership received, and a prosperous organization maintained.

Rundle's Postoffice is a hamlet in the southeastern part of the township, containing a store, shop and several houses. North of it is Hickernell's, a post village of about the same size, formerly known as Hickernell's Corners.

Shadeland is a settlement in the western part of the township, one mile north of Springboro, which has been made famous by the establishment there of the Powell Brothers Stock Farm. It was first settled by Watkin Powell, who came in 1816 and took up the land upon which the old homestead is located. Here his son, Hon. Howell Powell, the father of the present owners, was raised, and here he spent most of his life, holding a prominent position among the neighboring farmers, and serving as a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. He was a successful farmer, raising some of the finest stock in this part of the country, and his sons grew up in the business. He handled blooded stock, and after his death the business was continued by his sons, who in 1874 began importing from Europe. The firm, known as the Powell Brothers, consists of Watkin G., Will B. and James Lintner Powell, who, by a clear comprehension of what the country needed, their indomitable energy and perseverance, coupled with a thorough knowledge of the business, and strict integrity in all their dealings, have made "Shadeland" the largest, best appointed and most noted establishment of this kind in the world. The business of importing blooded stock has grown up mostly within the past twenty years, and at first but little attention was paid to it in this section, but the energy and perseverance of these gentlemen have given to Crawford County and the State of Pennsylvania an establishment which overshadows all competitors, and has attained a national and even world-wide reputation.

The brothers seem to have inherited a love for fine horses, and from the beginning they have bred with extraordinary success several of the varieties of horses and cattle usually classed in the first rank. For some time the breeding of roadsters, nearly all of the celebrated Hambletonian strain, occupied much of their attention, but as time went on they increased their business by taking up other varieties, until now to do more than mention the various breeds of horses constantly on hand and for sale at Shadeland would be impossible. Having, many years ago, become satisfied by a knowledge obtained from long experience, extensive travel and close observation, that there was great need of improvement in the heavy draft horses employed in this country, they at once set about devising means to remedy the evil in the most thorough manner. Convinced, after a careful examination, that there was no worthy foundation in this country upon which to build, they made an extensive tour of the Old World, visiting England, Scotland, Wales, France, Germany, Belgium and other countries of Europe, as well as western Asia, Arabia and Lower Egypt, with the object of learning from a close, critical and personal inspection the merits and demerits of the different varieties of horses bred and used for draft and other purposes in these countries, and with a view of making an importation of those they thought best adapted to meet the demands of their own country. It is a characteristic of the American that he is always willing to take up a new idea, a new method, or a new article

of any kind, when he has become convinced that it is better than that which he has been employing, and it is to that quality that we owe much of our national greatness. The European nations have a prejudice against what they did not themselves originate, to the exclusion of new ideas, but the American, with his spirit of progress, takes the best of everything, no matter what its origin, and makes it his own. With this progressive American spirit, convinced that nothing is too good for the American farmer, they commenced, notwithstanding a former preference for French and Norman horses, the importation of the famous Clydesdale breed of heavy draft horses. Their first, and up to that time one of the largest shipments of Clydesdale horses ever made to this country, found congenial quarters on the beautiful meadows of Shadeland. As their superior merits became known other shipments followed, until hundreds after hundreds have been received, and after a short period of rest and recuperation from their long ocean voyage, they have been sent out to all parts of the continent, gracing the farms and improving the stock in every State of the Union. The Clydesdale Stud Book of Great Britain shows more horses registered by "Powell Brothers, Springboro, Crawford County, Pa., U. S. A.," than any five firms combined, and gives them the enviable reputation of being the most extensive importers and breeders of choice Clydesdales in the world.

The Clydesdales, however, are but one of several breeds to which the Powells have devoted much attention. In order to be able to meet all the tastes and demands of the public they import the French Percherons, or Normans, and give the same degree of care to their selection and breeding that they devote to the Clydes. But it is not on their draft stock alone that the Powell Brothers have built their world-wide reputation. They have been as long and equally as well known on account of their wonderful success in breeding trotting roadsters of the finest form and action. Their Hambletonians, without doubt the best trotting horse blood in America, are celebrated abroad as well as in this country for their size, speed, fine form, endurance and magnificent action. Besides the mammoth draft horse and swift stepping roadster, they possess the Shetland ponies, so diminutive in size that some of them do not weigh more than one hundred and fifty pounds at maturity, a striking contrast to the draft breeds, that sometimes weigh one and one-half tons. It would be no small task to count up, on their books, the number of hundreds of each variety which they have handled, but a hasty inspection shows that it would run into many thousands. The prices realized for these animals vary according to breed, size and age, ranging from fifty to as high as fifteen thousand dollars.

Another department of this great stock farm is not less interesting, namely, the cattle. For some time the Devons were the favorites of the proprietors of Shadeland, and numbers of this famous breed are still to be

found there, but the greater demand for producers of milk and butter, during the past twenty years, has brought the Holsteins prominently to the front. The Powell Brothers have not been idle in developing this breed, which possess the most striking characteristics of any cattle they own, being especially adapted for dairy purposes. Some of the remarkable milk and butter records made need only to be quoted to prove this. "Shadeland Daisy" produced in one day one hundred and three pounds and six ounces of milk, and in one week five hundred and twelve pounds and twelve ounces, being an average of seventy-three pounds four ounces per day. "Shadeland Bloom" produced in one day one hundred and seven pounds and eight ounces, in five days five hundred and twenty-two pounds eight ounces, being an average of one hundred and four pounds eight ounces per day. In one week she produced seven hundred and sixteen pounds and four ounces, and from July 4th to August 3d she made the record of two thousand eight hundred and seventy-eight pounds four ounces. "Shadeland Boon" in thirty one days produced one hundred and twenty-five pounds twelve ounces of unsalted butter, it averaging only fourteen pounds of milk for a pound of butter.

The original "Shadeland" consisted of but a few hundred acres, but new territory has been acquired until now the estate comprises several thousand acres. Had these enterprising gentlemen, instead of having inherited their estate, traveled the country over to find a location exactly fitted to the requirements of their business, they could not have chosen a better. Situated in the best farming section of Pennsylvania, it is remarkably healthy, and has never been visited by any of the fearful contagions which in other sections have made havoc among the stock. The large farm is in a high state of cultivation, and the rich pastures, covered with a carpet of native grasses, are well watered by pure springs and clear running brooks. A large creek runs through the center of a rich valley, across which the farm extends well up the hills on either side, thus giving all the varieties of soil and grasses so necessary for the health and thrift of horses and cattle. The buildings consist of sixteen different groups, some of which contain six or eight barns. They are thus isolated because more healthy for the stock, safer in case of fire and more convenient to the different sections of the farm. Stock from this establishment has gone to almost every State and Territory of the United States, to various European countries, to Canada, Mexico, South and Central America.

The great industry has brought forth a little settlement of employees, buyers and shippers. A postoffice has been established, a Western Union Telegraph office, railway stations of the Erie and Pittsburg and the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie railroads, and express offices of both the Adams and Wells-Fargo companies. The cable address is "Shadeland, U. S. A."

BOROUGH OF CONNEAUTVILLE.

The borough of Conneautville was founded in 1804 by Alexander Power. He had, while a young man, been engaged with a party in the work of surveying northwestern Pennsylvania during the years of 1794 and 1795. Their adventures with the Indians were varied and exciting, and they were obliged repeatedly to flee from hostile bands. On one occasion their camp with its equipage was scattered and destroyed, and one of their number, James Thompson, was captured and taken West by the savages. It was while engaged in this work that Mr. Power selected several tracts in what is now Spring Township, for which he later on secured a patent. He returned to his former home in Perry County, and in 1798 set out on horseback to locate on his Western lands, bringing with him his wife, to whom he had been married but a short time. He settled at first at the head of Conneaut Lake and for six years remained there, clearing and cultivating his land. In 1804 he removed with his wife and two children to the present site of Conneautville, and took possession of the land he had selected many years before while on the surveying party. In 1798 he had been appointed a justice of the peace for Allegheny County, which then embraced what is now Crawford. In 1800 he had built a sawmill, and in 1815 received an appointment as the first postmaster of Conneautville, his son William being the second.

The village was laid out by Alexander Power in 1815, and was rectangular in shape, including what now lies between High and Main, and Arch and Pearl streets, with several lots on the southwest side of Main Street. For several years the village was known as Powerstown, William Power laying out an addition which extended to the southern line of Spring Township, and it was afterward extended across the line into Summerhill. The original plat included the public square, and when the canal was built the direction of some of the streets was changed. The first house was built by Alexander Power before the town was laid out. William Douglas and Henry Christie erected cabins within the village in 1816, and the next year William Crozier began keeping the first tavern in a frame house he had built. The first store was kept in Alexander Power's dwelling house by Richard Dibble, who commenced business in 1815. Peter Benway followed his trade of shoemaking, commencing business in 1819. In the same year Curtis Adams erected a hewed log cooper shop, but his health failing he abandoned the business, and several years later the building became the schoolhouse and village ball room. The first blacksmith was Joseph Pratt, who came in 1820 and occupied the site of the Courier office, on Main Street. Mr. Power opened a store in the front room of his dwelling about 1819, and in 1827 Zimri Lewis also began business.

Conneautville was incorporated as a borough in 1844 by an act of the

State Legislature, and the first election was held on May 24, 1844. John E. Patton was elected the first Burgess, and William S. Crozier, Minor T. Carr, George M. Myler and Charles Rich composed the first council. The borough received its territory partly from Spring and partly from Summerhill, the greater part being taken from the former township. It is located in the valley of Conneaut Creek, on the main line of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad, and one and one-half miles east of the Erie and Pittsburg, with which it maintains communication by means of hack lines. The old Beaver and Erie Canal also passed through it. Conneautville is the center and trading point of a considerable portion of northwestern Crawford, and is surrounded by a rich and populous agricultural district. In 1821 Francis McGuire erected a tannery on the corner of Main and Pearl streets, and other industries sprung up. The village continued to grow slowly, receiving a decided impetus when the canal was constructed, which produced an influx of laborers, mechanics and tradesmen, and the tide of prosperity which then set in has continued without serious interruption to the present. Two great fires have visited the town, one in 1867 and another in 1874, but the burnt districts were soon rebuilt and left no lasting damage. During the busy days of the canal a great amount of business was transacted at Conneautville, a heavy lumber traffic being induced by the facilities for transportation afforded by this water course. In 1860 the village had attained to a population of about 1,200, but with the discontinuance of the canal came a depression in trade, and in 1870 the population had decreased to 1,000. Since then business has again revived, and Conneautville has improved in many respects.

Several large factories are numbered among the industries of Conneautville, among which the extensive tannery of Mr. Bolard is especially deserving of mention. The village is provided with numerous dry goods, drug, clothing, jewelry, furniture, boot and shoe, hardware and millinery stores, groceries, tailoring establishments and tin shops; meat markets, hotels, livery stables, blacksmith shops, harness shops and shoe shops; churches, schools, physicians, a lawyer and a well edited newspaper. The Conneautville National Bank, of which Hon. J. C. Sturtevant is President, was organized in 1861, and has a capital of $100,000. A cemetery was laid out in 1836, and in 1864 it was greatly enlarged and beautified.

The first fair of the Crawford County Agricultural Society was held at Conneautville in 1852, it being the first organization of the kind in the county. Ever since that date fairs have been held annually, which have increased in exhibits and the number of visitors until now the society is one of the best and most successful in this portion of the State. The spacious and well improved grounds, finely adapted to the purpose, are situated near the southeastern corner of the borough, and here each year are to be seen some of the

finest agricultural and other products of the rich and fertile district in which Conneautville is located.

In 1846 the first newspaper published in Conneautville was started by Platt & Son, under the name of the *Union.* The next year it was discontinued. The *Crisis,* commenced in 1868 by Mr. Field, was another unsuccessful venture, and after a three months' existence it was removed to Girard. In 1847 A. T. Mead and George W. Brown issued the first number of the *Conneautville Courier.* It prospered to such an extent that the introduction of a steam press became necessary, and after passing through various hands it was sold to J. E. and W. A. Rupert and united with the *Record,* a paper started by John W. Patton in 1858 as an advertising sheet, but which soon developed into a regular weekly and a formidable rival of the *Courier.* The Rupert Brothers for some time published the consolidated papers under the name of the *Record and Courier,* until in 1870 they restored to it its old name of the *Conneautville Courier.* Under that name it is still published by James E. Rupert & Son, being Republican in politics, local in character, and has a wide circulation throughout Crawford County. In 1881 William F. Zell started the *Conneautville Independent,* but after various changes in ownership it was discontinued.

The first school within the limits of the borough was taught by Josiah Brooks in a log schoolhouse erected about 1812. The windows were made of greased paper instead of glass, and the chimney was built of sticks of wood and mortar made of clay and chopped straw. Sheffield Randall, James McIntire and Samuel Steele taught there at various times. During the War of 1812 a messenger brought the news that the English were landing Indians at the mouth of Conneaut Creek to plunder and slaughter the settlers. The children were at once sent to their homes through the woods to spread the alarm, in order that the farmers might be on the defensive, but the report proved to be false, and no Indians appeared. In 1828 a frame schoolhouse was erected on the corner of Water and Center streets. In 1868 a substantial brick schoolhouse was erected by the borough at a cost of $20,000. In 1896 five schools were maintained during a school year of eight months, one hundred and ninety-four scholars being in attendance. The average cost per month to the borough for each scholar amounted to $1.55, the total amount expended for purposes of education exceeding $2,700.

The Conneautville Methodist Episcopal Class was organized by Rev. Davis in the spring of 1829, with seven original members. The early meetings were held in a schoolhouse, until in 1837 a frame church was built at a cost of $875. This building was used until 1877, when it was replaced by a handsome brick edifice which cost, exclusive of the lot, more than $8,300. In 1829 Conneautville class was made a part of the Springfield circuit, in 1833 of the Summerhill, and in 1834 of the Harmonsburgh. Several other changes

followed until in 1868 Conneautville was made a regular station. Jesse Danley and wife, Thomas Landon, wife and daughter Esther, and George Nelson and his granddaughter, Margaret Nelson, were the seven original members.

The First Presbyterian Church of Conneautville was organized in 1835 by Rev. Peter Hessinger, with nine members. The congregation was supplied by various preachers until 1843, when Rev. J. W. Dickey was ordained and installed the first pastor, in connection with the Harmonsburgh and Evansburgh churches. In 1854 the congregation was divided into two branches, but their differences were finally settled and they reunited in 1865. The first church building was a frame structure built in 1848. In 1871 a handsome brick structure, with stone trimmings, and a spire one hundred and forty feet high, was constructed at a cost of $17,000. There is a large and flourishing membership.

The Conneautville Universalist Church was organized in 1843 with nineteen members. Early meetings were held in a schoolhouse. About 1850 a frame church was built at the north extremity of Pearl Street. The society was organized under the supervision of Rev. B. F. Hitchcock, who became the first pastor. The first church bell and the first organ in the village were purchased by this society.

The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter's held its first meetings in the barn of Thomas Henrietta in 1850. Services were held in the houses of the members until the purchase of an old frame schoolhouse in the southern part of the village. This was used until 1871, when they purchased the old academy. During the first years the congregation was attended by the priest from Crossingville. Forty or fifty families are connected with St. Peter's.

The Conneautville Protestant Episcopal Church had its origin in meetings conducted here as early as 1850 by Rev. Samuel T. Lord. Regular services were soon afterward commenced and continued until about 1860. About 1868 the church was reorganized by Rev. S. B. Moore, a missionary. In 1870 a church edifice was erected at a cost of $5,000 and consecrated by Rt. Rev. J. B. Kerfoot, of Pittsburg. The membership has been greatly weakened by removals from the vicinity.

BOROUGH OF SPRING.

The borough of Spring was settled early in the century, James Orr and Thomas Ford being the first to locate within its limits. It owes much of its importance to the opening of the Beaver and Erie Canal, although it had begun to assume the appearance of a trading point some time before. The first store was opened in 1835 by Harry Pond, and about the same time Collins Hall erected a woolen, fulling and saw mill. Hawley Dauchey built a second sawmill some time afterward. The opening of the canal contributed to its growth, although it increased slowly. It has had a steady growth even

since the canal was abandoned. The place was known as Spring Corners during the early years and a postoffice was kept about a mile north of the village. In 1866 it was incorporated as a borough and Jonathan Sheldon was elected the first Burgess.

Springboro is situated in the western part of Spring Township, on Conneaut Creek, about three miles north of Conneautville. The houses, which are neat, new structures of remarkable beauty for a village of that size, are scattered along Beaver and Main streets, which intersect one another at "the center." The village has grown steadily from the beginning, and contains a number of prosperous, well-to-do citizens. There are a number of stores and shops of various sorts, sawmills, wagon works, hotel, schools and churches.

The first schoolhouse was a primitive log cabin which stood on the hill east of the village. In 1872 the Odd Fellows' Hall on Beaver Street was purchased for a schoolhouse, and was used until 1880, when a commodious, two-story frame structure was erected on the same site at a cost of $4,500. In 1896 three schools were in operation during eight months of the year, and were attended by one hundred and sixty-eight scholars. They were provided instruction at an average cost per month for each pupil of $1.09. The total amount expended during the year for school purposes was almost $1,900.

The Christian Church of Springboro was organized in 1825, when Rev. Asa Morrison gathered together a large congregation. The Whitmans, Baldwins, Sturtevants, Wells, Halls, and Bowmans were among the early members. The first meetings were conducted in the schoolhouse, and about 1845 a commodious frame edifice was erected on the south side of Cussawago Street, it being the first church building within the limits of the borough.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Springboro was organized in 1828 by Rev. Daniel Ritchie, of the Albion circuit. The five original members were Joel Jones and his wife, Maria Cook, Mary Cook, and George R. Cook, and the first meetings were held on the upper floor of Butler's tannery. They were continued there for a year or two, after which they were held in the schoolhouse for five or six years. About that time Mr. Butler erected a store room at the northeast corner of Main and Cussawago streets, and its upper floor was used for meetings until 1864, when a frame church was built on the north side of Cussawago Street, at a cost of $1,200.

The First Baptist Church of Springboro was organized in 1833 by Rev. O. L. Dunfee, of North Shenango. The first members were Nathaniel Pond, Henry Wait, John Gillett, Liba Woodard, Silas Cooper, Hiram Sheldon, Mary Pond, Polly Wait, Tryphosia Conover, Sybil Woodard, Polly Gleason, Mary Cutler, Ruth Gillett, Jerusha Mann and Sylvia Hammon. Rev. Adrian Foote, of Meadville, preached occasionally for a few months, after

which Rev. Levi Fuller was secured as pastor. For some time meetings were held in the old hotel, and later on in the schoolhouse east of town until in 1853, they erected a church building. In May 1880, it was burned, but work was at once commenced on a new structure, which was dedicated in 1882. It is a handsome Gothic building, with a good-sized chapel in the rear. A large membership worships there, Rev. H. H. Emmett being the present pastor.

CHAPTER XXIV.

STEUBEN TOWNSHIP.

STEUBEN is an interior township, lying east of the center of the county, and contains 14,394 acres. It was formed in 1851 from parts of Troy and Athens. Athens bounds it on the north, Rome and Oil Creek on the east, Troy on the south and Randolph and Richmond on the west. The larger portion consists of land of the Seventh Donation District, with some tracts of the Holland Land Company in the eastern part. It is drained in the east by Oil Creek and the small streams tributary to it, and in the west by the headwaters of Muddy Creek and the northern branch of Sugar Creek. The Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad, extends north and south through the eastern part, with a station at Tryonville. The land has been settled very slowly, and although almost a century has elapsed since the first settlement was made, there still remain some tracts which have not been brought under cultivation.

Dennis Carrol, who is considered the first settler, is supposed to have located in the eastern part in 1808, or even earlier, and for twenty years was its only occupant. He did not remain in one place, but wandered about, and he was also an early settler in Rome Township. He built a cabin in Steuben and remained there until his wife died, when he removed to Erie City.

In 1821 Philip Navy, a native of Germany, came from Lancaster County and settled in the northwestern part of the township. Before coming out he had exchanged his house and lot in Lancaster for the farm on which he settled, and upon his arrival found that he had paid for it at the rate of eight dollars an acre, four times as much as it was worth. Dense forests then covered this section, and he was forced to cut a road through before he could bring his family to his tract, leaving them in the meantime at Newtontown, in Troy Township. He spent the remainder of his life in the work of clearing his farm and bringing it under cultivation. At first there were no neigh-

bors within a radius of six miles. The early settlers in this section did not stop to fell the trees, they girdled the oak and chestnut, and then cleared out the underbrush with fire and planted their crops under the bare limbs of the trees. Five or ten acres of land might be planted thus the first season, and the crop, as it ripened in the autumn, would be gathered with the least possible waste, as it was the food supply of the pioneer and his family, and upon its safe preservation depended their existence, perhaps, in the struggle to live through the winter. While the first crop was growing the pioneer had time to construct a cabin of some sort, to serve him as a refuge from the winter's cold, the wild beasts of the forest, and the savage red men.

It was usual for a number of settlers to go into the wilderness together and settle near to one another, so as to be able to assist in case of need. To erect a log cabin required the combined efforts of several men, and on these occasions the settlers from all the surrounding country turned out to assist. If a settler were completely isolated from his fellow men his lot was a hard one, for without help he could build only a small and temporary shelter. In case of sickness or accident, too, he ran the risk of suffering before the necessary assistance could be summoned. Philip Navy, being ill one day and without any meat in the house, hired Samuel Winton to hunt a day in the woods for him, the pay to be one dollar. Winton went into the woods and killed seven deer, bringing them to Navy's cabin, and returned to his own residence, seven miles away, in the same day. Navy died in 1824, and soon afterward his widow married Walter Wood, who had come out from Vermont several years before. They lived on the farm for a short time, then removed to near Centerville.

John Baker, Zephaniah Kingsley, George Northum and Silas Mason made a settlement in 1822 in the vicinity of Townville. The two latter, both of whom came from Fort Ann, New York, located just west of the village, but both afterward removed from the township. Baker secured land north of the village, where he remained throughout life, and numerous descendants still reside in the same vicinity. The Kingsleys settled upon the present site of Townville. Harvey Hull also located there about the same time. James and David Tryon came in 1828 and took up their residence upon the present site of Tryonville. They had been operating a carding and fulling mill in Rome Township, and came to Steuben with the intention of lumbering. They secured more than a thousand acres of land, and made the first improvement of any consequence in this part of Steuben, at one time having three sawmills in operation. James R. Maginnis settled the next year in the same vicinity.

About 1832 Reuben Phillips came from Waterloo, New York, and settled north of Townville. He was a Quaker in religious belief. He engaged in farming, which he followed throughout life, leaving a family of three sons

and two daughters. The Winstons, Gilletts, Ponds, Smiths and other families moved into the township from 1830 to 1840, and most of them are still represented by their descendants. The population of the township has increased slowly, but steadily. Lumbering was the principal industry, the country being full of fine timber, and great quantities of it were sawed and shipped to Pittsburg. Many pine shingles were also made, being at that date split out and shaved by hand. During the oil excitement Steuben Township received an impetus, the rapid growth of Titusville and vicinity furnishing a ready market for lumber and farm products at advanced prices. Much of the eastern part of the township was leased by oil speculators, but the test wells put down failed to develop any of the looked-for petroleum.

No schools existed in Steuben during the earlier years. In 1856 there were six schools in operation during four months of the year. Two hundred and eighteen pupils attended them, the average cost for each pupil per month being twenty-seven cents. Five hundred and twenty-five dollars was raised during the year for school purposes. In his annual report for that year the State superintendent of schools said, "Great improvements have been made in the art of teaching and in the standards of qualifications among our teachers; in the architecture and furniture of the schoolhouses; in the establishment of graded schools, and in the apparatus so needed in the schoolroom. And it is gratifying to hear that a large proportion of the teachers are natives of the State and have been educated in our public schools. The duty of fostering our system of public instruction need not now be urged. It has been gaining in strength and usefulness for twenty years. It has conquered prejudice and now fairly rests on enlightened public opinion. * * * The great principle of universal suffrage, which lies at the foundation of our theory of government, can only be protected from abuse by the education of the masses, and without it they are insensible to its perfection and can have no just appreciation of the value of its perpetuity."

In 1896, the schools, which were barely established forty years before, had increased in number to seven, and from their former unstable condition to a high degree of efficiency. The term had been increased in length to seven months, almost doubling the educational work of the schools in that respect alone. Two hundred and nine pupils were in attendance, at an average cost to the township per month for each scholar of $1.56. An amount exceeding $2,300 was raised in the township during 1896 and expended by the authorities for the support of the schools.

Clappville, a little hamlet in the eastern part of the township, was settled by Ralph Clapp, a Methodist minister who came here about 1840. He built a sawmill, but after a few years' residence went to other parts. The village, which lies about a mile southwest of Tryonville, consists of a little store and eight or ten houses.

Tryonville is a village in the eastern part of the township, in the valley of Oil Creek. It was settled by David and James Tryon, who came there from Rome Township in 1828. They kept a few supplies for their mill hands, and established a sort of store. In 1848 E. B. Lee brought out a considerable stock of merchandise. Lyman Jones kept the first tavern and James Tryon the first school. The village contains forty or fifty houses, a few stores, and the usual small industries found in a place of its size. It is stretched along both sides of Oil Creek. The Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad passes within a half mile of the town, and a station has been established there, where quite a little hamlet has sprung up. A Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in Tryonville in 1833, with a small membership. Among its original members were James Tryon and wife, David Tryon and wife, and Mrs. Harriot Matthews. James Tryon was the moving spirit in effecting the organization, and was leader of the class during forty years, being succeeded by David Titus. The early meetings were held in the schoolhouse, until in 1870 a large frame structure was built at a cost of about $7,000.

BOROUGH OF TOWNVILLE.

The borough of Townville is situated in the southwestern corner of Steuben Township, on the southern side of Muddy Creek. The first to settle in the wilderness on the site which the village now occupies was Noah Town, who emigrated from Granville, New York, in 1824, and after residing some time in Randolph Township and in Meadville, came to the banks of Muddy Creek in 1831. He cleared and cultivated a farm, at the same time carrying on a lumbering business, erecting a sawmill on Muddy Creek about 1833. He hauled the lumber across country to Oil Creek and from there shipped it by river to Pittsburg. He established the first store in the village and operated it for some time, afterward removing to Erie.

Zepheniah Kingsley came from New York State in 1822 or 1823 and settled with his three sons in what is now the western part of the village. His son Ransom built a sawmill on Muddy Creek at about the same time that Town constructed his, and together they commenced the work of clearing the country of some of the heavy timber that then covered it with a dense growth. It was several years before a road was constructed through the forest to the little settlement. The elder Kingsley was appointed the first postmaster and the office received the name of "Kingsleys'." John Baker and Harvey Hull came soon afterward, the latter erecting a third sawmill on Muddy Creek. In 1849 the settlement contained a store, a blacksmith shop, a cabinet shop, and eight dwellings. Soon after this Dr. Adams came in and was the first resident physician, remaining several years. A. Hamlin erected a tannery and about 1850 Lewis Wood built a steam grist mill. Var-

ious factories and mills for the manufacture of woodenware have been established at different times, utilizing the timber with which the surrounding country is covered.

Townville was incorporated as a borough in 1867, and W. R. King was elected the first Burgess. The dwelling houses are scattered for a mile along both sides of Main Street, the principal thoroughfare, which runs northwest and southeast. In the southern part of the village it is intersected by Fremont Street, and the "corners" thus formed constitute the business center of the community. The village, with a population of about four hundred, contains rather more than the usual number of stores of various sorts, shops, mills, factories, and establishments of different kinds, and is the trading center for a large area of country.

The earliest school held in Steuben Township is supposed to have been taught in Townville. In 1860, before the incorporation of the borough, the Township Directors erected a schoolhouse here, and the citizens of the village added a second story to serve as a public hall. The necessity for more room for school purposes led to its conversion to a schoolroom. In 1896 the borough contained three schools, in session seven months of the year, and attended by one hundred and twenty scholars. More than one thousand dollars was raised and expended during the year for their support.

The Troy Baptist Church was organized in Townville, in the Kingsley schoolhouse, in 1836, with a large membership. After an existence of seven years it disbanded and went out of existence. In 1851 the Steuben Baptist Church was organized, including in its membership the greater number of the members of the old Troy Church. In 1852 a frame edifice was erected in the western end of the borough at a cost of about $1,000. In 1881 the name was changed to the First Baptist Church of Townville.

A Methodist Church was organized at Townville in 1845, among the original members being J. A. Pond, Harvey Hull and Gamaliel Phillips. Soon afterward Dr. William Nason, Dr. Luther Pearse and Mr. Langworthy united with the society, and became prominent members. Until 1849 the meetings were held in the schoolhouse, when a frame church was erected on Main Street. In 1877 a larger and handsomer structure was erected on the opposite side of the street, which cost about $5,000.

The Calvary Protestant Episcopal Church was organized at Townville in 1867 by Rev. Henry Fitch, the nine original members being Peter and Eliza A. Rose, Mary A. Rose, W. S. Rose, S. D. and Mary L. Guion, Mary Myers, and Emily and Ann B. Rose. The church building was commenced in 1867, but was not completed until 1873. Its total cost was about $5,000. The organization grew out of Episcopal meetings held in the village in 1862 by Rev. S. T. Lord, of Meadville. The church has never had a regular minister, being supplied from Meadville, Titusville and Corry.

Noah Town, the founder of the village, was a member of the Congregational Church, and with his family and several others organized a society of that belief at an early date. Ebenezer Harris, Harvey Coburn, Hezekiah Wadsworth and L. L. Lamb were among the first members. A church edifice was erected in 1845, and for some time regular services were held, but the society becoming greatly reduced in membership, the meetings were discontinued.

CHAPTER XXV.

SUMMERHILL TOWNSHIP.

SUMMERHILL, an interior township, lying west of the center of the county, is regular in outline, extending four miles north and south and six miles east and west, and contains 14,603 acres of land. It is watered in the western part by Conneaut Creek and numerous small streams tributary to it, and in the eastern part by a small stream which empties into Little Cussawago Creek, in the eastern part of Cussawago Township, and by the headwaters of Pine Run, which flows south and empties into Conneaut Lake. The old Beaver and Erie Canal extends through the township, along the valley of Conneaut Creek. Abundant springs are found in every part of the township. The land in the eastern part is comparatively level, becoming more rolling in the west. Excepting along the flats of the Conneaut, where it is a rich loam, the soil is clayey, well adapted to grazing and grain raising. Oak, maple, ash and chestnut are the principal timbers.

The township was organized in 1829 and included the northern part of Summit. In 1841, when Summit was organized, it was reduced to its present boundaries, Spring lying on the north, Hayfield on the east, Summit on the south and Conneaut on the west. Of the thirty-six tracts included within the township boundaries, twenty had been patented by individuals before the land companies commenced locating claims, a fact which speaks for the good quality of the soil and the early date of the settlements. These individual tracts are for the most part situated along the valley of Conneaut Creek, where, in consequence, the early pioneers of the township fixed their habitations. Six tracts in the eastern part of the township belonged to the Holland Land Company, while the Pennsylvania Population Company held the title to land in the southern part.

James McDowell, of Scotch extraction, took up a tract of land on Conneaut Creek, below Dicksonburgh, about 1796, and this is believed to have

been the first settlement within the township. He came from the Susquehanna Valley, and remained a resident of the township until his death. He is still represented by numerous descendants. Daniel Myers came from central Pennsylvania about the same time, and settled on a tract next to McDowell, near the center of the township, which had been surveyed in the name of A. Power. John Stirling with his three sons, James, Washington and Andrew, came soon afterward and settled in the same vicinity, all becoming the proprietors of fine farms. James Fetterman, a young, unmarried man, came at the same time and occupied land about a mile and a half southeast of Conneautville. He married Betsy McDowell in 1798, and this is said to have been the first marriage in the township. He at one time owned eleven hundred acres of land, part of which still remains in the possession of his descendants.

Valentine Gwin, of French descent, came to the township in 1803. His father had been one of those who accompanied Lafayette to this country, and served under him in the Federal army until the close of the Revolution. Neal McKay, an early justice of the peace, followed the occupation of a weaver. Robert McKay, his son, was a captain of militia during the War of 1812, and served at Erie while Perry's fleet was being built. John McTier was a stone mason by trade, and his services in building stone chimneys for the log houses were often called into requisition, and made him a valuable member of the community. Samuel Gowdy patented a tract of land in the southwestern corner of the township, and soon afterward married Betsy Gilliland. He manufactured the wooden plows, such as were used at that period, and was a valued accession to the settlement. He was a colonel of militia in 1812, and commanded a regiment at Erie during the construction of Perry's fleet.

Settlements had been made in all parts of the township soon after the beginning of the present century. John and Michael Winger built a sawmill on Conneaut Creek in 1820, the first in the township. George Dickson operated a sawmill on Conneaut Creek at an early date, and also owned a grist mill at Dicksonburgh. Lumbering was for a long time one of the most important occupations, and during the days of the canal several sawmills were in operation in various parts of the township. In 1828 James Beatty built a carding mill about a mile south of Dicksonburgh, which was successfully conducted for some time.

The first distillery in what is now Summerhill was erected by James Fetterman, and the second by John McDowell. The latter operated his still for several years, and then abandoned the business from a religious conviction that it was wrong to manufacture intoxicating liquors. Scruples of this kind seldom occurred, as the custom of using whisky was in those days very general. The pioneers of this region, descended as many of them were from the people of Scotland and Ireland, came very honestly by their love of

whisky. There was nothing disreputable in either making or drinking whisky at that day. No temperance societies then existed; to drink whisky was as common and as honorable as to eat bread, and the quality of "Pennsylvania whisky" was proverbial both in the East and the West. Distilling was then esteemed as honorable and as respectable as any other business, and it was early commenced and extensively carried on in northwestern Pennsylvania. There was no market for the grain, a horse could carry only four bushels over the mountains, but he could transport the product of twenty-four bushels in the shape of whisky, which therefore became the most important item of remittance in pay for salt, sugar and iron. When a tax was imposed on whisky the people of western Pennsylvania regarded it as the farmers of to-day would regard a tax on lard, pork or flour.

A little log schoolhouse was erected in 1812 about a half mile north of Dicksonburgh, and this was the first in the township. It was used for school purposes about six years, and Triphosa Rugg, Samuel Steele and Whately Barrett were its early teachers. In 1836 there were six common schools in Summerhill Township, presided over by nine teachers. The male teachers received thirteen dollars per month, the female one dollar and twenty-five cents. The schools were in session three and one-half months of the year, and were attended by two hundred and sixty-three pupils. The character of the teachers was reported as good, and their qualifications such as to do justice to the several branches taught. Reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar and geography were the studies in which instruction was given, and the progress of the scholars was favorably commented upon.

In 1896 the number of schools had been increased to twelve, with a school year of seven months. The salary of the teachers did not vary so much as sixty years before, the pay of both male and female instructors being twenty-four dollars per month. Two hundred and thirty pupils were in attendance, at an average monthly cost to the township of two dollars and twenty-four cents for each scholar. During the year $2,800 was raised and expended for the support of the schools.

Dicksonburgh, a small settlement in the southern portion of the township, is the only village in Summerhill. It contains a score of dwellings, a school, store, church and blacksmith shop. It was on the Beaver and Erie Canal, and in the early days was known as McDowell's Postoffice. George Dickson, for whom the place was named, built a grist mill here, and John Thompson and Thomas Proctor were early merchants. It is on the line of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad.

Rev. James Quinn was in 1801 sent by the Baltimore Methodist Episcopal Conference as circuit preacher to the Pittsburg district, to form a circuit extending from Lake Erie to the Allegheny and Ohio rivers. After laboring for some time he was succeeded by Rev. Joseph Shackelford, who filled out

the remainder of the year. In 1802 he organized a class in Summerhill Township at the house of James McDowell. James McDowell and wife, George Nelson and wife, and Mrs. Johnson were the earliest members. The Erie circuit soon contained twenty appointments, and the preacher was obliged to travel four hundred miles each month in order to fill them. The McDowell class was at first attached to the Summerhill circuit, afterward to the Harmonsburgh. For many years meetings were held in the cabins of the members, afterward in schoolhouses, until the church was built.

A class of the Methodist Church was organized in the northeastern part of the township as early as 1825, the more prominent members being Nelson Smith, Edmund Greenlee, Andreas Bagley, Daniel Bagley and Elisha Curtis. The meetings were for many years held in an old log schoolhouse, until a frame edifice was erected in the extreme northeastern corner of the township. The membership has decreased considerably, as it was formerly a large society.

A class of the Evangelical Association Church was organized by Rev. James Crossman in 1863, with twenty-five members. Minor Walton, Baltzer Gehr, Mrs. Lawrence, E. Stevens and Nathan Stevens were among the first members, and Rev. Crossman became the first pastor. Meetings were held in a schoolhouse in the eastern part of Conneaut Township until 1871, when a church edifice was erected near the western line of the township at a cost of $1,800.

CHAPTER XXVI.

SUMMIT TOWNSHIP.

SUMMIT is an interior township, lying west of the center of the county, and contains 14,717 acres of land. It is six miles in length and four in width, being bounded on the north by Summerhill, on the east by Hayfield and Vernon, on the south by Sadsbury, and on the west by Pine and Conneaut. Conneaut Inlet, or Pine Run, and its tributaries drain the eastern part, entering Conneaut Lake in the southeastern part of the township. Conneaut Creek rises in the southwestern part and flows north, draining the western part of the township. An elevated ridge extends between the two creeks, separating the tributaries of French Creek from those of Lake Erie, and making the division between the two systems, and it is from this *summit*, as it is called, that the township takes its name. Its surface was covered with several varieties of timber, pine and hemlock in the south, with oak,

beech, sycamore, sugar maple and cherry in the north. The surface of the township is fairly level, and no better land for the cultivation of grain exists in the county. In the early days the soil of the southern part was rather wet, but with the removal of timber it has been dry and tillable.

The township was formed in 1841, while M. B. Lowry was a member of the State Legislature. He was then a resident of Harmonsburgh, at that time in the extreme northern part of Sadsbury, and the citizens of that place were obliged to traverse the whole of the township to attend the elections held at Evansburgh. For the convenience of himself and neighbors Mr. Lowry secured the passage of an act of Assembly, in 1841, establishing a new township, the southern half being taken from Sadsbury and the northern from Summerhill. The western portion had, until 1829, formed a part of Conneaut, while all of the remainder was included within the original limits of Sadsbury.

Alexander Power, in 1795, located a tract at the mouth of Conneaut Inlet, and this is considered the first settlement in the township. He was at that time engaged with a surveying party in the western part of the county, but he soon afterward settled upon his land and erected a sawmill upon the Inlet in 1798. This is said to have been the first mill built in Crawford County west of French Creek. Mr. Power did not remain long in Summit, but emigrated to the north and settled upon the site of Conneautville.

Five tracts along the eastern line of the township became the property of the Holland Land Company, and seven in the southwest corner of the Pennsylvania Population Company, but all of the remainder of the township was located by individuals. During the years 1797-8-9 the Holland Company made contracts for the settlement of its lands, but none of those who received the tracts are remembered as residents of the township except William and Robert Burns, who were hardy pioneers and soon left the county.

Much more permanent was the early settlement of the Population tracts. Between the years 1797 and 1804 most of their tracts had been disposed of, chiefly to hardy settlers of German extraction, who remained as permanent residents and whose descendants still live in the county. Adam Slump and Christopher Kauffman settled tracts in the southwestern corner. Jacob, Joseph, Samuel, Adam, John and Baltzer Gehr were brothers, of German extraction, who came from the eastern part of the State, and all settled on farms in one locality. They were among the first settlers, their contracts bearing date of 1797, and their descendants still possess the land. One of them, Baltzer Gehr, was for a long time, at the advanced age of more than one hundred years, the oldest man in Crawford County. With their families they soon formed a large settlement. John Gehr was a captain in the War of 1812. Jacob Flickinger was a German Dunkard, and with his large family subsequently removed from the township. One of his sons, John, was a

noted runner, and once distinguished himself by his fleetness of foot by pursuing a wild turkey and catching it just as the fowl was about to give up the contest and take flight with its wings. Samuel and David Yorty settled in 1803 in the southwestern part.

But the settlement advanced most rapidly on the individual lands in the central portion of the township. James McClure was a young unmarried man who came from Mifflin County in 1798, and purchased from John Field a tract of four hundred acres on the western banks of Conneaut Lake. Returning to Mifflin County he induced his cousin, John McClure, to come with him to his new possessions. John was a carpenter by trade, and the excellence of the pine timber in that vicinity led him to remain, and they erected adjoining cabins upon the tract, which James divided with his cousin. He was married in 1803 and resided upon his farm, with the exception of an interval of thirteen years passed in Mifflin County, until his death, in 1852. His cousin John remained a lifelong resident of Summit, his death, which occurred in 1845, resulting from malaria engendered by the overflow of the lake when raised for canal purposes. Adam Foust was a German of some means who came from Berks County and settled on the eastern side of the lake in 1797. He obtained by purchase and settlement thirteen hundred acres of land in Summit and Sadsbury townships. He had eight sons and three daughters, and to each of his children he gave one hundred acres of land and an ax. He remained a resident of the township until his death. William Butler, a native of Ireland, settled as early as 1797 in the eastern part of Summit.

Silas Chidester, a native of New Jersey, came to the township from Pittsburg about 1800. He settled a tract of land about a mile south of Harmonsburgh, where he made his permanent home. Jacob Looper, a German, remained a resident of the township throughout life, following his trade of blacksmithing. His descendants still live in the township. William McFadden took up land one and a half miles west of Harmonsburgh and was a lifelong resident. John Inglehoop, a soldier of the Revolution, settled in the northern part of Summit, where he passed the remainder of his life. As early as 1797 John Smith settled in the northern part of the township, where his descendants still reside. Samuel Shotwell also made an early settlement. Archibald Sloan came from Carlisle and located about a mile north of Harmonsburgh. He was a member of the Seceder Church, and died on his farm about 1810, leaving a widow and ten children, who remained on the place a number of years afterward.

Matthew, John and Thomas McClure, three brothers, came from Ireland, and at an early date settled in the northern part of Summit. Hugh Gilliland and his sons Hugh and Robert were early settlers in the northwestern part. Joseph Garwood removed to the same locality from Fayette County as early

as 1797. He purchased four hundred acres of land from a Mr. McDowell, for which it is said the consideration was a barrel of flour and a watch. The elder Garwood subsequently removed to Illinois, but his son, Joseph Garwood, remained a permanent resident.

All the above mentioned pioneers had secured homes in Summit before 1810, and others came in and gradually took up the land in every part. When the War of 1812 broke out the settlers of this as well as other regions were frightened by reports of contemplated Indian attacks. On one occasion the scattering inhabitants of the northwestern portion of the township gathered at the cabin of Joseph Garwood upon hearing the report of an imminent attack, and remained there until two of their number, who had been dispatched to Erie, returned and dispelled their fears.

The northern end of Conneaut Lake lies in Summit Township, which includes most of the grounds of Exposition Park. This was formerly known as Lynce's Landing, and is now the most popular of all the resorts on the shores of Conneaut Lake. In 1892 an association was formed which purchased about 145 acres of land near the head of the lake for use as an exposition grounds, and it was incorporated under the act of Assembly of 1874 as the Conneaut Lake Exposition Company. Major A. C. Huidekoper, Colonel S. B. Dick, Joseph Sibley, Cyrus Kitchen, Stewart Wilson, S. J. Logan, John J. Shryock, Colonel Frank Mantor, John S. Kean and W. G. Powell were the incorporators. A track was laid, connecting the grounds with the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railway system, and numerous buildings were constructed. A spacious auditorium, a pavilion, an exposition building, stores, offices, hotels and boat landings have been erected, broad avenues laid out, and numerous improvements made. A system of water works was constructed, and the grounds and buildings are lighted by electricity. It is a favorite resort for picnickers, campers and pleasure seekers, and excursion trains are run during the season from Pittsburg, Erie, Franklin, Meadville, Greenville and numerous other points, the number of visitors in one day frequently reaching five or six thousand. In the summer of 1897 a brigade encampment of the National Guard of Pennsylvania was held here. The Exposition Grounds were selected as the meeting place of the Conneaut Lake Christian Culture Assembly, an organization of the Baptist churches of northwestern Pennsylvania, and in June of 1897 the first assembly was held, which proved of great success. The present officers of the exposition company are Major A. C. Huidekoper, President; John E. Reynolds, Secretary and Treasurer, and Colonel S. B. Dick, R. C. McMasters, S. J. Logan, John S. Kean, W. G. Powell, H. C. Crawford, Sarah M. Mantor and John J. Shryock, Directors.

The Beaver and Erie Canal passed north and south through the western part of the township. Its construction through the township was attended

with serious difficulty on account of the great beds of quicksand which for more than two miles underlaid its course. The Meadville branch, or feeder, of the canal entered the main canal in Summit Township, and the point of junction was the highest point along the whole route. An extensive peat and marl bed existed about half a mile northwest of Harmonsburgh. The marl is eight or ten feet in thickness, and is covered with peat to a depth of two or three feet. The marl is much used as a fertilizer and is also burned into lime, several grades of which are produced. The peat, which is still in process of formation, is impure, owing to a muddy sediment deposited during high waters by a small stream which oozes through it.

The first school in the township was taught by Mrs. Knox, in her cabin, at an early date. Carson Sloan was the first male teacher. There were in 1896 ten schools in the township, in which instruction was given seven months of the year. Two hundred and twenty-two scholars were in attendance, at an average monthly cost to the township for each scholar of one dollar and sixty-three cents. During the year almost four thousand dollars was expended by the township authorities for educational purposes.

The only village in the township is Harmonsburgh, which is located about a half a mile east of the center. Henry Bright, a German Dunkard, in 1802 purchased and settled the farm upon which he afterward laid out the village. He was by trade a blacksmith, and followed that avocation in connection with farming during his earlier years. He remained a resident of this farm until his death in 1838, and his descendants still reside in the locality. He laid out the village in 1818, and for many years it was known as Brightstown. Joseph McMurtry built the first house and used it as a tavern. Whately Barrett, George Cook and Mr. Morgan were merchants, while Nathaniel Jones and John Rice were the village smiths of the early days. Two tanneries were at one time operated here, but both have now gone out of existence. The village contains thirty or forty houses, together with churches, stores, shops and a schoolhouse.

A German Reformed Church was organized in the township at a very early date, and a log house was erected near the eastern bank of the lake. Mr. Foust was a prominent and active member, and a large congregation was formed, including the Browns, Traces and other families. Many of the members afterward united with other churches, the congregation was disbanded and the house of worship went to decay. Contemporaneous with its existence was that of a Methodist meeting house which stood across the corners from the present Catholic Church. The settlers for many miles around attended here, but religious services were held in it for but a short period. A fire in the woods was communicated to the building, which was burned to the ground and never rebuilt.

An Albright or Evangelical Association Church was organized at an

early date, probably about 1825, but as the records are lost, its history is not known with certainty. The Gehrs were the leading members. Services were held in private dwellings and in the schoolhouse until a frame church was erected in the southwestern part of the township about 1855. John Sibert, Joseph Long and John Bernhart were the first pastors.

The Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception had its origin in services conducted in this locality about 1840, and continued for many years in the house and barn of Philip McGuire. The construction of the Erie and Beaver Canal brought quite a number of Catholic families to this neighborhood, among the first of whom were Philip McGuire, Robert Robinson, Timothy Clark, Michael McCarthy, Felix Duffy and John and Daniel Boyle. The congregation was at first attended by the priest from Crossingville and afterward from Conneautville. A house of worship was erected in the northwestern part of the township in 1852.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Harmonsburgh was organized early in the history of the township, but the exact date cannot be given. A Union Church was erected in the village in 1821 which was free to all Christian denominations, and this was used by the Methodists until 1840, when they built a frame building, with a basement, in the northeastern part of the village. John Smith, Watson Smith and Thomas McCray were among the earliest members of the church.

The Harmonsburgh Presbyterian Church was organized in 1829 by Rev. David McKinney. Services had been held there by various ministers for some time previous to this, and for a short time Rev. Timothy Alden had been stated supply, by whom John McClure and John Neal were ordained elders. In 1829 the church was formally organized with forty-one members, David Breckenridge, Thomas Chidester, Robert Stockton, John McClure and John Neal being installed as elders. Many of the members had formerly been connected with the Meadville Presbyterian Church. For many years they were dependent upon supplies. Their early meetings were held in the Union Church, but in 1844 a frame edifice, situated just north of the village, was erected, at a cost of about eight hundred dollars. Revs. Peter Hassinger and J. W. Dickey were among the early pastors.

CHAPTER XXVII.

TROY TOWNSHIP.

TROY TOWNSHIP lies upon the southern border of the county, east of the center, and contains 18,407 acres of land. It is watered in the western and central parts by the north and east branches of Sugar Creek, which rise in the northern part, flow south across the township and unite near the southwestern corner. Oil Creek traverses the northeastern part. Numerous small streams water the township, from which the land rises gradually on either side, only to fall again toward other streams. The land in most parts is a clayey loam, and was in the early days covered with dense forests of beech, maple and hemlock, with a considerable sprinkling of chestnut, ash and oak. Most of the timber has now been removed, but lumbering is still an important industry.

The township was organized in 1829 and originally included what is now the southern part of Steuben. Before 1829 the eastern part had belonged to Oil Creek Township, the northwestern to Randolph, and the southern prolongation was attached to Wayne. It is irregular in outline, being bounded on the north by Steuben, on the east by Oil Creek, on the south by Venango County, and on the west by Randolph. The Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad crosses the northeastern corner. Most of Troy Township belongs within the Seventh Donation District, the irregularly shaped southern part lying in the eighth. A strip along the eastern border and some tracts in the southern part of the township belonged to the Holland Land Company. Mistakes were made in running the lines of the Seventh Donation District, and the Holland Company's tracts to the south of them were surveyed upon the supposition that the Donation lines had been correctly located. It resulted that several years afterward the southeastern corner of one of the Donation tracts was found in the Holland Company's land, more than half a mile from its supposed location, and this discovery was the beginning of litigation which involved the title to much of the land in the southern part of the township. In most cases the differences were at last amicably adjusted.

There were various causes of dispute between the settlers on account of conflicting claims. It sometimes happened that two pioneers settled upon the same tract, building their cabins remote from one another, each at first ignorant of the presence of the other. When the double settlement was dis-

covered a contest for possession would begin. Several settled on Holland tracts and attempted to hold them directly from the State. Charles Ridgway settled on a Holland tract in the northeastern corner of Troy, in 1800, and determined to locate there. He built a sawmill on Oil Creek at Newtontown, and then returned to Fayette County to secure the necessary iron work for the mill, leaving William Kerr in charge, with directions to build a cabin. During the absence of Ridgway, John Reynolds, a settler of Scotch-Irish descent, commenced the erection of a cabin on the same tract. Kerr, soon learning of this, zealous to protect the interests of his employer by disposing of the conflicting claim at a single blow, felled a tree across the half finished cabin of Reynolds one evening and crushed it. Reynolds made no complaint, but when Kerr had finished the cabin which he was building for Ridgway, he waited until Kerr was absent and then took possession of the place. Kerr, in his turn, again recovered possession of the cabin, and placed a lock on the door, and thus things went on for some time. The matter was, however, finally settled in a friendly manner. Ridgway remained on the tract three years, operating his mill, and afterward removed to Hydetown.

The permanent settlement of the township was commenced by James Luce, who came from Essex County, New Jersey, about 1795 and located on a tract in the southern part. His wagon is said to have been the third one which left Pittsburg for Meadville, and when he erected his cabin there was no one living within nine miles of him. In his native State he had been in the employ of William Shotwell, who was acting as agent for Field's claim, and it was on account of the suggestion of his former employer that he came to Crawford County. His tract, which was a portion of Field's claim, was located near the eastern branch of Sugar Creek. It was on the old road made and used by the French between Fort Le Boeuf and Fort Franklin, and Mr. Luce removed to the wilderness with the intention of keeping a tavern on this road. But he was disappointed, for the road was not improved as had been expected, and there were but few travelers on it. Instead, the pike was built through Meadville, entirely supplanting the old military road. But he remained here with his family, in the deep recesses of the forest, remote from any neighbors, surrounded only by the savage natives. He was a stone mason by trade, but he now turned his attention to agriculture, and remained on his farm during his life.

For many years Luce was the only resident of the township, and in 1810 not more than a dozen settlers had arrived. Joseph Armstrong came from one of the central counties of the State, and in 1805 settled in the southern part of Troy Township. During the first five years the family had no meat except bear meat and venison, but later pork was introduced. Mr. Armstrong remained in the township throughout life, raising a family of fifteen children, ten of whom survived him, and his descendants still reside in the same

locality. Daniel Ogden and Amos Messer both settled in the township early in the century, but remained for a short time only. Anson McKinsey, a Scotchman, settled at what is now Fauncetown, but after a stay of two or three years removed to Venango County.

From 1810 to 1820 but few additional settlers came to Troy. William Sheffield, a retired sea captain, came from New Haven, Connecticut, in 1813, and settled at Newtontown, where he erected a sawmill, and for several years carried on an extensive business. He was afterward associated in the first store established at Titusville, and after a few years' residence there he went back to the sea, the attractions of a seafaring life proving too strong to be resisted. Jonathan Benn had in 1805 emigrated from Westmoreland County and settled in what is now the southeastern part of Mead on land belonging to his brother-in-law, Job Colbert. Desiring to acquire a home of his own he came to Troy Township in 1811 and settled on a tract in the southern part, which he purchased from the Holland Land Company. He was a local preacher of the Methodist faith. Andrew Proper, of Dutch descent, came from New York State and settled in Venango County, and in 1818 removed to the southern part of Troy. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and died in his eighty-ninth year. Edward Francis, a colored settler, better known as "Black Francis," settled in 1819 near Troy Center, but afterward removed to Mercer County.

The settlers during the next decade were not more numerous. William Williams came from Erie County in 1822 and settled on Sugar Creek. He was a Freewill Baptist, married a daughter of James Luce, and remained in the township until his death. Joseph Crecroft settled in the northern part of the township in 1826. Stephen Atwater came from Connecticut, and in 1823 contracted for five hundred acres of land in the Seventh Donation District, on which he settled and remained until his death. He was a carpenter, and was well advanced in years when he came to the township. His son-in-law, Oliver Cowles, came about the same time, but afterward removed to the West. Several had made temporary settlements in Troy before 1830 and afterward removed from the township, and up to that date those who have been mentioned, with their descendants, constituted the entire population. By 1840 the emigration became more steady, and a large portion of the land was soon taken up.

The whole valley of Sugar Creek once contained a dense Indian population, and many graves and other remains are scattered throughout its extent. Tradition says that the French, while in possession, worked a silver mine in this vicinity, and an excavation made some years since brought to light a quantity of charcoal, a furnace and a smelting vessel, at a depth of six feet below the surface. Several specimens of ore were obtained and the traces of a very deep excavation could be seen. It aroused considerable excite-

ment for a while, but as no one proceeded with the work of producing the metal, it soon died away. It is the opinion of many that valuable deposits of lead, and perhaps of the precious metals, will yet be discovered here. It is certain that the Indians procured their lead somewhere in this vicinity, but as they have always been jealous of their mines accident alone has revealed them to the white men. The French were equally anxious to conceal them, as they expected some day to regain possession of the empire which they had lost in America. In proof of this may be cited the various and valuable articles found in the fort at Presque Isle, and the curious iron chest and its contents concealed in the vicinity of Fort Le Boeuf. The French were undoubtedly aware of the existence of the mines, but did not reveal the secret. No nation ever enjoyed the confidence of the Indians so thoroughly as the French, and none used that power so kindly. The traditions of the lead procured by the Indians here, the silver ore known to have been taken from this vicinity by them to Canada and traded to British merchants, and the specimens of ore which have been found, furnish grounds for the belief, more prevalent many years ago than now, that valuable mines lie hidden in the county.

Up to 1819 there were no schools in the township. In that year, it having been decided that a school was necessary, the men of the neighborhood collected, chose a central location, and by their combined efforts completed a primitive little log cabin after two or three days of work. The chimney was built of mud and sticks and was on the outside at one end of the building. The Benn, Armstrong, Luce and Proper children attended it, as well as some from Wayne Township and Venango County. Peggy Johnson, of Randolph Township, was the first teacher in this building, being in charge two terms. The wages of female teachers at that time were from one dollar to one dollar and twenty-five cents per week and board.

There were nine schools in the township in 1836, with a term of six months' duration. Four hundred and five pupils were in attendance. The teachers were reported as of good character, but their qualifications were considered in need of improvement. Reading, writing, arithmetic and geography were the branches in which instruction was given. In 1896 thirteen schools were in operation, the school year having a length of six months. Four hundred and three scholars were in attendance, at an average cost per month to the township of one dollar and eighty-three cents for each pupil. The total amount of money expended during the year for educational purposes exceeded $4,000.

Troy Center, situated near the center of the township, is a postoffice, and contains six or eight houses, a store, shop, schoolhouse and church. It was made a postoffice in 1860, John Stratton being the first postmaster. Almon Heath started the first store about 1858.

Fauncetown is a postoffice in the western part of the township, on Sugar

Creek. Newtontown, situated on Oil Creek, is a small settlement which received its name from Edmund C. Newton, who settled there in 1847.

A class of the Methodist Episcopal Church was organized at the cabin of Henry Kinneer, in Venango County, in 1812, and about four years later the place of worship was removed to the cabin of Jonathan Benn, in Troy Township. Here they maintained worship for twenty years, then holding services for some time in the Armstrong schoolhouse, in the southern part of Troy, after which it was removed to Chapmanville, Venango County, thus going outside the bounds of the township. About 1850 a class was organized by Rev. T. Benn, in the Bromley schoolhouse, in the eastern part of the township. In 1874, during the pastorate of Rev. J. K. Adams, a church building was erected.

The Troy Center Methodist Episcopal Church was organized about 1870, and counted among its original members Austin Mills, Hamilton Bunce, William Hays, Joseph Free, Abram Banta, Edgar Melvin, Henry Melvin and George Wright. During the first years of its existence the meetings were held in a schoolhouse, and in 1876 a neat frame structure was erected, at a cost of $1,500.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

UNION TOWNSHIP.

UNION is one of the youngest of the townships of Crawford County, having been laid out from portions of Vernon, Greenwood and Fairfield in 1867. Residents of this district applied to the Court of Quarter Sessions for the formation of a new township, and in accordance with this request a board of viewers was appointed, who, after an examination of the circumstances, recommended the formation of a new township, with the following boundaries: "Beginning on the bank of French Creek, on what is known as the southerly of the Kennedy tract; thence by said tract line to the southwest corner thereof, and the northwest corner of D. Hamen; thence south by the division line of land one hundred and ninety-five perches to the southwest corner of Amborger, also the corner of Smith, Kebort and others; thence west by the north line of said Smith to the center of a public road; thence south by said road and the west line of Smith to the northeast corner of James Johnson's heirs; thence west by the division line of land to a point opposite the dividing line between tracts 405 and 406; thence south by said dividing line to the center of the channel of Conneaut Outlet; thence

down said channel by its several meanderings to its junction with French Creek; thence up said creek by its several courses and distances to the place of beginning." The question of whether the township should be established was submitted to the voters of Vernon, from which much of the territory was taken, and also to the electors of Greenwood and Fairfield who resided within the boundaries of the proposed new township. The election was decided in the affirmative by a majority of almost two to one, and to the township thus formed by uniting the corners of three former townships, the name of Union was given.

Union is an interior township, lying directly south of the center of the county. It is an irregular triangle in shape, lying on the southern bank of French Creek, which separates it from Mead and East Fairfield. Conneaut Outlet forms its southern boundary, separating it from Fairfield and Greenwood, while on the northwest it is separated from Vernon by a very irregular line. The New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio and the Meadville branch of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie railroads pass through the northern part, but neither has a station within the township. The old Beaver canal also passed through it, following the valley of Conneaut Outlet through the southern part. Union contains 7,939 acres of valuable land.

The surface of the township is rolling, especially in the southern part, the central portion being the most elevated. A strip of marshy land about one-half mile wide formerly existed along the border of Conneaut Outlet, and for years was considered worthless. By means of dredging most of it has been reclaimed, and the land thus drained has been found to possess a highly productive soil. The whole of Union is a purely agricultural region, no village or hamlet existing within its boundaries. A postoffice called Dutch Hill was once established a little north of the center of the township, but was afterward abolished, the inhabitants relying for mail service upon the villages of the surrounding townships, Shaws' Landing in East Fairfield, Calvins' Corners in Fairfield, and Geneva and Custards in Greenwood.

Although Union Township was one of the last to be established, its territory was among the first to be settled. The settlement of Crawford County, commenced in 1789 at Meadville by David Mead and his party, received a severe setback when the Indian war broke out, and for several years the work of colonization was interrupted. And when quiet was again restored to the frontier, by Wayne's treaty with the Indians in 1795, pioneers and speculators flocked from all directions into the territory beyond the Allegheny, and such fertile tracts as the French Creek Valley were soon dotted with settlements.

But even before the suspension of Indian hostilities settlements had been made in Union. One of the first, if not the first, of the stalwart pioneers who pushed into the new country south of Meadville was John Hulings, who boldly erected a cabin on the bank of French Creek, before 1795, in the south-

eastern corner of what is now Union Township. Others settled near him, and a temporary log fort was built on his farm, in which the scattering settlers took refuge at night. In June of 1795 a sad tragedy took place here. Two young men of the neighborhood, James Findlay and Barney McCormick, were engaged in the woods, about a mile from the mouth of Conneaut Outlet, in splitting rails for Mr. Hulings. A band of Indians suddenly appeared from the forest and fired upon them, killing one, who fell where he had been at work. The other was only wounded, and made his escape to an adjoining thicket, but was pursued, overtaken and killed. The Indians scalped their victims and disappeared. When the first shot was heard at Hulings' cabin it was supposed that the report issued from the rifle of Aaron Wright, a well known hunter of Fairfield, but when the second was heard the presence of Indians was suspected. Upon hearing the shots Wright, who was in the neighborhood, knew they came from strange rifles, so keen was his sense of hearing, and upon proceeding to the spot where the young men had been left at work, their mutilated bodies were found. Mr. Hulings lived upon his farm the remainder of his life, and when he died, in 1810, left three sons, Marcus, James and Ceal Hulings.

David Mumford, a native of New Jersey, arrived some time before 1797. He had first settled in Washington County, and from there removed to the land which he took up in Union, near the center of the township. He had been a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and in religion was of the Methodist persuasion. He was one of the most prominent and intelligent of the pioneer settlers, and continued the work of clearing the land and tilling the soil until his death, in 1816. His descendants still reside in the township. Robert Wilson, who came about the same time, settled in the northern part, at the mouth of Wilson's Run.

In 1799 a series of settlements was made upon the land belonging to the Holland Land Company, located along the bank of French Creek. Among them were those made by Tunis, Peter and Henry Elson, who were of German birth, and remained upon their farms throughout life. Four brothers by the name of Wensell also settled here temporarily, but later removed to Ohio.

About the beginning of the present century a steady stream of immigration began to flow in, and continued for several years. James Birchfield came in 1800 from the valley of the Susquehanna and settled in the western part of the township. He was a prominent citizen and held the position of associate judge of the county, and was an elder in the old Fairfield Township Seceder Church. He is still represented in the township by a numerous posterity. Mrs. Nelly Beatty settled in the southern part with her sons John, James and Matthew. James Davis cleared a farm in the western part of Union, upon which he spent the remainder of his life. His brother Samuel

settled upon Wilson's Run, in the northern part of the township, and was a lifelong resident. He was one of the few citizens of Crawford County who owned slaves. Samuel Kincaid, who located a farm on Conneaut Creek, taught singing school during the early days, and also filled the office of constable. John McFadden settled in the southern part of the township. Leonard Smock, who settled about a half mile north of Conneaut Creek, was a native of New Jersey, and removed here from Westmoreland County about 1805.

Theodore Scowden came from the Susquehanna in 1800 and remained a lifelong resident of the township, leaving a numerous family. Robert Stitt settled near him at about the same time. James Smith, who settled in 1805, came from the valley of the Tuscarora, in Juniata County. At this time the Indians were still numerous and wild beasts abundant. The nearest mill was at Peterson's, in Greenwood, and although the distance was not great, they would defer a journey thither until the meal box had been thoroughly scraped out. It was the custom at that time for the miller to keep bread in the mill for his customers to lunch upon. Daniel Holton, a native of Rhode Island, settled at first in Meadville, but in 1815 removed to Union.

About 1832 a number of German settlers came to Union, almost without exception coming from Bavaria, and for thirty years constant accessions were received from the mother country. They soon outnumbered the citizens of other origin, and at present own and occupy about two-thirds of the land in the township. They took up all the unoccupied land as they arrived, and since then have bought up whatever land has been offered for sale. As they increased in numbers, they were no longer able to provide sufficient land for the rising generations, so they have established colonies in various localities, one at Sugar Lake, and one in Missouri. They are sober, industrious farmers, frugal and well-to-do, as is attested by the fine condition of their farms and buildings.

Probably the largest piece of forest still standing in Crawford County is that which covers the elevation known as Dutch Hill. It rises precipitately from the western bank of French Creek, and its irregular outline and heavy growth of timber give it an appearance of wildness and primitive simplicity which makes it a favorite resort for those fond of forest scenery. Until comparatively recent years wildcats were sometimes seen here, while at the present day pheasants, squirrels and other small game attract the sportsmen of the vicinity. The bank facing on French Creek is a favorite camping ground, where, with the creek on one side and the high hill on the other, those who wish to spend a holiday away from the distractions of the outside world find an isolation as complete as could be desired.

There are no villages within the territory of Union Township. The first sawmill is said to have been built by James Smith, who was an early justice of

the peace and also carried on the trade of a blacksmith. Theodore and Hiram Power kept a store, where the old Beaver canal was crossed by the turnpike. A public house was kept at Dutch Hill by William Birchfield. A small corn-cracker was operated at an early date on Wilson's Run, in the northern part, and Gabriel Davis built a grist and saw mill in the southern part of the township.

The prosperous citizens of Union Township have not been negligent in educational and religious work, and they have founded churches and established schools wherever necessity has required. In 1896 seven schools were in operation within the township, one of which was under independent management. Ninety-eight scholars were enrolled in the six township schools and twenty-eight in the independent, the school year consisting of seven months. During the year more than two thousand dollars was raised and expended in the cause of education.

Soon after the year 1800 a society of Methodists was organized in the cabin of David Mumford. It at first included but three families, those of David Mumford, Andrew McFadden and John Leach, the latter from across the Mercer County line. Meetings were held for many years in Mumford's cabin and afterward in schoolhouses, but it soon went out of existence. It was succeeded in 1826 by the Mount Pleasant Methodist Episcopal Church, which was organized with twelve members by Rev. John Leach and H. Kinsly, of the Mercer circuit. For many years the services were held in cabins and schoolhouses, but about 1858 a church edifice was erected.

The Zion German Reformed Church was organized about 1840 by the Rev. Philip Zeiser, who remained its pastor during eighteen years. It includes in its membership the larger number of the German citizens of the township. Francis and Frederic Stein, Andrew Kahler, John Kebort, William Hubers, Peter Stein, Peter Weber and John Weaver were among the first members. The first church building was a log structure. Services are held in both the English and German languages, and there is a large and flourishing membership.

CHAPTER XXIX

VENANGO TOWNSHIP.

BEGINNING at the corner of a tract of land surveyed in the name of John Fries, on the line of a tract surveyed in the name of David Cunningham, about sixty perches or thereabouts west of the northeast corner of the same; thence north to the southwest corner of a tract in the name of James West; thence eastwardly to French Creek; thence up the different windings of the same to the northern boundary of Crawford County; thence by the same westwardly to the northeast corner of Cussawago Township; thence southwardly to the northwest corner of a tract of land surveyed in the name of John James; thence east to the place of beginning." These are the boundaries by which Venango Township was laid out in 1800, when the first subdivision of the county took place. Within these boundaries was included not alone the present territory of Venango, but the northeastern part of Hayfield, the eastern part of Cussawago, and the northern part of Cambridge. In 1829 Hayfield and Cussawago received their present boundaries, and in 1852 the formation of Cambridge Township reduced Venango to its present size.

Venango Township lies near the center of the northern border of the county, and contains 9,829 acres of land. Erie County bounds it on the north, Cambridge Township lies to the east, Hayfield on the south, and Cussawago on the west. The eastern boundary is formed by the windings of French and Conneautee creeks, the other sides being formed by straight lines. The surface, which is generally rolling, is somewhat uneven in the central and northwestern parts. The northeastern section is more level and contains some very fine farms. It is abundantly watered by French and Conneautee creeks and their tributaries, the principal of which is Stoke's Run. Along Conneautee Creek is some marshy land, formerly heavily timbered with hemlock, oak and butternut. Hickory, chestnut, maple and beech are found in the higher sections. The soil, which is easily cultivated and very productive, is a sandy and gravelly loam, except in the northwestern part, which is more elevated, where a clayey loam predominates. The township is thoroughly settled in every part, there being but little more timber land left than is required to supply the wants of the farmer, so lumbering is an industry of the past. The farmers of the township are chiefly engaged in stock raising and dairying, large quantities of most excellent cheese being produced, while good crops of wheat and corn are also raised.

The name Venango is derived from an Indian word, by which the Seneca Indians designated French Creek, and is expressive of an indecent figure carved on the bark of a tree near its banks. Venango River is a name formerly extensively, and even now occasionally, applied to that picturesque stream. Upon the fertile land in its valley the first settlements in Venango Township were made about 1797, the same year in which almost every part of the French Creek Valley received a sprinkling of settlers. The earliest to locate in Venango Township were Christopher Siverling, Daniel Siverling, Jehiel Terrell, William Bole, Henry Bole, Thomas Coulter, Thomas Logue and Philip Straw. These all came in the summer of 1797 and located claims, most of them remaining throughout life and founding families which are still prominent in the township.

Christopher Siverling is supposed to have been the first to settle in the township. He and his brother Daniel, of German birth, removed from Westmoreland County and located on land just south of the present site of the village of Venango. They endured many of the hardships incident to pioneer life; two bushels of corn, a small quantity of beef and a few turnips, which had been sown by members of the family who had visited the place in the summer, constituted the entire stock of provisions on which the family subsisted during the first winter, except such as was afforded by the streams and forest. Thomas and Robert Logue, who were of Irish nationality, settled in the northwestern part of the township. Philip Stein settled on the site of Venango borough. Henry Bole came to Crawford County from Ireland in 1793 and resided in Meadville some time, being in the employ of General Mead. In 1797 he came to Venango Township and settled on a tract in the western part. He built a cabin and made a small clearing here, then procuring a tenant, Michael Hare, to hold the land for him, he removed to the eastern part of the township and settled on a tract adjoining French Creek, just south of the mouth of Conneautee Creek. Charles Stewart had previously made improvements upon this claim, but after a short residence had moved away. Bole remained here several years, then traded his farm to Christian Blystone for a distillery about a mile further down French Creek, where he took up his residence and remained until his death, in 1848. His brother, William Bole, settled in the township at the same time, but removed to Ohio after a few years' residence.

Thomas Coulter, who was born in Philadelphia, where he spent his early life, came to Venango in 1797 and settled about a mile northwest of the borough. He remained a citizen of Venango Township until his death. Robert Coulter, his son, who was the first white child born in the township, relates that one evening, three or four years after his father's settlement, a bear raised the logs of their pig pen and took from it one of the pigs, with which he beat a hasty retreat. Aroused by the squeals of the captive pig, Mr.

Coulter followed in hot pursuit with an ax, and Mrs. Coulter came after with a lighted torch. The progress of the bear was retarded by a brush fence, and overtaking him, she applied her torch to his shaggy hair, which readily took fire and caused him to beat a hasty retreat, leaving his booty behind, the fire meantime spreading all over his body. The rescued pig, however, had been handled so roughly that he died. At that time Pittsburg was the nearest trading post, roads had not yet been established, and the forest was full of wild animals. The wolves especially were very troublesome and made it necessary to yard the sheep at night. Later on the bounty on wolf scalps diminished their number, the organized wolf hunts affording sport to the pioneers, and at the same time ridding them of a dangerous enemy. The last wolf hunt took place about 1821, when twenty men and twenty dogs engaged in it and drove the disturbers of their flocks across the Cussawago, whence they have never returned to molest them.

Other settlers soon came in, and before 1810 the work of clearing and cultivation had been well begun in every part of the township. Jacob Hogelberger came from Westmoreland County in 1799 and settled in the western part. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812, and was in garrison at Erie for some time. Isaac, Henry and Christian Blystone were brothers, who came from Lebanon County in 1800 and settled about two miles north of Venango borough, on the banks of French Creek. Henry went back to the East, but the others remained lifelong residents of the township. Andrew Sherred settled at the same time about a mile north of the borough, and remained throughout life. John Stokes came from the central portion of the State in 1804 and settled in Cussawago Township. After a short residence there he secured a farm about two miles northeast of Venango borough, where he passed the remainder of his life.

James Skelton came to the township from Philadelphia in 1801, and located on a tract of land about two and a half miles north of Venango borough. His first habitation was a shelter of brush, which he hastily constructed upon his arrival. He next built a house of such poles as two men could lay up, and in this he lived for a number of years. It afforded very little protection against the wind and rain, and his son in after years related that he remembered very distinctly of standing up while it rained, while the water trickled down his body to his feet. The kitchen cupboard consisted of the base of a hollow birch tree. During the first summer he secured work fourteen miles down French Creek. On one occasion, upon returning to his home, he bought from Mr. Van Horne a bushel of wheat and had it ground at Meadville on his way back. When within five miles of his home he was overtaken by darkness, and, too tired to go any further, staid there all night in the open air. In the morning he made his way with his flour to his famishing family. At times they were so hard pressed for food that they searched

the forest for wild vegetables, and having found an esculent variety they used them, boiled in milk, for food.

One of the first schools in the township was taught by Jehiel Terrell, beginning as early as 1810. He came to the township from New Jersey in 1797, and settled about three and one-half miles north of the borough. His schoolroom, like all those of that primitive day, was a rough log cabin, with a fireplace extending along one end and a chimney constructed of sticks and clay, while the furniture was of the rudest manufacture. After residing in the township several years he returned to New Jersey. William Gross was his successor in the Venango schoolroom. About 1818 William Reynolds, from Cussawago Creek, taught two summer terms in a cabin in the southeastern part. In 1836 Venango boasted of seven schools, which were maintained two and one-half months of the year. They were attended by one hundred and seventeen pupils. The progress of the scholars and the character and qualifications of the teachers were reported as good, the branches in which instruction was given being reading, arithmetic and writing.

In 1896 the number of schools was five, the separation of Venango borough from the township causing the decrease. The term was six months in duration, and one hundred and fifteen scholars were in attendance. More than $1,400 was expended during the year for purposes of education.

The Venango Presbyterian Church was erected in 1853, and was dedicated by Rev. John Reynolds, of Meadville. It was located just north of the borough, and was originally a branch of the Woodcock borough congregation. The Bole and Coulter families were prominent among its membership and contributed largely toward erecting the church edifice.

The Skelton Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1843 by Revs. Scofield and Bear, with an original membership of twenty-five. The same year a church was built, at a cost of $600. William Scott, Jacob Wood, and Jacob and Christian Blystone were leading members. Many of its members removed from the vicinity, and its existence has been interrupted by periods of inactivity.

BOROUGH OF VENANGO.

The borough of Venango was incorporated in 1852, when Isaac Peiffer was elected the first Burgess. The first settlement in this locality was made by Philip Straw, who established himself on the site of the village in 1797. In 1817 Solomon Walters and John Lasher purchased the land, and as there was at that time probability of a turnpike passing through it, they laid out a village plot. The road went another way, and the land, after changing hands several times, was purchased in 1832 by John Kleckner, together with a mill which had been built there. He repaired the sawmill and built a grist mill, operating them together many years. In 1838 he had the village plot surveyed and named it Klecknerville, which was fortunately changed to Venango

when incorporated. John Lasher, a farmer, John Bender, a blacksmith, and George Thomas, a shoemaker, were early residents of the village. The first store was kept by Reynolds & May, of Erie, while the first tavern was opened by Philip Kleckner in 1840.

The growth of the village has been slow but steady. It now contains seventy or eighty families, with several stores, shops, factories, mills, hotels, churches and schools. The first schoolhouse was a log structure built about 1820. Charles Fletcher and John and Evan George were among the early teachers. A frame schoolhouse a mile west of the village was the next one used. In 1857 a brick building was erected at a cost of $1,350. Two schools are now operated during eight months of the year, with sixty-three pupils in attendance. Almost one thousand dollars was expended by the borough authorities during the past year for educational purposes.

The Zion Evangelical Church was organized at Venango borough in 1816 by Rev. Colson, with fourteen original members. A log church was commenced the same year, but was not completed, the services in the winter being held in the schoolhouse and in the summer in the unfinished log church. In 1839 a large frame structure was erected, and in this regular services were held for the next forty years. In 1879 a frame church was erected on the same lot, on the eastern side of Church Street, at a cost of $2,500. This is the oldest religious society in Venango borough.

The First Evangelical Lutheran Church was organized in 1875, by sixty-two former members of the Zion Church, who left it to form a new society. Rev. I. J. Delo became its first pastor. M. L. Faulkner and John Muckenhoupt were the first elders, and David Good and H. J. Brookhouser the first deacons. In 1877 a handsome edifice was erected by this society on the eastern side of Meadville Street, at a cost of $3,500.

The Venango Methodist Episcopal Church was organized by Rev. Ahab Keller about 1842, with twelve original members. Among them were Joseph Perkins and wife, Jacob Wood and wife, Benjamin Hays and wife, John Terrell and Nicholas Peiffer. The first services were held in an old schoolhouse about a mile west of the village, and later on in the Lutheran Church. In 1847 a large frame church building was erected on the west side of Church Street. The society is connected with the Cambridge circuit.

CHAPTER XXX.

VERNON TOWNSHIP.

VERNON is one of the interior townships of Crawford County, and in common with all those which border on the French Creek Valley, is remarkable for fertile land and picturesque beauty. French Creek forms its eastern boundary and Conneaut Outlet a portion of its southern. Watson's Run traverses the western part of the township, flowing in a southeasterly direction and emptying into Conneaut Outlet. The central part of Vernon is drained by Van Horne Run, which flows eastward into French Creek, while the northeastern corner of the township is traversed by Cussawago Creek just before its junction with French Creek, immediately below Vallonia. The old Beaver canal crossed the southwest corner, while the southern portion is traversed by the Meadville branch of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad. The valleys of the township possess a rich, alluvial soil, and the rolling lands are covered with a productive clay. Springs of excellent quality abound, and give rise to numerous little brooks which traverse almost every farm. The land is well improved, and the many fine residences give evidence of the prosperity of the inhabitants. Almost all the land in the township is arable and there is very little marsh land.

This fine agricultural region was formerly included in Mead and Sadsbury townships, and was organized as a separate township in 1829, when the divisions of Crawford County were generally rearranged. French Creek was made the dividing line from Mead, thus forming the eastern boundary. Union and Greenwood bound it on the south, Sadsbury and Summit on the west, and Hayfield on the north.

Much of the early history of Crawford County was enacted within the present limits of Vernon Township. Washington traversed the eastern border in 1753, while on his mission to the French authorities at Fort Le Boeuf. "We passed over much good land," says his journal, "since we left Venango, and through several extensive and very rich meadows, one of which I believe was nearly four miles in length, and considerably wide in some places." This valley, it is generally believed, is the one whereon Meadville is now built, and the portion west of French Creek is a part of Vernon Township. The first band of pioneers, which came into this region in 1788 under the leadership of David Mead, arrived on the 12th of May, after a weary march, upon the banks of French Creek, opposite the mouth of the Cussawago. They camped for the night under a wild cherry tree, on the east side of the stream, probably

near the present location of the Kerrtown bridge. They spent the next few days in exploring both sides of the creek, and struck by the beauty of the locality and its natural adaptability for a place of settlement, decided that they would make it their home. Cornelius Van Horne, one of that hardy group, thus described its early appearance: "This lovely valley, now redolent with life and industry, was then reposing in the stillness of primeval solitude, with nought to designate it as the former residence of man save occasionally a deserted wigwam of the aboriginal owners of the soil. They had already deserted its shady groves and murmuring streams and retired still further into the wilderness." The majority of the explorers were evidently not so touched by the beauties of the place, the solitudes, remote from other settlements, must have proved uninviting, for they sooner or later returned to the East. But several remained, determined to found homes for themselves and their posterity in this spot so favored by nature, and two of them, Cornelius Van Horne and John Mead, settled in what is now Vernon Township. John Mead, a brother of David Mead, the founder of Meadville, was a farmer by occupation, and settled upon the tract immediately north of Vallonia. He built his first cabin close by the west bank of French Creek, between it and the ravine, and just east of the Fair Grounds. He lived here and followed his occupation of tilling the soil until his death, in 1819. He left five sons, William, Joseph, John, Asahel and Chambers, and one daughter.

Cornelius Van Horne came from Sussex County, New Jersey, where he had followed the occupation of a miller. He had served as a lieutenant in the War of the Revolution, and had afterward, like the Meads, taken up lands in Wyoming under the Pennsylvania title. He proved his title in the Supreme Court and a decision was made in his favor. But the settlements on the disputed land were in a state of anarchy and the dispossession of the rival claimants would have been difficult, so, having secured a remuneration from the State, he abandoned the lands and came with the Meads in search of a new home in the West. During the spring he remained upon the island in French Creek, but in the course of the summer removed to a tract of land a mile and a half below John Mead, where he took possession of a deserted Indian cabin. This land, which consisted of four hundred and twelve acres, he afterward patented and made his home, and part of it is still known as the Van Horne farm. In the fall of the same year he returned to New Jersey to visit his mother, and for several years Indian depredations rendered the occupation of his tract impracticable. His adventure with the Indians and capture by them are narrated in the chapter on Mead Township. When the Indian troubles were over he again settled on his tract in Vernon, the patent for which is dated February 27, 1800, and which states that a settlement was made upon it April 15, 1793. He lived upon his tract until his death, in 1846, at the age of ninety-six. His brother, Thomas Van Horne, settled upon a

tract adjoining his on the south, and lived there for several years, afterward removing to Zanesville, Ohio.

The first few years were fraught with danger as well as privation, for the frequent Indian attacks, threatened and actual, rendered life upon the frontier extremely perilous, and several times impelled the settlers to abandon their lands and seek refuge at Fort Venango, the nearest fortified place of any pretensions. The house of David Mead was fortified to some extent, and when suddenly or unexpectedly attacked it was there that the settlers were accustomed to take refuge. On one occasion it was necessary that Van Horne should go for horses to Pittsburg. In returning he was obliged to follow a wild path through the woods, from Pittsburg to Venango, and he described his ride as lonely, desolate and disagreeable. Crossing the Slippery Rock Creek the first day, he encamped for the night at the bottom of a deep ravine. He had obtained some bread and two pounds of butter in Pittsburg, and from this he made his supper, after which he rolled himself up in his blanket to sleep, with his gun by his side. He was soon awakened by the crackling of the fire, and found to his dismay that it had spread among the dry leaves and communicated itself to the butter. In his efforts to extinguish the flames his hands were burned so severely that it became impossible for him to sleep any more that night. In the morning he found that his harness had been much injured by the fire and that the horses, which he had turned out to browse, had wandered away from his camp. All the morning was occupied in mending the harness and finding the horses, so that his progress was much delayed. On his route he encountered an Indian, and gained his good will by sharing with him his bottle and remaining store of bread. To the friendship of this Indian he afterward owed his life.

During the first ten years of the century many families settled in Vernon Township. Alexander McEntire came from New Jersey and settled on French Creek immediately north of his brother-in-law, Cornelius Van Horne. Phineas Dunham settled near Vallonia; William Henry, William McCall and Michael Seeley occupied land adjoining Van Horne's farm. Robert Andrews, an Irishman, was an early settler in the southern part of the township. He was for many years a justice of the peace. John Johnson, another Irishman, settled in Vernon about 1800, and is still represented by numerous descendants. Edward F. Randolph settled at an early date near the head of Van Horne Run. Finlaw Beatty resided in the same vicinity. The northern and western parts of the township were owned by the Holland Land Company, and were by them sold to the settlers.

The valley of French Creek, opposite Meadville, is the only thickly settled portion of Vernon Township. Kerrtown is a village of several hundred people, situated upon the banks of the creek opposite the southern part of Meadville, with which it is connected by an iron bridge. It was named in honor

of William Kerr, who came to this county from Philadelphia in 1817, and purchased one hundred acres of land upon French Creek, the site of the present village of Kerrtown. He was a man of some education, having been a school teacher, and was an early instructor in the Meadville Academy. He afterward opened a store opposite the present tannery, which he kept for many years.

The growth of the village has been steady, many employees of the railroad residing there. It is the place of voting for Vernon Township, and contains a two-story schoolhouse and several general stores. It was made a postoffice in 1884. A tannery was established here by Frank Kerr and was afterward extensively operated by Frank Schanweker, employing fifteen or twenty hands, but it has recently been closed. A large wagon and carriage factory is owned by the Rice Brothers, and extensive brickyards are operated by Andrew Stolz. A large brewery is also among the industries.

Fredericksburg, or Stringtown, as it is more commonly called, is a settlement extending northward from Kerrtown along the bank of French Creek for more than a mile. These lots were laid out in 1863 by Frederick Huidekoper, and found a ready sale among the employees of the railroad, and the settlement now numbers several hundred. In 1817 H. J. Huidekoper built a grist and saw mill on French Creek, near the Dock Street bridge, which was operated by water power from Cussawago Creek. It passed into the hands of his son, Edgar Huidekoper, by whom it was sold to the present owners, Gill & Shryock. It was by them enlarged and steam power introduced, and is now an extensive flouring mill.

Watson's Run Postoffice is located in the northwestern corner of the township. There is no settlement of any importance.

The Watson's Run German Reformed Church was organized in 1840 by the Rev. Philip Sicer. During the ministry of Rev. E. B. Ernst, about 1850, a church edifice was erected in the southern part of the township at a cost of $800. The Fausts, Onspaughs, Flaughs and Browns were among the prominent members of the early days. The present membership, of about seventy-five, is in a prosperous condition.

The United Presbyterian Church of Watson's Run was organized in 1869 by the Rev. J. B. Waddle, with an original membership of thirty-two. The Johnsons, Nelsons, McKays, Beattys and Calvins were among these. Arthur Johnson and M. A. Calvin were elected the first ruling elders. The congregation has steadily increased and is now in a flourishing condition. In 1870 a handsome church was erected in the northwestern part of the township at a cost of $2,200.

In the School Report for 1837 no mention is made of the Vernon schools beyond the fact that they received an appropriation from the State of $201.34, but this is probably due to the failure of the proper official to send in the

statistics. In 1896 there were twelve schools, attended by two hundred and fifty pupils, one hundred and seventy-two boys and one hundred and seventy-eight girls. The average cost for each pupil per month was $1.05, the amount of money expended for school purposes being $4,283.86.

BOROUGH OF VALLONIA.

The borough of Vallonia is located in the valley of French Creek, at the mouth of Cussawago Creek. It was laid out by Frederick Huidekoper in 1866 and was incorporated as a borough two years later. The first election was held June 3, 1868, at which J. T. Colwood was elected Burgess and T. Rowen Justice of the Peace. Vallonia owes its institution and growth to the machine shops of the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad, situated in Meadville, opposite the borough, and most of the citizens are employed there. William Hotchkiss, Theodore Koehler, H. J. West and Adam Steele were among the first inhabitants. William Hotchkiss opened a store on Wadsworth Street in 1868. In 1874 he sold it to E. H. Langford, who continued the business until 1875, when the building was destroyed by fire. It was rebuilt by William Hotchkiss and business was resumed by J. S. Hotchkiss & Brother, the present proprietors, who do a large business as wholesale and retail grocers. The greatest industry of Vallonia is the distillery, whose product is widely known under the name of Meadville whiskey. In the beginning it was owned successively by quite a number of firms, and under the present management a large business has been built up.

A postoffice was established in 1876, J. S. Hotchkiss being the first postmaster. A frame schoolhouse was built in 1868 on Columbia Avenue, but has been replaced within recent years by a handsome brick edifice. In 1881 a mission chapel was erected on the banks of French Creek. It was a branch of the Christ Protestant Episcopal Church of Meadville, and was built during the rectorship of Rev. Carstensen, at a cost of $1,400. The services were not conducted regularly and after a period of inaction the property came into the possession of the Methodist denomination, under whose control it is at present.

CHAPTER XXXI.

WAYNE TOWNSHIP.

WAYNE TOWNSHIP lies near the center of the southern border of the county, and includes 19,821 acres of land. The general shape of the township is that of a right-angled triangle. The hypothenuse or southeastern line, which borders on Venango County, consists of a series of right-angled triangles, and produces a somewhat singular conformation. The township was laid out in 1809, when it included all of what is now Wayne and East Fairfield, with the southern portions of Mead, Randolph and Troy. It was given its present limits in 1829. It is bounded on the north by Randolph Township, on the east by Venango County, on the south by Venango County, and on the west by Fairfield and East Fairfield townships.

The surface of Wayne is rough and hilly, with stone outcropping in some portions to such an extent as to render tillage difficult. The best land lies in the valleys of the streams which flow through the township. French Creek crosses the extreme southwestern corner, while Little Sugar Creek, which enters from East Fairfield in the northwestern corner, curves through the western portion of the township and again enters East Fairfield before uniting with French Creek. Near the center of the township Little Sugar Creek is joined by Deckard's Run, which flows in a northwesterly direction across the eastern and central parts. Sugar Lake Creek flows in a southeasterly direction across the eastern part. The township is threaded by the numerous tributaries of these streams, and in every part may be found copious springs of excellent water. The valley of Sugar Lake Creek broadens in some parts to almost a mile and contains much good land, though some is low and marshy. Before the sawmills had done their work of ridding the land of timber this valley contained large quantities of pine and hemlock, which also grew profusely along Little Sugar Creek and the other streams of the township. Oak, beech, maple, chestnut and poplar were found on the higher land.

A branch of the Seneca Indians occupied much of the territory in this vicinity prior to its settlement by the whites. No more appropriate region could be selected for the residence of an Indian tribe. The rugged hills, clothed with forests and abounding in game; the pure sparkling streams flowing among these hills, furnishing both excellent fishing grounds and the means of communication, bordered here and there with fertile bottom lands as sites for their villages and cornfields, and overlooked by remarkable headlands, and high hills for their graves and places of worship,—some of these hills con-

taining lead, and perhaps, too, other metals greatly prized by them,—these were strong attractions for the red natives of the forest. And accordingly in many places we find traces of a numerous Indian population which once inhabited this region.

The branch of the Senecas residing in this locality was known as the Moncey, and of two of their chiefs, Ross and Locke, the following story is related: "They were employed by the British during the war of the Revolution to massacre the American settlers, and together they crossed the mountains on a trip for blood and booty. Somewhere on the borders of Huntington or Franklin County they murdered, in cold blood, a schoolmaster and twenty-five or thirty children. Taking the scalps they proceeded with them to Niagara, disposed of them, and received the "bounty" given for American scalps by the British Government. Locke was somewhat of a bravado, and on their return exhibited himself as the principal hero of the scene. Ross was mortified and determined on revenge. In true Indian style he waited years for a suitable opportunity, and at last, in a drunken war dance, murdered Locke. He appeared before a council of the Senecas and was sentenced by them to support Locke's widow for twenty years. At the end of that time he was to be slain by the nearest relative of Locke then living. This mild sentence was passed on account of his great bravery. At the end of the twenty years he surrendered himself to the council of the tribe assembled near Buffalo. In the meantime the only son of Locke had married the daughter of Ross. His son-in-law was unwilling to slay him, for time had long since worn off the edge of his revenge, and so the sentence was never executed. He lived to a great age, and died on the banks of his native stream, the noble Allegheny."

In the northeastern part of the township lies Sugar Lake, a beautiful sheet of water with a surface of more than one hundred acres. It is surrounded by low hills, which rise upon all sides in the form of an amphitheater, broken on the north by the inlet, Sugar Lake Creek, which again breaks through the hills to flow southeast into Venango County. The lake has an elevation above Lake Erie of 704 feet, and has a depth in some places of from twenty to thirty feet. In the early time the lake and its vicinity was a famous place for hunting and fishing, and pickerel, bass, perch and sun fish were taken from its waters in large numbers. Wild ducks and geese also abounded, and the forests which covered the surrounding hills were full of game. A band of Indians encamped at the foot of the hill near the outlet for many years after the white men came, and they lived in peace and friendship with the settlers, never molesting them in any way. They acquired a fondness for the corn, potatoes and cultivated grain of the pioneers, and although they never helped themselves from the fields or patches of the settlers, they frequently asked for some of the grain or vegetables. This was rarely refused, and many a pumpkin and measure of grain went to embellish the cuisine of the dusky natives. These

kindnesses were always repaid by generous gifts of bear meat, venison and other wild game.

The game was at first so numerous in this vicinity as to prove troublesome, the deer very often destroying fields of grain, which had to be enclosed by high fences to keep them out. They were killed in large numbers along the lake and creek by hunting them at night, the hunter approaching the unsuspecting animal by means of a canoe. A lantern was fastened to the prow of the boat in such a manner as to throw the light in advance and leave the canoe and its occupants obscured in the darkness, and in this way the game could be approached until within easy range, and it was either an unfortunate or an unskillful hunter who failed to secure five or six deer in one evening. It is related that James Ferry killed eighteen bears and eight hundred deer of which he kept a record, during his residence there. The wolves were ravenous, and could scarcely be restrained from attacking the stock before the very eyes of the settlers. Panthers, too, were not unusual, and many a bear shot in the neighborhood has formed the subject of an oft-repeated tale. During the early times rattlesnakes were numerous in the vicinity, and were a dangerous pest. A den of them was found on the western bank of the lake in a clump of young hemlocks near a spring, and for many years the farmers were unable to exterminate them. Horses were very often bitten, usually on the nose, the result being fatal. The ground was covered with pea vines, on which the horses fed, and the poisonous reptiles lurking beneath repaid, with their deadly fangs, any intrusion into the foliage.

The whole of Wayne Township is included within the Eighth Donation District. It was settled slowly, like all the lands in Crawford County which were distributed by the State in reward for military services. Many of the lots drawn by the soldiers were never occupied by them, but were transferred to other settlers or to land speculators, while only the lands left undrawn by the soldiers were open to general settlement. Those who wished to locate together in one neighborhood could not do so here, as in other townships, as the unoccupied lots were separated by those taken by the soldiers, and there was not the opportunity for selection that was offered by the land companies and the individual tracts. As no concerted effort could be made it resulted that Wayne Township remained a wilderness long after Mead, Randolph, Fairfield and East Fairfield were covered with productive farms. Before 1820 very few of the tracts had been improved, and it was many years later before anything like a general settlement took place.

It is impossible to tell in just what year, or by whom, the settlement of the township was commenced. It is certain, however, that the first clearings were made in the western part, near French Creek. One of the earliest pioneers, Thomas Cochran, came from Adams County and located about a mile east of Cochranton, where he remained throughout life. He left a large family, which

is still represented in the township by numerous descendants. Before 1810, and possibly as early as 1805, David Blair came to the township from Milton, Northumberland County, and settled near French Creek, in the extreme southwestern part of the township. Others came at about the same time, among them Isaac and Samuel Bonnell, Nicholas Bailey, Edward Ferry, John Greer, Michael Kightlinger, Hugh McDill, William Wheeling, Joseph Woodworth, Louis Woodworth and Jacob Waggoner. All but three of these settled in the western part, in the vicinity of French Creek.

The first house built near the lake was the log cabin constructed by Michael Dill, who had previously settled near French Creek. On the occasion of the house raising he invited his friends to assist him in the important ceremony, and they came from a distance of several miles. Dill did not remain in this cabin, however. Edward Ferry, who had come from Lancaster County with his family, and intended settling on the hill above the lake, was induced by Dill to occupy the cabin and continue the work of improvement, in consideration of some live stock which Dill possessed. Ferry afterward bought the land, and remained its occupant throughout life. Hugh McDill, from Ireland, settled in the extreme eastern part and remained there until his death. The first settlement on Deckard's Run was made by Jacob Waggoner. Between 1810 and 1820 other pioneers came in and settled in the eastern part, among them Samuel Beers, David McKnight, Daniel McDaniels and John Allen.

No villages of any size are found in Wayne Township. Wilson's Mills Postoffice is located in the northeastern part, near Sugar Lake. Kastor's Corners is a postoffice near the center of the township. Deckard's Postoffice, or Deckardville, as it was formerly called, is a hamlet in the eastern part. It was first settled in 1829 by Jacob Rees, who came from Philadelphia. It was then covered by a dense forest, through which he was obliged to cut his way to his place of settlement. It now contains a store, blacksmith shop, two churches and several dwellings.

A grist mill was erected on Little Sugar Creek in 1800, by Holmes & Herriot, and several years later they sold it to Isaac Bonnell, who also operated a distillery. It was an important industry in the early times, and has changed hands frequently since its erection. Henry Heath operated a powder mill in the southern part early in the century. Several saw mills have been built in various parts of the township and lumbering is still an important industry.

James Douglas taught school in a log cabin in the western part of the township at an early date. A frame schoolhouse was afterward built in the same place, but later was removed to Cochranton. The children in the extreme eastern part of Wayne attended school in Randolph Township for several years. The first school in the eastern part was taught by John Kane, in a little shanty on the eastern bank of Sugar Lake Creek, and John Moreland afterward taught in the same building. In 1896 fourteen schools were main-

tained in Wayne Township during six months of the year. They were attended by three hundred and eighty pupils, while the amount expended by the township for the support of the schools exceeded four thousand dollars.

A congregation of Free Will Baptists was organized in 1865 by Elder Chase. It had a prosperous existence for some time, erecting a church building at Deckardville at a cost of $1,500, but the membership decreased and the society soon went out of existence.

The United Brethren Church at Deckardville was organized about 1848. At first quarterly meetings were held in barns, and afterward in the log schoolhouse of the village. In 1855 a church edifice was erected at a cost of $1,100. Prominent among the early members were Jefferson Cousins, James Tingley, William Houtz, Joseph Shaffer and William Wheeland. The society is included in the Deckard Run circuit, which was formed in 1880.

A society of Wesleyans existed many years ago in the eastern part of the township, and in 1843 erected a log church on the eastern side of Sugar Lake. Among the more prominent of the society were Benjamin Beers, James Dye, Henry Sparling and David Holton. The membership, which was never large, decreased as time rolled on, until about 1860 the society ceased to exist, and the old log church was all that remained to testify of the past. About 1869 Revs. Muncie and Bedow, of the United Brethren Church, visited this vicinity and organized a society of their denomination, of which Simeon Brink, Andrew Wygant and David Sweet were early members. They worshiped for many years in the old log house of the Wesleyans, until in 1882 they erected a modest frame structure on the same site at a cost of $1,500.

The St. John's Reformed Church at Deckardville was organized in 1846. Services were held for several years in the schoolhouse, until in 1860 a church building was erected, at a cost of $1,000, as the joint property of the Lutherans and German Reformed. In 1877 the Lutherans, who had decreased in numbers, withdrew from further support of the church property and soon afterward disbanded. The Reformed Congregation in 1883 extended and repaired the property and now have a large and flourishing society.

The Zion Reformed Church was organized in 1870 by Rev. Kretzing. Among the early members were Francis McDaniel and wife, William McDaniel and wife, James Record and wife, and William McElroy. A neat frame church was erected in 1872 at a cost of $1,800, the previous meetings having been held in a schoolhouse. The lot upon which the church was built was given by Francis McDaniel, and is in the extreme northern part of the township. Rev. John Kretzing was the first pastor.

CHAPTER XXXII.

WEST FALLOWFIELD.

THE WHOLE of the land of West Fallowfield Township was included within the domains of the Pennsylvania Population Company. This was an association of wealthy gentlemen, organized in May, 1792, of which the great land speculator, John Nicholson, was president, and Cazenove, Irvine, Mead, Leet, Hoge and Stewart, managers. Their stock consisted of 2,500 shares, which, as each share represented 200 acres, was vested in 500,000 acres of land. Anyone transferring to the company a donation tract of 200 acres was entitled to a share of stock. The title to their lands was vested in trustees, to be held in common, and the proceeds divided *pro rata* among the stockholders. John Nicholson, individually, soon after the passage of the law of 1792, had made application at the land office for 390 warrants, to be located in the "triangle," then known as the Lake Erie Territory, and for 250 warrants more on the waters of Beaver Creek, amounting in all to about 260,000 acres. But before paying the purchase money on these tracts he transferred his application to the company, which paid for them and perfected the title. They also took up about 500 warrants more in Erie and Crawford counties.

In 1829 the original Fallowfield Township was shorn of much of its territory on the north and east, being reduced almost to the form of a square, six miles each way. This was the area it was intended to give to each township, and is still retained by Conneaut, Beaver and several others. But in thus dividing the county like a checker board the natural boundaries had been ignored, and it was soon seen that Crooked Creek, flowing from north to south through the township, divided it naturally into two portions. As communication was sometimes rendered extremely difficult between the two parts, Fallowship Township was divided, in 1841, into two separate townships, and the portion lying to the west of Crooked Creek received the name of West Fallowfield.

The township thus formed has an irregular outline, and contains 6,885 acres. It has an average width of one and one-half to two miles, and is about seven miles in length. Crooked Creek, which forms the eastern boundary line, is the principal stream, and the land is watered by it and its tributaries. Much of the land lies within the valley of Crooked Creek, the surface being rolling and the soil a clayey loam. Pine, oak and chestnut timber covered the land in the early days, but little remains at present. The Beaver

and Erie Canal passed through this valley and above Hartstown broadened into a large canal basin with an area of several hundred acres. The waters thus pent up on the low land engendered malaria, and this for a long time proved a serious obstacle to the development of the adjoining country. After the abandonment of the canal the sickness decreased, and the locality has since proved to be a very healthful one.

Hugh Fletcher, in the latter part of the last century, began the settlement of West Fallowfield Township. He was a native of Ireland, and located in the northern part in 1797. Hugh and Henry Blair, also from Ireland, were pioneer settlers. Hugh came in 1802 and settled upon a tract of one hundred acres about one mile north of Hartstown. William Henry, in 1800, came on foot through the woods from Fayette County and took up land just west of Hartstown. His first shelter was a frail hut, supported by sticks for rafters and covered with bark, somewhat after the fashion of an Indian wigwam. He next built a pole hut, and as his skill as a carpenter did not extend to making a door, he cut a hole in a log near the top, and through this orifice crawled in and out. It is claimed that he was the first tanner in the county west of Meadville. He first operated upon a horse skin and the skin of a calf partly eaten by wolves, tanning them in a dug-out trough. The next season he built vats lined with puncheon. A tannery was built in 1806, but was burned down in 1818. It was rebuilt, however, the following year, and work was continued in it as late as 1872.

Adam Owry, a Revolutionary soldier, came in 1797, or even earlier, accompanied by his brother John. The reason of the latter was unsettled, owing to injuries sustained while running an Indian gauntlet. William Campbell was an early settler and built the first grist mill, about a mile south of Adamsville. Andrew McQuiston, another pioneer, operated a distillery. Within a few years after the beginning of the settlement a large number of tracts had been taken up, as the records of the Pennsylvania Population Company show. Some were settled by the persons who contracted for the land, while others perfected the title by a tenant, or by sending some member of the family to reside upon the tract. A large majority of the settlers here were Irish, or of Irish descent.

There was, at an early period of our settlements, an inferior sort of a land title, denominated a "tomahawk right," which was made by deadening a few trees near the head of a spring and marking the bark of some one or more of them with the initials of the name of the person who made the improvement. It is doubtful if this tomahawk improvement conferred any right whatsoever, unless followed by an actual settlement, but for a long time many of them bore the names of those who made them. These rights, however, were often bought and sold. Those who had selected favorite tracts of land on which they desired to make improvements bought up the tomahawk

rights rather than enter into quarrels with those who had made them. Other improvers of the land, with a view to actual settlement, and who happened to be stout, veteran fellows, took a very different course from that of buying out the "tomahawk rights." When annoyed by the claimants under those titles they deliberately cut a few good hickories and gave them what was in those days called a "laced jacket," that is, a sound whipping.

Ezra Buell, an old and very able teacher, taught a school in 1820 on the William Henry farm, within the present limits of Hartstown. Hugh Andrews, Calvin Leonard and Thomas Guthrie were other capable and well-known teachers during the early days. A school at Adamsville was established in 1825, and was organized with two grades in 1861. In 1834 there were four schools in the township, the houses all being of logs. This number has of necessity decreased since the establishment of Hartstown as an independent borough and the separation of the schools. In 1896 there were two schools in West Fallowfield, the school year averaging eight months. Forty-nine pupils were enrolled, and nearly one thousand dollars was devoted to school purposes by the township.

Adamsville is a busy little village, situated in the southern part of the township, in the valley of Crooked Creek. The Owrys were the first settlers, and it was here that Adam Owry followed his trade as a blacksmith. A blacksmith shop is usually looked upon as a center in a rural district, and a little hamlet soon sprang up, while the construction of the Beaver and Erie Canal later on gave it shape and position. The settlement was christened Owrytown and was generally known under that name during the early years, but subsequently it acquired the title of Adamsville, both names being derived from that of Adam Owry, the original settler. Adamsville was laid out as a village in 1841, by Henry Owry, the original plan containing sixty-four lots. Main Street, sixty feet in width, runs north and south, and First, Second, Third, Liberty and South, each fifty feet wide, cross the village from east to west. George Owry kept the first tavern, and Frank Owry built a sawmill. The village now contains several stores and shops, a hotel, schools, churches, and thirty or forty families. A post-office is located there, and it is a station on the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad, which traverses West Fallowfield Township from north to south.

A Covenanter or Reformed Presbyterian congregation was organized at Adamsville in 1805. There were fifteen original members. Dr. John Black, of Pittsburg, who had been the moving spirit in the organization, visited them every fifth Sabbath, the members in the meantime holding services without a pastor. Their meeting place was at first a rough log cabin, afterward a frame church, located on a hill about a mile southwest from Adamsville. Samuel Hays was the first elder, and in 1813 Samuel Rogers and John McMaster were added to the session. It was during the same year that Rev.

Robert Gibson became pastor, who remained thirteen years. A. W. Black, David Herron and John Nevin were his successors, and when, in 1866, the latter left, the society was broken up, most of the members joining the Adamsville United Presbyterian Church.

The United Presbyterian Church of Adamsville was organized about 1851, and two years later a church building was finished at a cost of $2,000, since much improved and repaired. James M. Blair and Thomas McCurdy were the first elders. Upon the disbanding of the Covenanter congregation the membership was largely increased and the church much strengthened. It now has a large and flourishing membership.

The Free Will Baptist Church of Adamsville was another early religious organization, starting with twenty-one members, in 1852, with Rev. J. S. Manning as the first pastor. In 1853 a church building was erected. The membership was much reduced by removals and deaths, and as there were no compensating accessions, the organization disbanded about 1876.

The Adamsville Reformed Presbyterian Church was originally located at Greenville, where it was a branch of the Springfield congregation, and was removed to Adamsville about 1873, during the pastorate of Rev. J. J. McClurken. He remained but a short time, and after a series of supplies Rev. J. R. Wylie was installed in 1877. When the Baptist Church was disbanded their building was purchased by the Reformed Presbyterians.

BOROUGH OF HARTSTOWN.

The borough of Hartstown is located in the northern part of West Fallowfield Township, upon the line of the Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railroad. The village was named from James and William Hart, two brothers, who settled in this locality at an early date and owned the land on which the town was built. Dr. Steen built the second cabin erected in the place, and a blacksmith named Thomas Rogers, the third. A tavern was built by Mr. Hart and was for some time kept by a Mr. LeFevre, while John McFaron was the first merchant. The construction of the canal contributed much to the growth of Hartstown, and since that waterway has been abandoned the village has not increased in population.

Hartstown was incorporated as a borough in 1850, and B. Ewing was elected to serve as the first Burgess. It has a population of thirty or forty families, and contains several stores, shops, schools and churches. Its two schools are maintained during seven months, at a cost to the borough of about six hundred dollars. During the year 1896 sixty-nine pupils were in attendance.

Several church edifices have been erected at Hartstown at various periods. The United Presbyterian Church was organized in 1830 as an Associate Reformed congregation. Rev. S. F. Smith was the first pastor. The first church

building was erected in 1830, and was replaced by another in 1856 at a cost of $2,500.

A Covenanters or Reformed Presbyterian congregation was formed in 1852, but soon afterward united with the United Presbyterian Church, and their building was purchased by a congregation of the German Reformed persuasion. This society went out of existence, and the building came into the possession of a Zion society. This in turn also ceased to exist. The Methodist Episcopal Church was organized with fifteen members about 1840, and the same year a church building was erected near the village. This has since been replaced by a larger and more elaborate building. The class is connected with the Espyville circuit.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

WEST SHENANGO TOWNSHIP.

SHENANGO was one of the townships into which Crawford County was divided in 1800, and its boundaries were described as follows: "Beginning at the southwest corner of Crawford County; thence northwardly the breadth of a certain fraction of a tract, distance unknown, together with the breadth of eleven full tracts; thence eastwardly the breadth of one tract adjoining the State line, together with the length of eight tracts; thence southwardly to the southern boundary of Crawford County; thence by the same to the place of beginning." As thus constituted it occupied the whole of the southwestern corner of the county, a tract eight by nine miles in size. In 1830 the boundaries were changed and Shenango was divided into North and South Shenango, the latter including what is now West Shenango.

But in the course of time it was found that the divisions had not been made so as to best suit the convenience of the citizens. The boundaries were mere geographical lines, and natural boundaries were ignored. But Shenango Creek, which runs from the northwest corner toward the southeast, becomes in rainy weather a very turbulent stream, and there was frequently great difficulty in maintaining communication between the two sides. Sometimes the children were thus prevented from attending school, and the citizens could not always reach the polling place on days of election. It was therefore thought best by all concerned that a still further division should take place, using as a line of division the turbulent stream which seemed to form a natural boundary. Upon the petition of the citizens of South Shenango Township to the Court of Quarter Sessions to divide the township, James Espy was

appointed surveyor, and Eliphalet Allen and R. S. McKay, viewers. On April 2, 1863, they reported favorably, with a slight alteration of the boundaries, and the report was approved and confirmed by the court August 14, 1863. It was decided that the new township should be called West Shenango, and an election was ordered to be held in the Turnersville schoolhouse, where John Custard and Francis Royal were appointed inspectors, and Samuel Kellog, judge of the first election. The township is the smallest in the county, containing but 4,947 acres. The surface is level and the soil well adapted to the cultivation of fruit and grain. The township is traversed from northwest to southeast by the Franklin division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad.

But although West Shenango has been organized as a political division since 1863 only, it was settled, as were the neighboring townships, during the latter part of the eighteenth century. Samuel Scott and John White, from Perry County, were early settlers, and Andrew and John Betts made settlements about the same time. They came from Fayette County, and Andrew followed hunting as an occupation for several years. It is related that he killed deer to the number of one hundred and seventy-five in a single season. John Betts afterward became a Methodist preacher. Jeremiah Yoke, an old bachelor, was one of the township's earliest pioneers, and came from Fayette County. In the early days he was a large land holder, but he lost his possessions later in life and died in reduced circumstances. His brother George was also a pioneer, and his descendants still reside in the township. Many others came about 1800, and the land was rapidly taken up.

Far removed, as they were, from any center of civilization, they were forced to depend upon themselves for almost everything, and every native mechanical genius was called into action. There was in almost every neighborhood some one whose natural ingenuity enabled him to do many things for himself and his neighbors far above what would have been expected. Many families included in their number their own tailors and shoemakers. Many who could not make shoes could make shoe packs, a contrivance much like a moccasin. With the few tools that they brought with them into the country they certainly performed wonders. Their ploughs, harrows with wooden teeth, and sleds were in many instances well made. Their cooper ware, which included all sorts of vessels for holding milk and water, was generally well executed. The cedar ware, in particular, by having alternately a white and red stave, was thought beautiful. Many of the puncheon floors were very neat, the joints close, and the top smooth and even. Their looms, though heavy, did very well. Those who could not exercise these mechanic arts were under the necessity of giving labor or barter to their neighbors in exchange for the use of them, so far as their necessities required.

A machine, still more simple than the mortar and pestle, was used for

making meal when the corn was too soft to be pounded. It was called a grater, and consisted of a half circular piece of tin perforated with a punch from the concave side, and nailed by its edges to a block of wood. The ears of corn were rubbed on the rough edges of the holes, while the meal fell through them upon the board or block to which the grater was nailed, which, being in a slanting position, discharged the meal into a cloth or bowl placed there to receive it. This, to be sure, was a slow way of making meal, but, as was remarked by the person who thus described it, necessity knows no law.

As early as 1810, however, Andrew Betts operated a grist mill upon his farm, and it was no longer necessary to grate the corn. His mill was fed by a strong spring and did the grinding for that neighborhood for a number of years. He also owned a distillery in 1810, and later on built a sawmill.

Schools were rare in the early times and the children were often forced to cross Shenango Creek to the schools in what is now South Shenango. Edward Hatton was one of the earliest school teachers. Polly Moss, from Ohio, taught school about 1820 in the southwest part of the township. After the division of the township a system of schools was established and put in successful operation. The number of schools in 1896 was four, with a session of six-months duration. They were attended by seventy-four pupils, and were maintained at a cost of about eleven hundred dollars for the year. The average cost of instruction per month for each scholar was one dollar and sixty-nine cents.

Turnersville is a small village of about twenty families, situated in the eastern part of the township. It was laid out by David Turner, and he entertained high hopes of soon making it a place of great importance. He set a day of public sale on which to sell the town lots at auction, and in order to conciliate those in attendance and stimulate the bidding he procured a barrel of sugar and a keg of whisky and placed them at the disposal of the attending crowd. The whisky was readily consumed, but the lots were not sold, and in a year or two the disappointed proprietor disposed of his interests to Peter Doty and Israel Kuder and removed from the vicinity. Charles Davis started the first store here, and the first tavern was kept by Jesse Webb. An ashery was owned by Anthony Hollister, while James White and Peter Doty were among the early settlers. The village now contains a hotel, a store, one or two shops, a church, a school and the township postoffice.

The Methodist Protestant Class was organized in 1877 by Rev. Stillwagon. There were about thirteen original members, and the first meetings were held in the schoolhouse. In 1878 a fine church edifice was erected, at a cost of about $4,000, and was dedicated by Rev. Alexander Clark, of Pittsburg. It was at first connected with the Trumbull circuit, but since 1880 has been a station.

The State Line Methodist Episcopal Society was organized in 1819, with fourteen members, by Rev. E. Morse, who became the first pastor. The meetings were for many years held in the schoolhouse, but in 1851 the church edifice was erected in the southwestern corner of the township and of the county, at a cost of $1,100. Peter Royal, William Yoke, Henry Royal, John Betts and Mr. Edwards and wife were among the first members. The congregation, which is a large one and forms part of the Jamestown circuit, includes many members in Mercer County and across the Ohio line.

CHAPTER XXXIV

WOODCOCK TOWNSHIP

TO ONE who has spent his life amidst the picturesque scenery of Crawford County, the famous landscapes of the Old World seem to have been given an exaggerated importance, and he wonders why they are so besieged by tourists, while the marvelous beauties of our western continent are so little known and appreciated. And it is not because they excel, in any degree, the scenery of many parts of the United States. The fertile meadows of England, the romantic sights of the Rhine, and the green hills of Normandy have for us a double attraction, for they possess, in addition to their intrinsic beauty, the value of a well known history. On this field was decided the fate of an empire; behind that hill was fought a battle which changed the history of the world. Here the Franks drove back the Saracens to the fastnesses of the Pyrenees; and there Cæsar won the battle which added Gaul to the Roman Empire. And so these spots become hallowed to us through the events of the past, and we look with a doubled interest upon the places made famous in the world's history. But we shall fail to find, in any country, scenery which can excel in picturesque beauty the hills and valleys of northwestern Pennsylvania. As we follow the valley of French Creek in its windings through Crawford County, we are struck by the beauty of the landscapes and the diversity of the scenes, the placid blue of the waters, the green valley through which it takes its course, and the long vision of low hills on either side, rising and receding into a rich upland country. It is a valley of unusual beauty, one of the garden spots of the world, with every element necessary to render it attractive.

Woodcock Township, lying upon the eastern bank of French Creek, a little to the north of the center of the county, contains some of the finest

of this picturesque scenery. The surface is pleasantly diversified by upland and valley, and is well watered by streams flowing into French Creek. The principal one of these is Woodcock Creek, which enters the township in the southeast corner and flows in a northwesterly direction to the southern limits of Saegertown. Its northern branch, rising in the northeast corner, extends through the eastern part of the township. Bussard Run is a smaller tributary to Woodcock Creek in the central part. The northern and northwestern parts of the township are drained by Gravel Run and its tributaries, its southern branch uniting with its recipient near the confluence of the latter with French Creek, in the northwestern corner of the township. The southern part of the township has a slight declination toward Woodcock Creek, which receives the waters of several small streams from the south. The surface has a gentle ascent as it recedes from French Creek, varied by chains of hills and stretches of high tableland. Between Gravel Run and Woodcock Creek a beautiful valley of great fertility extends in a southerly and westerly direction, through the central part, to French Creek. The soil of this valley consists of a rich alluvial loam, the most elevated portions containing the most loam. It is marked by many fine farms, especially in the vicinity of Saegertown and along Woodcock Creek. The soil of the township is generally of a fine quality, and produces good crops of corn, wheat, oats and grass. Dairying is an important branch of agriculture, large quantities of the celebrated "Crawford County cheese" being produced.

Woodcock Township, with an area of 19,328 acres, was erected in 1829 from Mead and Rockdale townships, which had formerly adjoined, Woodcock Creek forming the boundary. It is bounded on the north by Cambridge, on the east by Richmond, on the south by Mead, and on the west by Hayfield. French Creek forms the western boundary, and the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad passes through its valley. Three boroughs, Saegertown, Blooming Valley and Woodcock, have been taken from its territory, but beyond these there are no villages in the township.

Some of the earliest settlements of the county were made in Woodcock Township, in the valley of French Creek and not far north of Meadville. This fertile region attracted settlers even before the end of the Indian hostilities. Savages lurked in the forest and passed from farm to farm, and the frontiersmen were forced to band together to guard against attacks. So, while some cleared the land, or cultivated a few patches of corn or potatoes, their neighbors were stationed near by, rifle in hand, to protect them from sudden attacks, or else patrolled the neighboring forests in search of hidden or approaching foes. The first settlement of which we have any information was made in 1791, by James Humes, who occupied a tract of land one mile west of the present location of Woodcock borough. William Jones was another early pioneer. He came to Meadville in 1793 or 1794, and for some

time tilled the soil in company with James Dickson and others. Two years later he settled in the southwestern corner of Woodcock Township, on what was afterward known as the Cole farm, and remained there throughout his life.

Isaac Berlin had been a soldier during the Revolution, and was one of the few who escaped starvation on board a British prison ship in 1777. He received a warrant for a tract of land in northwestern Pennsylvania as a reward for his services, and with his gun over his shoulder he came out on foot through the wilderness to locate it. He returned to the East, and the next year brought his wife and family out to live on his property in the wilds of the West. But his land proved to be wet and uninhabitable, so he removed to the banks of French Creek, about two miles below Saegertown, where he purchased a farm. He was a gunsmith by trade, and lived in Woodcock Township until his death, in 1830. His services were often brought into requisition to repair the arms of the settlers, for after the Indians had been driven off there were still other foes to be exterminated. The animals which infested the forests, although they furnished the settlers with an ample supply of meat, were very troublesome to their flocks. Wolves and bears were especially destructive. For a long time it was necessary to keep the sheep well guarded at night, and they were frequently attacked in the daytime. The bears tore down the pig pens and carried away the pigs, and not unfrequently the cows were set upon by wolves.

George Peiffer, who had settled in Bloomfield Township among the earliest, removed in 1810 to Woodcock, and located with his son George about two miles south of Saegertown, where he remained until his death, in 1818. He built a large frame house soon after his arrival, and used it as a tavern. This locality was called Peiffertown, in honor of him, although it was never an extensive settlement. A log schoolhouse stood near the tavern, and was used by several different denominations for religious services. Henry Minium came with the Peiffers, and later on was engaged in the milling business at Saegertown.

Patrick and Arthur McGill were two brothers who came to the township in 1795. Arthur took up 800 acres in the French Creek Valley, and Patrick afterward settled upon the south half of this tract. They were hardy, industrious farmers and both lived to a ripe old age, leaving a posterity which is still represented in the township. James Long came from Lancaster County in 1794 and settled in Woodcock, where he lived until his death, at the advanced age of ninety-three. Samuel Blair, an Irishman by birth, removed to this township from Susquehanna County in 1797.

With the exception of the tracts located along French Creek by individuals, almost all of the land of Woodcock Township belonged originally to the Holland Land Company. It was by them parcelled out in farms of

from one to two hundred acres, a very large proportion being transferred to various settlers between the years 1796 and 1805. Some only remained on their purchases for a short time, either because they were unable to carry out the terms of their contracts or that they became tired of pioneer life and returned to the borders of civilization. But many remained on the land thus acquired and became the founders of families still living in the township, and in some cases still cultivating the same land which was deeded to their ancestors by the land company. During 1796 and 1797 a scattering settlement had spread over the township. Upon the completion of a residence of five years and the making of some stipulated improvements, a gratuity of one hundred acres was usually granted to the settlers, who often agreed in addition to purchase fifty or one hundred acres more, so that those who remained and complied with the conditions found themselves owners of fine large farms. In cases where the settler abandoned his farm before the term of settlement was completed, the land reverted to the company. A great deal of confusion was caused by the uncertainty of the State law in determining the proprietorship of the abandoned settlements, and the land company usually maintained its title, although compromises were sometimes effected.

Among those who thus took up land was Archibald Humes, who was granted one hundred and fifty acres in 1796. He was of Irish birth and had relatives who settled at the same time in Cambridge Township. William Hammond, who took up four hundred acres in 1799, was one of the earliest justices of the peace. John and William Greenlee came in 1796 from the eastern part of the State. William took up four hundred acres, and his descendants still reside in the township. Henry Rust, a German, came from Westmoreland County in 1796 and took up a farm of two hundred acres. Mathias Flaugh, also a German, came West with his four sons and settled upon two hundred acres in Tract No. 159. He was a fervent Lutheran, and it is related that he used to conduct the services at burials when no minister was present.

Rev. John Matthews was a minister of the Presbyterian Church who resided for several years near Gravel Run, preaching the Gospel and teaching school. William McGredy was a jovial Irishman who took up six hundred acres of land in Woodcock Township in 1796. He probably found that six hundred acres of land was more than he could take care of, for he afterward removed to Meadville, married a widow and kept a boarding house. Henry Bossard, who came out from Greensburg in 1797, did not attempt so much. He took one hundred acres, and during the summer cleared a patch of ground and planted and raised a fine crop of potatoes. He returned to Greensburg for his wife and child, and they started out on foot for their new home, he carrying the baby and the rifle, while she conveyed on her shoulders a few articles of domestic use. But when they reached the cabin which Bossard had

built they made the sad discovery that the Indians had broken in and stolen all the store of potatoes which he had left there the previous autumn, and on which they had depended for sustenance while raising other crops. John Limber, from Northumberland County, at first settled near Harmonsburgh, but in 1796 he removed to Woodcock, where he took up a tract of two hundred acres. In 1816 he sold his farm and purchased land near Mansfield, Ohio, with the intention of removing there. But his wife dying he remained in Crawford County, where he was engaged for many years in teaching school. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church, and as the nearest organization of that body was at Cochranton, he used to go there each Sabbath to attend service. The closing years of his life were spent in Meadville, where he died in 1852.

Pember Waid came from Connecticut early in the century and settled with his son Ira upon a tract in the southeastern corner. The same land is still held by his descendants, a prominent family of Woodcock Township. James Long was born in Lancaster County and came to Woodcock in 1797. He died in 1830, at the advanced age of ninety-two, leaving a large family, which is still represented in the township by numerous descendants. In fact, a very large proportion of the present inhabitants of Woodcock are descendants of the early pioneers. They were for the most part of Irish and German origin, and many of them came from the Susquehanna Valley.

It has been remarked that a settlement was hardly established before a schoolhouse and a church made their appearance, and Woodcock Township was no exception to this. When George Peiffer built his large new tavern, about two miles south of Saegertown, the old log cabin was taken possession of by Betsy Peiffer, who taught a German school here as early as 1812. In 1816 a school building was erected in the same vicinity and school was held in it for many years, Sarah Dewey, Manda Dewey and Mr. Alden, a brother to Major Roger Alden, being among the first teachers. The earliest school taught within the present limits of the borough of Saegertown was about 1815. John Johnson taught about the same time in an abandoned log cabin upon the farm now owned by William Long. It was deep in the woods, and the small clearing which had been made around it was overgrown with bushes. In 1837, when the first official statistics were compiled, we find Woodcock Township credited with seven schools, presided over by fifteen teachers, and attended by four hundred and thirty-three pupils, the largest attendance of any township in the county. The total amount of money received for the use of the schools was less than five hundred dollars, a remarkably small sum with which to operate seven schools and pay fifteen teachers during the five and one-half months which constituted the school year. The teachers were reported as being of good character and well qualified to teach reading, writing, grammar, arithmetic and geography. The

progress of the scholars is noted as "encouraging to the directors," and as usual, the complaint as to the defects of the system was the lack of funds with which to build schoolhouses.

There are no churches in the township outside of the boroughs. Several private burying grounds are used, besides two public ones in the southern part of the township. One of these, the Blair cemetery, was set apart for this purpose in pioneer days.

Archibald Humes built the first sawmill in the township, on Gravel Run. He soon afterward added a grist mill, which is still in operation in the same locality. The first grist mill of the township, however, was built by James Dickson on Woodcock Creek. The stones were of ordinary rock and were brought from Pittsburg. William Magaw erected a paper mill at Magoffin's Falls, in the southwest part, about 1840, which was operated until 1845. He had formerly constructed a mill on Woodcock Run, near Saegertown, and it was there that the first straw paper ever manufactured in the United States was made. H. H. Fuller built a paper mill at Magoffin's Falls in 1880, upon the site of the old mill. Like its predecessor it was run by water power from French Creek, but was only continued a few years.

Long's Stand Postoffice is located about two miles east of Saegertown, on the main road to Blooming Valley. Daniel Grubb and Daniel Wise kept public houses near here in the early days of the colony. More recently the Fountain House was built by James McGill in the same vicinity. It was at first used as a storeroom, but was afterward sold and converted into a hotel. It was located on the old pike road, and in the days of stage coaches was one of the stations between Erie and Meadville.

BOROUGH OF SAEGERTOWN.

The borough of Saegertown is located in the western part of Woodcock Township, where the French Creek Valley broadens out into a level tract of a mile in width and two miles in length. It is pleasantly situated on the east side of the creek, and is one of the handsomest villages in Crawford County. The settlement of Saegertown was commenced as early as 1796. About 1800 Major Alden built a sawmill on the site of the present mills, and for several years the place was known as Alden's Mills. Henry Minium, the miller, resided in a log cabin near by, and John McGill owned and occupied land some distance to the south of the mill. In 1824 Daniel Saeger purchased the mill, and it was for many years operated by him or members of his family. He was the founder of the village, and having purchased large tracts of land in the vicinity of the mill, laid out the town under its present name. Mr. Saeger came from Lehigh County, and was possessed of more than ordinary energy and business capacity. Being a native Pennsylvanian, of German descent, he attracted to this vicinity a large number of the hardy,

honest yeomanry of Lehigh and other eastern counties, and it soon possessed all the characteristics of a Pennsylvania Dutch settlement. About 1829 Daniel Saeger built a store and filled it with general merchandise, and the village store has been kept by the Saegers ever since. Mr. Freeman opened a small store in 1826, and Peter Shaffer kept the first tavern.

The village was incorporated by act of Assembly in 1838. The early records are not known to exist, hence much of its history is to a great extent a matter of tradition. A. Saeger was elected Burgess in 1865, and since then J. Saeger, Oliver Saeger and Amos Saeger have at various times held the office. Among the early settlers were Adam Brookhouser, and his two sons, Adam and Jacob, Adam Newhouser, Henry Renner and George Wooding. The postoffice of Saegertown was established in 1833, the mail being carried from Meadville to Girard once a week, and when the postman, David Yarrick, rode into the village on his small black horse, blowing his horn, no little sensation was produced.

The first school in the borough was taught by Jonathan G. David in a deserted log cabin situated a little north of the mill. In 1834 a frame schoolhouse was built near the Reformed Church. It was a low building, divided into two rooms, it being designed that English might be taught in one side and German in the other. Jane McCaul taught here early in the century. The present school building contains four schools, conducted by one male and three female teachers. The attendance of pupils for 1897 was one hundred and seventy-four, and the amount of money raised for school purposes, including the State appropriation, was more than $1,800.

The early settlers of Saegertown, foreseeing that the place would eventually become of some importance, laid out the town with a great deal of care, fixing the streets at regular intervals, and in consequence it presents a much more attractive appearance than the average country town. The streets are wide and well kept, the residences neat and attractive, while many business blocks have been erected upon the main streets. There are several general stores, besides hardware, furniture, millinery and drug stores, jewelry and shoe stores, a meat market, blacksmiths, barbers and tailors. There are sawmills, grist mills, a planing mill, printing office and hotels, and these and other industries furnish employment to the citizens. The Saegertown Band, organized in 1876, is well known throughout northwestern Pennsylvania.

The German Reformed Congregation was organized early in the century, but the history is obscure, as the records have been lost and none of the first members now live. It is known, however, that the society held its early meetings in Peiffer's schoolhouse, that Rev. Zeiser and Daniel Rauhauser were among the early pastors, and that Philip and Henry Renner, Solomon Graff and Conrad Baughman were among the first members. In 1829 the congregation obtained a part interest in the old church, which stood

in the same place as the present edifice, and afterward by purchase obtained sole control, and for many years the meetings were held there. In 1872 the present handsome meeting house was erected, at a cost of $4,000, and the church, with a large membership, is in a flourishing condition.

The Lutheran Church of Saegertown was organized by members of the Venango congregation in 1828. Before this, for the convenience of the Lutherans in that vicinity, services were sometimes held in Peiffer's schoolhouse, two miles south of Saegertown. As the number increased a separate organization was formed and a frame church was erected in Saegertown, in 1829, on the lot now occupied by the German Reformed Church. It was built by a united effort of all the settlers, and all the religious bodies of the vicinity worshipped in it. It was used by the Lutherans until 1868, when the present handsome edifice was built on the corner of Erie and Commercial streets, at a cost of $7,000. George Peiffer, Samuel Peiffer, Jacob Flaugh and Daniel Saeger were among the early Lutherans, and Rev. Shultz and his son, Augustus Shultz, were the first ministers. Many of the first settlers were German and did not understand English, so while the father preached in German, his son conducted services in English.

The Methodist Episcopal Church of Saegertown was formed about 1839. Like the Lutheran Church, it was organized from members of another congregation, most of them coming from the Seavey class, which met upon the other side of the creek. Among the early members were Andrew Ryan and wife, Isaac Blystone, John Flaugh and wife, John McGill and wife, Harvey Sackett and wife, Jacob Brookhouser and wife, and Joseph Housel. For many years the Saegertown Methodists met in the Lutheran Church, but in 1841 they built a church upon the northwestern corner of North and Commercial streets. This was used until, in 1875, the present edifice was erected upon the same lot, at a cost of $6,000. The society is numerous and in a flourishing condition, and forms a part of the Saegertown circuit.

Within the past ten years Saegertown has become widely and favorably known as a health resort, owing to the discovery of rare medicinal qualities in the mineral springs of the place. Large hotels have been built and improvements made, and now it is the resort of hundreds each year who seek a quiet place for rest and recuperation. The large summer hotels are fitted up with all the newest conveniences and supplied with various means of amusement, while the river furnishes fine facilities for boating, and the country roads in all directions are drives of exceptional beauty. The amusements in the winter are no less varied and bring crowds of visitors during the cold months. Thus it is seen that the mineral springs have done much for Saegertown. Enormous quantities of carbonated water and ginger ale are manufactured each year and shipped in carload quantities to various points

of distribution, where the carefulness of its preparation and its natural excellence command for it a wide sale.

BOROUGH OF WOODCOCK.

Woodcock borough is located in the northern part of Woodcock Township, in the valley of Gravel Run. In the year 1818 the Meadville and Erie Turnpike was constructed, and as it passed through the land owned by Henry Minium in the valley of Gravel Run, he conceived the idea of founding a village there. In 1819 he laid out the town and christened it Rockville, thus making it one of the oldest villages of Crawford County. Minium was not living on his land at this time, being employed in the milling business at Alden's Mills. He had, in 1818, sold a lot to Jacob Keplar, and he was the only inhabitant of the new village when it was laid out in 1819. Minium was determined to boom the town, so he employed a Dutch auctioneer, Derk Jan Newhausen, familiarly known in the neighborhood as "Dutch John," and under his persuasive accents most of the lots were disposed of at a good figure, as land sold at that time. There was then a great amount of travel on the turnpike, as it was the direct route from Erie to Meadville, and was the thoroughfare pursued by hundreds of incoming settlers seeking homes in the West. Jacob Keplar, the original settler, was a cobbler by trade, and made shoes for the pioneers of that vicinity. After Rockville was established he erected the first hotel, and kept the postoffice, and on account of his local prominence the place was widely known as Keplartown. John Scott and Mr. Whitely opened small stores, and Daniel Shaffer established a blacksmith shop. The village prospered until the plank road was constructed on the other side of French Creek, when the travel left the turnpike and it received a severe check to its growth. It was expected that the construction of the New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio Railroad within a mile of the village would aid its development, but it has proved of little assistance.

In 1844 Rockville was incorporated as a borough and the name changed to Woodcock. George Pond was elected the first Burgess. The village now contains several stores, a sawmill, hotel, three churches and a public school, attended by twenty scholars. Several agricultural fairs have been held here with good success.

The Rockville Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in 1810 by Rev. Joshua Monroe. It was at first known as the Gravel Run Church, and the early meetings were held in the dwelling house of John Shearer, in the southwest corner of Cambridge Township. The first meeting house was built in 1817, immediately north of the Woodcock borough limits. This continued in use until 1839, when a brick edifice was erected within the borough. A parsonage was built in the early days of the church, but was not used after 1870, and in 1879 a new one was erected, at a cost of $700. The

society numbers more than one hundred and forms part of the Rockville circuit.

The Gravel Run Presbyterian Church was organized about 1809 by Rev. John Matthews, who became the first pastor, continuing his labors until 1814. In 1838 the division of the Presbyterian Church caused a disruption of the Gravel Run congregation, and it was divided into the old school and new school branches. Each branch erected a house of worship, the new school a frame structure, the old school a substantial brick building. In 1879 the differences were adjusted and the two divisions reunited into one congregation, using as a place of meeting the brick structure erected by the old school. The building of the new school is now used by the Protestant Episcopal congregation.

The St. James Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church was organized in 1881 by Rev. E. G. Carstensen, of Meadville, who supplied the pulpit until 1882. After him the services were conducted by the rectors of the Meadville church until 1893, when the mission was closed. In July, 1897, the services were again taken up, being conducted by Rev. G. S. Richards, of Meadville. The membership is about twenty.

BOROUGH OF BLOOMING VALLEY.

The borough of Blooming Valley is situated in the southeastern corner of Woodcock Township, on a branch of Woodcock Creek. In the early days this fertile valley was bedecked with a rich and luxuriant growth of wild flowers, and the variegated appearance which it presented caused the early pioneers to give it the name of the Blooming Valley, which it has always retained. The borough contains about twelve hundred acres of land, and the village extends for a half mile along the State Road. The postoffice of Blooming Valley was established several years before the borough was incorporated. The village was founded by Jeremiah Smith, a farmer owning land here, who in 1845 laid out twenty-eight lots on the south side of the State Road. While the lots did not sell as rapidly as had been anticipated, there were nevertheless several accessions to the settlement, and as it is in the center of a rich farming country, there were soon several stores established. George Roudebush and James Williams were already residing in this locality when the village was laid out. George Roudebush was a carpenter and the proprietor of a sash factory, and he and James Wygant opened small stores and were the first merchants. Others soon afterward moved in, George Fleck, a blacksmith, and Henry Marker, a carpenter, being among the earliest. It now contains several stores, two hotels, blacksmiths' shops, and other industries.

The borough of Blooming Valley was incorporated in 1867, by order of the Court of Quarter Sessions, and at the first election S. L. Thompson

was elected Burgess. In 1869 a fine large school building was erected, at a cost of $3,700, and is used by the three schools now maintained. Three teachers are employed, and in 1897 one hundred and one children were in attendance. The amount raised for school purposes in 1896 was $279.09, in addition to the State appropriation of $280.61. School is taught during seven months of the year, and a high degree of excellence is maintained.

An Advent society, with a large membership, was formed by Rev. Wendell in 1849. The early services were held in the Cowen schoolhouse, some distance north of the village. In 1854 the people of the vicinity decided to unite to build a place of worship, which should be entirely undenominational and free to all religious bodies. A lot was donated by Mrs. Knapp and the subscriptions of the neighboring farmers enabled them to erect a large and commodious frame building, at a cost of $2,000. This was used by the Advent society for many years, but the class declined in number and the services were finally discontinued.

The Methodist society was also organized in a schoolhouse north of the village, and it was there that the meetings were held for many years. It was formed soon after the village was laid out, and among its early members were James Wygant and wife, Andrew Floyd and wife, Miss Sarah Armstrong, Mrs. John Roudebush and Mrs. John Robbins. Services were held in the Union Church until the present edifice was erected in 1874. It cost $4,500, and is surmounted by a bell which cost an additional $300. The society has a flourishing membership and is attached to the Saegertown circuit.

Part IV.

Biographical Sketches.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

Harm Jan Huidekoper was a native of Holland, born in Hoogeveen, in the district of Drenthe, April 3, 1776. His father was Anne Huidekoper, and the maiden name of his mother was Gesiena Frederica Wolters. His mother's family was one of considerable standing in Drenthe. It had long resided there, and one branch of it had attained distinction in the military service of the country. Our subject's mother was a woman of amiable disposition and sound judgment—and to her influence should be attributed much of the success which he afterward attained.

Mr. Huidekoper acquired his early education in his native village. When he was ten years of age he was sent to a boarding school at Hasselt, in the province of Overyssel, where, excepting one year,—which was spent for the most part at home,—he remained until he was seventeen. The two years following were spent in the Institute at Crefeld, Germany. Now, for the first time, he had the advantages not only of good instruction, but also of a large and well chosen library. He made good use of his opportunities. In a little time, his diligence and abilities enabled him to take high rank in the Institute as a scholar; and his exemplary conduct gave him the esteem and friendship of both his instructors and fellow students. This period of his life was indeed a most happy one, and he always looked back upon it with the greatest pleasure.

On his return to Holland he was offered, by his older brother John, a situation in a commercial house he was then about to establish, or, if he preferred, the means to go to America. At this time no very inviting inducements were offered in Holland to young men of decided ability to enter upon a commercial career. A year before, the country had been conquered by a French army, under Pichegru; and the Thermidonians, who now ruled France, were drawing upon the wealth of the country to relieve the financial distresses of the French Republic. At this very time, too, Holland was engaged in a war with England. On the other hand, in America, ability, character and industry counted for more than money and family connections; and in this land, too, there was ample scope for individual exertion. Consequently the young Hollander, fresh from his books and wanting none of the prerequisites of success, sailed for New York. The voyage was begun August 12, 1796, and occupied sixty-three days. He spent this time in the study of the English lan-

guage, and so great was his advancement that when the voyage had ended he was able to express himself quite intelligibly.

He spent the following winter, and also a part of the summer of 1797, at Cazenovia, New York. Then he went to Oldenbarneveldt (Trenton), where he remained until he removed to Philadelphia, in 1802, to accept the position of bookkeeper to Mr. Busti, the general agent of the Holland Land Company. At about the same time, too, he was appointed secretary and bookkeeper of the Pennsylvania Population Company. From the very first, because of his abilities and industry, he had the confidence of the company, and in a little time was looked upon as the successor of Mr. Busti in the general agency.

During his first year's residence in Philadelphia, an opportunity presented itself whereby he was further able to demonstrate his business talent, and at the same time gratify his love of travel. Major Roger Alden was then the general agent of the Holland Land Company for its lands west of the Allegheny river. Both Major Alden and his assistant were incompetent as bookkeepers, and as a result great confusion was produced in the agency's accounts. To adjust these, Mr. Huidekoper was asked to go to Meadville. The trip was made on horseback, in company with Mr. Jabez Colt, the agent of the Pennsylvania Population Company for their lands in Crawford county. He remained in Meadville about four weeks, and then returned, by way of Buffalo, Niagara Falls and New York. He describes Meadville, at this time, as "a small village, containing twenty-five or thirty houses, chiefly log ones, and a population of about one hundred and fifty." He also says, in describing his journey home, that "from the Pennsylvania line to Buffalo there were but three small cabins, two near Westfield and one on the Cattaraugus creek, and Buffalo had perhaps a dozen and a half cabins."

Major Alden resigned his position in 1804, and immediately Mr. Huidekoper was appointed his successor. In the following November he removed to Meadville and entered upon his duties at the beginning of the new year. The condition of the agency was most unsatisfactory. The lands north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny river had been sold to the company by the state of Pennsylvania, under a law of June 3, 1792, which required that within two years after the issue of a warrant for any tract of four hundred acres, a family should reside thereon; and further, that this residence should continue for five years "unless prevented by the enemies of the United States." From the beginning, the company had faithfully endeavored to comply with the law, but failed, however, because of an Indian war that had begun in 1791, and which continued until the decisive victory of General Anthony Wayne, late in the summer of 1794. The company then renewed its efforts for the settlement of the lands, but now it was claimed by some persons that it had legally forfeited its title by its failure to make the settlements within the required time. When Mr. Huidekoper assumed the management of the agency,

"a local rebellion had sprung up." Squatters had settled on the lands, and not a few persons who had gone into possession under written agreements repudiated their contracts. Shrewd speculators, too, endeavored to so determine events as to make it possible for them to have a share in the spoils. Bitter antagonisms were created, which were intensified by numerous anonymous letters. Confronted by such difficulties, ordinary men would have shrunk from the responsibilities which Mr. Huidekoper now assumed.

It was his work, however, that brought order out of chaos. One of his first steps was to have the company's title judicially established. This was done by a decision of the United States supreme court in 1805, in the case of Huidekoper versus Douglas. The decision, which was delivered by Chief Justice John Marshall, held that a faithful attempt had been made to comply with the law within the required time; and that after the close of the "interrupting invasions," the warrantees were excused "from further and subsequent efforts at settlement." (Dallas' Reports, volume 4, page 392.) Perfect fairness characterized all of Mr. Huidekoper's dealings with the settlers. Where patience would do good, he was patient, even to indulgence. There are many instances where fifteen or twenty years elapsed before settlers found it convenient to pay for their lands; and in some cases they were not paid for until after twenty-five and thirty years. On the other hand, if firmness was needed, he was not wanting in that quality.

The decision of the United States supreme court helped very materially to improve matters; but the angry feelings which the contest had engendered continued for a long time, and more than once the life of Mr. Huidekoper was in danger. On one occasion, when returning home alone over a wilderness road in Warren county, he was fired upon by a would-be assassin. Fortunately he escaped injury, but his horse was severely wounded. An attempt was made to bring the perpetrator of the outrage to justice. The evidence against him was strong, but it was purely circumstantial, and the jury failed to convict. Years afterward the accused, when he was on his death-bed, admitted the shooting, but denied that he had intended murder.

The last legal controversy about warrant titles connected with the office at Meadville was decided by the Pennsylvania supreme court nearly forty years after the decision of the United States supreme court. (Barr's Reports, volume 1, page 463.) In 1836 the company decided to close out its interests in New York and Pennsylvania. Mr. Huidekoper now purchased all its lands in Erie, Crawford, Warren and Venango counties, paying for them the sum of one hundred and seventy-eight thousand dollars. Earlier than this he had made some purchases of considerable magnitude from the Pennsylvania Population Company. The purchase of 1836, however, was his most important one, and was the last one that he made. It should be said also that he had other interests besides his land business. In 1817, in co-operation with Judge

Griffith, of New Jersey, who was later clerk of the United States supreme court, he was engaged in the introduction of merino sheep into the country. In the following year he erected west of French creek a grist and saw mill, which was of the greatest benefit to the farmers of the surrounding country, though it was never very remunerative to its owner.

On September 1, 1806, nearly two years after his arrival in Meadville, Mr. Huidekoper was married to Miss Rebecca Colhoon, of Carlisle, Pennsylvania. A year earlier he had purchased thirty acres of ground adjacent to the town, and had erected a house. Miss Colhoon was of Scotch-Irish descent. She was of pleasing personal appearance, amiable disposition and a thorough-going housekeeper. Their married life was a most happy one, and extended through a period of thirty-three years. Seven children were born to them, two of whom died in childhood; the other five survived both parents. Mrs. Huidekoper died October 22, 1839.

Throughout the whole period of his life, Mr. Huidekoper was a diligent student. The employment of the larger part of his leisure in reading gave him an extensive general information. He was especially fond of history and biography. It has been said, by one who knew him well, that "to converse with him on our colonial connection with European history" one would find him "as familiar with it as though he had made it the study of his life." Probably his knowledge of the Scriptures and ecclesiastical history was still more profound. Very early in life he had become a faithful student of the New Testament. It was his habit, in the study of mooted theological questions, to examine all of the evidences of the Scriptures before coming to a conclusion. In this way he reached definite opinions, which he was always ready to explain and defend. Early in life he had united with the Dutch Reformed church; but even before his student days had ended at Crefeld he felt the need of a more liberal creed. Eventually his daily study of the Scriptures caused him to renounce Calvinism and accept the doctrine of the unity of God as opposed to that of the trinity. Mainly through his efforts, the Independent Congregational Church of Meadville was organized. At first the society worshiped in the courthouse, but after a few years a church building was erected, by money he generously furnished.

The attacks which were now made upon the Unitarians caused Mr. Huidekoper to engage in written controversies in the local papers. During the years 1831 and 1832 he himself edited a periodical called *The Unitarian Essayist*. He states the purpose of its publication as follows: "These infringements not of Christian charity merely, but of our Christian rights, forbid our silence. We are forced to come forward in defense of ourselves and of what we believe to be the truth. We desire discussion not for the sake of controversy, but that the public may have an opportunity of judging which of our opposing systems accords best with the teachings of our Saviour. The time must come

Esther (Greenlee) Curtis. Jacob Greenlee. Edmund Greenlee. Lucinda (Greenlee) Stebbins.

when this question must be decided by evidence; and for the sake of Christian peace and charity we hope it may come quickly." Nearly all of the papers in the *Essayist* were written by Mr. Huidekoper. Between the years 1836 and 1842 he contributed twenty-eight articles, mostly on religious subjects, to the *Western Messenger* published by the Unitarian Association in Louisville, Kentucky. In all of the articles he contributed to these periodicals, is evidence of most thorough preparation. He wrote frankly and honestly, and in a directness and clearness of style that is seldom excelled.

Mr. Huidekoper was the founder of the Meadville Theological School, which went into operation October 1, 1844. It was not incorporated, however, until February 24, 1847. From the date of its organization until his death, Mr. Huidekoper stood toward it in a paternal relation. He was the first president of its board of trustees. Faithful to all its interests, he labored assiduously to place it on a permanent foundation. He husbanded its resources, wisely invested its funds and contributed largely to its endowment.

As a business man, Mr. Huidekoper was prudent and practical. He was prompt in all business engagements and scrupulously honest. As a citizen he was most exemplary. His influence was always for the right, and the impress he made upon the community where he lived so many years is still felt. In politics, he sympathized with the doctrines of Alexander Hamilton, and favored the protective, or as it was called by Henry Clay, the American, system. He loved children, which, together with his religious affections, made him "for years, a constant and faithful teacher in the Sunday-schools, both in the town and country, connected with the Unitarian Society. Always interested and interesting, he continued till the end of life in this work, and was with his class on the Sunday before his death." He was benevolent to the poor. A contemporary journal has said that "he expended the fortune which he amassed largely in administering to the comfort of the indigent, and especially during the latter part of his life he seemed to take peculiar interest not only in replying with liberal hand to the frequent calls made upon his benevolence, but also in searching out objects worthy of his notice."

The biography of few men will exhibit greater rewards of ability, industry and integrity than does that of Harm Jan Huidekoper. In business circles, in his home relations, in the church and the town, his life was exemplary. In all that he did, he was actuated by the great principles that should govern humanity. He died at his residence in Meadville, May 22, 1854.

A portrait of the subject of this memoir appears as the frontispiece of this volume.

Michael Greenlee.—One of the oldest settlers of Crawford county was Michael Greenlee, who with his wife and son Robert came from Fayette county to Pittsburg in 1795. His father was a Covenanter who fled from

Scotland to the north of Ireland to escape persecution, and from there came to this country, settling in Delaware. He married twice. By his first wife he had two sons, David and William. The former moved to Georgia and the latter is thought to have gone up the James or the Red river. He was married the second time at the age of sixty, his wife being but nineteen. He had three children by his second wife, as follows: Michael, Allen and Elizabeth. Michael was born in 1759, in Delaware, near the Maryland line, and was married in 1792 to Bethiah Maxson, in Fayette county, Pennsylvania, where he lived for a period of two years, and where his son Robert was born. He then moved to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where he remained one year, and then, in company with his family and a small colony of settlers, came up the Allegheny river and French creek on a flat-bottom boat or raft, which was pushed up the streams with setting poles, to Meadville, where there was a small settlement. He brought with him eighteen barrels of flour, two barrels of side pork, a lot of flax, one and one-half bushels of salt, one yoke of oxen, one cow, two two-year-old heifers, one mare, one large black-walnut chest and other household goods. There was nothing but an Indian trail through the woods from Pittsburg to Meadville at that time, and the only stopping place in the whole distance was where James and Philip Dunn had settled. Here they stopped for a rest. During their trip up the river it rained so that their beds were getting wet, and he put boards on barrels for covering for his wife and little Robert. On this journey the live stock was driven to the new home along this primitive trail through the forest, and on this trip Mr. Greenlee injured his back pushing the boat, from the effect of which he never recovered. He remained one year on French Creek Flats, near Meadville, where he raised a patch of corn. When the crop was ready to harvest, being unable to walk, he took a chain and rode one of the oxen into the field, where he hitched the chain around shocks of corn and drew them to a shed, thus saving his corn, while his neighbors left theirs in the field and it was swept down the creek in a freshet and was lost. The spring following, in March, 1797, he went on horseback to Venango township, now Cussawago township, and secured four hundred acres of land and built a small log cabin. When he thus went to look for land, a man had agreed to come out from Meadville and bring him a gun and fire tools, but disappointed him, and the consequence was that he was obliged to stay in the woods all night with his horse and dog, without fire or gun, there being four inches of snow on the ground. He made his bed beside a fallen tree, against which he stood pieces of bark for covering. His dog barked continually, thus keeping the wild animals away; otherwise it seemed to him as though he must have been killed by them, as all through the long, weary night these denizens of the forest gave distinct evidence of their presence.

In order to get supplies for their families, the men had to go through

The Edmund Greenlee Homestead, Summerhill Township, Crawford County.

Family of Edmund Greenlee.

Emeline B. Rachel A. Mary W. (Stebbins) Ralph S. Edmund Robert L. Michael D. Mary L.

the woods on horseback along an Indian trail to Pittsburg. During his absence on one of these trips, which took several days, Mr. Greenlee's wife was very much annoyed by wolves, bears and panthers, which came alarmingly near. She took lighted pine torches and threw them at the animals, which were afraid of fire, thus keeping them away. A blanket was used to cover the entrance to the little cabin and served in lieu of a door.

That fall Mr. Greenlee hired the underbrush dug out and the large trees girdled on one acre of ground, for which service he paid five dollars, and the ground was prepared for seed in as effective a way as possible. He bought one bushel of seed wheat, costing four dollars, and sowed it on this acre of ground, which produced thirty bushels. There was a brush fence around this acre, somewhat protecting it from wild animals, but nevertheless it was necessary to guard it both day and night until the crop was harvested. That one bushel was all the wheat he ever bought for the use of his family. Being an invalid, as stated above, he was unable personally to do much farm work, so he took up the manufacture of reeds for weaving, and other similar work. He always kept a yoke of oxen, and changed work with his neighbors by letting them use his ox team, and thus managed to get his heavy farm work done,—work which his boys were unable to do by reason of their youth. It is said of him that he never gave a note in his life and never had a lawsuit. A notable characteristic of the Greenlee family has been equability of temperament. Each successive generation has shown the same mildness of disposition, the same gentle and kindly nature, and the deepest sympathy and regard for all men. Sterling integrity of character, strong mentality and excellent business ability have also been typified in the various representatives of the name. The family has ever stood for the highest order of citizenship, and has rendered strong allegiance to religious, educational and all other good work.

Mr. Greenlee was a First-day Baptist and his wife a Seventh-day Baptist, and accordingly they kept both days holy. Their home was always open to the itinerant clergymen of both denominations, and was to these noble pioneer workers in the Master's vineyard a home indeed. Mrs. Greenlee, in the meantime, lost her health and did most of her work in bed, such as sewing, knitting, mending, and sometimes spinning, the last work being accomplished by having one of the children turn the wheel for her. She was also quite a poet. She died in 1819, and Michael died in 1827, near Mosiertown, in Cussawago township, where they were buried.

Michael and Bethiah Greenlee had a large family, of eleven children, namely: Robert, Elizabeth, John, Esther, Jacob, Lucinda, Maxson, James, Mary, Experience, and Edmund. All are deceased, and all, with the exception of Robert, were born, and all, with the exception of Jacob and Maxson, spent their lives in Crawford county. Jacob went to Conneaut, Ohio, Maxson to Minnesota. Edmund, the youngest child, was married in 1833 to Mary

Wright Stebbins, born September 13, 1805, in Springfield, Massachusetts, whence the family moved to Crawford county, where she met Edmund Greenlee. Their children were Emeline, Robert, Ralph, Michael, Rachel, and Mary.

Mr. Greenlee was a man of considerable inventive genius, and he devised and manufactured machinery for making all of his own cheese boxes and butter kegs at the time he was conducting an extensive dairy business. He was also a strong man, physically and mentally. His first child, Emeline Blodgett, was married to Samuel Julius Wells, in Rundell, Crawford county, Pennsylvania; Michael lived in Summerhill township, near Rundellstown, on the old farm which his father purchased and cleared, and where the family still reside. The old homestead is now owned by the two brothers, Robert L. and Ralph S. Greenlee, of Chicago. Rachel and Mary went to Denver, Colorado, where they still reside. From earliest infancy there was great difficulty in distinguishing the twins, Ralph and Robert, from each other, so much were they alike in looks, form and manner. They were sent to school and given the best educational advantages afforded in the common schools of the district, pursuing their studies until nineteen years of age, also assisting their father in the dairy business. It is unmistakably true that none of the "Crawford county boys" have attained a greater measure of success in life than have Ralph S. and Robert L. Greenlee, the representative business men of Chicago, and it will certainly be of interest to the readers of this work to note the more salient points in their career since they have left their native county.

In 1863, at the age of twenty-five, they left the farm and moved to Chicago to start in business on their own account. Making use of their mechanical skill acquired while working for their father, they opened a cooper shop, employing machinery in their work. This aroused the ire and concerted opposition of the western coopers, for they objected to any departure from the methods of their forefathers. The opposition was met boldly and firmly, and finally overcome, and the firm of Greenlee Brothers was duly prosperous. From this beginning they drifted into the manufacture of woodworking machinery, making a specialty of the highest grades known, and constantly adding new inventions and methods until the Greenlee machines have become famous with manufacturers in wood throughout the world. Immediately after the great fire of 1871 they removed to their present quarters in West Twelfth street, where, in addition to the manufacture of woodworking machinery, they established, in 1883, the Northwestern Stove Repair Company, the largest concern of the kind in the world. Here, also, in 1886 they established two large foundries, under the corporation name of the Greenlee Foundry Company.

Mr. Ralph S. Greenlee married Miss Elizabeth Brooks of Chicago, who

Residence of Ralph S. Greenlee, Graceland Avenue and Lake Shore, Chicago.

Residence of Robert L. Greenlee, Buena and Evanston Avenues, Chicago.

was born in eastern Canada. Her father, William Brooks, was for many years a resident of Sherbrook, Canada, and one of the leading spirits of the conservative government of the dominion. They have one child, Gertrude, who is now Mrs. James A. Lounsbury. Mr. Robert L. Greenlee married Miss Emily Brooks, a sister of his brother's wife. They have three children: William Brooks Greenlee, a graduate of Cornell University; Grace E. and Isabel V., who are both graduates of Ogontz Seminary, at Philadelphia.

The politics of the brothers is Republican, and they are stanch believers in the principles of their party. They contribute generously to all worthy charities, and are liberal in their contributions to educational institutions, believing that the education of the people will remove many of their ills. Nor is their view of education limited to the narrow routine of the school or lecture room. They have been careful students of men and events, and by extensive travel at home and in foreign lands they have acquired a most valuable fund of knowledge. Few Americans are more conversant with the wonders and beauties of the world than they. Their first extensive travels abroad began in 1883, when Mr. Ralph S. Greenlee, with his family, who always accompany him in his travels, made a thorough tour of old Mexico and Europe, lasting thirteen months, and he has but recently returned, with his wife and daughter, from a tour of the world, lasting eighteen months. During this last trip they spent three months each in Japan and China, visiting the interior of both countries, and went all through India and the island of Ceylon, Egypt and Turkey, and made a tour of Palestine. Mr. Robert L. Greenlee and his family have traversed the same countries, with addition of Siam, Java and Burmah.

In stature they are five feet ten inches in height, weighing one hundred and eighty-six pounds each. They have a commanding presence, well-formed heads, which set squarely upon their shoulders, and are men who would attract immediate and respectful audience in any assembly. Their eyes are dark and kindly and have that expression which places a stranger immediately at ease in their presence. They are courteous but not effusive, showing in this the true Scotch and English conservatism. Their leading characteristics are inbred politeness, kindness and consideration for others, coupled with indomitable will power, untiring energy, broad liberality and uncompromising honesty. Their fortunes have been fairly gained, and stand proud monuments of their sturdy manhood and genius.

Francis Fox, a successful contractor and builder of Meadville, was born August 13, 1834, in Bennhousen, Palatinate of Bavaria. He is a son of Francis and Katherine (Hauri) Fox, and with them came to this country in 1846. The father was engaged in the retail meat business in Meadville for some years. He died in September, 1864, and three years later the mother passed away.

When seventeen years of age our subject started out to make his own way in the world, and, having learned the carpenter's trade, he went to the west, at two different times, finally returning to Meadville in 1864, to make his permanent home here. Since that time he has been occupied in building and contracting and architecture, and has acquired an excellent reputation for the fidelity and promptness with which he carries out his contracts. Among the many large and fine buildings which he has erected in this city are the High School, the Academy of Music and several churches. When the Erie Railroad shops were being built here, he was appointed to superintend their construction, and successfully completed the work.

The marriage of Mr. Fox and Teresa M. Coulter, a daughter of Barnard Coulter, of Venango county, and of Irish descent, was solemnized January 24, 1865. Mrs. Fox died in September, 1875, and of their five children three are still living, namely: Robert F., Charles J. and Harriet B. The present wife of our subject was formerly Miss Ella Donnelly, a daughter of Professor John R. Donnelly of this county. She was a prominent teacher for years. Mr. Fox has taken an active part in general and local politics. In 1876 he joined the Greenback party and voted for Peter Cooper for president. In 1877 he, with others, established and published the People's Advocate, a weekly paper advocating the principles of the Greenback party. In 1878 he contributed largely by speech and general effort in the work, in which year the Greenback party polled three thousand five hundred votes in Crawford county, and as long ago as 1866 he served as a member of the city council. In 1892 he was honored by being elected to the select council, and served six years in that honorable body, and contributed largely in securing the municipal ownership of the water-works.

Arthur L. Bates, a prominent member of the Crawford county bar, resides at Meadville, Pennsylvania, where he was born in 1859. He is a son of Samuel P. Bates, LL. D., who has been prominent for many years as an educator, and who also contributed much of value to the history of the civil war by his Pennsylvania Volunteers, History of the Battles of Gettysburg, Chancellorsville, etc.

The subject of this sketch was fitted for a collegiate course under tutors, and graduated at Allegheny College in 1880, and, although the youngest of a large class, was its valedictorian. The next two years were spent as a student-at-law in the office of Hon. Joshua Douglass, where by close application and study he was prepared for admission to the bar in September, 1882, when he took the oath as attorney and counselor-at-law, and at once opened an office in the Derickson building on Chestnut street, and has ever since been in active practice in Crawford and adjoining counties. In 1884 Mr. Bates spent part of the year abroad, and was for a time at Oxford University.

He has always taken an active interest in politics and in all questions touching good government, the elevation of citizenship and a high standard of political morals. Since the fall of 1880, his voice has been heard in every political campaign in Crawford county in behalf of the Republican party, of which he has always been a constant adherent and advocate. He was for some years president of the Young Men's Republican Club of Meadville, and afterward led in the organization, and was the first president, of the well known Columbia Club, having a membership of some three hundred prominent Republicans of the county, and for many years the only permanent political club in Crawford county. He is also a member of the Americus Club of Pittsburg, of the Meadville Literary Union, and of the Round Table, treasurer of the Crawford County Bar Association and a director in the First National Bank. He has been for many years a member of Crawford Lodge, I. O. O. F., and is a Past Master by service of Crawford Lodge, F. & A. M. He is a member of the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, being descended from patriotic colonial ancestry.

In 1888 he was elected by the votes of the twenty-sixth Pennsylvania district an alternate delegate to the Republican national convention at Chicago. In 1889 he was elected vice-president for Pennsylvania of the National Republican League. Mr. Bates has served four terms as city solicitor of Meadville, having been first elected in 1889, and re-elected in 1890, 1892 and 1894. While serving in this capacity he was associated with some of the best lawyers in the state in the trial of the celebrated case between the City of Meadville and the Meadville Water Company, having hearings before the United States circuit court at different points, and finally before the Pennsylvania supreme court at Harrisburg and Philadelphia.

Mr. Bates was the choice of Crawford county by an overwhelming vote for the Republican nomination for congress in 1898, but did not receive the district nomination. He is at present a member of the Republican state committee for Crawford county.

His legal and political duties have not deterred him from indulging a natural fondness for farm and agricultural pursuits, and he has for many years owned and operated a large farm in Randolph township, known as Hillsdale, where he raises abundant crops and also fine specimens of stock.

Dennis D. Hughes, a native of Kings county, Ireland, was born in 1838, and came to the United States in 1848-49. He learned his trade, that of tinsmith, in Brooklyn, New York, and four years later he was employed as a journeyman in Rochester, same state, and at the age of twenty-five years he was foreman of a shop. In 1864 he moved from Rochester to Meadville, this state, where he remained eight years. In 1872 he came to Titusville and

took charge of the tin-shell department of the Roberts Torpedo Company, and continued to occupy this position until 1885.

In 1886 he went into the sheet-metal business, since which time he has done not only general tin work, tin roofing, etc., but he has also made a specialty of constructing and placing ceilings of steel sheeting, and for the last few years he has done a large business in this special line not only in Titusville but also in Oil City and other towns in the vicinity. His oldest son, E. T. Hughes, has for several years been associated with him, under the firm name of D. D. Hughes & Son. He put up the first galvanized sheet-iron cornice in Crawford county, and he also brought into the county the first block of American tin.

Mr. Hughes is the father of seven children—five sons and two daughters.

John Mathews Waid was born in Steuben township, this county, August 22, 1859, the fifth child of John and Vesta A. Waid. His father is one of the prominent citizens of the county. Our subject was brought up on a farm, while enjoying good advantages at school during boyhood. In 1881 he began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. A. Logan in Woodcock borough, and continued there five years, during which time he took two courses of lectures in the medical department of the Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio, and a course at the Western University in this state, finally receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Since 1889 he has practiced his chosen profession at Titusville.

August 22, 1888, he was united in marriage with Miss Lulu E., daughter of Cyrus Root, of Riceville, Pennsylvania, and they have one child, a son.

Junius Harris, a native of Erie county, Pennsylvania, and now a resident of Crawford county, engaged in the building business in Mississippi and Tennessee until the breaking out of the civil war, when he came north, locating in Titusville. Here he at first was employed as a journeyman carpenter, from 1861 to 1863, when he began contracting, and continued in this line for several years; afterward he built tenement houses for a while, and then erected a planing-mill, which he ran in connection with building and contracting. In 1875 he established a machine-shop, which he operated in the reconstruction of second-hand engines and boilers; and he continued at this until about 1890, when he rented his works. Mr. Harris is probably the owner of more buildings in the city than any other man. He built and is still the owner of the Arcade block, which extends from Diamond street to East Central avenue. He is one of the citizens who subscribed $10,000 to the industrial fund.

In 1863 he was married to Miss Adelaide Brownell, of Kansas, and they have had seven children.

At different times Mr. Harris has served in the city council. It is not ex-

travagant eulogy to say that Junius Harris has earned the substantial reputation which he enjoys as one of Titusville's most worthy citizens.

Jesse Moore.—The debt of gratitude which our country owes to her brave sons who fought heroically on many a dreadful field of battle, who suffered the untold hardships and privations of a soldier's life, who bore sickness, wounds and neglect in camp and hospital, is one which cannot be repaid, and we turn with feelings of pride, sorrow and joy mingled, to the record of Jesse Moore, an honored veteran of the Civil war, and for years one of the representative citizens and business men of Cochranton, Crawford county.

In tracing the history of his ancestors we find that for four generations his family controlled and managed the beautiful estate of Bartley's Green, in Ireland, the owners thereof being of the English nobility. In 1738 Samuel Moore, with his five children, came to America, and settling in the vicinity of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, he dwelt there until his death. In 1763 three of his sons, John, Samuel and George, took up land in Bedford Springs, Bedford county, Pennsylvania. This was one of the English outposts at that time, and the following year George Moore was taken captive by Indians, and carried beyond the Mississippi river. It was not until nine years had elapsed that he managed to effect his escape, and shortly after his return home he died from the results of the ill treatment and privations he had endured. Samuel and John married and reared families, and Hugh, a son of the last mentioned, was the grandfather of our subject. He located on a farm near the present village of Carlton, Mercer county, four miles from Cochranton, in 1808, and there reared his eight children, of whom John, born in 1809, was the eldest, and the father of Jesse Moore. When John Moore had reached his majority he settled upon a farm of his own in French Creek township, three miles from the parental home. Unto himself and wife, who had formerly been Miss Elizabeth Mumford, of Crawford county, five sons and three daughters were born, who lived to mature years.

The birth of Jesse Moore, the eldest son, occurred September 28, 1838, and until the outbreak of the Civil war his life was that of the farmer. In September, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company E, One Hundred and Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and was sent to camp at Erie, Pennsylvania, to drill and prepare for the coming campaign. He was made a sergeant and in February, 1862, he and his command were stationed on post duty in Baltimore, Maryland, under General Dix, serving there until the end of May, when they were sent to the front. It so happened that the first active engagement in which the young sergeant took part was fought at Charlestown, Virginia, on the very spot where John Brown had been hung. Their next important battle was that of Cedar Mountain, Virginia, where Mr. Moore was wounded in the head and was left on the field for dead. The bullet, how-

ever, had not penetrated the skull, and after a period of unconsciousness he recovered sufficiently to join his comrades and bravely continued to fight with them while there was need. His company was next ordered back to Washington, and on the 17th of September were participants in the battle of Antietam, Maryland. The following winter was passed in camp near Fairfax, Virginia, and the next important battle was the three days' fight at Chancellorsville, May, 1, 2, and 3, 1863, in which Mr. Moore acted in the capacity of second lieutenant, he having been commissioned as such in March, 1863. Then he was actively engaged in the series of encounters with the enemy which terminated in the celebrated battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and on the 29th of July, 1863, he was commissioned first lieutenant. In September following his command was transferred to the Army of the Cumberland, to succor General Rosecrans, who was besieged at Chattanooga, Tennessee; October 29, at the battle of Wouhatchie, the brother of the lieutenant was killed. In the noted battle of Lookout Mountain our subject and his comrades did distinguished service, under the leadership of the famous "Fighting Joe" Hooker. To-day the traveler may see a tablet which was erected near the entrance to the hotel on the point of Lookout Mountain, in memory of the heroism of the gallant One Hundred and Eleventh Pennsylvania in this "battle above the clouds."

In December, 1863, Lieutenant Moore's term of service expired, but he promptly re-enlisted as a veteran and was under the command of General Slocum in the Atlanta campaign of 1864. At the battle of Peach Tree Creek, July 20, a minie ball shattered his left arm at the elbow, and five times has amputation been deemed necessary, the last operation being performed in 1875. After spending some time in the Chattanooga hospital he returned home for a brief period and in December, 1864, he reported for duty, and served in the military court at Nashville, Tennessee, until he was placed in charge of six companies of veteran reserve troops.

The war having been closed, Lieutenant Moore found himself face to face with another conflict, none the less serious—the battle of life, which he must fight literally single-handed. During the winter of 1865 he pursued a commercial course at the Edinboro State Normal, and on the 1st of April, 1866, he embarked in business in Cochranton, as a boot and shoe merchant. In May, 1868, he was appointed postmaster of this place and continued to act as such until October, 1878, when he resigned his office and also sold his store. In the meantime he had met with deserved success in his mercantile ventures, one of which was dealing in coal, which commodity he was the first to handle here to any extent. In June, 1877, the Cochranton Savings Bank was organized with a capital stock of twenty thousand dollars, and Mr. Moore was made its cashier. Later, the capital stock of the bank was increased to fifty thousand dollars, and under the national banking laws the institution was reorganized, becoming the First National Bank of Cochranton, Mr. Moore retaining his

position as cashier. In innumerable ways he has set an example as a man of public spirit, enterprise and progress; was the first to have a stone sidewalk here, erected the first gothic slate-roofed dwelling, and was the first citizen here to put plate-glass windows in his storeroom front.

On the 14th of November, 1864, Mr. Moore married Martha J. Stevens, of Mercer county, Pennsylvania. She died March 26, 1883, and the only son, Frank, followed his mother to the silent land four years later. Edith, the only daughter, lives at home. In December, 1885, Mr. Moore married Miss Belle Powell.

For more than twenty years Mr. Moore served as one of the assessors of Cochranton and has acted in the office of burgess of the borough. For almost a quarter of a century he was a member of the school board, and for a score of years was a trustee of the United Presbyterian church. Had he chosen to seek political office, he might have had about any one which is within the gift of the people of this community. He is deservedly popular, his friends being legion throughout this section of the state. With undaunted spirit he has fought the battle of life as bravely as those which he fought for his country, and though severely handicapped he has won victory and the admiration and high esteem of all.

Augustus McGill.—The old records in the surveyor-general's office at Harrisburg show that February 25, 1793, Patrick McGill began an improvement on the east side of French creek, and June 28, 1794, a tract of land containing four hundred and thirty-nine acres, one hundred and fifty-seven perches, with six per cent. added, was resurveyed for him in pursuance of said improvements. Actual settlement proven from September 1, 1796, and resurvey made December 20, 1800; warrant granted June 6, 1801, and patent issued for said lands in pursuance of provisions of the "settlement act," July 22, 1802.

Patrick McGill was a native of County Antrim, Ireland, and came to America before the Revolutionary war. After the war, he located in Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, and married Anna Maria Baird, and they reared three sons and two daughters. John McGill, the eldest son, was born in Northumberland county, October 19, 1795; William P., Nancy (McGill) Burchfield, Charles D. and Maria (McGill) McCloskey were born at the home on French creek, were married there, begat sons and daughters and have passed away. Patrick McGill died in 1832, a Presbyterian in faith and a Democrat in politics.

John McGill married Isabella Ryan June 12, 1822. She was a daughter of John and Catharine (Himrod) Ryan of Woodcock township. She was born October 28, 1800, and died March 25, 1876. They reared to maturity two sons and five daughters. Of these only three survive, to-wit: Augustus,

born September 1, 1828; Eliza R. (McGill) Fleming, born September 26, 1830, now a resident of Coudersport, Pennsylvania, and William R. McGill, born February 1, 1833, a resident of Summerhill township. All other members of the family died without issue. John McGill died October 27, 1878, aged eighty-three years. He was a lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal church and a Democrat in politics.

Augustus McGill, the subject of this sketch, is a resident of Saegerstown. He was educated at the district schools and at the Saegerstown Academy, and for a time taught school. March 21, 1855, he married Sarah Peiffer, of Venango, Pennsylvania. She was born August 13, 1828, and is still living. Her ancestry was of German origin and came to America before the Revolution, and also migrated here from Northumberland county about 1801.

Before the war of the Rebellion Mr. McGill was postmaster in his native town and also county auditor. August 19, 1861, he enlisted in Company F. Eighty-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, was appointed a sergeant and subsequently promoted to first sergeant and second lieutenant, and on tender of his resignation February 1, 1863, was honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability. His experience this term of service consisted, in part, of active participation in the following battles, to-wit: Yorktown (siege), Hanover Court-House, Gaines' Mills, Savage Station, Whiteoak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, and Fredericksburg, where he was wounded, December 13, 1862.

After returning home he was appointed United States enrolling officer for his district. Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania in June, 1863, called for men to repel the enemy; a company was recruited from Saegerstown and surrounding country and marched to Pittsburg with McGill for captain and E. S. Skeel, of Hayfield, first lieutenant. It became Company D, Fifty-sixth Regiment, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Samuel B. Dick commanding; marched into West Virginia and rendered efficient service along the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad until recalled the following August.

December 26, 1863, Captain McGill re-enlisted and returned to the Army of the Potomac. He was detailed to duty at the A. G. O. headquarters, Third Brigade, First Division, Fifth Army Corps, where he served until honorably discharged, June 29, 1865.

During his last service he was present under fire, promptly discharging such duties as were assigned him, in the following engagements, to-wit: Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania Court-House, North Anna, Hanovertown, Bethesda Church, Petersburg (siege), Weldon Railroad, Poplar Spring Church, Hatcher's Run, Gravelly Run, Boydton Road, White Oak Road, Five Forks and Appomattox Court-House.

All the above facts are matters of record in the War Department. Comment is not required and heroics are out of place.

Inflammatory rheumatism and other thumps encountered in the service prostrated him at the close of the war and he has been a cripple since 1865. He has held positions under the state and national governments—is a vigorous writer—was editor of the *Weekly Press,* the first paper published in Saegerstown—has been justice of the peace, notary public and borough secretary, but all these becoming irksome, he has declined further public service and has practically retired.

He has one son (William R., Jr.), one daughter and six grandchildren living, to become the victims of some future historian.

Captain McGill is a Republican; he believes in McKinley and has faith in the unlimited expansion of the area of human liberty.

Homer James Humes, ex-state senator, was born in Woodcock township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, September 29, 1844. His father was killed by lightning in his own house July 26, 1848, leaving to survive him a widow, Eliza, and four children,—Edwin, Homer, Ella and an infant daughter who died in 1851. Edwin and Ella died in 1865, and his mother is also deceased, thus leaving Homer the only surviving member of the family.

After his father's death, the mother took the family to the home of her father-in-law, James M. Humes, where they lived until the children were able to take care of themselves. At the age of nine Homer went to his uncle, George Doctor, in Cambridge township, and lived with him till the spring of 1861. He acquired what may be called a good common-school education, and attended school at the Waterford Academy in the spring term of 1862. He taught a country school during the winter of 1863-64, and in April, 1865, he entered the Edinboro State Normal School, and continued there for four full terms. In the fall of 1866 he entered Allegheny College, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, at which he graduated in June, 1869. He taught school for three terms after his graduation, and entered the law office of W. R. Bole, the first of March, 1871, as a student of law, and was admitted to the bar November 11, 1871. In February, 1872, he went south and west, but returned to the office of Mr. Bole, his preceptor, and continued his law study until October 14, when he opened an office for himself, and has since been an active and successful practitioner.

He began his political career by stumping Crawford county for Greeley in 1872, and since then has been among his party's leaders in the county and state. He was chairman of the Democratic county committee in 1873 and 1874. In 1873, by his energetic work, the Republican majority was greatly reduced, and in 1874 the Democratic candidates were elected, save one. He was a member of the state committee in 1876. Although actively engaged in every political campaign till 1882, he attended strictly to the practice of his profession, and has made his way to the front. In 1882 he was unani-

mously nominated by his party for state senator, and although his district had given one thousand three hundred and forty-five plurality for Garfield in 1880, he was elected by four hundred and one over the Hon. A. B. Richmond.

During his service in the senate, Mr. Humes was a determined opponent of bad legislation and jobs of every kind, and more frequently voted No than any other senator. At the opening of the session of 1883 his attention was attracted by the governor's message, which showed that there was more than five million dollars in idle cash in the state treasury, owing to the fact that there existed a set of favored banks that were making money out of state funds. After much careful study of the law, the senator prepared a bill to compel the commissioners of the sinking fund to invest all surplus funds in either state or United States bonds as required by the state constitution. After a hard and long contest, in which Senator Cooper, of Delaware, led the opposition forces, the bill became a law by receiving the signature of Governor Robert E. Pattison on the last night of the session. To enforce this law Governor Pattison was obliged to go into the courts to compel the commissioners to take the sinking-fund money from favored banks and invest it as required by the law. More than two million five hundred thousand dollars state and four million two hundred thousand dollars United States bonds have been purchased under the Humes bill, a saving to this time, for the state, of more than three million dollars in interest which would otherwise have gone to the state treasurer's favored banks. In talking of the passage of this bill the senator never tires of giving praise to Senators Wallace, Gordon, Wolverton, Hall, Hess, Lee, Emery and Stewart for their active co-operation.

In 1886 he was unanimously renominated for the senate. G. W. Delamater was his opponent. Money flowed without stint from the pockets of his competitors, yet the senator ran ahead of his party ticket and his competitors fell behind Governor Beaver's vote. Since then the senator has devoted himself to the practice of his profession.

During his service in the senate he was one of Governor Pattison's trusted friends, and was on the best of terms with the whole administration. The only friction between the senator and Governor Pattison was concerning the appointment of Dr. E. E. Higbee as superintendent of public instruction. This was political and not personal. The senator led the Democratic forces in the attempt to defeat confirmation, but failed. His principal reason was too close relationship between Higbee and the Soldiers' Orphan Syndicate, and subsequent information has clearly shown the senator to be right.

He was the author of the bill to prevent the consolidation of parallel and competing pipe lines, and by his every vote sustained every move to enforce article seventeen of the constitution concerning railroads and canals. In 1885 he offered a bill to enforce this article of the constitution, drawn strictly under the twelfth section of the article, which is: "The general assembly shall

enforce by appropriate legislation the provision of this article." The bill simply provided penalties for the violation of each section of the article; but it never got out of the committee. He offered an amendment to the constitution, article five, section five, changing the population from forty thousand to sixty thousand to entitle a county to a separate judicial district.

In 1890 the senator took an active part in the renomination of Governor Pattison, and was a delegate to the Democratic state convention in Pattison's interest. He was largely instrumental in securing Pattison's re-election.

In 1892, 1894 and 1896 he was one of Hon. J. C. Sibley's staunchest supporters. He wrote several letters over his own signature, and many not signed, declaring that he was for Sibley and free silver coinage, because only by so doing could he be a Democrat as prescribed by the Chicago platform of 1892, and if he must follow Grover Cleveland's interpretation of that platform to be a Democrat, he was one no longer. He supported William J. Bryan in 1896 with unparalleled enthusiasm. When Bryan was in Erie, in August of that year, he opened the meeting at the Opera House with a speech that was excelled by none, and only equalled by that of Mr. Bryan himself.

Senator Humes declares he is now in politics only for the principle. He believes sincerely in the new Democracy as set forth in the Chicago platform of 1896, and he has but one question to ask legislative and executive candidates, and if they stand on that platform he will support them, for they represent his cause. The senator is a forcible speaker, and never uses notes.

He was a delegate to the Altoona convention in 1898, and was a warm supporter of George A. Jenks, who was there nominated for governor.

He was married to Delia E. Lowry, a daughter of Judge Thomas J. Lowry, of Conneautville, February 11, 1874. They have one child, a son, E. Lowry Humes, who is now a student at Allegheny College, and is studying law in his father's office.

Dr. Winters D. Hamaker, of Meadville, Pennsylvania, was born September 21, 1859, at Schellsburg, Bedford county, Pennsylvania, where he spent his youth. His ancestors were of Revolutionary stock, three of his great-great-grandfathers having been in the Continental army. He is the son of the late A. P. Hamaker, a merchant, who died in 1875, and Sarah J. McVicker, daughter of Duncan McVicker.

At the time of his father's death, Dr. Hamaker was but fifteen years of age, and for two years subsequently he assisted in the management of the business left by his father and prepared for college at a private school in his native town. At the age of seventeen he entered the last term of the freshman class of Washington and Jefferson College, at Washington, Pennsylvania, graduating in the class of 1880. In 1883 this college gave him the degree of Master of Arts. Having read medicine for a year, he entered the

medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1881 and graduated in 1884, fifth in a class of one hundred and five. On competitive examination he was elected resident physician to two hospitals in Philadelphia,—the Presbyterian and the University,—where he served for nearly two years. On the completion of his terms in these hospitals he was offered the position of resident physician in the Orthopedic Hospital, Philadelphia, and was also offered a lucrative position as surgeon in the relief department of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Both of these positions he declined.

In 1886 Dr. Hamaker settled in Meadville, Pennsylvania, where he at once secured a large practice, both medical and surgical. Since coming to this city he has been one of the surgeons of the Meadville Hospital, where he has performed most of his operations, which have included many cases of amputation,—hernia, ovarian tumors, hysterotomy, cystotomy, stone, nephrotomy, appendicitis, trephining, colotomy and operations for gallstones. He is a member of the Crawford County Medical Society, of which he has been president; of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; of the American Medical Association and of the Pathological Society of Philadelphia. For several years he has been a member of the State Society's Committee on Increase of Membership and Clinical Teaching. In 1895 he was appointed a member of the Board of Medical Examiners of Pennsylvania by Governor Daniel H. Hastings, was reappointed in 1896 for a three-year term, and in 1899 he was reappointed by Governor William A. Stone for a three-year term.

His mother, Mrs. Sarah J. Hamaker, and his sister, Miss Ida R. Hamaker, a graduate of the Washington Female Seminary, Pennsylvania, are living in Washington, D. C. In 1887 he married Miss Lizzie G. Townsend, who was born May 12, 1861, a daughter of Rev. D. W. Townsend, D. D., pastor for thirty years of the Unity Presbyterian Church, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. To Dr. and Mrs. Hamaker have been born three sons and one daughter, of whom two sons are living,—Charles Townsend and Edward McVicker, born August 19, 1888, and June 9, 1890, respectively.

To preserve it for those who come after, the following family record is added:

(1) John Hubrecht Hamaker and Adam Hamaker, two brothers, came to America in 1740, sailing from Rotterdam, Holland, on the ship Elizabeth. They settled in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, and their descendants are living widely scattered over eastern and central Pennsylvania and the western states. Nearly all of these descendants spell the name Hammaker. Adam Hamaker, born in 1717 and died in 1784, was the father of Adam, a member of the "Flying Camp" of Pennsylvania, during the Revolutionary war. The latter's son, Samuel, educated at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, married Annie Overdear, a relative of the Leiters of Leitersburg, Maryland, and was the father of Adam Hamaker,—born 1799, died 1831,—who built what is now

known as Diffendall's Mills, near Cavetown, Maryland, and who, becoming involved in this enterprise and dying at the early age of thirty-one, left his widow and three children—Simon LeCron, Elizabeth and A. P.—without means. The youngest son, A. P. Hamaker—born 1831, died 1875—was two days old at the time of his father's death, and at the age of eight years went to live with a farmer named George Winters, who became a second father to him. He was commissioned justice of the peace during the term of Governor Hartranft.

(2) Mons. LeCron emigrated from Alsace-Lorraine, France, probably at the beginning of the French revolution, going first to Poland. Thence he emigrated to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. His son, Simon LeCron, born 1765 and died 1814, was married to Elizabeth Flory and was the father of Mary M. LeCron,—born 1799 and died 1876—who married Adam Hamaker and was the mother of A. P. Hamaker.

(3) Captain Duncan McVicker—born 1739 and died 1818—was born in Scotland. He went to the north of Ireland and thence at the age of eighteen emigrated to the province of New Jersey. He served through the Revolutionary war, being at first a lieutenant and afterward a captain in the Second New Jersey Line. He married Miss Laurie. He is buried at Schellsburg, Pennsylvania. His son, Alexander,—born 1773 and died 1832,—who was justice of the peace by appointment of Governor Hiester, was the father of Duncan McVicker,—born 1799 and died 1879,—who was appointed justice of the peace by Governor Johnson. Sarah J.,—born in 1837,—the daughter of Duncan McVicker, became the wife of A. P. Hamaker in 1857.

(4) John Taylor,—born 1717 and died 1811,—born in Ireland of Scotch-Irish parentage, and his wife, Mary, were the parents of Jane Taylor, —born 1774 and died 1834,—the wife of Alexander McVicker. John Taylor died in Bedford county, Pennsylvania, in 1811, aged ninety-four.

(5) Peter Minnich—born 1702—came from Germany in 1737 and settled in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. His son Michael was born in 1737 in Tulpehocken township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. He lived in Berks county and served in the Revolutionary war as lieutenant in Captain Null's company of Colonel Laurence Greenawald's battalion. His son, George Minnich, served in the war of 1812, and died in 1816. George Minnich's youngest daughter, Salome,—born 1814 and died 1876,—married Duncan McVicker in 1836. She changed her name to Sarah because of the dislike of her husband to the name of Salome.

(6) Mons. Frank, according to family tradition, was a French naval officer and came to America on the ship Victoire at the time she brought the Marquis de La Fayette to this country the first time. His daughter Salome married George Minnich.

(7) Isaac Townsend,—born 1763 and died 1837,—according to one

account, is said to have come from Chester county, Pennsylvania, and according to another from England. He settled on the Kiskeminitas river in Armstrong county about 1800, where he engaged in farming and the manufacture of salt. His son John,—born 1786 and died 1869,—married Elizabeth Shoemaker and was the father of Rev. Daniel W. Townsend, D. D. Dr. Townsend is a Presbyterian clergyman and has been pastor at Parnassus, Pennsylvania, Alliance, Ohio, and for the past thirty years of the Unity Church, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by his alma mater, Washington and Jefferson College. The Townsends were originally Quakers and said to have descended from Robert Townsend, of England, whose wife was Elizabeth Richards.

(8) Matthias King married Christine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartzell (*nee* Ritter), and his daughter Rachel became the wife of Isaac Townsend.

(9) Andrew Kier, a native of Ireland, emigrated to western Pennsylvania, Armstrong county, about 1785. His son David was born September 25, 1766, at Balimony, County Antrim, Ireland. David Kier's wife was Elizabeth Bush,—born 1765. One of their sons, James Kier, of Elder's Ridge, Pennsylvania, was the father of Elizabeth M. Kier, the wife of Rev. Daniel W. Townsend, D. D.

(10) John Gray, of Armstrong county, Pennsylvania, married Mrs. Margaret Finley (*nee* Thorn). Their daughter Hannah,—born 1800 and died 1864—married James Kier.

Luther Gates is one of the old and honored citizens of Beaver township, Crawford county, and for the past thirty-three years his home has been on the farm which he still owns and cultivates. He has always been a good and patriotic citizen, in times of peace and war alike, and has taken an active and interested part in public affairs bearing upon the welfare of this community. His influence is not small in local matters, and from time to time he has been called upon to serve in minor offices of trust. In politics he is a stalwart Republican, but is not an office-seeker. During a period of three years he represented this county in the state board of agriculture, and to everything bearing upon the subject of farming he gives intelligent consideration.

Calvin Gates, whose birth occurred in Herkimer county, New York, was the father of the subject of this sketch. He was reared upon a farm and in his young manhood removed to Chautauqua county, New York. There he was married and there engaged in agricultural pursuits up to 1836, when he became one of the early residents of Beaver township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. At that time there was not a rod of graded road or a bridge in the township, and he was one of the first to institute improvements. He took up two hundred acres of land on the present site of Beaver Center and continued

to improve and cultivate this property until shortly before his death, at the age of eighty years. For years he occupied various township offices, and among his neighbors was looked up to as an authority on disputed questions. He was a Republican, and was a devoted member of the Christian church. His father, Luther Gates, was a native of Newport, Rhode Island, and grew to man's estate there. Later he was married in Rensselaer county, New York. He was a hero of two wars, and though he was a mere lad when the Revolutionary war came on,—perhaps fourteen years of age,—he enlisted as a drummer-boy and served for the entire seven years of the conflict. He was a witness of General Israel Putnam's famous ride on horseback down the stone steps at Horseneck, in Connecticut. During the war of 1812 he acted in the capacity of a drum-major. Death claimed him when he was about sixty-five years of age. His father, Joseph, was a native of New England, as is believed, and was of English extraction.

The mother of the subject of this article bore the maiden name of Caroline Hubbard. She was born in East Bloomfield, New York, and removed to Pomfret township, Chautauqua county, same state, when she was young. Her father, Jonathan Hubbard, was a farmer and was one of the strict old "blue" Presbyterians of his generation. He never failed to go to church, some five miles away, taking his whole family with him, the journey being made with an ox team. In 1836 they removed to this county and settled near Conneautville. Mrs. Gates began teaching in district schools when she was seventeen years of age and was thus occupied up to the date of her marriage. Subsequent to that event she began housekeeping on a farm near Dunkirk, New York, and remained there several years. Though now past eighty-eight years, she is quite active, reads a great deal and possesses all her faculties. She has always been a faithful member of the Christian church.

Luther Gates was born April 5, 1834, in Pomfret township, Chautauqua county, and was but two years old when his parents brought him to this township. He received a good education, supplementing his common-school course by a short term at the Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio, after which he taught for one term in this county. He did not like this vocation, however, and for the next four years followed carpentering. Then he purchased a farm in this township, at Beaver Center, and in 1866 came to his present homestead.

In 1861 he responded to his country's call, and enlisted in the Second Pennsylvania Cavalry, for three years' service. He remained at his post of duty for the entire time, and participated in many of the most important campaigns of the war. Among others, he fought in the battle of Gettysburg and the second battle of Bull Run; was with Grant in the Wilderness and took part in the famous siege of Petersburg. At Bull Run he was injured by the falling of a horse upon him. Since the war he has been a member of the

State Police and Home Guards, of Ohio and Pennsylvania, and is a charter member of Springboro Post, No. 346, G. A. R., of Springboro, Crawford county. He and his wife were very active in the organization of Harmony Grange in their township and they are both workers in the Christian church, with whose interests they are prominently identified.

In 1854 Mr. Gates married Miss Mary West of Beaver Center, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. They have three children, namely: Ida, wife of M. B. Malloy; Florence, Mrs. Frank A. Boyce, and Ernest A., who is still at home on the farm. Mrs. Gates is a daughter of Matthew West, a native of Rensselaer county, New York. He came to this state about 1836, settling in Erie county, and in 1853 he became a resident of this township. Here he dwelt, engaged in farming until 1891, when he removed to Clark Corners, Ohio, where he is still living, in his ninety-third year. His father, William West, was born in 1761, in Rhode Island, was a soldier in the Revolution, and died in Rensselaer county, New York, in 1835. His father, Francis West, was a fisherman on the New England coast, his home being at Newport. He was of English lineage and held a commission as justice under the king.

Morris Bailey, M. D.—The medical history of Dr. Bailey is given under the head of "Doctors of Medicine," of Titusville. He was born at Middletown, Connecticut, September 1, 1818, the son of Colonel Richard B. and Hannah (Higby) Bailey, the seventh born of eight children. He has been married three times, his first wife bearing him two children, Emma L., now the wife of Daniel Wilhelm, of Franklin, Pennsylvania, and Howard, who died in Titusville several years ago. Dr. Bailey has practiced medicine in Titusville nearly thirty-four years. He has always seemed to possess unusual keenness of perception in the diagnosis of disease. He is now past eighty years of age; but he stands erect, walks briskly with an elastic step and visits his patients with apparently as much promptness as ever. He has always seemed to love his professional work. He was a kind husband, and has been an affectionate and indulgent father. He is a very generous man, and every year he distributes widely his charities.

Peter Titus Witherop was born in Venango county, June 18, 1831, the son of Robert and Jane (Ridgway) Witherop, and the second born of five children. He was the great-grandson of Peter Titus, for whom he was named. His father was a river man, either rafting lumber or steamboating. He died in 1843 at Lake Pepin on the Mississippi. He had moved from Venango county to Iowa in 1837. After his death his widow came back to Hydetown, and died about 1890. The subject of this sketch was brought up to work, and was employed seven years at Hydetown in lumbering. In 1852 he went to California, where he stayed six years, engaged principally in mining. He

came home in 1858, and after Drake's discovery, he engaged in oil production. He owned one-third of the Crossley well, the second well struck after the Drake. The Crossley well was historic. An account of it is given elsewhere in this work. Peter Titus was interested in producing until 1880. Since then he has looked after his other investments. Soon after Titusville became a city he was Chief of Police two years. He has been a director of the Second National Bank many years. He owns the Witherop block on the northwest corner of Central avenue and Washington street, the Queen City block, on the southeast corner of Washington and Spring, a new brick house, between Washington and Main, and several other buildings. He has lived in Titusville since 1860. He married Olivia, the daughter of William Barnsdall, who has borne him one son, John Willis Witherop, now a resident of Spokane, Washington. Mr. Witherop has served as member of the city councils. He is a self-made man, and for a period of forty years he has been very successful in business.

James Farel in 1849 came from Chautauqua county, New York, and settled south of Jerusalem Corners, taking up one hundred acres of land. On this property there are now thirty-five producing wells, all pumped by a single power. James Farel, the oldest son, owns the farm, but his brothers have an interest in it. The father died in 1862. He left three sons and a daughter, all now living. The sons are James, John and Nelson. The daughter, Sarah, is the wife of William B. Sterrett. Nelson lives in Titusville, and John lives at Westfield, New York, and is said to be the largest grape-grower in the state of New York. The Farel farm on Oil Creek was destined to become famous from the Noble well, which opened its gates in May, 1863, and made the Farel heirs and several others very wealthy. This well was a wonderful producer. Not until late years had the oil from any other single well sold for as much money as that from the Noble. An account of the well is found elsewhere on these pages.

Louis Kepler Hyde.—In every flourishing community there are certain men, who by their enterprise, straightforward business methods and public spirit maintain the prosperity and progressiveness of the place, and among such citizens of Titusville no one is more worthy than he whose name forms the heading of this brief tribute to his merit. His paternal grandfather came to this section of Pennsylvania from Lebanon, Connecticut, about 1820, and from that time to the present the Hydes have been representative citizens of the western part of the Keystone state. In 1633 William Hyde, the progenitor of this family in the United States, arrived on these shores from England, his native land. (See Chancellor Walworth's Genealogy of the Hyde Family.) The maternal great-grandfather of Louis Kepler Hyde, a

Mr. Kepler, came here from Wurtemberg, Germany, and was very highly educated, speaking six languages.

The parents of the subject of this outline are Charles and Elizabeth (Kepler) Hyde, the former widely and favorably known throughout this portion of the country as a merchant, lumber dealer, oil producer, etc., in addition to which varied enterprises he has been president of three national banks and president of the New Orleans & Northwestern Railway Company. As a financier and business man he has been remarkably successful, and the same qualities which have wrought out his prosperity seem to have been inherited, in a notable degree, by his son.

Louis Kepler Hyde, the last of the Hyde family name born in Hydetown, Crawford county, is now in the prime of early manhood, his birth having occurred July 30, 1865. In 1867 his parents removed to Titusville, and from 1868 to September, 1887, he was a resident of Plainfield, New Jersey, to which attractive suburb of New York City his parents moved in 1868. Eleven years ago he returned to Titusville, where he has since made his home. He was given excellent educational advantages; from 1874 to 1879 he attended Charlier Institute, at No. 158 West Fifty-ninth street, New York; for the succeeding four years he was a student under the tutelage of Dr. Pingry, of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and Mr. Leal, of Plainfield, same state, for three years and one year respectively. He then entered the academic department of Yale College, in New Haven, Connecticut, and in June, 1887, he was duly graduated at Yale. Many of the pleasant associations of his college days he keeps up through his club relationship, as he is identified with Chapter Phi (mother chapter) of the D. K. E. Society at Yale; the Plainfield Yale Club; the D. K. E. Club of New York; and the University Athletic Club of New York. Besides, he belongs to the Prentiss Club, of Natchez, Mississippi; the Thistle Club and the Canadohta Club, both of Titusville; and the Tourilli Fish and Game Club of the Province of Quebec, Canada.

His happy school days finished, Louis Kepler Hyde settled down to the serious business of life, and in the fall after his graduation at college he assumed the duties of the vice-presidency of the Second National Bank of Titusville, and also became assistant cashier of the Hyde National Bank, of that city. In March, 1889, he was installed as cashier of the Second National Bank, and has ever since served in that capacity. In August, 1888, he became the junior member of the firm of Charles Hyde & Son, which firm of bankers succeeded the Hyde National Bank. In 1890 Louis Kepler Hyde was made vice-president of the New Orleans & Northwestern Railway Company; the following year its president, and in 1892 was appointed receiver and general manager for the railroad. He continued to acceptably fill this responsible position until March, 1898, when he was elected vice-president and gen-

eral manager of the railroad, with headquarters at Titusville, and as such he is still acting.

In the multiplicity of his business cares he never neglects his duties as a citizen, and is one of the most active and interested members of the Titusville Relief Association and the Titusville Industrial Association, of the latter being one of the board of managers. He is also one of the trustees and treasurer for the Titusville Tannery. In politics, he stanchly upholds the Republican party platform, believing in protection for American industries and sound money.

June 30, 1891, Mr. Hyde married Miss Verna Emery, and their only child, Helen Hyde, was born November 18, 1892. Mrs. Hyde is a daughter of the late Hon. David Emery and Susan Angeline Emery, the former an extensive oil producer and merchant of Crawford county for many years, and known far and wide throughout this region as a man of unusual ability and judgment.

Baltzer Gehr.—The original members of the well known family of Gehr were, Jacob, John, Joseph, Samuel, Adam and Baltzer Gehr. Four of this number, including Jacob, came to Crawford county in 1797. They were from Somerset county, but were natives of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. Jacob Gehr settled at what is now known as Dennison Corners, but John, Joseph and Adam at what is still known as Gehr Schoolhouse. There is a remarkable strain of longevity in the family, many of the sons living to be ninety and over, the mother herself attaining the age of ninety-seven. The most favored, however, as regards age was Baltzer, whose useful life extended three years beyond a century.

Baltzer Gehr was born April 3, 1782, in Cocalico, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. In 1800 Baltzer rode across the mountains, on horseback, with his mother, to join his brothers, who had previously undertaken the same journey into Crawford county. He purchased a claim in Sadsbury, which is now the southwestern part of Summerset. For sixty years of his life he engaged in general farming; his latter days were spent with his children, Samuel and Augustus.

When one hundred years of age Baltzer Gehr was a remarkably preserved man, both physically and mentally, and still interested in the pastime of Izaak Walton, fishing. His century birthday was celebrated in a way to rejoice the heart of the recipient and to be long remembered by the vast number of relatives and friends who assembled to do him honor. Hundreds of them were feeble and old and could recall the time when, as children, he was too old to play with them. The speech of the day was delivered by the Hon. S. H. Richmond, of Meadville, and was a glowing tribute to the usefulness of his long life, and the excellence of ancestry which had rendered it

possible. One year later there was another celebration at Conneaut Lake, where thousands met to marvel at the continued vitality of this eventful life. The late Judge Pearson Church delivered a splendid and stirring oration.

Baltzer Gehr was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Flemming, who died in 1872, twelve years before her venerable helpmate. Baltzer Gehr lived until 1884, to the age of one hundred and three years. His children were: Marie, born in 1811, and now living; Samuel, born in 1813, and living in Sadsbury; Joseph, born in 1815, died when very young; John, born in 1817, died in 1895; Adam, born in 1819, is living in Pine Town; Josiah, born December 16, 1822, is the subject of the succeeding sketch; David, born in 1825, died in 1885; Baltzer, born April 3, 1832, died in 1884; Wilson, born in 1834, died in 1883; Augustus, born in 1836, is now living in Summit.

Josiah Gehr, a son of that remarkable man, Baltzer Gehr, was born at Sadsbury, Pennsylvania, December 16, 1822. When twenty years of age Mr. Gehr took a trip to Canada with a contractor for canal work, and, after his return, worked on a farm for two years. He then bought forty acres of wild land, which he cleared and which cost him three hundred and fifty dollars, and afterward bought fifty acres more, and this has since been his home. In connection with his farming interests Mr. Gehr operated a sawmill from 1850 until 1855. Since selling the mill, Mr. Gehr has devoted himself wholly to his farming interests and has been especially successful in the breeding of Norman horses.

In November, 1852, Mr. Gehr married Miss Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Benjamin and Esther Wilson. Benjamin Wilson was born in 1782 and, coming from New Jersey in 1801, he settled in Hayfield and later, in 1820, in Sadsbury, where he lost his wife. He eventually married a second time, and his wife, Esther, died in 1867. Mr. Wilson himself lived until 1845. Their only son, Stewart Wilson, is a prominent banker of Linesville.

There are five children in Mr. Gehr's family: Esther is the widow of Walker Jackson, of Harmonsburg, who was an importer and breeder of Norman horses; Fannie married Calvin Brown, of Harmonsburg; Bertie is now Mrs. Emmet W. McArthur, and her husband is mayor of Meadville; Alice, married Frank Van Liew, cashier of the Bank of Linesville; and Linnie, married Mr. Frank Meyers of Sistersville, in western Virginia. Mrs. Gehr is a member of the Methodist church at Shermansville, which her husband is largely instrumental in supporting. Mr. and Mrs. Gehr are among the best known and highly respected people in the community. They are the happy possessors of a fine farm and home, which are the scene of a most lavish and charming hospitality.

Charles Ridgway, a millwright, came from Brownsville, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, to Titusville, June 20, 1799, at the age of twenty years, having been born in 1779. After looking about the primitive country, and building a mill for the Holland Land Company at East Titusville, he returned to Brownsville, and brought with him, the second time he came, Samuel Griggs, and selected the spot now known as Newtontown, as a site for a mill. Griggs was also a millwright. He bought two hundred acres of land at Newtontown and built the mill. After living there three years he sold the property to Major Alden, and moved to Franklin. There he bought ten lots and built a house and barn. He married Fanny Titus, the daughter of Peter Titus. He sold the Franklin property, bought several hundred acres of land at Hydetown and came to live on it. He was a miller, as well as a millwright. He built at an early date, a mill above Hydetown, on Little Oil Creek, and operated largely in lumber, as well as clearing land and cultivating a farm. He had nine children. They were Susan, who married William Witherop; Peter, who lived and died at Hydetown; Charles, who died in Oil Creek township a few years ago; Jane, who married Robert Witherop; Ruth, married Dr. Fisher; Alexander, who died at Madison, Iowa; John, Samuel and Titus, of Hydetown. Charles Ridgway, the father, died in 1854, and his wife in 1836.

Peter Ridgway, son of Charles, was born in Oil Creek, November 25, 1825. He spent the greater part of his life in the lumber business and was successful. He was self-made, his father giving him only ninety-seven acres of land, without buildings. He was interested in business with Charles Hyde, the banker. He was county commissioner three years. He succeeded in having built four iron bridges, also in getting the railroad station changed. He was also interested in a store. He was instrumental with others in having Hydetown made a borough. He was married in Hydetown, in 1855, to Miss Louisa Carr, an adopted daughter of Charles Ridgway, who bore him one child, a daughter, Emma, who married Harry D. Huland, of Franklin, Pennsylvania. He possessed much energy. He retired from business over twenty years ago, but continued to take an interest in public affairs during the remainder of his life.

Francis Broughton.—This worthy citizen of Beaver township, Crawford county, is the owner of Maple Grove farm, one of the most valuable and best improved homesteads in this section. Everything about the place shows the watchful care and attention bestowed by the proprietor, who is thoroughly practical and progressive as an agriculturist. He is a veteran of the Civil war and has always been noted for his good citizenship and patriotism. It is a remarkable fact that there were six sons of his father's household, himself

and five of his brothers, who enlisted for service in the ranks of the Union army during the Civil war, and two of them paid for their devotion to their country and flag with their young lives.

Michael Broughton, the father of these heroes, was a native of Vermont, and continued to reside in that state until he arrived at maturity. He then went to New York state and settled in the neighborhood of Silver Lake. Later he came to Crawford county as one of Conneaut township's early pioneers; then, in 1850, moved to Beaver township and spent the remainder of his life there, his death occurring when he was in his seventy-second year. He was a stonemason by trade, at which he worked in connection with farming. In his early manhood he was the manager and owner of a hotel for some time. A strong Republican, he was deeply concerned in his party's success, but never aspired to public office. Religiously, he was identified with the Methodist Episcopal church. His wife, whose maiden name was Sallie Gillan, lived to be eighty-five years of age. Her family originally resided in Canada, but during the war of 1812 they removed to New York state, preferring to live under the American flag. Michael and Sallie Broughton were the parents of ten children.

Francis Broughton was born August 12, 1844, in Conneaut township, this county, and was reared to farm management from his earliest boyhood. He continued to assist his father on the old homestead until the war broke out, when, in spite of his youth, he enlisted in the Second Pennsylvania Cavalry and served for three years, or until the close of the great conflict. Eli, his eldest brother, enlisted in the Sixth Wisconsin Infantry and at the end of eight months' service was obliged to be discharged on account of having been poisoned by drinking water from a spring near the camp. In 1862 he again volunteered, this time in the Second Pennsylvania Cavalry, with our subject. A year later, however, he was again honorably discharged, owing to physical disability. His death occurred in 1898. Truman, the next brother, enlisted in the Third Minnesota Regiment and for three years was in active service on the frontiers of the west. Henry was for ten months a member of the Twenty-ninth Ohio Regiment of Volunteers, at the expiration of which period he was discharged, owing to the state of his health. When he had recovered in a measure, he re-enlisted, this time in the Second Pennsylvania Cavalry, was captured at St. Mary's church and died in a rebel prison at Florence, South Carolina. Pulaski, a member of the Twenty-ninth Ohio Volunteers, faithfully stood at the post of duty for three years and Addison, another brother, enlisted and had proceeded as far as Pittsburg with his regiment, on the way to the front, when he contracted the measles and died.

When the affairs of the nation were beginning to adjust themselves peaceably, Francis Broughton, returning home, purchased the old homestead of the other heirs and has since carried on the place, which comprises one

hundred acres. He has made many improvements and is numbered among the leading farmers of this district. For several years he has been a school director and for some eight years he officiated in the capacity of township supervisor. He has been quite active in the support of the principles and nominees of the Republican party, but has never sought official distinction. He belongs to the state police and is a member of Major Patten Post, G. A. R., of Springboro, Crawford county. He and his wife are valued members of the Christian church, he having been a deacon in the same for several years.

In 1867 Mr. Broughton married Miss Agnes Miller, who was born in Scotland, and their two children are Sadie, who is at home, and Jessie, who is the wife of Wayne Whitford, of this county.

Samuel Burwell.—The following is a biographical sketch of Samuel Burwell, Findley Burwell, and Oliver E. Burwell, as far back as memory and records go, and extending down to the present date, January 2, 1899.

Samuel Burwell was born at Rockaway, New Jersey, in 1777, the exact date not being positively known. His father, Samuel Burwell, Sr., was the oldest son of John Burwell, who removed from Jamestown, Virginia, in the year 1721, a relative of the extensive family of Burwells in this country, formerly from Bedford and North Hampton, England. One of his ancestors was of the Virginia deputation, in the year 1646, to invite the fallen monarch, James I., to come to America for protection against the rebellious Puritan subjects.

James Burwell, brother of the subject of this sketch, enlisted in His Majesty's service in the year 1776, at the age of twenty-two; served in the war of the American rebellion (Revolution) seven years; was present at the battle of Yorktown, Virginia, when Lord Cornwallis surrendered to George Washington, and was there slightly wounded. After the war of 1783 he moved to Nova Scotia, where he remained three years; he then returned to New Jersey to take care of his mother, where he married, and in company with his two younger brothers, John and Samuel, moved to Red Stone, Fayette county, Pennsylvania, and thence moved to upper Canada, in the year 1796. He died at his home in Southwold, Elgin county, Canada, June 18, 1853, aged ninety-nine years and five months.

Returning to the subject of our sketch, we find him located at Red Stone, Pennsylvania, where he married Miss Hannah Paden, daughter of Isaac Paden, in 1798. Four years later he moved to Crawford county, Pennsylvania, his wife making the trip on horseback, carrying two children and part of their goods, and he on foot, carrying the balance. He settled in Linesville, where he supported his family by his trade, which was that of a weaver, and for some time had charge of the Linesville grist mill, until its usefulness became impaired by the dam washing out. He then moved to Conneaut town-

ship, bought a piece of land near Paden creek, built a house on it, took charge of his father-in-law's grist mill until the breaking out of the war of 1812, when he was drafted. He served under Commodore Perry on Lake Erie, when the great victory of the lakes was won, which ended the war between the United States and the mother country. Being a great singer, he is credited with the authorship of the once famous war song, "Perry's Victory."

On returning from the war, in 1814, he found poverty had crept into his home and his family must be separated. They decided to bind out three of their children: Isaac, to William Henry, of Hartstown; Findley and Hannah, to William Shellito of North Shenango. Shortly afterward he moved to North Shenango, and on July 6, 1819, bought one hundred acres of land of Archibald Davis, for the sum of two hundred and sixty dollars. He served as tax collector for the Shenangos for some time. He died July 31, 1822, aged forty-five years, leaving a wife and eleven children. His wife, Hannah, died May 10, 1862, aged eighty years.

Findley Burwell, the second subject of our sketch, was born in Linesville, August 19, 1808. At the age of six, he and his sister Hannah were bound to Mr. William Shellito. Five years later his parents secured their release by paying eighty dollars. While with Mr. Shellito he was deprived of the privilege of attending school and had to put up with a great many hardships and very harsh treatment. After his father died he became the main support of the family. The farm being new and covered with timber, it required a great deal of labor to clear the land and prepare it for cultivation, and he proved himself equal to the task. After becoming of age he leased the farm from his mother for a few years and later on bought it. He was married to Miss Sarah Fonner, February 1, 1836, in a log schoolhouse, on Sunday after church services. His wife died August 15, 1896, after more than sixty years of married life. After his marriage, he became a member of the Methodist church, and in turn held all the different offices of the church, and was a constant official member as long as he was able to attend to official duties. At the beginning of the century religious discussions played a conspicuous part in the early life of the settlers, and he found himself at variance with the Calvinists, who could not see any good in his way of thinking. He is a well preserved man, both physically and mentally, and has by his upright life won the respect of the whole community.

His children were: James F., a graduate of Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania, who became an experienced teacher, and died at Fairfield, Iowa, August 3, 1878; Nancy R., widow of the late Lieutenant D. A. Bennett, resides at Geneva, Ohio; Rhoda J., widow of Mandley Hollister, lives at Fairfield, Iowa; Benjamin, who enlisted in Company H, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, in August, 1862, was wounded at Fredericksburg, and died January 20, 1863, in the hospital at Washington, aged

twenty-two years; Elizabeth, a promising teacher, died January 14, 1864, at the age of twenty; Oliver E., who was born on the farm January 24, 1848, married Miss Carrie Webster of Jefferson, Ohio, December 28, 1870. He has always lived on the farm of his birth except two years, 1871 and 1872, when he purchased a small farm at Bennettville, with a sawmill on it, and was engaged in lumbering while there. He returned to the farm in 1873 to take care of his parents; built a house and engaged in the dairy business, which he has followed for over twenty years. In company with J. B. McNutt, he owned and operated a cheese factory at Stewartsville. He built the first silo in the township, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics a Republican. His family consists of Agnes Irene, a graduate of the Meadville Commercial College, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, also of the local, Pomona and State Grange; and George Findley, a graduate of the New Lyme Business College, New Lyme, Ohio, and now a merchant and postmaster at Espyville Station, Pennsylvania.

Joshua Douglass, son of Joshua and Martha Douglass of New England, attorney and counselor at law, was born in Rochester, New York, August 1, 1826. His parents moved to Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1832, and settled on a tract of heavily timbered and unbroken land near Meadville. Joshua worked with his father, clearing and cultivating the land, attended district school winters and later the Meadville Academy. Was married in 1848 to Calsina L. Finch, who died in 1849. In 1850 he went overland to California, returned in 1851, taught district school in winter of 1851-2, and read law under the preceptorship of Hon. A. B. Richmond.

He was married in October, 1853, to Lavantia, daughter of Joel and Sophia Densmore of Blooming Valley, Pennsylvania. They have had five children: Marian, born in February, 1855, married December 7, 1875, Charles W. Lane, and they have two children,—Ralph Douglass, born May, 1877, and Elsie Britton, born December, 1878; Mrs. Lane and the two children reside in Brooklyn, New York; Ellen, born in July, 1856, in June, 1879, married Cornelius Van Horne, an attorney at law, and they have had five children,—Robert T., Cornelius (who died young), Richard, Ralph, and Douglass; the family reside in Tacoma, Washington; Robert, born in November, 1861, died in October, 1862; Mabelle, born in February, 1864, and married John C. Burns, a merchant of New York city, in August, 1892; and Gertrude, born in November, 1866, married Percy Vernon Greenwood in May, 1891, who died in November, 1891. She has a daughter, Persilia Vernon, born February, 1892. Gertrude married again, this time wedding George W. Douglass, one of the editors of the Brooklyn Eagle, in December, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Douglass are members of the Unitarian congregation of Meadville. Mr. Douglass has long been one of the trustees of the Meadville Theological

School, also one of the promoters and directors of the Meadville Library, Art and Historical Association.

Mr. Douglass was admitted to the bar in Crawford county in April, 1854, to the supreme court of the state in 1856, to the United States circuit and district courts in 1858, and later to the United States supreme court. He has enjoyed a large and active practice in the several courts named and many others in Pennsylvania and other states, and at this writing, in his seventy-third year, continues in practice with vigor. He was a delegate to the Free-soil convention at Pittsburg in 1852 that nominated John P. Hale for President of the United States, and continued actively in the party until merged into the Republican party in 1856, and has continued a stalwart Republican to the present time, being now an active supporter of the administration, especially in its expansion policy.

Mr. Douglass is of Scotch origin, and has in his possession a carefully written history of the family, prepared by a member of the same, which embraces many eminent names. The late Hon. Stephen A. Douglas (who dropped one s from his name) is a member of the family.

Hon. Henry Shippen, son of Colonel Joseph Shippen, in the Provincial army and secretary of the Provincial council of Pennsylvania in 1762 until the Revolution, was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, in 1788, and was educated for the bar. In the war of 1812 he organized a company of volunteer cavalry, in which James Buchanan, afterward President of the United States, was a private. Mr. Shippen was made captain and ordered on duty September 5, 1812, by Governor Simon Snyder, afterward first aide-de-camp to Major General Nathaniel Watson, commanding Pennsylvania Volunteers at Baltimore, September 16, 1814. (See volume XII of the Roll of Pennsylvania Volunteers in the war of 1812-14, page 18.)

In 1817 he married Elizabeth Wallis Evans, a granddaughter of Colonel Evan Evans of Chester county, who commanded a battalion at the battle at Trenton, New Jersey, and participated in the battle of Brandywine in September, 1777. In 1819 he moved to Huntingdon, where he practiced law and became a member of the legislature. In 1825 he was appointed president judge of the sixth judicial district of Pennsylvania, then comprising the counties of Crawford, Erie, Warren, Venango and Mercer. He moved to Meadville in 1825, where he lived and served the district until his death, in 1839. It is said that he never had but one decision reversed by the higher court during all his years of service.

He was the great-grandson of Edward Shippen, the first mayor of Philadelphia, and nephew of Edward Shippen, chief justice of Pennsylvania. His father, Joseph Shippen, was in Braddock's army in 1755, and at the taking of Fort Duquesne. He was afterward colonel.

Evans W. Shippen, third son of Judge Henry Shippen, was born in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, and carried an infant in the arms to Meadville in 1825. He was educated in the common schools of the village and one year in the preparatory department of Allegheny College. At the age of twelve years his father remarked, "I have six sons and I do not know what one of them will be excepting that one (pointing to the subject of this sketch); he will become a mechanic." After his father's death he traveled the state in search of employment at iron works, and finally succeeded, in 1844, in becoming the manager of iron furnaces in Lancaster and York counties, where he remained for six years. Thence he went to Philadelphia, where he carried on the foundry business for twelve years. A specimen of his work may be seen in the fountain on the public square in Meadville, which he presented to the city in 1863, when he came here to live.

In 1861 he engaged in drilling wells on oil creek and built a refinery in Philadelphia, where he, in 1862, chartered the barque Catharine and shipped the first full cargo of oil to England, overstocking the market for nearly one year. In 1864 he organized a company for drilling wells in Venango county and struck a well producing one thousand eight hundred dollars' worth of oil per day, when he retired to a farm.

In 1869 he imported the first Percheron horses that came into Pennsylvania; but becoming tired of the monotony of farm life he moved into the city, in 1873, where he has been engaged in various pursuits; he is now pumping the old well drilled in 1864, drilling new wells and building new machinery for oil wells.

In 1851 he married Catharine Y. McElwee, daughter of Colonel McElwee of Philadelphia and great-granddaughter of Judge Jasper Yeates of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. What is very remarkable, he shows photographs of eight generations, whilst his wife shows those of seven generations on her side, most of them taken from old portraits.

F. H. Aldrich, machinist, was born in 1850 in Corry, Erie county, Pennsylvania, son of Welcome and Lydia (Hill) Aldrich. Mr. Aldrich is the youngest son of a family of eight children, five of whom are living, as follows: Jefferson, Pontiac, Michigan; Sasindia, wife of Abram Hartman, Meadville; Dr. E. W. Aldrich, Huntington, West Virginia; Henrietta wife of H. C. Poole; and Frank H.

The last mentioned, the subject of this sketch, being bereft of his parents at an early age, first began the battle of life by selling books and papers. This was during the days of the oil boom and gave him a handsome return for his efforts. He located in Titusville in 1867 and began the machinist's trade in the shops of Gibbs, Wheeler & Russell; soon afterward he was employed by the Petroleum Iron Works, this name being first changed

to the Titusville Manufacturing Company, which was later changed to Titusville Iron Works, where he is still employed.

In 1876 Mr. Aldrich was first united in marriage with Miss Anna Laurie of Corry, who died in 1882; and his second marriage was to Eliza McGinniss, Titusville. Their children: Robert Butler, Alice, Bernard and Frank Henry. Mr. Aldrich is a son of Welcome Aldrich. His great-grandfather was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was once colonel. In 1882 he discovered that he was possessed of supernatural healing power, the gift of the favored few which in not a few instances has proved a boon to suffering humanity. Mr. Aldrich is a member of the A. O. U. W. and the Maccabees.

H. M. Jennings, merchant, was born in Venango county, Pennsylvania, in 1839, a son of Morgan and Jane (Bradley) Jennings. The Bradleys came to Venango county early in 1816 and the Jennings family at the beginning of this century,—about 1804. Mr. Jennings was educated at the schools and followed farming as a vocation until the age of twenty-six years. Learning the carpenter's trade, he followed that line of business for eight years. In 1870 he came to Titusville and was salesman and bookkeeper in the coal office in which he served four years, and in 1885 he began in the mercantile business, which he still follows.

He is a member of the I. O. O. F., Knights of St. John and Malta and R. T. of T. He was married in 1866 to Miss Mary J Guist, of Venango county, who died in 1874. He again married, in 1881, Miss Rosa Sisney, and they have one child, Clifford, who is a student at the Titusville high school.

Jesse Smith, a prominent business man and a venerable resident of Titusville, deserves special mention in this work. Proceeding in order, we will first state that his parents, Nelson and Polly (West) Smith, moved from the town of Durham, in Greene county, New York, to Crawford county, Pennsylvania, in 1816, settling upon a farm in Hayfield township, where Mr. Nelson Smith cleared up a farm and reared ten children. Soon after settling there he was licensed as a local preacher by the Methodist Episcopal Church, and he continued as such to the end of life, preaching hundreds of funeral sermons and often filling the pulpits of the regular itinerant minister throughout this section of the country. He studied medecine and practiced as a homeopathic physician during life. He was a very useful member of society, accomplishing an incalculable amount of good in many directions. He died November 16, 1868, in his seventy-ninth year. His wife also was a good Christian woman and one of the best of mothers, who was never so happy as when she could serve a good turn for her children or neighbors. She died at the age of eighty-two years.

Jesse Smith, whose name introduces this sketch, was born on the farm already described October 7, 1817, and passed the most of his boyhood and youth in agricultural pursuits, attending meanwhile the public school to some extent, although educational facilities were very meager at that early period in the settlement of the country. Leaving home in 1840 Mr. Smith commenced business for himself in Conneautville, this county, and carried on the carriage trade for twenty-three years. In 1842 he was appointed quartermaster of the militia, with the title of major.

On the 6th day of November, 1844, Mr. Smith was married in Unionville, Ohio, to Elizabeth J. Smith, by Rev. S. C. Thomas. Mrs. Smith was born in Newport, New York, February 12, 1827, and moved to Meadville, this state. Being young when her father died, she was adopted by the Rev. S. C. Thomas and wife. She was educated at the academy and college of Meadville, and after so long a married life she still lives to bless the home. Mr. and Mrs. Smith have had three children, namely: Ernest N., who is married and lives in Warren, Pennsylvania, and has one child, a noble young man; Florence E., unmarried, who for the past two years has been in Phenix, Arizona, for the sake of her health; and Alice I., who died when about ten days old.

Mr. Smith has served for five years as a member of the school board of directors of Titusville, and one term as a member of the city council; for seven years he has been president of the Crawford County Agricultural Society; and he has been the presiding officer of the local lodges of the Sons of Temperance, Good Templars, Temple of Honor and Odd Fellows; and he has been a faithful member of the Masonic order ever since 1854. In 1865 he was elected a member of the board of trustees of the Methodist Episcopal church, and two years afterward he connected himself with the ecclesiastical organization, and he has ever since been an exemplary member. Since 1886 he has also been a trustee of the Chautauqua Assembly. In 1853 he was elected a director of the Pittsburg & Erie Railroad, and in 1854 was elected to represent Crawford county in the state legislature. In 1862 he was elected the treasurer of Crawford county, and in this, as in all other official relations, Mr. Smith faithfully performed his duties to the satisfaction of the people.

In the year 1843 he purchased a farm of one hundred and forty acres near Conneautville, which he still continues to manage in addition to his carriage business. In 1865 he moved with his family to Titusville and engaged in the oil business, and in 1876 he purchased an oil interest at Foxburg, Pennsylvania, to which place he then moved with his family, and while there he served for six years as president of the school board of that place. He bought an interest in the Foxburg Bank and served sixteen years as a director and vice president of that institution.

In 1883 he changed his residence again to Titusville, where he had been up to that time still interested in the oil business, in company with his son; and that year he purchased an interest in the Commercial Bank of Titusville, and was elected one of the directors, which position he still holds.

Jacob Ullman was born in Alsace, France, and came to the United States at the age of twenty-one years, obtaining his passport from Napoleon III. He first went to Buffalo, New York, in 1857, and in 1862 came to Titusville, attracted hither by the oil excitement. In company with his brother Lehman he opened a store, under the firm name of J. Ullman & Brother, on the southeast corner of Spring and Franklin streets. About the year 1876 the brothers removed their store to the quarters now occupied by Jacob Ullman, on Spring street. The partnership was dissolved in 1880, Jacob remaining at the old stand and Lehman opening a dry-goods establishment on the northwestern corner of Spring and Franklin.

Jacob Ullman was strictly the creator of his own fortune,—that is, he is a self-made man. At the beginning of his career he had no aid, and his success is due to unlimited energy and perseverance. When he first crossed the ocean he came in a sail ship, consuming forty-six days in the voyage, and when he arrived in New York he had only seven cents in his pocket. He brought letters introducing him to people of influence in the city, but he was too proud to use them. He remained ten days in New York, working for a living, and during this time he saved enough money to take him to Buffalo; but when he arrived there his money was exhausted. He tried to get work in a store, for he had been employed in a dry-goods establishment in Europe, but failed to obtain such a situation in that city. Finally he got work with pick and shovel on the street, at seventy-five cents a day; but, this work proving too heavy, he went out into the country and obtained employment on a farm, and in two weeks' time he had saved four dollars. With this capital he started in business for himself, buying a stock of goods to the amount of three dollars and seventy-five cents, and began peddling in Buffalo. He followed this business five years, during which time he sent to his parents in Alsace various sums of money, aggregating three thousand dollars. He was the oldest child of the family, and after his start in Buffalo he continued to support his mother until her death. When he came to Titusville, in 1862, he had money enough to start a store.

In 1869 he married the sister of V. H. Rothschild, who has borne him five children, namely: Samuel, who is in business at Toledo, Ohio; Sarah, the wife of Julius Strauss, of Toledo; Flora, the wife of Jacob Goldstein, residing on West Main street, Titusville; Addie and Mamie, both at their parental home.

During the thirty-six years in trade in Titusville Jacob Ullman has sold

goods to the amount of at least five million dollars, and he has upon his books the names of one thousand customers; and his paper of obligation has never in a single instance gone to protest. He never endorses and never asks for endorsement.

Charles Wilbur Benedict was born at Newton Falls, Trumbull county, Ohio, April 2, 1862, the second of three sons of Leander L. and Julia A. Benedict. His father came to Venango county, Pennsylvania, about 1864 and became an oil-producer. Charles W. prepared for college at the Pleasantville high school, but his father's failure in business interfered with his plans, so that he did not take a collegiate course. He went to work upon his father's wells and at the same time began the study of law. (An account of Mr. Benedict's professional history will be found in the article in this work relating to the Titusville attorneys at law.) As a lawyer he prefers civil cases, but undertakes others when brought to him. He has defended the accused in each of two important murder trials, and he won in each case. In 1892 he was president of the Harrison and Reid Campaign Club. In politics he is a Republican, but he is not an aspirant for political preferment. He has, however, been suggested by leading citizens as a proper man for the office of district attorney. He has practiced law in Titusville since 1889.

When he returned, in 1889, from the south he was broken in health. September 18, that year, he married Miss Anna, daughter of William Ley, of Titusville, and they have one child.

Daniel McGrath, chief of police, was a native of Chautauqua county, New York, where he was born October 9, 1856, a son of Patrick and Catharine (McMahon) McGrath, natives of Ireland.

Mr. McGrath began his career on the home farm, where he remained until he was nineteen years of age, but he started out soon after he left his parental home to struggle with life's battles. He first went to Ohio, where he worked on a farm of the Western Reserve for two years. He afterward visited different parts of the west, including Colorado and Kansas, and came to Titusville in 1881.

Here he was in the employ of the Theobold Brewing Company until 1883, when he was appointed patrolman under James H. Caldwell, this term continuing for five years. Appreciating the efficiency of faithful service, the mayor appointed him chief of police in June, 1888, and since that time he has successfully filled seven terms with unusual ability. Many features of the service have been improved under the present administration, and the closest and most careful attention is given to the details of this part of the city government. Chief McGrath is a member of the I. O. O. F., the Maccabees and C. M. B. A.

Andrew Ellicott, born of English ancestry, in Bucks county, this state, in 1754, married Sarah Brown in 1775 and they made their home in Maryland. He was captain and major in the Maryland militia of the Revolutionary period. He became an expert civil engineer and a famed astronomer, and in these capacities was long years in prominent public service. In 1784 he ran the boundary line between this state and Virginia, and in his Journal of November 16 he writes: "Fixed the Southwest Corner of Pennsylvania." In 1785 he was one of three commissioners to locate the state's western boundary; in 1786 he was made a state commissioner to act with Governor Clinton and another citizen of New York in locating a part of the north boundary of the state; in 1787, with W. W. Morris of New York, he located the remainder of the north boundary line; in 1789 he was commissioned by President Washington to ascertain and define the western boundary of New York, and in this duty his assistants and brothers, Joseph and Benjamin Ellicott, made the first accurate measurements of the length of Niagara river, its fall from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario, the height of the "Great Fall" and of the Rapids. In 1790 he was called as an expert by Robert Morris to determine "the true eastern line" of the Phelps and Gorman purchase. In 1791, after the French engineer, who drew the first plans of the contemplated city of Washington, had abstracted them from the Government's custody, Major Ellicott was appointed by President Washington a commissioner to locate the bounds of the District of Columbia and to lay out the city. He was the chief surveyor of this work, himself using the transit to secure perfect accuracy in the lines and in laying out the avenues and streets. He also surveyed and determined the site of the capitol, the White House and the department buildings. The plan he drew of this work was used to produce the first engraved map of the city, and is the authority to-day.

In 1794 Major Ellicott was one of two commissioners appointed to lay out a state road from Reading, Pennsylvania, to Lake Erie, and while on this service, on June 29, 1794, made a report in which he advised the erection of three block houses "on the Venango Path," of which one should be at "Mead's Settlement" (Meadville). The same year he platted the township of Waterford, in Erie county (then Fort LeBoeuf and part of an Indian reservation), and under his supervision were established towns and defenses at Erie, Warren and Franklin.

From 1796 to 1800 he was in a most important service as commissioner on the part of the United States to arrange with the Spanish officials of Florida and Louisiana the boundary of the two nations. His Journal was published as a work of rare erudition and a valuable reference authority. It is replete with incidents of danger, which show that the Spaniards of a century ago possessed the same untruthful, treacherous and barbarous traits of char-

acter so strongly manifested in the recent war, but found their superior in Major Ellicott, both in diplomacy and in courage.

From 1802 to 1808 he was secretary of the Pennsylvania land office. In 1808, in recognition of his abilities as an astronomer, he was elected a member of the National Institute of Paris, France. In 1811 he ran the north boundary of the state of Georgia. In 1813 he was appointed professor of mathematics at West Point, where he made his home, and held this office until his death, in 1820.

The third of his ten children was Jane Judith Ellicott, born in Baltimore, Maryland, on June 25, 1778. She was twice married; first, to Dr. Thomas R. Kennedy, and secondly to John Reynolds of Meadville. She was the mother of five children by her first husband and of four by her second. After an eminently useful and Christian life she died in Meadville on November 27, 1845.

James H. Houser, son of John, was born October 6, 1869, in Meadville, educated at the public schools and graduated at the Meadville Business College in 1889. He acted as clerk for his brother, J. J. Houser, in a grocery store until 1897, when he purchased the business.

His father was born February 22, 1821, and died May 16, 1887. His wife, whose maiden name was Catharine Kohler, died November 8, 1892.

William W. Jackson.—One of the most enterprising and progressive citizens of Crawford county is William W. Jackson, the proprietor of the Pymatunning stock farm, of Sadsburytown. For more than forty years he has been actively identified with the agricultural interests of the community, and marked progress along this line is largely due to his efforts. The Pymatunning stock farm is one of the finest in this section of Pennsylvania. Embracing one hundred and fifty acres of rich land, it is improved with large and substantial buildings, affording ample shelter for his stock; well kept fences divide the place into fields and pastures of convenient size; orchards and gardens yield their products in season; the latest improved machinery aids in the planting of the seed and the garnering of the harvests, and every department of the farm work is characterized by enterprise and capable management. To the conduct of his desirable property the subject of this review has long devoted his energies, and his labors have not been denied that financial compensation which is the just reward of continuous and well directed effort.

William W. Jackson has spent his entire life in Crawford county. He was born in the town of East Fallowfield, January 8, 1819, and is a son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gelvin) Jackson. His father, a native of Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania, came to Fallowfield when a young man and spent the residue of his days here, his death occurring in the eighty-fifth year of his age.

He had six sons and two daughters, namely: Elizabeth, Mary, John, Jeremiah, W. W., James, Abel and Hugh. All were devoted to agricultural life in the neighborhood of the old homestead, having landed interests of their own, and all lived to middle age. John was killed on the railroad, at the advanced age of eighty-two years.

Upon the family homestead William Jackson remained until sixteen years of age, and then entered upon an apprenticeship to the blacksmith's trade under Richard Proctor of Meadville, Pennsylvania, who gave him his board and clothing in compensation for his services. Then for three or four years he worked as a journeyman blacksmith, being for three years employed on the old Erie Extension canal, making lock irons. At the close of his service at that place he was receiving a dollar and a half per day. He then began business on his own account in Shermansville, conducting a shop there for fourteen years, after which, with the capital he had acquired through his own labors, he purchased forty acres of land in that vicinity. His energies were then devoted to both farming and blacksmithing. He opened a shop on his land and at his trade has been assisted by six of his seven sons, who have mastered the business under the direction of their father. Forty years have passed since he took up his residence at his present home, during which time he has extended the boundaries of his farm until it now comprises one hundred and fifty acres, and, in addition, he owns another farm not far distant. He has engaged extensively in the breeding of Percheron horses and Durham cattle, and in this way has done much to improve the grade of stock throughout the county. Excellent animals of these breeds can always be found upon his place, and at many county fairs both his horses and cattle have carried off prizes. When the best farm of the county also was awarded a prize by the Fair Association the honor came to him for a number of years, showing that his is one of the most desirable, attractive and highly improved country homes in this part of the state. His sons, Walker and Albert, were extensively engaged in importing and breeding Percheron horses, and their well managed business interests have been crowned with success.

On the 27th of April, 1841, Mr. Jackson was united in marriage to Miss Jane Stewart, a resident of the town of Sadsbury, and a daughter of David and Margaret Stewart. Ten children have been born of this union: Lovilla, widow of Isaac Gehr, and a resident of Cleveland; David, a resident of Sadsbury township; Walker, an importer of Percheron stock, who died in Harmonsburg, at the age of forty-five years, leaving a family who are now residents of Meadville, Pennsylvania; Cyrus, who follows blacksmithing in Linesville; Albert, a farmer and blacksmith of Andover, Ohio; Homer, a resident of Ashtabula, Ohio; Altamont, who is carrying on the home farm; Martin, who married Josephine Nedeau, and is now a general merchant and postmaster

in Shermansville; Emma, wife of Maybury Hull, a resident of Michigan; and Ella, wife of George Birch of Sadsbury township.

Mr. Jackson was reared in the faith of the Democratic party, but at the outbreak of the civil war he joined the ranks of the Republican party and has since been one of its stalwart advocates. He has taken an active interest in local political affairs, and has advocated all measures political and otherwise for the public good. Now at the age of eighty years, he resides upon his fine farm, which is a monument to his enterprise and labors, and enjoys the high regard of a large circle of friends, who esteem him greatly for his sterling worth.

Jerome Hyatt, son of John and Sarah A. (Earl) Hyatt, was born in Hannibal, Oswego county, New York, June 30, 1846. In December, 1863, he enlisted in Company H, One Hundred and Eleventh Regiment of New York State Volunteers. In April, 1865, he was transferred to Company A, Fourth Regiment of New York Heavy Artillery, from which he was discharged October 5, 1865, when he returned home.

March 3, 1874, he married Mary M. Peters, daughter of John and Mary (Thatcher) Peters. In 1882 he moved to Spartansburg, where he now resides as proprietor of the Hewell House. He is a member of John R. Russell Post, No. 626; Spartan Lodge, F. & A. M., No. 372; Columbus Chapter, No. 200, R. A. M.; and of Clarence Commandery, No. 51, K. T.

E. D. Thackara, the genial and popular postmaster of Dicksonburg, Crawford county, for many years served in the capacity of deputy postmaster to his father-in-law, Mr. McDowell, an incumbent of the office for a quarter of a century. Mr. Thackara has been engaged in general merchandising in this place since March, 1891, and has enjoyed a large and profitable patronage. He numbers hosts of sincere friends in this section of the county and has often been urged by them to accept public positions of trust and honor. He has been active in the support of the platform and nominees of the Republican party and was a constable here for some time. Whether in the public or private walks of life he strives equally hard to do his whole duty as a citizen, holding his own personal interests secondary to the general good. In August, 1891, he was appointed railroad agent of Dicksonburg, the first to occupy that position, and for six and a half years he continued in that employment, in conjunction with his other lines of business.

Mr. Thackara is pre-eminently a self-made man, for he has been entirely dependent upon his own resources ever since he was fifteen years of age. He was a child of but eight years at the time his father, James Thackara, died, and thus he was deprived of the watchful care and loving counsels which most boys enjoy. He is a native of Highland Falls, Orange county, New York,

born June 11, 1847. When the civil war came on he was deeply stirred and, but for his youth, would not have been deterred from joining the Union forces at once. The following year, then a youth of fifteen, he enlisted in the service and was placed on detached duty in the Ninth New York Cavalry, in the department of engineers. He participated in seven important battles, and in all the engagements of his regiment from Brandy Station to the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. He was appointed orderly to Captain Holgate, carried dispatches and transacted all the varied kinds of business commonly falling to the lot of one in his office. At Petersburg, while he was conveying dispatches, his horse was shot under him, and though he had numerous narrow escapes himself he was never wounded but once, when he was shot in the right leg, the injury not being of a very serious nature. After three years of continuous service in the rough school of war he was honorably discharged and returned to carve out a place for himself in the business world.

At Peekskill, New York, Mr. Thackara learned the miller's trade, and he worked at the calling in Jamestown, New York, for a period. In 1872 he came to Dicksonburg as an employe of J. B. McDowell, in the latter's mill. Within a few years the mill was obliged to stop running, by reason of lack of water, and then our subject turned his attention to other lines of business, for a time working for the Ohio Oil Company, at Findlay, Ohio. For the past seven years he has had full charge of the store formerly owned by J. B. McDowell of Dicksonburg, and is prospering. The postoffice is located in part of his store, and July 1, 1897, he accepted the position of postmaster, succeeding Mr. McDowell, who had so faithfully served the people of this vicinity.

September 3, 1873, Mr. Thackara married Mary Augusta McDowell, daughter of his old employer, the ex-postmaster above mentioned. The young couple's first child, Ada, was born November 22, 1876, and their only other child, Florence, was born exactly eleven years afterward, November 22, 1887. The elder daughter is the wife of James A. Johnson of this city. Mr. and Mrs. Thackara and daughters are active members of the Methodist Episcopal church and our subject is connected with the Society of Royal Templars. Mrs. Thackara's father makes his home with her. His grandfather, James McDowell, was one of the earliest settlers of western Pennsylvania, arriving in this county in 1795. He was the father of Alexander McDowell, who was a lad of nine years when the family came to the wilds of Crawford county, and he, in turn, was the father of J. B. McDowell.

Caleb P. Harris, son of Abraham and Susan (White) Harris, was born in the province of New Brunswick, May 24, 1842, was educated at common schools and Meadville Commercial College. In 1863 he went to Boston, where he remained two years, and removed to Oil City in 1865 and engaged

in blacksmithing. He came to Meadville in 1866, and was in the employ of the Atlantic & Great Western and the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio Railways altogether for twenty-three years, when he engaged in the flour, feed and grain business.

He has held the offices of councilman, select councilman and chairman. In 1868 he married Catharine Kerbert, and has a family of four children: William C., born in 1869, and married to Mary McNulty; Mary L., wife of H. G. Lampman of Pittsburg, this state; Gertrude E. and George M. William C. Harris is engineer on the Pittsburg, Bessemer & Lake Erie Railway.

Thaddeus C. Joy was a native of Groton, New York, and was educated at the Groton Academy and brought up for a mercantile life. He married Miss Emeline W., a daughter of Orrin Clark. Coming to Titusville in the winter of 1865, he engaged for a time in building iron tanks for oil. Subsequently he was engaged extensively in the oil-producing business. About 1880 he began the manufacture of steam heaters,—boilers and radiators,—and this business became the most important work of his life. His first plant in Titusville was located on South Perry street. The business grew to such proportions that he associated with him Daniel Colestock and purchased in the eastern part of the city several acres of land, upon which he erected large works; and these, after his death, were purchased by the Titusville Iron Company, Mr. Colestock retaining an interest in the establishment. Before Mr. Joy's death the plant had grown to large proportions. (An account of the works will be found elsewhere in this history, in a description of the Titusville Iron Company.) The radiator works are a monument to the enterprise of Mr. Joy. He died August 22, 1895, enjoying the respect of the community in which he had spent an active life. He loved his fellow men, and his highest ambition was to be useful in his day and generation. He was a member of the Presbyterian church. He had one son, Charles C., who died in 1890, leaving a wife. The surviving wife of our subject occupies the mansion which he had erected long before his death on West Elm street.

Burton Fisher Edwards was born June 22, 1844, in Wyalusing, near Towanda, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, the eldest son of Burton and Deborah (Taylor) Edwards. During his early boyhood his father moved with his family to the state of Iowa, and died there, in 1855. His only sister also died in that state three years later, in 1858, leaving the mother with two sons, —Burton F. and William H. Some time afterward Mrs. Edwards returned with her two sons to Bradford county, Pennsylvania.

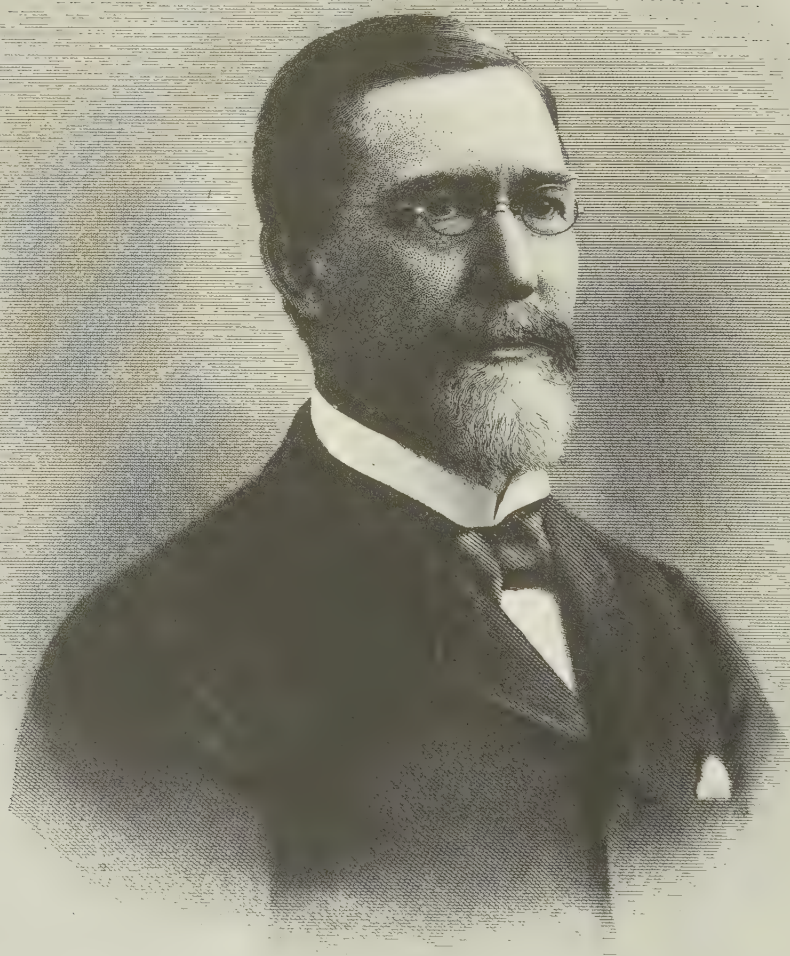
Burton F. was graduated at the Binghamton Commercial College April 5, 1867, and came to Titusville in 1869, and for a time served as clerk for a coal firm. In 1874 he purchased the coal business of Morley & Brown, in Titusville, and for a few years carried on the business alone. In 1879 he asso-

ciated with him his brother, William H., in a business partnership, under the firm name of Edwards Brothers. They dealt in coal, building material, lime, plaster, brick, cement, fertilizers, etc., and always had a good trade. From 1882 to 1887 inclusive Mr. Edwards was a member of the Titusville common council, and for a part of the time he was president of that body.

He was a member of the Shepherd Lodge of Masons and of the Rose Croix Commandery of Knights Templars, of which he was eminent commander; and for many years he was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church. He died July 16, 1898, and was buried under the auspices of the Knights Templars. As a citizen and business man he enjoyed in a high degree the respect of the community. It was in October, 1875, that he was married to Miss Helen M. Bartlett, daughter of George C. Bartlett. She survives, with three daughters,—Grace, Helen and Letta.

George Chapman Bartlett, a native of Oneida county, New York, was born October 4, 1825, and while in his native county he always lived on a farm. His parents, Horace and Clarissa (Seward) Bartlett, were from New Haven county, Connecticut, and he was the third born of four children. In September, 1851, he married Miss Mary A. Dennison of Essex, Connecticut, the daughter of Robert Fordyce and Fanny Maria (Griswold) Dennison. To Mr. Bartlett and wife have been born four children: Helen M., the wife of the late B. F. Edwards of Titusville; Mary G., wife of William H. Edwards of the same city; George A. and Carrie D. Mr. Bartlett's mother died in Oneida county, New York, in 1850, and his father in his (the son's) own house in Hydetown, in 1881, beloved by his family and near relatives and respected by all his acquaintances.

The subject of this sketch came to Titusville in 1862 and drilled successively two wells for oil on Watson Flats; but as these wells did not prove profitable, he abandoned them, moved the rig away and erected a refinery on the south side in Titusville. Both those wells, however, under more thorough operation, yielded oil afterward in paying quantities, and the new owners paid Mr. Bartlett one thousand dollars. He built a second refinery, bringing two stills from Erie. This undertaking proving successful he built still another refinery, the last one on Hemlock Run, which he called the Sunshine Oil Works. E. C. Bishop was his superintendent and was a good manager. After burning out he began drilling, first on the Griffin farm, and continued at the business, sinking many wells, for about twelve years. Then he started a soap factory, on the site of his first refinery, and in this enterprise the business was at first lucrative, because he used spent alkali from refineries, which he bought at a low figure, and for a time he produced a great deal of soap. After he had operated the works for about three years the refiners learned to cleanse their spent alkali and use it again in treating oil. Having lost the



cheap alkali, he abandoned the soap business. In 1878 he purchased the Weed farm at Hydetown, which he has managed ever since.

Mr. Bartlett and all his family except the son George F., who lives at Hector, Minnesota, are devoted members of the Titusville Presbyterian church. Mr. Bartlett is a public-spirited citizen, possessing the respect and confidence of the community, and has held many local offices.

John Luke McKinney was born at Pittsfield, Warren county, Pennsylvania, June 21, 1842. His parents were James and Lydia Drury (Turner) McKinney. His ancestry on the father's side was Scotch-Irish; on the mother's side, American and Holland mixed. The paternal grandfather, John McKinney, came from Belfast, Ireland, to Philadelphia, about 1791, and from Philadelphia to Lancaster. In 1795 he came with commissioners appointed by the Governor to survey the part of Warren county along the Allegheny river, and in that year he helped General William Irvine lay out the present borough of Warren. After making the surveys, for which he had been commissioned, he took up a large tract of land upon the Brokenstraw Creek, immediately west of what became Irvineton, the home of the Irvine family. Having established a home upon his new possessions, he returned to Lancaster and married a daughter of General Arthur, whose wife, the mother of the bride, was a sister of Daniel Boone, the famous Kentucky pioneer. When Mr. McKinney brought his wife to a forest home, they had for their nearest neighbors the Irvines, a distinguished family, located where the Brokenstraw empties into the Allegheny river, whose lands adjoined those of Mr. McKinney. This was near the close of the last century. The pioneers of that period represented the best virtues of human nature. All his life upon the Brokenstraw, Mr. McKinney kept an open house, to strangers as well as to acquaintances and friends. Courage, gallantry and generosity were the qualities for which he was distinguished among the people of Warren county, as is gathered from the unquestioned testimony of his contemporaries. He was a soldier in the American army in the war of 1812, and his son, James, the father of the subject of this sketch, was well versed in the history of his services.

The mother of the subject of this sketch bore the names of two prominent Massachusetts families, which by intermarriage unite the blood of two distinct lines of colonial ancestry in that commonwealth. Both the Turners and the Drurys were of English descent. Humphrey Turner, according to tradition, came from Essex, England, and, with his family, arrived at Plymouth, Massachusetts, about 1630. At the present time the Turner family tree covers a large part of the United States, and the work of compiling the Turner genealogy has been going on for some time. The line of the Drurys has a beginning in Massachusetts quite as early as that of the Turners. Colonel

Luke Drury, of Grafton, Massachusetts, on the 19th of April, 1775, led the Grafton minute men to Lexington and Concord, and was in the engagements at those places. He also had a command at the battle of Bunker Hill following. He continued in the army of Washington at the siege of Boston, and afterward during the war he rendered valuable service, gaining the confidence and favor of Washington. Colonel William Turner served upon Washington's staff, and he was also aid to Lee, Greene, Lincoln and Knox.

Lydia Drury, whose name her descendant, the mother of Mr. McKinney, bears, was the daughter of Colonel Luke Drury, and she married Joshua Turner, a descendant of Humphrey Turner. Luke Turner, named after his maternal grandfather, the son of Joshua and Lydia (Drury) Turner, married Elizabeth Cook, either herself a native of Holland, or the child of Dutch parents. Their daughter, the later Lydia Drury (Turner) McKinney, was the mother of John L. McKinney and J. C. McKinney.

Having briefly traced the genealogy of Mr. McKinney's family line, his domestic history may here be given. In 1867, John L. McKinney was married to Miss Ida D. Ford, daughter of John C. and Jerusha Ford. She died May 11, 1894, leaving two children, a son and a daughter. The son, Glenn Ford McKinney, was born in 1869. He was graduated from the Titusville High School in 1886, and was the valedictorian of his class. He was graduated from Princeton University in 1891, and from the New York Law School in 1893. During his course in the Law School he was president of his class, and in the last year he was editor-in-chief of the Law Journal published by the school. In 1893-94 he was examined and admitted to the practice of law in the first division of New York City. Since then he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in that city. Ida Ethlyn McKinney, the daughter, was born in 1871. She was graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, in the class of 1895. For some time past she has been traveling in Europe, where she is still staying, engaged in studying music and languages. In 1896 Mr. McKinney was married to Miss Alliene Ford, daughter of D. W. and Jennie L. Ford.

The oil history of Mr. McKinney, comprehensively given, appears elsewhere in this work. His life work in the past has been in oil production, and he is still to a considerable extent engaged in that business. He is president of the Midland Division of the South Pennsylvania Oil Company, one of the largest oil producing companies in the United States. But his business enterprises outside of oil are extensive, and they occupy the greater part of his attention. Most of these undertakings are outside of Titusville, and they involve heavy transactions. At home he has been at the head of the Titusville Commercial Bank since its organization in the spring of 1882. He and his brother, J. C. McKinney, own a large part of the stock of the institution, and he has mainly shaped the general policy of the bank. He has been supported

by a board of directors, composed principally of strong men. The policy of the bank has been highly useful to the community. The management has evidently realized that the interests of the community and those of the bank are identical. Upon this policy the bank has prospered, and the community has been well accommodated. When Mr. McKinney became president of this institution he was not wanting in experience in the banking business. He had previously been a director in several banking houses, and he brought to this institution a practical knowledge of the important requisites to be observed in the business. He selected, at the start, for cashier, Mr. E. C. Hoag, who has since held the position to the satisfaction of the managers and the public.

Mr. McKinney is a large stockholder and a director of the Titusville Iron Company, one of the largest manufacturing institutions in northwestern Pennsylvania. He is president of the Titusville Industrial Fund Association, and he is one of the ten citizens who subscribed each $10,000 to the stock of the company.

In politics, Mr. McKinney has always been a Democrat, as were all his ancestors, so far as is known, on both sides. Colonel Luke Drury was a warm supporter of Thomas Jefferson. In 1884, Mr. McKinney was the Democratic candidate in his district for Congress. It was the year for the election of a president. Party lines were tightly drawn, and the district was largely Republican. At the election, Mr. McKinney carried Titusville by over five hundred plurality, and he carried, by two hundred plurality, Crawford county, which gave Blaine, the Republican candidate for President, fifteen hundred plurality. In Crawford county, Mr. McKinney ran ahead of his party ticket seventeen hundred votes, and in the district twenty-five hundred ahead. In 1884, Mr. McKinney represented his congressional district in the Democratic national convention at Chicago, and gave an active and strong support to Grover Cleveland, who received the nomination for President. Eight years later, in June, 1892, he was a delegate-at-large from Pennsylvania at the Democratic national convention in Chicago, again supporting Cleveland, who was again nominated.

Mr. McKinney has been a resident of Titusville continuously for the last thirty years. He has served the city upon the School Board. A few years ago, he and his brother, J. C. McKinney, contributed $1,000 to the laboratory of the Titusville High School. It is needless to say that he is a public-spirited citizen, and devoted to the interests of the community in which he lives.

Martin R. Rouse was born in Sheshequin, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, January 31, 1835. His parents moved from that county to Slaterville, New York, and afterward to Tioga, in Tioga county, same state. He attended school and was employed on a farm during his boyhood. His father, Rev.

Noel Rouse, was a Universalist clergyman. The home of our subject was in Tioga until the fall of 1865. In 1862 he went south with a construction corps in the service of the government, building bridges, etc., and he continued in that service till the close of the war. Soon afterward he came to the Miller farm, in Venango county, Pennsylvania, and a little later to Titusville. In the spring of 1866 he was put upon the police force and he patrolled for a year; and in the autumn of 1867 and the spring of 1868 he was appointed chief of police,—a position which he held twenty years. From 1875 to 1890 he also held the office of street commissioner, to which office he was again appointed in 1896, and he still holds that position.

At the organization of Company K, Sixteenth Regiment of the National Guards of Pennsylvania, in July, 1883, he was elected its first lieutenant, and in July, 1885, he was promoted to the captaincy of the company; he was re-elected captain in July, 1890; resigned April 8, 1895, but was re-elected July of the same year. He again resigned May 1, 1897. Soon after the organization of Company K he built the spacious armory on East Central avenue, at which the headquarters of the company have since been established.

Mr. Rouse was first married to Miss Sarah M. Giles, who bore him one child, Lou G. In 1868 he married Miss Hortense D. Buggbee of Ellington, Chautauqua county, New York, who has borne him three children,—all daughters. Lou G., the eldest of the four, is married to T. E. Westgate, the Titusville refiner; Jennie is married to D. M. Donehue of Titusville; Cora is married to William Teege, a partner of T. E. Westgate in the refining business.

Elias W. Hummer, son of Adam Hummer, was born in New York, married Sarah A. Connover, and came to Rome township about 1832, settling on the farm now owned by his son, George W.

E. T. Mason, prothonotary of the court of common pleas, Crawford county, was born in Conneautville, this county, November 6, 1860. He is the son of Andrew J. and Alma (Terrel) Mason. The former, born in 1831, belonged to the One Hundred and Forty-fifth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg. Mr. Mason's ancestors were originally from Connecticut; his grandfather, Charles Terrel, located in Crawford county in 1819.

Mr. Mason was educated at the Conneautville high school, and began teaching in the common schools in 1879, continuing until 1893. During that time he was principal of the Conneautville high school and the Jamestown (Pennsylvania) Seminary. In September, 1889, he married Abbie, daughter of Myron and Ella (Lord) Ransom, of Conneautville. Mrs. Mason died in April, 1893, aged twenty-eight years. Mr. Mason was elected prothonotary

on the Populist ticket in November, 1896, which office he now holds. In 1894 the degree of Ph. D. was conferred upon him by Grove City College.

Mr. Mason has two brothers,—W. L., of Kirkwood, Florida, and E. C., of Meadville, Pennsylvania.

Horace F. Nelson.—The Nelson family were early settlers in the vicinity of Owego, Tioga county, New York, and there the birth of Horace F. Nelson occurred on the 30th of June, 1830. His parents, James and Elizabeth (Burton) Nelson, were natives of the same place. In his early youth and manhood he learned the blacksmith's trade, and in 1860 he determined to seek a new field of enterprise, and accordingly packed into a wagon some of the tools and appliances necessary in his calling and drove from Owego to Rome township, Crawford county. Here he placed his anvil under a tree, just across the road from his present well appointed shop, and at once started in business, in which he has been very successful. The land on which he located was a wilderness, and he was obliged to clear a site for his house. In time he cleared the whole farm and greatly improved it, thus making it one of the best in the township.

On the 21st of April, 1853, Horace F. Nelson and Esther E. Olmstead were united in marriage, and for forty-one years they lived in harmonious companionship. The devoted wife and mother was summoned to her reward July 20, 1894. She was a daughter of George A. and Sally M. (Freligh) Olmstead of Concord township, Erie county, Pennsylvania. Six of the eight children born to our subject and wife are still living. George O. died October 25, 1870, and one died in Ashville, New York. Those who survive are Ida M., Katie I., Frank G., Martha M., Ella N. and Otis J., who has been the town supervisor. Our subject is a loyal citizen and is a faithful member of the Free Baptist church.

Joseph H. Lenhart.—For years one of the most valued citizens of Meadville was Joseph H. Lenhart, who was prominent in the business, social and religious circles of this place. He was of German descent, was born January 22, 1821, in Perry county, Pennsylvania. When he was fifteen years of age he came to Meadville to live with his uncle, Joseph Derickson, from whom he received a thorough training in mercantile business.

In 1862 he received a commission from President Lincoln appointing him assessor of internal revenue for the twentieth district of Pennsylvania, which office he held until 1867, having been reappointed by President Johnson. Later he was actively engaged in mercantile and banking business until his death, February 24, 1889.

June 24, 1880, he was appointed by John Jay Knox, then comptroller of the currency, as receiver of the First National Bank of Meadville, Pennsyl-

vania. The settling up of the affairs of this bank was done so quickly and well that he received the highest praises of the treasury officials.

His life was well rounded and admirable in every particular, and all of the notable Christian virtues were exemplified in his character. He was a valued member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of the Masonic order, the Odd Fellows and the Ancient Order of United Workmen.

In 1846 Mr. Lenhart married Sarah A. Donnely. Two children, Emma S. (now deceased), and Clara J. (now wife of Dr. Cyrus See), were born of this union. In 1850 Mr. Lenhart was united in marriage with Lenora Morlan, who still survives him. Mrs. Lenhart was a daughter of Mordecai and Eliza (Dean) Morlan, residents of Ohio. Her father lived to attain the advanced age of eighty-seven years, while her mother was four-score years old at the time of her death.

Six children blessed the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Lenhart, namely: Lyde A., Edwin D., Frank M., Joseph M., Ada L., and Etta A., all of whom are now living.

Andrew Jackson Crawford is a son of James, whose Scottish ancestry dates back to the twelfth century. The family came early to America and settled in Pennsylvania. A branch of the family went to Ohio, where, in Delaware, Delaware county, A. J. Crawford was born. His education was obtained from the excellent schools afforded in that county. He served under General Taylor in Mexico and later was a printer, also edited a paper printed at Marion, Ohio, and at Wooster, same state, but his health failing he settled on a farm for a time.

In 1866 or '7 he came to Titusville, where he was ticket agent on the Oil Creek railroad. Later he moved to Corry, and in 1871 to Spartansburg, where he was station agent. He died in 1877. His first wife was before marriage Elizabeth Jones, and by her he had two children: Emma (Mrs. Worth Winton), of Centerville, Pennsylvania; and Bertie, who died young. For his second wife he married Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas) Baker, by whom he had four children: Mary (Mrs. W. C. Hilliard), Jennie (Mrs. Emory Blakeslee), and Annie and Eva, who are deceased.

Milton Stewart was born September 24, 1838, in Cherry Tree township, Venango county, Pennsylvania. His parents were William R. and Jane M. (Irwin) Stewart. William R. was the son of Elijah and Lydia (Reynolds) Stewart. He was the grandson of William Reynolds and Lydia (Thomas) Stewart, who came from England and settled in Cherry Tree township in 1797. William R. Stewart was a tanner by trade; and Milton, as he grew up, besides attending school, assisted his father at the tannery. He began drilling for oil in the early '60s, but at first met with little success. In the

oil history of Titusville in this work is an account of his operations as a producer and also as a refiner. He is one of the few oil-producers who engaged in the oil development soon after Drake's discovery, and has continued in the business until the present time. He has resided in Titusville for the last thirty years.

On December 23, 1880, he was married to Miss Ella, the daughter of the late J. J. Marsh of this city.

John Theobold was born in Germany. He came with his parents to this country and settled at Wellsville, New York, where at first he followed farming. He married, at Wellsville, Miss Frances Mayer, who also was a native of Germany and the daughter of John Mayer, a tanner of Wellsville. Mr. Theobold came to Titusville with his family about 1868. He had been at Pithole, where he kept a boot and shoe store, and had also oil interests. For a time he also kept a restaurant at Petroleum Center. He purchased the present Theobold brewery of Philip Hoenig, and continued to operate it until his death. Joseph Hoenig was once a partner in the brewery, also a Mr. Sprader. Mr. Theobold built up a good trade, and died in September, 1886. He left to his family a good property and twelve thousand dollars in life insurance. The children are George; John, who is married; Clara and Albert, who died young; Laura, Albert and Grace. John Theobold was strongly attached to his home and to his family, was genial and kind, a friend to everybody, while everybody was a friend to him. His sons seem to manage well the business which he left to them.

William G. Johnston, M. D., was born in Oil Creek township November 21, 1866. He is the son of Archie and Sarah Johnston, and the eldest of three children. (An account of Dr. Johnston's medical history is found elsewhere in this book, under the subject of the Doctors of Medicine of Titusville.) His late experience as the assistant surgeon of the Sixteenth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the Spanish-American war, was valuable and important.

On October 21, 1897, he was married to Miss Myra E. Benedict, daughter of W. B. Benedict, mayor of Titusville.

It is proper to say that Dr. Johnston is jealous of the honor of his profession; and it may be expected that he will contribute to its usefulness by adhering to rational theories and trusting to approved methods instead of resorting to experimental empiricism.

Hugh Jameson, M. D., was born in Agra, India. (His medical history will be found under the caption of Doctors of Medicine.) He is of Scottish parentage, the son of William Hugh Jameson, surgeon major in Her Majes-

ty's service, then stationed in India. He left India when six years old and spent his boyhood days in Lincolnshire, England. He was afterward educated at Edinburg, in Daniel Stewart's school. At the age of sixteen he entered Edinburg University for a medical course of nearly six years, and was graduated in 1889, with the degrees of M. B. and C. M. (Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery.) He was also since graduated in the medical department of the University of Western Pennsylvania, taking the degree of M. D. He arrived in the United States October 28, 1890, and came immediately to Titusville, and, excepting his absence at the Pittsburg College, he has since continuously practiced medicine here. In addition to other associations of which he is a member Dr. Jameson belongs to the General Medical Council of Scotland.

December 28, 1893, he was united in marriage with Miss Helen S., daughter of Robert L. Kernochan, of Titusville.

William White was born at Manchester, England, February 12, 1841, the son of Uriah and Anna White, and is the twelfth born of fourteen children. His father was a mechanical engineer, at which vocation William served seven years. He was employed at the Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire works from the age of fourteen to twenty-five. In 1868 he left for the United States, remaining in the eastern states for a few months, and then came to Shamburg, Pennsylvania, where he entered a machine shop and worked as a journeyman for a year. Next he was superintendent for Emery Brothers in the oil-producing business for two years,—until the thirty-day shut-down. Having accumulated some money, he engaged in producing oil on his own account, and has continued to operate until the present time. Five years ago he added to his occupation real-estate and insurance. He lives in the second ward of Titusville, which division of the city he represented on the school board from 1893 to 1897. In his politics he is non-partisan and independent.

He has a wife and five grown children.

James L. Proper, M. D., was born in Plum township, Venango county, this state, March 8, 1835, the son of Daniel and Margaret (Archer) Proper. and the eighth of twelve children. His grandfather, Samuel Proper, came to America with La Fayette, and five of his sons served in the American army in the war of 1812.

James L. spent his youth at school and on a farm until the age of twenty-one, and besides the common schools he attended the academy at Cooperstown and two terms at Kinsmantown, Ohio. He began the study of anatomy under Dr. Jennings of Titusville, and Dr. Allen of Kinsmantown; but a later preceptor was Dr. Scudder of Cincinnati, Ohio. He attended the Eclectic

Medical Institute, where he graduated with the degree of M. D., and he began the practice of medicine in 1861, in Clarksville, Mercer county, Pennsylvania, where he continued until 1872, when he came to Titusville and practiced until his last sickness, which ended in his death May 29, 1898. In his death the poor lost a friend. A sick call from people whom he knew to be destitute of means received from him the same prompt response as from those possessing abundance, even supplying also his impecunious patients with medicine from his own store and driving miles into the country, often over rough roads and in inclement weather, to administer medical treatment to persons who were practically paupers.

The Doctor was married twice. For his first wife he married Melinda Kemerer, by which union there was one son, named Emberson E.; and for his second wife he was united with Miss Lida Titus, in 1873, and by this marriage there were no children. Emberson was graduated at the Titusville high school, at which he subsequently taught for some time; and he also graduated at the Allegheny College and at Harvard University, gaining distinction at the last named institution, where he afterward taught for a while. He has since taught at Brooklyn, New York.

Dennis Carkhuff was born May 12, 1837, near Adamsville, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. His parents, Henry and Rebecca Cole Carkhuff, were natives of New Jersey, and moved into Pennsylvania in the early part of the century.

Henry Carkhuff was a blacksmith, and when his son Dennis was nine years old he apprenticed him out to Mr. Beard of Adamsville to learn farming. Dennis was to have remained until he was eighteen, but he did not approve of his surroundings, which were anything but congenial, and after a few years of contention he returned to his father, who was then living in Royalton, and where he, Dennis, worked with him in the shop. His mother died during his apprenticeship and his father married again. After a while the superiority of the carpenter over the blacksmith trade appealed to Dennis Carkhuff, and he availed himself of his brother's knowledge in this direction. The venture proved a good one and he was soon in a position to require the help of several assistants, as he had the monopoly of contract work for miles around. At this time he made his home with Mark Royal of South Shenango.

At the beginning of the war Mr. Carkhuff enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-fifth Pennsylvania, under Colonel H. L. Brown of Erie, and in Company H. With him in that company were his three brothers,—David, William and Isaac. James was a later recruit. The military experience of William was limited, as he died at Harper's Ferry two months after going to the front. Isaac was a prisoner at Andersonville for nine months, and, owing

to the harsh and terrible experience, he was an invalid until his death, in 1896. Dennis Carkhuff carried his musket through almost the entire war; he was at Antietam, but was so severely wounded at Chancellorsville that he escaped duty at Gettysburg. He received a gunshot wound in his left wrist, the ball passing up the fore-arm, through the elbow joint, and out below the shoulder. Complications set in and it was found necessary to amputate the arm above the elbow. Even after his discharge from service, September 22, 1863, the wounded arm was still a source of great trouble and necessitated more surgical aid. The loss of his arm rendered both of his trades unavailable, and Mr. Carkhuff turned his attention to carriage and house painting. Being a conscientious and painstaking workman, he soon had all that he could do in that line. Incidentally and for recreation he studied scientific bee culture, and for many years had as many as one hundred and thirteen colonies of bees.

February 1, 1865, Mr. Carkhuff married Miss Mary E. Mason of South Shenango, where she was born. The Carkhuff family consists of Laura J., wife of Charles Simonds, of Espyville; Nellie C., a music teacher, and James M., a painter, are living at home.

Mr. Carkhuff is a Republican and has been active and interested in all his party's undertakings. He has been assessor, collector, school director and county committeeman, and has been mentioned for county treasurer. He is a member of Captain A. J. Mason Post, No. 322, of Espyville, and is adjutant of the post; and he is also a member of Police Camp, No. 40.

Mr. Carkhuff, who has one of the most delightful homes in Espyville, is living in the house once occupied by the Rev. J. Boyd Espy, former captain of the old Company H. He is a genial man and still enjoys fishing and base ball. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he is steward, and he has been Sunday-school superintendent.

Andrew Stolz.—America can boast of no more patriotic citizens than the sons of the Fatherland who have sworn allegiance to the Stars and Stripes. For over thirty years the gentleman of whom this sketch is penned had been a business man of Kerrtown, a suburb of Meadville, and actively associated with all the interests of this locality.

Andrew Stolz was born August 12, 1829, in Mergentheim, Wurtemberg, Germany. His father, who had served in the war against Napoleon, was a successful manufacturer of brick and tile, and this business he taught our subject. It had been the intention of the senior to give the lad the best possible advantages in the way of an education, and Andrew had become quite advanced in a collegiate course when his eyesight failed to such an extent that his ambitious plans for the future were overturned.

The young man aided his father in the business until he decided to come to the United States. With his beloved wife, a bride of a few months, he

started on the long journey May 21, 1853. Leaving Liverpool on the ship Jane E. Walsh, commanded by Captain Thomas, they arrived in New York city August 14, after a voyage of fifty-six days, provisions and water all consumed. For seventeen months Mr. Stolz remained in the metropolis, working in the fire brick yard owned by J. Kreider, and in Jackson's foundry, on Corek street. Removing thence to Catasauqua, in March, 1855, the family dwelt there for twelve years, the father working at his accustomed calling and for a period was employed by the Crane Iron Company. On the 2nd of April, 1867, he came to Meadville, and after he had been engaged in business in partnership with John Hiller for several months he established a factory of his own in Kerrtown, where he is still occupied in the manufacture of brick. For some years he also dealt in coal, lime and building material, particularly in the winter season. His energy and excellent business ability have gained for him an assured competence and an enviable reputation in commercial circles.

Mr. Stolz has been actively interested in public affairs and has always endeavored to promote the welfare of his community. He has officiated as a school director for over seven years in Vernon township; for five years acted in the capacity of a justice of the peace and for a period of two years was township supervisor.

Mr. Stolz was a member of the First Baptist church of Meadville, and assisted a great deal in the erection of a brick chapel in Kerrtown, in 1896, for the use of the Kerrtown Sunday-school Association, of which he is a trustee. His motto is: *Ut desint vires, tamen laudanda voluntas est.*

The marriage of Mr. Stolz and Miss Magdalena Brand was celebrated October 3, 1852. Ten children were born to them, and of this number two daughters and a son are deceased. Those who survive are as follows: Augustus Frederick, of Franklin, Pennsylvania, born in New York, August 16, 1853; Henry Walter, of Catasauqua, December 13, 1856; Edwin, February 24, 1859; Mrs. Clara Thibant, of Kerrtown, March 5, 1861; Otto Alfred, attorney-at-law, of Meadville, April 2, 1863; Lydia, of Kerrtown, November 6, 1872; and Walter Benjamin, of Kerrtown, May 18, 1876.

David Bradford, farmer, son of Andrew, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and was born in Windsor county, Vermont, was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married Esther Burton. In 1841 he made his home in Rome township, this county, and in 1862 removed to Sparta township. In 1865 he went to Washington township, Erie county, Pennsylvania, where he died; his wife died in 1862. Of their eight children one survives,—Joseph F.,—born July 15, 1826. In 1848 he married Elizabeth Hunt and settled in Sparta, where he now resides as a farmer, and has preached in the Baptist church for forty years.

In 1861 he enlisted in Company K, Eighty-third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged for disability in 1862, when he returned home. He enlisted in Company I, Colonel Dix' regiment, where he was orderly sergeant, and was discharged after the battle of Fredericksburg. In 1864 he enlisted in the Tenth Regiment Pennsylvania Reserves, and was discharged in 1865. He had six children, one of whom, J. E., is a farmer.

Judge John J. Henderson.—One of the most popular members of the bar of Crawford county is Judge John J. Henderson, who, for nearly thirty-two years, has been engaged in the practice of law. He was born in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, September 23, 1843, and when thirteen years of age he removed to Meadville with his parents, this city having since been his home. After leaving the public schools he completed his education in Meadville Academy and Allegheny College. His studies were broken in upon by the dreadful civil conflict which was being waged between the north and south, and he left the schoolroom to go forth to fight for the Union. Enlisting in the One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, in August, 1862, he remained in the ranks until there was no longer need of his services, and was honorably discharged June 16, 1865.

Upon his return to the paths of peace, Judge Henderson took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in August, 1867. In 1872 he was elected district attorney, and fifteen years later he was selected president-judge of the Thirtieth judicial district of Pennsylvania for a term of ten years, where he made an enviable record.

Preston Steele, M. D., was born in Franklin, Pennsylvania, in 1870, a son of O. B. and Mary Flemming Steele. O. B. Steele, his father, is one of the pioneer oil men of Franklin and was early identified with many interests of that locality.

Dr. Steele attended a course of lectures at Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, and is a graduate of the Cleveland Medical College, of Cleveland, same state, and began the practice of medicine in Titusville in 1894.

He was married, in 1897, to Lyda, daughter of William and Olive (Long) Paden, of Greenville, Pennsylvania.

Dr. Steele is a member of the Elks, Knights of Pythias, Eclectic Assembly, World's Mutual Benefit Association and Knights and Ladies of Columbia.

Professor Albert Baumgartner.—Eight years ago Professor Albert Baumgartner, musical director of Saint Agatha's German Catholic school, came to Meadville, where he has since occupied a distinctive place in musical circles. He was born in Baden, Germany, in 1837, and received his musical

education at the Teacher's Seminary at Meersburg, which town is near Constance, Germany. The training in that well known institution was most comprehensive and thorough, and the young man was specially instructed in lines of work to which his later years have been given with splendid results. He is proficient on the piano, organ, violin and zither, and is fortunate in being able to impart instruction in a pleasing and profitable manner to the pupil. Soon after reaching his majority he came to the United States and for some time thereafter he made his home in Ohio. In 1879 he removed to Erie, Pennsylvania, where he followed his accustomed vocation as a teacher, leader of a band, and organist. In 1891 he was induced to accept his present position in Saint Agatha's school, and here, as elsewhere, his success has been marked.

In 1871 Professor Baumgartner married Miss Frances Ott, and five of the children born of their union survive, namely: Gustav, of Erie, Pennsylvania; Albert, who is a teacher of music in Boston, Massachusetts; John, a resident of Youngstown, Ohio; Rose, wife of John Stritzinger; and Leo, a carpenter, of Meadville. November 5, 1894, our subject and Mrs. Elizabeth Connell were united in marriage. She is a daughter of John and Gertrude (Bonefenture) Marhofer, who were worthy citizens of this place. The father was a carpenter by trade, and at the time of his death he was seventy-two years old. For many years he had been one of the trustees of the Catholic church to which he belonged. The wife and mother, a lady of most lovable disposition, was but forty-two years of age when she passed away. Of their eight children, five were daughters and three sons. Mrs. Baumgartner is the third in order of birth. She has one daughter by her previous marriage, Gertrude, wife of ex-Marshal S. W. Reece, of North Baltimore, Ohio. The professor is a member of the Central Catholic Society, while his wife is identified with the Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association, of St. Agatha's church.

Jonathan Watson was born in Derby, Vermont, November 16, 1819. At the age of twelve he went to live with an uncle at Haverhill, New Hampshire, and six years later to Hartford, Connecticut, and entered into the employ of a man named Warren as clerk in a lumber yard there. After the death of Mr. Warren, which occurred a few years later, Mr. Watson purchased an interest in the business and continued in it until 1845, when he sold out. With between five and six thousand dollars, which he had accumulated, he started west, came to Titusville and bought an interest in the lumber firm of Brewer, Allen & Company. The company, as first constituted, was organized in 1840. The site for the first mill had been selected in 1839 by D. D. Allen and Rexford Pierce. A mill lower down on Oil Creek was built in 1842-43. The two mills had each two vertical saws, and together they cut four thousand feet of pine lumber a day. Several thousand acres of pine

timber land on Pine and Caldwell creeks had been purchased in 1840 by Ebenezer Brewer, and his partners, who had been engaged in the manufacture of lumber at McIndoes Falls, Vermont. After Mr. Watson entered the firm, he had charge of the sale of the lumber at Pittsburg. The company next established a yard in Allegheny City. By seasoning their lumber they were able to command a much better price for it. The lumber was rafted in high water down the creek and into the Allegheny river, and thence to Pittsburg. While at Pittsburg Mr. Watson had an attack of smallpox and was for a long time very sick, barely escaping death.

Petroleum, "Seneca oil," showed itself at the upper mill. At first it was collected and used for lubricating the machinery at the mills. Finally a contract was made between Brewer, Watson & Company and J. D. Angier for increasing the production of the oil spring at the upper mill. Angier dug trenches, as has already been related in this work, and a pump worked by machinery at the mill pumped the oil and water into vats, convenient for dipping the oil after it had been collected upon the surface of the water. Further operations for collecting the oil by dipping were carried on, until Drake drilled vertically into the rock, striking a vein of oil on the 27th of August, 1859. This was late on Saturday afternoon. On Monday a temporary apparatus for pumping was constructed and the oil and water pumped into a temporary tank. On Tuesday, August 30, Mr. Watson rode on horseback to the Hamilton McClintock farm, containing three hundred and fifty acres, below Rouseville, and leased this land for oil purposes. Following this, Brewer, Watson & Company leased the J. W. McClintock farm, on which Petroleum Center was afterward built. At about 1860 they sold their lumber business to Nelson Kingsland and gave their attention to oil production, and they were highly successful. Mr. Watson in 1864 sold his entire oil interests to eastern capitalists, and retired upon a fortune of about three million dollars. He moved to Rochester, New York. But life there became dull to him. Like many others, who, having acquired fortunes from the oil business, have moved away to enjoy their wealth in easy retirement, become sick of quiet monotony, and long for a return to a life of venture, Mr. Watson, after two years' residence in Rochester, came back to what had been the most interesting period of his career. He erected a palatial residence on East Main street, on what was the old James Parker farm, and again began to drill for oil. He not only sunk deep wells, but also sunk large sums of money in the experiments.

Jonathan Watson was upright in purpose. Sincere himself in what he professed, he was slow to suspect others of hypocrisy. He had a great heart, and his aim throughout life was to do good, and he spent not a little of his fortune in generous donations. To the Chicago sufferers in 1871 he gave a thousand dollars, and he lived to see Chicago forget his generosity. Among his other gifts was a cabinet of geological specimens to the Titusville high

school. Another gift was one thousand dollars to the widow of a former partner in business. When misfortune overtook him his spirit did not grow sour. He was magnanimous, and an optimist to the last. In December, 1848, he was married to Miss Joanna L., daughter of Joseph L. Chase. She died in 1858, leaving five children. Two of these, Ruel A. and George W., are dead; and John T., Mrs. M. M. Wray and Mrs. Lanman Chase, now survive. In 1862 Mr. Watson married as his second wife Miss Elizabeth Love, who bore him four children, three of whom are now dead. Mrs. Watson is living in California. Mr. Watson died at Clifton Springs, New York, where he had gone for medical treatment, June 16, 1894.

John Binney, son of Robert, was born in Brattleboro, Vermont. He married Philena Adkins, and about 1830 came with his team and wagon to Little Valley, Cattaraugus county, New York, where he was the proprietor of a hotel and also engaged in farming. August 12, 1845, he moved to Concord township, Pennsylvania, where he settled on a section of land and made his home. His wife died in August, 1852. By his second marriage he connected himself with the Culver family. He died July 29, 1862, at Irving, New York. He had eight children by his first wife, five of whom are living. Of these are Charles R., a harness-maker of Spartansburg; Mary (Mrs. Richard Fuller), and George W., who married Cyntha French and settled in Marietta, Ohio, where he followed his trade of shoemaking. In 1865 he came to Crawford county, Pennsylvania, and still followed his trade. He had eight children. George W., his son, grocer and postmaster, married Ruth Taylor, and since 1865 has resided at Spartansburg.

Oliver L. Brunson.—The sufferings endured by the volunteer soldiery of the great Civil war so far as this county is concerned, can be well illustrated by giving the experience of Oliver L. Brunson, long a resident of Randolph township.

His parents, Munson and Electa (Chase) Brunson, were natives of Massachusetts, who early removed to Charlotte, Chautauqua county, New York. Here Oliver was born, on January 12, 1839. He and his two surviving brothers, Enos S. and Alfred F., were all disabled by wounds received while soldiers battling for the Union. Oliver was a private in Company F, One Hundred and Fifty-fourth New York, in which organization he served three years. After taking part in numerous historic battles, among them Chancellorsville and Fredericksburg, he was wounded while participating in the gallant charge of his regiment made on July 1, 1863, to recover its captured colors, and fell a prisoner into the hands of the rebels. From this time until November 20, 1864, when he was paroled, he experienced all the horrors of the dreadful prisons of Belle Isle, Libby, Scott's prison, Millen, Andersonville,

Savannah, Charleston and Florence. In these horrible places he became fearfully emaciated and contracted both scurvy and rheumatism. These diseases brought about disabilities which made him a total cripple and a sufferer during life. By such individual personal sacrifices was preserved our national existence. The memory of those who thus suffered should never be forgotten. They were martyrs for their country.

George Stephens, of Titusville, was born in Worcestershire, England, in 1828, and March 1, 1854, arrived in America, where he found circumstances not the most flattering. Imbued with a true impulse of his vigorous nature, Mr. Stephens did not propose to succumb to his surroundings, but start forth with a view to gain a competency and establish a home in his chosen domain. After a few years of persistent industry and frugality he attained what at first seemed impossible. Mr. Stephens was a cooper by trade, which he began in 1843.

September 4, 1857, he was united in marriage with Ann Draper, of Worcestershire, England. Four children have been born to this union: William J., Clara Elizabeth, now the wife of E. Allen; May, wife of R. W. Playford, and Charles Edward, who died January 1, 1892, at the age of twenty-five years.

Mrs. Juvia O. Hull.—The musical world of Meadville is greatly indebted to the genius and energy of Mrs. Juvia O. Hull, not only for many an evening of rare enjoyment, when, as listeners, large audiences were held spellbound by her pure, beautiful voice, but, moreover, for the cultivation and uplifting of the general public to a keener appreciation of fine art, as expressed in music.

For eleven years, or from 1887 until June, 1898, Mrs. Hull held the position of director of the Meadville Conservatory of Music. During this period over four hundred pupils have been enrolled, and under the skillful training of Mrs. Hull many of the number have developed into successful teachers and singers of great ability and popularity. Since the establishment in the Conservatory of the department devoted to the culture of the voice, Mrs. Hull has been in charge of the same, and has won high praise for the thoroughness and efficiency of her teaching. The Philharmonic Society of Meadville, both in its inception and wonderful growth in power and distinction, owes much to Mrs. Hull, who has been untiring in her exertions to bring it to its present standard of undoubted excellence. With great reluctance the board of the Meadville Conservatory accepted her resignation in June, 1898, and in September following Mrs. Hull opened a private studio in voice culture at Erie, Pennsylvania.

Coming of a musical family, Mrs. Hull's whole life has been devoted to

her glorious art, and even in her girlhood she won laurels by her charming voice. Her sisters, Mrs. John Porter, now deceased, and Mrs. John Dick, also gained wide celebrity for their powers as songstresses when they were young. Mrs. Hull's voice is specially adapted for oratorio singing, and, though she has never been connected with any company, she has been called upon, time and again, to sing in oratorios in Cleveland, Pittsburg, Buffalo, Worcester (Massachusetts), New York, and many other cities, under such eminent leaders as Theodore Thomas, Walter Damrosch, Carl Zerrahn and W. S. B. Mathews. Her voice is sweet, sympathetic, powerful and of great compass, and under the complete control of the happy possessor, whose technique is faultless.

John Maynard, the founder of the Maynard family in Crawford county, was an early settler and prominent citizen here. A native of Massachusetts, he removed to Vermont in his boyhood, and continued to reside there until his marriage to Miss Sarah Niles. Soon after that event the young couple located in Genesee county, New York, and in 1834 the family came to this county. At first they dwelt in Spring township, but at the end of four years they removed to Rome township, settling on the farm now owned by Stephen Atherton. John Maynard was a successful farmer and lumberman, selling his timber as rapidly as he hewed it down, and eventually developed a fine farm from the wilderness. His children were eight in number, namely: George W., Mary, John, Prudence, William N., Hannah, Ephraim and Orace.

William H. Maynard, who, following in the footsteps of his father, is a farmer of Rome township, was born December 19, 1820, in Pike, New York. The wife of his youth was Abigail Southworth, a daughter of Hiram Southworth, and their early married life was spent in Centerville, Pennsylvania. She died May 17, 1877, leaving five children, namely: John V., of Meadville; Alzina, wife of Dudley Dalrymple; Edgar B., of Bluffton, Ohio; Orace, Mrs. Martin Sperry, and Arthur S., of Cyclone, Pennsylvania. The second wife of our subject was formerly Mrs. Phoebe (Chapel) Hook, whose first husband was John Hook, a son of Orrin and Lorissa (Gilson) Hook, and he was a prominent citizen of Glade Run, Warren county, Pennsylvania.

Sylvester McGuire, of Sadsbury township, is a son of Thomas and Margaret (Tinney) McGuire, and was born at Harmonsburg, Crawford county, September 12, 1844. His grandfather, Philip McGuire, with his family, were among the early settlers in Beaver township, and afterward moved to Summit township, and resided upon the farm upon which the Catholic church now stands. Mr. McGuire donated the land for the church and cemetery and also a hundred acres in Beaver township, which was to be sold, the proceeds going toward the erection of the church. They came from Ireland and located

on two hundred acres of land near Harmonsburg. Sylvester is the second son of five children, all of whom are living. Sylvester was married April, 1872, to Mantie A., daughter of Almon Whiting, of Harmonsburg. They have five children, as follows: Blanché, Minnie, Claud V., Don Leo and Thomas Paul.

Mr. and Mrs. McGuire began life on the farm. Later he was a dredge operator in the construction of the Pittsburg & Erie canal. In this work Mr. McGuire, appreciating the many advantages offered by Conneaut Lake, conceived the idea of making that pretty lake a summer resort. In partnership with B. F. Parker, in 1878, he purchased an acre of land on the site of his present hotel, "Hotel Oakland," and erected a one-story hotel and dancing pavilion. This building was enlarged and improved from year to year. In 1888 Mr. McGuire purchased his partner's interest and has since conducted the hotel alone. He added to his property and has now ten acres with a frontage of twelve hundred and fifty feet on the lake. In 1894 Mr. McGuire erected Oakland Beach Hotel. He was a member of the company that placed the first steamboat, called the Tuna, on the lake after it was lowered.

Barnard Abel came to Church Run, near Titusville, in April, 1865, and operated in oil in the Church Run district and in Tidioute. He was superintendent for the New Yorket Petroleum Company, which failed in 1866. He then became engineer for Bryan, Dillingham & Company at Titusville, in which city he died, in 1868, leaving four children: William G., Barnard, Robert P., deceased, and one daughter, now Mrs. J. D. Kuhl, of Titusville.

William G. Abel learned his trade at the shops of Bryan, Dillingham & Company, where he was employed as a journeyman machinist for sixteen years. Afterward he started a shop at Fostoria, Ohio, where, however, he continued only a year. In 1866, with others, he founded the Keystone Brass Works on South Washington street, in Titusville, and he is now sole proprietor of the establishment.

Mr. Abel has served the city as a member of the common council, also as a member of the school board. In 1893 he was elected one of the triennial assessors for the city, and re-elected in 1896.

He married Miss Dora Paulman, who has borne him four children,—all sons,—two of whom are machinists.

Barnard Abel, the second son of Barnard Abel, whose sketch is given elsewhere, was born in New York city, January 4, 1865, and came to Titusville with his parents in 1865. In 1868 he started as an office boy with Bryan, Dillingham & Company, and continued with them for three years. He then

went into the machine shop and served an apprenticeship at the machinists' trade. In 1866, when Ames & Boughton had charge of the establishment, he was promoted to the foremanship of the machine department, which position he held until 1891, when he was appointed superintendent of the entire works, now owned and operated by the Titusville Iron Company, one of the largest manufacturing institutions in northwestern Pennsylvania. At this time Mr. Abel has been connected with this establishment over thirty years.

He was an active member of the Titusville volunteer fire department, and for several years he was foreman of the Drake Hose Company. He has represented the fourth ward in the common council, serving as a member of the water board and chairman of the fire and water committee. He has also been a member of the Titusville board of health.

In 1881 he was married to Miss Ellen Emo, of Nunda, New York, and their children comprise one son and two daughters. Mr. Abel is a prominent member of the Titusville Baptist church.

Joseph Smith, whose seventh ancestor settled in Hanson, Plymouth county, Massachusetts, in 1630, was born in 1830 in Hanson, the son of Joshua and Saba (Drew) Smith. His father was chiefly employed as a sea captain. Until the age of eighteen years our subject was employed on the farm and attended school. In 1848 he became the assistant of a civil engineer on the Fitchburg & Worcester Railroad, and in the situation he received his first education in mechanical engineering, and in five years he had charge of railroad construction. He engaged in that vocation until after the breaking out of the civil war.

In 1862 he enlisted in Company D, Thirty-eighth Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, being mustered in as eighth corporal and afterward promoted to the rank of sergeant. He continued in service with the Thirty-eighth until February 16, 1864, when he was commissioned captain in the Fourth Engineers' Corps. March 22, 1864, he was appointed captain of Company K of the Ninety-eighth United States Colored Infantry, and continued in the service until nearly a year after Lee's surrender, performing provost duty in Louisiana, and was mustered out January 20, 1866.

Returning to Massachusetts, he was engaged in civil engineering until 1869, when he came to Titusville and has since continued in the same vocation here. In 1871 he was elected by the common council city engineer and held the office one year; later he was appointed for two years, and in 1881 he was again appointed and has held the position to the present time.

In 1854 he was married, in Massachusetts, to Miss Helen Estes, who has borne him four children, three of whom are now living. Mr. Smith is a member of the Universalist church.

Francis Henry Sinning, M. D., the son of George and Margaret Sinning, was born in Washington county, Ohio, February 8, 1855, the second of seven children. His father was a practical tanner, who previous to having works of his own worked as a journeyman at the trade. Francis H. was educated at the common schools, and at the age of seventeen started out for himself, relying upon his own efforts for advancement in life. At this early age he began to earn money by working at any respectable business that he could find, in eastern Ohio and western Pennsylvania. In 1879 he conceived the purpose of fitting himself for a professional life, and, having decided upon this course, he studied day and night, gathering instruction from books and treasuring up in his memory whatever came from personal observation and reflection. He was twice graduated at the American Eclectic Institute at Cincinnati, Ohio, and began the practice of his chosen calling in that city, continuing for about two years. Afterward he went to Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, and next to Pittsburg, where he practiced two years. Then, for rest and recreation, he went on a fishing tour to Forest county, this state, and there first met the young lady who subsequently became his wife. She was Emma Sarah, the daughter of G. W. Elder, of Clarington, Forest county, a lumberman.

In 1891 he came to Titusville and has since practiced his profession here. He has a preference for treating special diseases, but accepts general practice when called in urgent cases. He is enthusiastic in his professional work, exerting himself to the extreme of his ability in relieving the afflicted entrusted to his care.

Joseph L. Chase for many years in the early history of Titusville was the foremost merchant of the place. He was the oldest son of Rev. Amos Chase, who, on the next day after peace was ratified between Great Britain and the United States, with six sons and five daughters, left Litchfield, Connecticut, and came west, with teams.

Joseph L. was born July 17, 1799, at Litchfield, and in his early years in the east he drove and sold cattle. On coming to Titusville he first became a clerk for William Sheffield in the first store opened in the place. Sheffield, who had been a sea captain, came from New Haven, Connecticut, built a sawmill in Troy township, and when young Chase came he put him in charge of his Titusville store. Not long afterward young Chase became a partner in the concern. The building was a log structure, on the southwest corner of Spring and Franklin streets. Later the store was moved across to the northwest corner, into another log building, and on this corner the store was kept many years. Captain Chase sold his interest in the store and Thomas H. Sill became a partner in the firm of Chase, Sill & Company. The company built and operated many years a gristmill and sawmill at East Titusville. About 1846 Joseph L. retired, but re-engaged in trade in 1858; in 1866 he

retired permanently. He owned many city lots in Titusville, and as the town was built up his property came into market, so that after 1866 his time was occupied in real-estate matters.

In 1833 he sent to Philadelphia the first barrel of crude petroleum, "Seneca oil," ever shipped from the oil regions. The claim that Samuel Kier of Pittsburg was the pioneer oil-producer is not sustained by authentic history.

In November, 1825, Joseph L. Chase married Susan Jane, the oldest daughter of Jonathan Titus and the oldest white child born in Titusville. The children of this union were as follows: Mary, who married Samuel A. Torbett, of Meadville, Pennsylvania, and died in 1848, the husband dying in 1871; Joanna, who married Jonathan Watson, and died in March, 1858, Mr. Watson dying June 16, 1894; Joseph Titus, who was born June 17, 1829, and died February 26, 1897; Cornelius S., captain of Company K, Fifty-seventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died June 17, 1862, from wounds received at Fair Oaks; Thomas S., who died June 21, 1865; William Wirt, now residing at Everett, near Boston, Massachusetts; Susan Emma, who died in infancy; Edward B., now a merchant of Titusville; Adelaide, who married John L. Dalzell, now living in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, and George A., an attorney-at-law in Titusville. Joseph L. Chase died April 23, 1879, and his wife died December 17, 1877.

Joseph Titus Chase was born June 17, 1829, and when a young man he was a clerk in his father's store, and later assisted in the lumber business. In December, 1847, he went to Meadville, and was a clerk there several years. He was elected prothonotary of Crawford county in 1860, and held the office three years. He returned to Titusville in 1864, and in 1866 he was elected to the legislature, and served in Harrisburg one year. He has been engaged in the oil business and in other enterprises. He was notary public about twenty years. In March, 1853, he was married to Miss Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Adrain, of Meadville, who bore him two sons and three daughters, all of whom are living. Mrs. Chase died in October, 1874, and Joseph T. died February 26, 1897. The children are Herbert Adrain, who married Miss Rose V. Shank; Jeannette Marion, who married Charles Edwin Martin; Fannie Lanman, married to Benjamin F. Kraffert; Cornelius Wirt, who married Miss Blanche Harley; and Lizzie Adelaide.

Benjamin Blum (deceased) was born June 20, 1851, and died in 1894. He was a son of Abram and Fannie (Ticknor) Blum; the latter died in 1897, at the age of seventy-four years. Mr. Blum was the second child of a family of six children: Hattie, Benjamin, Louisa, Bertha, Emma, and Samuel. In 1884 he married Josephine, daughter of Morris and Minnie (Heiman)

Hirsch of Franklin, Pennsylvania. One daughter, Lorraine F., was born to this union July 6, 1887.

Mr. Blum was a native of Crawford county, educated in the public schools of Meadville, and as a public-spirited citizen was identified with the city of Meadville in its municipal government, and was for some time treasurer of the State Fair Association.

Miss Sara M. Johnson.—One of the popular young business women of Meadville is Miss Sara M. Johnson, who has an office in the New Derrickson block, and is engaged in the practice of stenography. She is a daughter of Henry R. and Mary J. (Benedict) Johnson, the former of whom, a native of Rhode Island, died in 1880, while the latter, whose birth occurred in Allegany county, New York, is still living.

Miss Johnson received a liberal education in the excellent public schools of Meadville, and subsequently she pursued a course in the Commercial College of this place, graduating in the class of 1893. Since that time she has followed the business of stenography, and has attained a high degree of proficiency in general amanuensis and reportorial work. In December, 1897, she received the appointment to the position of notary public.

Franklin Moulthrop of Conneautville was born in the town of Madison, Lake county, Ohio, on October 12, 1819. His father dying when he (our subject) was very young, he went to Conneaut, Ohio, to learn the molder's trade; two years later to Erie, Pennsylvania, and from there in 1839 to Winnebago, Illinois, returning, however, and locating in Conneautville in 1840; and here he has since resided.

He erected a foundry and machine shop on the corner of Canal and Center streets, where he manufactured all kinds of agricultural implements. After some years he sold that property, purchasing land on the corner of Jefferson and Canal streets, and here he has continued the same business, associated with various partners at different times. Charles Hammond was first with him, constituting the firm of Hammond & Moulthrop. Mr. Hammond died in 1867, and then Mr. Moulthrop's sons, George F. and Harrison B., became partners and the firm name Moulthrop & Sons. George F. dying about 1887, the younger son, Henry C., succeeded him in the same firm.

In June, 1840, Mr. Moulthrop married Amy Bliss of Conneaut, Ohio. Of their seven children one died in infancy and six survive. The names of all are: Harrison B., George F. (died in 1887), Clara E., Mary E., Alma C., Henry C., and Flora E. Harrison B. and George F. enlisted in June, 1863, in Company A, Fifty-sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and were honorably discharged at the close of the war. Harrison B. married Isabel Frith and has two children,—Catherine and Frank E. George F. married Florence

Lints and their only daughter was Grace M. Henry C. married Ada Oaks.

The ancestry of family were English and Scotch. Mr. Moulthrop's father, Timothy, came from his native state, Vermont, to Ohio about 1815; married Polly Ormsby, also of Vermont, and their children were Mary, Jonathan, George, Franklin, and Emeline. Timothy Moulthrop died in 1824, his widow in 1887. Franklin Moulthrop has held nearly all the offices of the borough, including that of burgess, and he and his wife are members of the Universalist church. Mr. Moulthrop is a member of the Royal Templars and helped establish the council in Conneautville.

J. J. McCrea, proprietor of the American House at Titusville, was born in Hannibal, Oswego county, New York, February 19, 1869, a son of James I. and Evlyn (Hyatt) McCrea, natives of that county. Mr. McCrea removed with his parents to Tidioute, Warren county, during the period of the oil excitement. His father ran the Oil Exchange Hotel in Triumph for a time, and afterward the Scott House in Fagundus. In the spring of 1880 he removed to Derrick City, Pennsylvania, where he ran the Derrick House for ten years.

At the close of this period he removed to Titusville, where he was employed by the New York and Pennsylvania Telephone and Telegraph Company as manager, first at Corry and later at Bradford. He was in the employ of this company as special agent for one and a half years and assumed charge of the American House soon after the death of his father, which occurred January 17, 1897, when he had reached the age of fifty-three years.

January 15, 1888, he was united in marriage with Laura M., daughter of J. R. and Margaret (English) Miller, and their children are Grace I. and James R. Mr. McCrea is a member of the Maccabees, Keystone Tent, No. 12; of the Elks Lodge, No. 264, Titusville; and was a member of the Regimental Board for four years.

William Hurd Maxwell of Meadville, born in Mansfield, Ohio, October 20, 1855, died at Ravenna, Ohio, September 30, 1891. He was employed as a road foreman or traveling engineer, and was instantly killed in a wreck at Ravenna, Ohio. He was a son of Dr. A. W. and Minerva Maxwell. Dr. Maxwell was a son of William Maxwell of Mansfield, Ohio, of Scotch descent. On the 18th of October, 1883, he married Delia, daughter of James R. and Rachael (Brooks) Irons. The former was born September 19, 1821, and died January 19, 1894. The latter was born in Conneaut township, this county, and died April 30, 1882. Mrs. Maxwell was the youngest child of the family of seven children: Joseph Findley; Mary Eliza, wife of Henry B. Rushmore of Conneaut township; Lois Ann, wife of Charles F. Thayer of Atlantic; Joel Bradford of Erie, Pennsylvania, married to Clara Ann

Sterling, Dicksonburg; James Myron, Chicago, married to Clara Jane Seely; Rachael Lee, wife of William Bradt, of Conneaut township; and Delia B., widow of the late William Hurd Maxwell. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Maxwell are three in number, namely: James Wallace, born September 28, 1884; William Hurd, September 17, 1887; and Frederick Brooks, November 13, 1890.

Hiram A. Austin.—Following in the footsteps of his patriotic father, H. A. Austin, the subject of this sketch, and a highly respected citizen of Summit township, Crawford county, shouldered arms and went forth to the defense of his loved country when danger threatened the Union. His father was a soldier of the war of 1812, with England, while he, alas! had to do battle with his brothers,—with those who had bravely fought under the same starry banner as had his father and had maintained the rights of our nation against the foreign foe. In 1862 H. A. Austin enlisted in the One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers and served for nine months in the company commanded by Captain Meyers of Meadville. He was made orderly sergeant and was stationed for the most part at Fort Keyes, on garrison duty. In the fall of 1864 he entered the service of the United States Navy at Evansville, Indiana, and was assigned to duty in the fleet then operating on the upper Mississippi, under Commodore Porter. He served well and faithfully for nearly a year, being discharged by general order in June, 1865, after the war had been brought to a close. He was ward-room steward on the vessel to which he was assigned, it being one of the boats employed in the task of convoying Hood's army to the mouth of the Red river in that difficult and brilliant campaign against the enemy. The same spirit of self-sacrifice when duty led the way has been a marked characteristic of Mr. Austin's life and entitles him to the praise and admiration which are so freely accorded him by his friends and neighbors.

The blood of sturdy New England ancestors flows in the veins of H. A. Austin, whose birth took place in Hartford, Connecticut, October 25, 1837. He passed nineteen years of his life in the east and in 1856 came to this state, with whose destinies his own have since been closely interwoven. His honored father, Elijah P. Austin, spent his last years here also, and died in 1872, at the age of seventy-two years. He had served for two years and eight months in the war of 1812, and in time of peace and war alike was a true patriot and public-spirited citizen. In his native state our subject had learned the butcher's trade, but after coming to Pennsylvania he followed the business of manufacturing staves, and for a period was engaged in manufacturing lumber at Steamburg, Ohio. When he returned from the war he settled on the farm which he still owns and cultivates, in Summit township. In 1866 this property was a wilderness and bore little resemblance to the finely

improved homestead that it is to-day. Under the judicious care and constant attention of the owner it has become one of the most desirable and valuable places in the township. It comprises one hundred and twenty acres, divided into fields of convenient size by well kept fences. Good farm buildings are upon the place and everything is maintained in a neat and thrifty way that reflects great credit upon the proprietor. Until of late years, when he had to give up the business on account of his health, Mr. Austin was one of the largest shippers of dressed poultry in this county, averaging over two thousand pounds per week, aside from what he shipped during the holiday season, at which time he sent a car-load to the city markets. During the winter seasons for years he fed cattle for the markets, and thus in more than one direction he has been enterprising and industrious. In politics he has ever been a straightforward Republican, and for years he has been an honored member of the Grand Army of the Republic, belonging to Linesville Post.

April 1, 1861, Mr. Austin married Miss Armina L. Gehr, a daughter of Cephas and Mary Gehr of Summit township, old and honored citizens of this locality. The children born to our subject and wife are Isaac E., who is engaged in farming on a portion of the old homestead; Bradford W., who for eight years has been interested in running a fruit farm in the state of Washington, and Grace A., who is still at home. The family are identified with the United Evangelical church at Gehrton.

Cephas Gehr, father of Mrs. Austin, was the youngest son of Jacob Gehr (see sketch of Gehr family, in connection with that of Josiah Gehr, printed upon another page of this work), and was born at Dennison Corners, Summit township, in 1806. He died in July, 1886, and is survived by his widow, who is now in her eighty-eighth year. She was a cousin of her husband and is a daughter of Baltzer Gehr, a centenarian at the time of his death. Cephas Gehr was one of the most successful and progressive business men that this township ever knew, for, beginning the manufacture of staves here in 1855, he gave employment to a great many hands and transacted an immense volume of business. For years his trade amounted to about one hundred thousand dollars annually and his shipments were frequently to far distant fields. His son Cyrus is living with the aged mother on the old homestead.

James A. McLachlin of Randolph Township.—Mr. McLachlin's father, James, was of Scotch ancestry and a soldier in the war of 1812, and came from Vermont with Jacob Guy. He married Polly, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Stainbrook, and settled on what is now the Baldwin place, about two miles from Guy's Mills. The children born to them there were Phebe, wife of William Coburn; Mary; Sarah, wife of Nelson Coburn; James Alexander; Nancy Ann, wife of Thomas Hume; John L., and Adam, who

enlisted in Company B, Eighteenth Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, served nearly three years, and died in the army.

The subject of this sketch was born December 11, 1828, and March 7, 1867, married Catharine, youngest daughter of James and Mary (Radcliffe) McConnell of Randolph township. Having no children, they have adopted a girl as a daughter, named Grace Adelaide.

Mr. McLachlin was for several years engaged in business in the Pennsylvania lumber woods. His farm consists of one hundred and twenty acres. He has served several terms as supervisor and school director, and is a member of the Grange.

Zephaniah Bishop of Rome township came to this township at an early day from Whitehall, New York, with his team and wagon. A few years after clearing up a lot of uncultivated land, he died, leaving his wife, Caroline (Pangman) Bishop, and eight children. Three of the children are still living: Mrs. A. E. Wood; George W., who lives in Kansas City; and Fazelo, who lives in Perry, Oklahoma.

James Renwick Barber, the son of Andrew and Margaret (Thompson) Barber, was born in Mercer county, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1838. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Barber, came from county Antrim, Ireland, to the United States, settling first in Westmoreland county, this state, about the year 1816. He afterward moved to Mercer county. Andrew Barber, the father of James R., died about 1846. James lived with an uncle, James Thompson, for about two years following his father's death, and after that he lived for about three years with a farmer named Thomas Courtney. He came to Titusville in 1851 and lived with a brother-in-law, Charles Kellogg. While in Mr. Kellogg's family he attended school seven or eight years. In the fall of 1859, after Drake's discovery, he engaged in the oil business. (An account of Mr. Barber's oil operations will be found in this book, in the oil history of Titusville.)

After leaving the McClintock farm, in September, 1860, Mr. Barber went to Pittsburg and took a commercial course in the Iron City College, at which he was graduated in January, 1861. On his way home he engaged to finish a term of school in Venango county, teaching two and a half months, at the close of which he returned to Titusville and engaged as a clerk in the postoffice, under John Tracy, the postmaster. A change in the incumbency of the office was soon afterward made, when Lewis M. Bloomfield was appointed postmaster. Mr. Barber continued clerk under Bloomfield, who held the office about a year and a half, and then Mr. Barber was appointed postmaster in his place, to fill the unexpired term, the vacancy caused by Bloomfield's retirement from the office. He was again commissioned postmaster

in Titusville April 25, 1865, and he held the office over four years afterward, until he was succeeded by J. H. Cogswell. In the last term of Mr. Barber's incumbency the salary of the Titusville postoffice was four thousand dollars,—larger than it had ever been before, and larger than it has been at any time since.

After leaving the postoffice, in 1869, Mr. Barber was in partnership with Henry Hinkley, Harry King and C. M. Wheeler, at Fairport, Ohio,—the association known as the Lake Shore Nitro-Glycerine Company, whose business was the manufacture of nitro-glycerine. Since then he was first engaged in real-estate a year and a half. He next engaged in insurance in Titusville and has continued in that business until the present. His partners in the insurance business have been Peter Tomlinson, F. M. Dunbar and A. P. Cooley, the last of whom continues with him now. Mr. Barber has served in the Titusville common council, also on the school board. He was a prominent member of the Titusville Merchants' Association, which became the Titusville Board of Trade, in whose work he has always taken an active part. He was the second lieutenant in Battery B; was master of Oil Creek Lodge, No. 303, A. F. & A. M., and father of Shepherd Lodge, No. 463, A. F. & A. M.; has passed all the chairs of all the Masonic bodies in Titusville; was district deputy grand master for Crawford county for two years, and has been deputy grand high priest of Crawford, Venango, Mercer, Warren, Erie, Lawrence, Forest and Clarion counties; for many years he has been a member of the grand lodge, A. F. & A. M., of the state. Shepherd Lodge, of which he for a time was master, presented to him a magnificent gold watch and chain as a recognition of his eminent service in Masonic work, and especially in building up that lodge.

Samuel Grumbine.—About the middle of last century a great and important wave of immigration from the Palatinate, Germany, to the United States drifted to these hospitable shores, among others one Leonard Krumbein, who settled in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, and his descendants have variously spelled their surname Krumbein, Grumbein, Crumrein, etc., always however, retaining the chief vowel sounds. The family, wherever found, has been noted for traits worthy of thorough respect, and no better or more patriotic citizens were ever known in this land.

Samuel Grumbine, of this article, has long been numbered among the leading professional men of Titusville. Frequently called upon to act in positions of trust and responsibility here, he has given entire satisfaction to all concerned and has acquitted himself in a manner deserving commendation. As long ago as May, 1872, he was appointed city clerk of Titusville, and retained the office until April 1, 1874. From October of the year last mentioned until April, 1877, he was a member of the common council, and from

April, 1882, to April, 1888, he was city solicitor. For the past twenty-seven years he has been a notary public; for the seven years dating from February, 1890, he was a member of the board of school controllers, and during four years of this period was president of the same.

Born in Fredericksburg, Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, August 17, 1848, Samuel Grumbine is a son of John P. and Maria (Light) Grumbine, the second of a family of three sons, all of whom learned their father's trade, —saddle and harness maker,—and all abandoned the same for other pursuits. The oldest, Ezra Grumbine, studied medicine, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and for upward of thirty years has successfully practiced his profession in his native county. The youngest, Lee L. Grumbine, after graduating at the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Connecticut, studied law and was admitted to the bar at Lebanon, Pennsylvania. After practicing law for some time he went into journalism, founded the Lebanon Report, and later became editor of The Commonwealth at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Outside common school advantages, the subject of this sketch received no special educational privileges, save one term in Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and a few weeks in the Millersville State Normal School. While there he was offered a position as a teacher in the Soldiers' Orphans' School at Titusville. Accepting the proffered place, he entered upon his new duties here in October, 1869, his only experience prior to this, as a teacher, having been gained in the schools of his native county. He was very successful in his new field of effort and continued to occupy the same place until the spring of 1871. That his qualifications as a teacher were of the best is shown by the fact that he was granted a permanent certificate by the state superintendent, Mr. Wickersham. In his leisure time the young man had taken up the study of Blackstone and other legal classics, and he now entered the law office of the late Gurdon S. Berry, and was duly registered as a student. Then followed his service as city clerk, but in 1874 he resumed his interrupted studies in the office of Harris & Fassett, and was admitted to the bar of Crawford county November 17, 1875, by the late Judge Lowrie. Afterwards he was admitted to practice before the United States courts at Pittsburg and to the supreme court of the state. In 1876 he devoted much of his time to the work of securing data from the recorder's offices in the several counties of Pennsylvania where oil had been discovered. He was employed by the late Henry E. Wrigley, a civil engineer, who desired accurate information, in order that maps could be made of the Pennsylvania oil regions, giving boundary lines of farms, etc., and other useful statistics. For three years, until he had made a start in business life and had gained essential experience, he was employed on a salary in the law office of Roger Sherman, since deceased. Then, from January 1, 1881, to April 1, 1884, he

practiced law alone, after which he was again associated with Mr. Sherman, this time in partnership. Their business relations continued up to the 1st of September, 1893, since which time Mr. Grumbine has practiced alone. He has been favored with marked success, and has built up a large and growing clientage. Up to 1880 he was an ardent Republican, voting for Grant, Hayes and Garfield, but becoming disgusted with modern political methods he has since voted independently for the candidate or measure which he believed best. He is a member of the Pennsylvania German Society, and in the Royal Arcanum he was regent for two years. Religiously, he is an Episcopalian, and since March 26, 1883, has been a vestryman of St. James Memorial church, and for ten years has been accounting warden.

A marriage ceremony was performed in the parlors of the Girard House, Philadelphia, May 5, 1874, by which the destinies of Mr. Grumbine and Rebecca Coates of West Grove, Chester county, Pennsylvania, were united. Mrs. Grumbine departed this life July 30, 1886, leaving two little daughters: Agnes E., born June 10, 1876, and Lucy C., born December 1, 1878. September 5, 1888, Mr. Grumbine married Annette M. Farwell of Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

James P. Colter of Meadville was born in Venango township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, on April 30, 1845. His father, Thomas Colter, a life-long resident of Venango township, was a son of Thomas Colter, Sr., who settled in Venango township in 1797. His mother was Maria J. Culbertson, daughter of William Culbertson of Edinboro. He attended the public schools of Venango township, preparing for college at the Edinboro State Normal School. He entered Allegheny College, and was graduated at that institution in June, 1868. He was admitted to the Crawford county bar on August 14, 1871, and in September of the same year commenced the practice of law in Armstrong and the adjoining counties, residing much of the time in Kittanning. In August, 1889, Mr. Colter came to Meadville, where he has since made his home. During his residence in Armstrong county he was for twelve years a school director, and since coming to Meadville has served a term of three years in the Board of Control of the Meadville Schools. He is also a trustee of Allegheny College, these being the only offices he has ever held. Although taking an active interest in politics, Mr. Colter has never been a candidate for office, devoting his whole attention to the practice of his profession. He is a Democrat, serving as chairman of the Democratic city committee from 1891 to '93, and as chairman of the Democratic county committee from 1897 to '98, and as delegate at many of the state conventions of his party during the past twenty-five years.

He was married June 11, 1874, to Miss Mary E. Archbold of Salem, Ohio, to which union there have been born three daughters and one son.

Hon. Frank J. Thomas, president judge of Crawford county, and a resident of Meadville, is the son of Darius Thomas of Woodcock township, and was born October 13, 1859. He attended the district school and the high school at Cambridge, and then taught school for three years in Woodcock township. He entered the second preparatory class in Allegheny College in the fall of 1881, and graduated in the classical course in June, 1885. After his graduation he taught school in Woodcockboro, and was for two years principal of the school at Saegerstown, Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1885 he registered as a law student with Hon. John J. Henderson, and continued his law studies during his school vacations. Mr. Henderson being elected judge in 1887, Mr. Thomas finished his studies with Hon. H. J. Humes, and was admitted to the bar in May, 1889. Not quite willing to give up his old profession, he accepted a position as principal of schools at Tuscola, Illinois, where he remained three years. He then returned to Meadville, entered into partnership with ex-Senator Humes, and began an active practice of law.

Mr. Thomas was a candidate for district attorney on the Democratic ticket in 1893, and ran ahead of his ticket, but was defeated by a large majority. He was chosen chairman of the Democratic county committee in 1896, and showed himself a good organizer and a shrewd manager. He was nominated by his own party for president judge in June, 1897, was endorsed by the fusion Populists, was elected in November, and entered upon the duties of his office on January 3, 1898. As a private citizen Mr. Thomas has always been interested in good government and has served the public in various local offices.

Rensselaer Walrath was born in Cortland, Cortland county, New York, December 28, 1833, and died March 11, 1867. Mr. Walrath came to Titusville early in 1861, during the first of the oil excitement of that locality, and as a contractor and builder aided in transforming many of the rude huts into more habitable tenements.

February 22, 1859, Mr. Walrath was united in marriage to Elizabeth M., daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hesler) Gridley, descendants of the historical Gridley family of Cazenovia, Madison county, New York. Mrs. Walrath graduated at the Oneida Conference Seminary, with the class of 1857. She accompanied her husband to Titusville in 1861, and with him endured many of the privations attending the building up of a prosperous city; and for him there was there a lucrative business. She is a member of a family of six children, as follows: Daniel W., of Syracuse, New York; Cornelia, wife of D. D. Palmer, of Oran, Madison county, New York; Emily, wife of Levi P. Swan, of Fayetteville, New York; Elizabeth M., wife of Mr. Walrath, of Titusville, Pennsylvania; Alice M., wife of George Benjamin, of

Cazenovia, New York; and Clara M., wife of O. N. Dunster, also of Cazenovia.

Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Walrath: Willard G., born at Titusville December 7, 1862, died April 1, 1866; and a daughter, Lillian M., wife of L. P. Elsmer of New York city.

Timothy Gridley died October 4, 1895. His wife died at the age of sixty-five years, December 12, 1883. Daniel J. Walrath, father of Mr. Walrath, was during his life-time a resident of Chittenango, New York, and died at the age of sixty-nine years. Mr. Walrath was a progressive, straightforward business man, a man of keen foresight and excellent business ability.

Julius Byles, the son of William D. and Nancy (Smith) Byles, was born at Pleasantville, Venango county, Pennsylvania, January 18, 1841, where he passed his boyhood at school and on a farm, and at the age of seventeen he entered the academy at Waterford, Erie county, this state, where he spent some time in that school in a preparatory course for college. While connected with the academy he taught school three terms, and afterward he taught two terms at Springboro, in Crawford county. In 1863 he entered the sophomore class of Jefferson College, at Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, and while a student there the Washington and Jefferson colleges were merged into one institution, taking the name of the Washington and Jefferson College. He was graduated in 1866. Then he read law. (His professional history is given in the account of Titusville Attorneys at Law in this work.)

On September 23, 1874, he was married to Miss Mary A. Axtell, daughter of J. P. Axtell of Painesville, Ohio, and they have had three children, two daughters and one son. The daughters are Emma A. and Florence L., both students now at Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts. The son, Axtell J., is a student at Princeton University, New Jersey. The original ancestor of the Byles family, to which Julius belongs, came from England and settled in Connecticut. Miss Emma A. Byles is a member of the Titusville branch of the Daughters of the Revolution.

John Pursell King, son of Henry J. and Rebecca (McCoy) King, was born at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, September 22, 1864, was in school at Williamsport until fifteen years old, and then became messenger boy for the Western Union Telegraph Company at that place, and while in that service learned practical telegraphy. He was then employed by the Western Union Telegraph Company as an operator at Philadelphia one year, then went to Bradford and for twelve years was in the employ of the Standard Oil Company, the last two years of which period he had charge of the company's gas plant at Parkersburg, West Virginia. In 1894 he went to Warren, Pennsylvania, and took charge of the Carver House for about three years.

In the fall of 1897 he came to Titusville, and on January 24, 1898, he opened the Brunswick Hotel, which had undergone a system of thorough repairs and refurnishing. Under his management the Brunswick has constantly grown in public favor. He has recently also taken charge of the Arlington Hotel at Oil City, and he will manage both the Brunswick and the Arlington at the same time.

On October 16, 1890, he was married to Miss Sarah A., daughter of Mrs. C. W. King, at Warren, this state, and they have one son, Wallace Hoyt, born September 13, 1892.

James Langstaff Dunn, M. D., was born September 9, 1826, near Meadville, this state. (His medical history is given in the account of the Titusville Doctors of Medicine in this work.) To his record as a surgeon in the army, as embraced in his medical history, may be added the copy of a letter from the late Governor Geary of this state, who was in command of the division to which Dr. Dunn belonged, as he was about to be mustered out of the service, as follows:

HEADQUARTERS SECOND DIVISION, TWENTIETH ARMY CORPS,
NEAR GOLDSBORO, N. C., April 5, '65.

DR. JAMES L. DUNN:

My Dear Sir:—As you are about to leave this command, by reason of the expiration of the term of service for which you were originally mustered, I consider it due to you to express my most profound regrets at the loss the division thus sustains, and for the vacuum that occurs amongst us both socially and professionally. Permit me to say to you that your eminent services at the battles of Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wauhatchie, Lookout mountain, Mission Ridge, Ringgold, Mill Creek Gap, Resaca, New Hope church, Pine Knob, Muddy creek, Noses creek, Chep's farm, Kenesaw, Marietta, Peach Tree creek and Atlanta; also upon General Sherman's brilliant campaign from Atlanta via Milledgeville to Savannah, and upon that more difficult, arduous and ever-to-be-remembered one from Savannah, Georgia, through South Carolina to Goldsboro, North Carolina,—the whole embracing a period of upward of three years, during which your urbanity, kindness and humanity to the sick and wounded has been such as to endear you to all who knew you, both men and officers.

In parting with you, I know I but feebly express the feelings of the men of this division in attempting to give vent to those entertained by myself; and permit me further to assure you that you carry with you, in your retirement, my most hearty desires for your health, happiness and prosperity. I have the honor to remain, as ever,

Your friend and fellow soldier,
JNO. W. GEARY, *Bvt. Maj. Gen'l.*

It should be stated that Dr. Dunn's grandfather, Rev. James Dunn, was a Revolutionary soldier from the state of New Jersey, enlisting from Middlesex county, in the spring of 1776, and serving as both private and as a lieuten-

ant, under Captain Manning, in Colonel Webster's regiment of New Jersey militia. He was in the battles of Monmouth and Springfield.

He married Priscilla Langstaff, who, after the death of her husband, which occurred September 16, 1820, was granted a pension. He came to the western part of this county in 1797. He was a Seventh-Day Baptist clergyman.

Dr. Dunn was married November 15, 1849, to Miss Temperance, daughter of Robert and Temperance (Mason) Osborne, of Hayfield township, this county, and their children were: Josephine Alden, who married Augustus Castle, of Titusville, in November, 1880, and died December 24, 1881; James Alfred; Jessie E.; Gertrude, who became the wife of B. F. Shamburg; and James A., who married Miss Anna Kitzmiller, of Millersburg, Dauphin county, this state.

James Alfred Dunn, son of Dr. J. L. Dunn, was born in Crossingville, this county, January 21, 1854. (His medical record appears elsewhere in this work, in the history of Titusville's medical men.) He was educated at the Meadville high school, the Titusville high school and Allegheny College, at Meadville. This was preparatory to a thorough education in medicine and surgery, lasting several years, before entering upon the practice of his profession, in company with his father, in Titusville.

Hon. William Reynolds was born in Meadville in April, 1820. His father, John Reynolds, was a native of Colchester, England, and came to this country in 1795, and two years later settled at Cherrytree Run, in Venango county, on a tract of land purchased from the Holland Land Company. In 1805 he removed to Meadville and became a teacher in the academy here, later on being connected with Colonel Marlin in surveying lands of the Holland Land Company. He afterward studied law and was admitted to the bar of Crawford county in 1812, but devoted little time to practice, applying himself almost exclusively to real-estate business. His son, William, the subject of this sketch, received his education in Meadville, attending Allegheny College, at which institution he was graduated in 1837. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1841, but devoted most of his attention to business enterprises. In 1850-1 he was a director in the Meadville, Allegheny & Brokenstraw and in the Meadville & Edinboro Plank Road Companies. In 1852 Mr. Reynolds became interested in the project of bringing a line of railway through Crawford county, connecting the railroads of New York and Ohio. In October of that year he represented the interests of the Meadville citizens in a meeting of railroad presidents which investigated the practicability of running a line through Pennsylvania. Various negotiations were carried on during the next five years, but without any material result,

until in May, 1857, the Meadville Railroad Company was incorporated, and the work and franchises owned by the Pittsburg & Erie Company were transferred to it. In all these negotiations Mr. Reynolds had taken a prominent part, and he was elected president of the company. Not being able to make satisfactory connections with the Erie Railroad in New York state, they decided to secure an independent line and commenced the work of construction. They changed the name to the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad Company, and purchased the Erie & New York City Railroad. The track was completed to Meadville in October, 1862, connecting Meadville by rail with the cities of the east. This enterprise was largely due to the energy of Mr. Reynolds, and greatly aided the development of Meadville. In 1865 Mr. Reynolds was elected burgess of the town, and upon its incorporation in 1866 was elected the first mayor of Meadville. In 1867, in partnership with William Thorp, he started the Athens Mills Company, an enterprise which for many years was one of Meadville's chief industries, furnishing employment to thirty or forty employes. In March, 1877, Mr. Thorp withdrew, and Mr. Reynolds continued the business several years, afterward associating with him his son, H. W. Reynolds.

Mr. Reynolds is president of the Meadville Gas & Water Company, a director of the Meadville Water Company, and was for many years a director of the Merchants' National Bank, in all of which he is a large stockholder. He was one of the incorporators of the Greendale cemetery, and has for many years been president of the Meadville Library, Art and Historical Association.

Mr. Reynolds is a member of the Park Avenue Congregational church, which he has served many years as a trustee. He married Miss Julia Thorp of New York city, and has a family of four children: Frances, married Major A. C. Huidekoper; Julia, married H. H. Fuller; H. W., manufacturer of grill work; and John E., a practicing attorney.

Charles Marvin was born in Springwater valley, Genesee county, New York, November 24, 1839. His paternal descent is from what is known as the Hartford branch of the Marvin family, he being of the seventh generation from Matthew Marvin, who settled on what is now the site of the city of Hartford, Connecticut, about the middle of the seventeenth century. In 1844 the family moved westward, residing at various periods in Michigan, Illinois and Iowa, and making a permanent home in Des Moines. During the war of the Rebellion Charles Marvin served as a member of the Second Colorado Regiment, being much of the time on special duty as Government scout. In 1865 he removed to Kansas City, where his career as a trainer of race horses commenced. His success attracted attention, and in 1867 he went to Mexico, remaining two years. Returning to Kansas City, he formed a

partnership with E. L. Mitchell and in 1872 they removed to Olathe, Kansas, constructed a track and commenced training on a large scale. In 1877 Mr. Marvin went to California and soon afterward became superintendent of the celebrated Palo Alto farm at Menlo Park, California, owned by Senator Leland Stanford.

After leaving California Mr. Marvin came to Pennsylvania, having charge of the racing stock of the Prospect Hill stock farm at Franklin, owned by Miller & Sibley, and established his residence at Meadville in 1892. His home on Chestnut street is one of the handsomest in the city. Colonel H. S. Russell, a prominent horseman, wrote of Mr. Marvin: "If the trotting interests of the country had been piloted by such men as he there would have been more honest owners in the field to-day, and the better part of our citizens would be ready to encourage, rather than suspect, the motives which prompt capital to invest in a pastime which unfortunately has been shamefully abused." Mr. Marvin is the author of a book, "Training the Trotting Horse," which became a standard text-book among horsemen. Mr. Marvin is a modest man, and it was only after repeated urging from his friends of the trotting horse that he consented to place in readable form the result of his life-long study and observation. He is recognized as the greatest of horse trainers and has been referred to as "the genius of his profession."

In the year following to that which we have referred Mr. Marvin commenced one of the most remarkable records known in the whole history of the track. The following "world's records" up to that time were won: A yearling, Bell Bird, made a record of 2:26¼; Arion, when two years old, went in 2:10¾; Sunol, when three years, got a record of 2:10½; Sunol, when four years, received the same figures, 2:10½; Palo Alto on age went in 2:08¾; Extasy produced, in 1898, a record of 2:10½. These were all at that time "world's records," which must be regarded as remarkable for one man to make. Mr. Marvin has held the "world's records" thirty-six times. Mr. Doble, the next in such records, has held them eleven times.

There is no doubt that Mr. Marvin has a knowledge of the horse unequaled. He has that equable temper of mind that keeps him from rashness. He loves his great racers and teaches them as though they were human. As a consequence he gets everything from his horses which they are capable of doing. He is undoubtedly the ablest in his profession of this generation.

Mr. Marvin was married at Kansas City December 5, 1873, to Miss Fanny Martin of Osawatomie, Kansas. Mr. and Mrs. Marvin are the parents of three children: Howard, Jessie, and Charles, Jr.

Jacob Schwartz, proprietor of the Central Avenue Hotel, Titusville, was born in Germany in 1846, a son of Adam and Catharine (Hessler) Schwartz, who first located in Buffalo after coming to this country. The former died

in Titusville, December, 1897, at the age of seventy-seven years. Mr. Schwartz located in Titusville in 1867 and was employed in a brewery until 1887, when he purchased the Central Avenue Hotel, which he still continues to conduct.

Mr. Schwartz is the oldest of a family of five children, three of whom are living, as follows: Jacob; Charles, of Warren, Pennsylvania; and Fritz, in New York. He was first married in 1874 to Anna Linter, who died in 1892. Their children are John, Lottie, Ella, Aleen, and George. His second marriage was in 1895, when he wedded Bertha Wege of Pleasantville, and they have two children,—Harold and Edward.

Mr. Schwartz is a member of the K. of P. and D. O. H.

George Lovell Cary, president of the Unitarian Theological School at Meadville, was born in Medway, Massachusetts, on May 10, 1830. He received a common and high school education in Medway, and fitted for college at the Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts, and the Leicester Academy at Leicester, that state. In 1848 he entered Harvard University, where he was graduated in 1852.

In order to secure a needed respite from study he engaged thereafter in manufacturing and mercantile pursuits until 1856, during a part of which year he resided in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In the autumn of this year he was appointed acting professor of Greek in Antioch College. Upon the reorganization of the faculty, in 1857, he was appointed professor of Greek and Latin. He held this position until 1862, when he received an appointment to the chair of New Testament literature in the Meadville Theological School, with which institution he has ever since been connected. Upon the death of Dr. Livermore, in 1890, he was made president of the Theological School, which position he still holds. He is the author of "An Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament," published in 1879, and also of a work on "The Synoptic Gospels," soon to be published.

President Cary was married March 12, 1854, to Mary Isabella Harding of Springfield, Massachusetts.

John Joyce Carter, the son of John and Cecelia (Joyce) Carter, was born in the city of Westport, Ireland, June 16, 1842. The paternal great-grandfather, the grandfather, the father and the subject of this sketch—four generations—were each named John Carter. The Carters, on the one side, and the Joyces, on the other, were both ancient Irish families, and in the union the blood of Clan Carty and that of the Joyces of Connamara mingle and pass through the veins of John J. Carter of to-day. The lineage on both sides was of grand old Irish stock.

The father of the subject of this sketch was a merchant in the city of

Westport during many years of its prosperity, when the merchantmen from many lands visited and frequented the western shores of Ireland, and Clewbay in particular, to exchange their wares for the woolens, linens and laces of Irish handicraft; and from the trade in these exchanges he secured what in those days was a good competence for himself and family, so that he was accounted a wealthy man.

But when fortune was smiling upon him, in the happiest days of his life, death took from him his beloved wife, leaving to his care two children,—a daughter approaching womanhood, and the infant, John J., then eighteen months old, the sad misfortune to be followed about a year and a half later by a bereavement, like a tragedy, of the surviving parent. To John J. Carter memory does not recall even the face of his father. The yearning all his life to remember the slightest trace of a mother's loving embrace, or a father's blessing, has passed unsatisfied! He has grown from childhood to youth, to middle life and to the beginning of declining years; he has slept on the tented field, made long and weary marches, bivouacked many nights under the open sky and charged upon the cannon's mouth; he has returned in triumph, loaded with honors, after years of military service under his country's flag; he has toiled early and late in amassing a fortune, and his efforts in acquiring wealth have been crowned with success; the little boy tripping his way alone in a careless world, buffeting many obstacles, has grown to strong manhood and become a power in society; but the longing of his heart to awaken recollection of his mother's face and gentle voice, though unavailing, has never ceased.

After his mother's death a grand-aunt, with excellent management, took charge of his father's household and with fidelity cared for the children. In the mighty struggle for Catholic emancipation, led by Daniel O'Connell, his father was one of the strongest supporters of that patriot; but in the midst of the rejoicing over O'Connell's final victory his father met with an accident which proved fatal. After his death the little boy John and his sister were removed to the home of their maternal grandfather, where they remained until the sister's marriage, in the winter of 1845. The father left a competence for his children. The marriage contract provided for an early departure of the young couple to America. The sister undertook the care of her little brother, as the three—herself, husband, and young John J.—started for the United States. They landed in New York in the early spring of 1846, then went to Troy Center, New York, where they lived for some time, and in that city was the dawn of Mr. Carter's recollections. The next home was in Buffalo, that state, some time in 1848. From Buffalo they moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and from that city to Portageville, Wyoming county, New York, arriving there in the summer of 1850. Soon afterward the sister's husband died, a sad loss to the two remaining ones.

Soon after her husband's death the sister placed her young brother under the charge of Rev. John Sheridan of Portageville, who took upon himself the responsibility of his education. Concerning this home Mr. Carter has many pleasing recollections. Here his mind began to expand and life opened to him amid agreeable associations. The relations lasted only one year, when the lad was placed under the care of a younger man, Rev. Dollan. Mr. Carter thinks the change was not fortunate, however good the intention which prompted it. Some of the experiences, however, under Rev. Dollan are pleasant to remember. He was put into school at Buffalo, where he had good instruction. He was thoroughly drilled in the Latin language, and he still retains the benefit of that training. After returning from Buffalo he soon left the charge of Mr. Dollan and started out to make his way alone, without any definite plans as to his future course.

But a good Providence continued to guide him. He found a home with worthy and kind-hearted people at Caseville, Allegany county, New York, where he spent some of the happiest years of his life, going to school winters and performing such work as his young hands permitted.

In the summer of 1854 Cyrus Rose of Livingston county, New York, became interested in young Carter and made him a member of his family, treating him with marked kindness. In the winter of 1854 Carter entered the Nunda Literary Institute, one of the old academies of the state of New York. In 1855 he entered upon a full classical course of study. He acknowledges his indebtedness to A. Judson Barrett, principal of the academy, but later a distinguished clergyman at Rochester, New York. He was there four years, and shortly before the completion of his course the buildings of the institute burned. Afterward Asher E. Evans, A. M., continued the school at Holm's Hill, where Carter continued his studies in Greek, Latin and mathematics for more than a year. To Mr. Evans, also, as a thorough and faithful instructor, Mr. Carter acknowledges his obligation.

While attending school in the winter of 1859-60, the congressman of the district gave out notice that a vacancy in the district existed at West Point, and that he would name as cadet the young man who should stand highest in a competitive examination for the place. Young Carter entered the competition, and easily won the highest marking; but he did not get the appointment. A long delay followed in naming the cadet, and when the appointment was finally made, it was suggested, if agreeable, Annapolis might be had; but, as favoritism had deprived him of what he had fairly won, he dismissed the subject.

Young Carter then fitted himself for college. He walked all the way to Rochester from Nunda, was examined and admitted to the freshman class of Rochester University; but he found that he had barely enough money to pay his tuition one year in the university, and so he concluded it would be better

to return home and earn more money before beginning the university course. Accordingly he walked back to Nunda, so as to save every cent, and found on his return $45 in his pocket. He kept on studying, working and saving, teaching school in the winter following, and in the spring his stock of money had risen to $200. Intending to enter the sophomore class at Rochester in the next September, he continued to stay at the academy, when the attack on Sumter fired his young heart and the name of John J. Carter was the first in Nunda and in the rest of Livingston county to be placed on the enlistment roll of volunteers for the service of supporting the government in upholding its authority throughout the Union. The date of his enlistment was April 12, 1861, while he was eighteen years of age. This is important, as well as true, history. When he came out of the service he was only a little over twenty-three years of age, but he had served throughout the war. He was mustered out August 2, 1865, when not a hostile gun was left aiming at the national government, and months after Lee's surrender at Appomattox. His record from first to last was an unbroken line of bravery. The limits of this sketch do not permit a recital of the many fields of battle on which he risked his life. He entered the service as a private at the age of eighteen, and he came out over four years and three months later with a lieutenant-colonel's commission.

Immediately after the war Mr. Carter located in Titusville, engaging in mercantile business. (His oil history appears elsewhere on these pages.) He has had several years' experience as a railroad president and manager.

He is a Fellow of the Geographical Society of the United States; a companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and a member of the Medal of Honor Association of the United States. He is president of the board of school controllers of the city of Titusville.

In July, 1866, he was married to Miss Emma, daughter of F. H. and Sarah Gibbs, of Nunda, New York. Four children live to bless the union: Charles Gibbs, Luke B., Emma and Alice Carter. Charles is a successful lawyer, practicing in the city of Pittsburg; Luke is a student in Yale College, and Emma and Alice are in the preparatory school of Wellesley College, in Massachusetts.

The life of Colonel Carter has been full of usefulness. He is still in his prime. He is one of the ten subscribers who gave each $10,000 to the Industrial Fund, is a large stockholder of the Titusville Iron Company and one of its directors and managers; and he is also a director of the Titusville Commercial Bank.

T. D. Kepler, proprietor of the Kepler Hotel at Meadville, was born in Woodcock township, this county, December 10, 1865. He is a son of Samuel W. and Martha C. (Strouss) Kepler. The former was a prominent hotel

proprietor, and died March 15, 1891, at the age of seventy years. Samuel W. Kepler was a son of Jacob and Margaret A. (Peiffer) Kepler. The former was a native of Maryland, and located in Le Bœuf township, Erie county, Pennsylvania, in 1798; the latter is a native of Pennsylvania. Jacob began his business career in 1817, in Woodcock, this county, conducting a hotel there for twenty-one years, at the same time keeping the postoffice. He reared a family of thirteen children. In 1843 he abandoned the hotel business and removed to a farm in Hayfield township, this county, where he remained for some twenty-six years, and then came to Venango and opened a tavern. Much of his time was occupied in the manufacture of domestic wines. He served through the war of 1812. He died in 1877, in his eighty-fourth year. Samuel Kepler was twice married, the first time to Christine Sherred. Their issue was five children: Pharus D., Peter S., E. Cassius, Frank P. and Thomas. The second marriage was to Martha C., daughter of Major Reuben Strouss, of Saegerstown, this county. She still survives, and resides with her son, T. D., subject of this sketch. To this union were born ten children, five of whom are living—Edgar, Tracy (subject), Anna, Mattie and Frederick.

Mr. T. D. Kepler first began business by opening a hotel at McKean Corners, Erie county; after two years he removed to Venango, this county, where he kept hotel till 1860. The following five years he spent in Titusville, this county, in the same line of business, and then for three years engaged in farming in Woodcock township, this county.

In 1868, Mr. Kepler took charge of the Eagle Hotel, which he kept until 1872, then the Cullum House, which he kept for seven years, and in 1879 opened the Kepler House, from which the present hotel takes its name. The new Kepler Hotel was erected and opened by its present proprietor in 1894. Our subject was married December 24, 1888, to Minnie G., daughter of Richard Truran, of Meadville. To this union has been born one child: Clarence R. Kepler.

Ephraim Oakes, Randolph township.—Ephraim Oakes' grandfather, John Oakes, came into the county in 1815, accompanied by John Byham. Returning to their home at Worcester, Massachusetts, they brought their families the next year, Mr. Oakes settling on the Oil Creek road in Randolph township. His children are Abigail, wife of John Byham, John, Jr., Joel, Avery, Levi and Luther. John, Jr., married Myra Spring, and their children are: Jane, wife of Nelson Smith; Ephraim; Clarisa, wife of W. H. Braymer; John W.; Ellen, wife of Peter Bogardus; William; and Hannah, wife of Dana Smith. After the death of his wife Mr. Oakes married Marietta Daniels, their children being Ellison, Elitha, Perry and Mary, wife of Edward Hatch. Ephraim was born March 17, 1835, in Randolph township,

has been married twice, his first wife being Amanda, daughter of Austin and Nancy Clark, and his second, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Allen, of Wayne. There is but one surviving child, Ancie, a daughter by the second wife.

Mr. Oakes has a fine farm of sixty-five acres. John W., his brother, was a soldier in the Civil war.

George W. Barr, M. D., the son of Charles W. and Almira (Blindberry) Barr, was born at Sherburne, New York, December 16, 1832. He was a grandson of Aaron, the son of Hugh Barr, of Boston. His mother, a native of Dutchess county, New York, and of Knickerbocker extraction. The medical history of Dr. Barr, embracing his services as military surgeon in the Civil war, is given elsewhere in this work. It is proper, however, to remark that Dr. Barr may be called the father of the Titusville board of health. As the medical director of the board, he has given years of close attention to its work. The importance of that institution can hardly be overrated. Its proper regulations, to insure useful results, require faithful execution. As a citizen Dr. Barr takes a lively interest in all matters affecting the good of the community. He has accomplished a great deal for the city library, and is president of the Library Association. He owns a good deal of property in the city, and is a large taxpayer. As a member of the medical profession he stands high in the state. He has had a large practice in Titusville for a generation.

He married, first, August 8, 1858, Miss Lavinia, oldest daughter of Colonel Ira Ayer, of Evans, New York, who died in 1868, leaving one daughter, born October 6, 1859. The second time, he married Mrs. Lovina Hanford Cooper, of Gowanda, New York, and they have one daughter, Eva, born January 31, 1877, in Titusville. Miss Iris Barr has taught several years in the city schools. She has been principal of one of the ward schools, and she is now one of the teachers in the Titusville high school.

Uri C. Welton was born in Burton, Geauga county, Ohio. His father died at the age of forty-nine years, leaving eight children, six sons and two daughters, Uri C. being the fifth, then seven years old. He worked on the farm in the summer and attended school in the winter. At the age of fifteen he attended school for three terms at Hiram, Ohio (now Hiram College), being a pupil of James A. Garfield, afterward president of the United States. After his third term of school, he hired out to work in a general store, for fifty dollars a year at Chardon, Ohio. The following year he returned to the farm and remained there until fall. During that season he was married to Miss Miranda E. Bestor, of Chardon, who is a descendant of the Carltons who came over in the Mayflower. In October he took a trip up the lakes,

stopping at Port Huron, Michigan, and while there he purchased both a wholesale and retail store and the business of both, including the stock of both, at Fort Gratiot, one and one-half miles above Port Huron, at the mouth of St. Clair river. He was there three years, doing a large and prosperous business. But impaired health, following fever and ague, compelled him to leave that climate.

Having sold out his business, he came to the oil region, settling in Titusville, in June, 1865, where he has since continued to reside. During this time he has served several years in the city council. He carried on the oil refining business at Bull Run from 1865 to 1869, when oil was handled in barrels. He has since been engaged in producing oil, and has also an extensive lumber business in other localities, besides owning a large farm, which he carries on, together with the brown stone business, having a valuable quarry of brown stone, of which he supplies the trade.

He has two sons, W. R. Welton, aged thirty-one, and U. C. Welton, Jr., aged twenty-one. The two young men are prominent producers in the Indiana oil field. Mr. Welton has been in active business since he left school at the age of seventeen.

The family to which the subject of this sketch belongs, traces its ancestry to John Welton and his wife *nee* Mary Upson, who came from England about the year 1667 and settled at Waterbury, Connecticut. Following in descent there were John, Thomas and Reuben Welton. Johnson F. Welton in 1794 married, at Waterbury, Connecticut, Susan Bronson. Lewis, the son of Johnson F., was the father of Uri C. Welton, the subject of this sketch. In 1824 Johnson F. Welton and his family moved from Waterbury, settling at Burton, Ohio, and died in 1844, at the age of seventy, leaving a large estate to his wife and nine children. The names of the children were Frederick, Isaac, Lewis, Reuben, Sarah, Maria, Emeline, Marcia and Minarcia, the last two being twins. The wife and mother of these nine children died in 1870, at the age of one hundred and two years and three months. Lewis Welton, one of the sons of Johnson F., married Polly M. Hickox, of Newburg, Ohio, daughter of Uri Hickox, who settled in Newburg in 1810, then a wilderness, with plenty of Indians for daily callers. Lewis purchased a farm partly cleared, in the east part of Burton, and settled upon it, finishing the clearing up and reducing it to an arable condition.

Willis B. Benedict was born in the village of Enterprise, Southwest township, Warren county, Pennsylvania, February 19, 1838. He belongs to an ancient English family, the first emigrant of which from England, Thomas Benedict, settled in Massachusetts Bay in 1838, afterward removing to Connecticut. He died at Norwalk in 1690, where many of his descendants now live. The great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch, Thomas Benedict,

was an active soldier in the war of the Revolution, afterward receiving a pension, as was also James Spencer, his maternal great-grandfather. The grandfather of Willis, J. Benedict, soon after his arrival in Warren county, formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Selden Spencer, for the purpose of manufacturing lumber. They purchased large tracts of land covered with pine timber, built mills on Pine creek at and near Enterprise, and operated there several years. Selden Spencer Benedict, his son, married Mary H., daughter of Dr. John Heffron, of Erieville, Madison county, New York. Dr. Heffron was a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a surgeon in the war of 1812. The children of this union were Willis B., the oldest; Eugenia, wife of W. J. Booth, now residents of Titusville; Francis Wayland, who died November 22, 1865, aged twenty-two years; M. Laverne, wife of the late Dr. John Chick, the widow now a resident of Titusville, besides a son, next after Wayland, who died in infancy.

Willis B. attended the district schools at Enterprise, the Waterford Academy, Erie county, and Duff's Commercial College, at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He began early the production of oil, and he was badly burned in the explosion at Rouseville, which killed Henry R. Rouse, in April, 1861. He first opened oil production on Pine creek, east of East Titusville, and opened the Enterprise district in the summer of 1865, as elsewhere stated.

In 1862 he was elected treasurer of Warren county, and in 1880 was elected to the state legislature. In politics he is uniformly a Republican. Though practically belonging nearly all his life to Titusville, he continued, until a few years ago, to keep his home at Enterprise. He finally moved with his family to Titusville, where he has since resided, in an elegant home on East Main street. In 1896 he was elected mayor of Titusville, and he is still the incumbent of that office. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and he has long been a generous supporter of the church, both here and at Enterprise. His blood is warm, his charities have been constant all his lifetime, and he shares in many public enterprises. In a word, Willis B. Benedict is a popular citizen. He is director of the Titusville Board of Trade.

On September 18, 1860, he was married to Miss Mary, daughter of Elisha Sprague, of Fabius, New York. She died in 1872, leaving one daughter, Myra E., the wife of Dr. William G. Johnston, this city. In June, 1874, he married Jennie, the daughter of Judge Richard Irwin, of Franklin, Venango county, Pennsylvania. She died in April, 1877, leaving one son, Selden S., born June 23, 1875. On July 25, 1878, Mr. Benedict married Miss Edna J. Ruland, of Shamburg, Pennsylvania. She has borne him Willis B., March 16, 1880; Wayland R., January 19, 1882; Harry H., born January 4, 1884, and died September 27, 1887; Robert B., born March 8, 1886, and Harold H., February 26, 1889.

Charles Hyde was born February 27, 1822, at Eagle, Allegany county, New York. The Hyde family is historic. The progenitor of the family in the United States was William Hyde, who came from England in 1633 with Rev. Thomas Hooker and settled at Hartford, Connecticut. His son was Samuel Hyde, whose son was Samuel Hyde, Jr., whose son was Elijah, whose son was Elijah (second), whose son was Elijah Clark, whose son was Elijah, whose son was Charles, of the eighth generation, and the subject of this sketch. From the genealogical history of the Hyde family, prepared by the late Chancellor Walworth, of the state of New York, it is learned that William Hyde, the first in the line in the United States, was the uncle of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, in the reign of Charles the First.

Charles, the subject of this sketch, was the third of four children, of whom the late William C. Hyde, long well known in Titusville, was the oldest. Edward B. was the second; and Eliza, the daughter, and youngest of the four, is married to Samuel Ridgway, the distinguished proprietor of the Hydetown Sanitarium. At about 1833 Elijah Hyde moved with his family to Nunda Valley, in Livingston county, New York, and four years later to Cherry Tree township, Venango county, Pennsylvania, settling upon a farm about two miles south of Titusville. The farm, which was partly cleared, adjoined the Stackpole farm. Mr. Hyde paid for his property at the rate of three dollars and thirty cents an acre, and this was for the absolute fee simple of the land. There were no mineral rights reserved in the warranty deed which conveyed the title. A part of this same farm is now owned by Mrs. Susan A. Emery, the surviving wife of the late David Emery, whose father, the late Lewis Emery, Sr., a few years ago, planted an orchard upon the place. The granddaughter of Lewis Emery, Sr., the daughter of David and Susan A. Emery, Verna, is married to Louis K., the son of Charles Hyde, and the grandson of Elijah Hyde, who purchased the property a little over sixty years ago. It is oil property, and the mingled blood of Hyde and Emery may possess the farm for generations.

The limits of this sketch will not permit a detailed account of the eventful life of Charles Hyde. He was brought up to hard work on the farm and in the manufacture of lumber; but he showed at an early period certain business qualities requisite for success. He was patient, persevering, thrifty and indefatigable in his efforts to better his condition. He joined with his father and brothers in the manufacture of lumber and in mercantile trade. They bought the Titus Mills in the vicinity of what was afterward Hydetown. When Drake sunk the first oil well Charles Hyde was a heavy lumberman and merchant at Hydetown. He had gathered petroleum from the surface of the water and used it as a lubricant, and had retailed the substance as a medicinal agent. His first investment in the oil business was one thousand dollars for one of the ten shares in the Tidioute and Warren Oil Company, which after-

ward paid very large dividends. At the head of the Hydetown Oil Company he sunk, in 1860, a well on the McClintock farm, which had been leased by Brewer, Watson & Company, and got a second sand producer. But the Hyde & Egbert farm, near Petroleum Center, was the largest source of great wealth which flowed to him.

The Second National Bank of Titusville was organized February 11, 1865, starting with a capital of one hundred thousand dollars, Mr. Hyde being the principal stockholder. In December, 1867, the First National Bank of Titusville, with its capital of one hundred thousand dollars, was purchased, and in 1871 the First National Bank of Meadville, with another one hundred thousand dollars, was added, making a total capital of three hundred thousand dollars. (An account of this bank appears elsewhere in this work.) In April, 1880, the Hyde National Bank was organized and put into operation with a capital of five hundred thousand dollars, which continued until August, 1888, when it was merged into the private firm of Charles Hyde & Son, Louis K. Hyde being the junior partner. The banking office is upon the second floor of the Second National Bank edifice.

Charles Hyde has been president of the City National Bank at Plainfield, New Jersey, where he resides, for twenty years. In April, 1897, he became president of the New Orleans & Northwestern Railway; previously Louis K. Hyde had been president. He has since been its vice-president and general manager. For about ten years past he has been cashier of the Titusville Second National Bank, of which from 1887 to 1891 he was vice-president. Since then his brother, Francis de L. Hyde, has been its vice-president. Louis K. Hyde is one of the ten citizens who in 1896 subscribed each ten thousand dollars to the stock of the Titusville Industrial Fund Association. He is a director of the association and a director of the Titusville Board of Trade. In the spring of 1866 Charles Hyde purchased the mansion at the northwest corner of Main and Franklin streets, this city, and made it his family residence several years. The son, Louis K. Hyde, now owns and occupies the same residence.

The children of Charles Hyde are Dorsey William, Charles Livingston, Louis Kepler, Francis de Lacy and Edith.

William Barnsdall was born at Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, England, February 6, 1810, educated at a select school and learned the shoemaker's trade, which he continued to follow until 1831, when he came to America, landing at New York, where he remained a few months. From New York he went to Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and worked at his trade for a time. Afterward he visited his parents living near Titusville, who had come to America in 1829. Mr. Barnsdall came to Titusville in 1833, where he has since lived continuously an eventful life. He at once entered upon his trade, and he

was the first shoemaker established at Titusville. He continued at his trade and at farming until 1859. After Drake's discovery, Mr. Barnsdall leased land of his brother-in-law, James Parker, in the eastern part of Titusville, and in company with Henry R. Rouse and Boone Mead, of Warren, and William H. Abbott sunk the second oil well, which was finished February 18, 1860. Next the Crossley,—in which Messrs. Barnsdall, Abbott and Witherop, together with David Crossley,—the third well was tubed March 14, 1860; this well was near the present Boughton station. Mr. Barnsdall was instrumental in bringing from New York to Titusville his brother, John Barnsdall, who afterward became a heavy oil operator, owning a large part of the famous Sherman well on the Foster farm.

Mr. Barnsdall was mayor of Titusville from 1878 to 1880, and he was city treasurer from 1880 to 1882, and he has held many other local offices. When he came to Titusville he was a Methodist, but he afterward became a Universalist and a leader in that denomination. He contributed largely toward building the Pine street church in 1844, and to the brick church, southeast corner of Main and Perry, built in 1865. He is a pronounced Spiritualist, and is charitable to those who differ from him in matters of faith. He is universally respected, and when he dies he will be missed in the community. September 1, 1835, he married Eliza Curry, daughter of Robert Curry, who died in 1843. Two children of the union survive: Olivia, wife of D. F. Witherop, and Lucy A., wife of H. P. Cleland. In 1846 he married Fidelia A., daughter of Chauncey Goodrich. Of this marriage two daughters, Fanny and Hattie, are dead. Rosa C., wife of Charles Snakard, and three sons—N. B., T. N. and William W.—all survive.

Hon. Chapman A. Stranahan.—In this democratic country, where true merit and intrinsic worth and ability are the only measures of nobility—the grandest standard in the world, as we believe—a man can make no prouder boast than that he springs from the people and that he is in thorough sympathy with the vast, hard-working majority. In this he may belong to one or the other of the two great political parties, or, on the other hand, he may be independent, for the people belong to all classes and parties. It matters little under what banner he enlists, if his motives are pure and his principles are so firm that he is incapable of being bought. Knowing that he is one of the people, in fact and in sympathy, the many friends and acquaintances of Hon. C. A. Stranahan chose him to represent them in the Pennsylvania legislature, in 1896, and when his term expired they re-elected him to the same position in 1898. He had frequently manifested his zeal and ardent desire to advance the welfare of his own community in the various local offices to which his fellow citizens called him, and finding him "faithful over a few things"

they knew that he would be faithful in greater affairs, as he has abundantly manifested.

For a quarter of a century Mr. Stranahan has been a landowner of Sparta township, Crawford county, and a resident here at the same time. His parents were Franklin B. and Evaline (Fuller) Stranahan, the father a farmer and a hotel-keeper. The paternal grandparents of our subject were Gibson J. and Dolly (Devandorf) Stranahan, natives of Canaan, Columbia county, and Herkimer county, New York, respectively. In 1836 this worthy couple removed to Erie county, Pennsylvania, and took up their abode in Concord township, just across the line from Crawford county. Here Grandfather Stranahan died in 1869, and his wife some eight years previously.

The birth of Chapman A. Stranahan occurred October 6, 1849, at the old homestead in Concord township, Erie county. His education was obtained in the common schools, and during his boyhood he mastered the varied details of agriculture and has since been a practical, thorough farmer. For two years after leaving school he worked for neighboring farmers, and for a similar length of time he was in the employ of the Philadelphia & Erie Railroad. In the fall of 1873 he purchased the farm owned by Francis Webb in Sparta township, and two years afterward he sold this property to his father, F. B. Stranahan, and removed to his present homestead. This place, formerly known as the Erastus Lewis farm, is situated in the same township, and is one of the most productive and best cultivated farms in the county. The owner carries on general farming, and makes a specialty of raising poultry, for which he finds a ready sale. In his business enterprises he has been almost invariably successful, and among others in which he has been interested are the Keystone Co-operative Association (a farmers' organization), of Corry, Pennsylvania, and the Patrons' Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Northwestern Pennsylvania. Of the first-named he was elected president in 1895, and in the other concern he holds a similar position. In January, 1874, the Sparta Grange was organized, with Mr. Stranahan as one of its charter members, and several times he has been elected as its presiding officer. In religious belief he is a Spiritualist.

September 10, 1873, the marriage of Mr. Stranahan and Martha Jane Webb, daughter of Francis and Nancy Webb, of Sparta township, took place. Their three children were Dorr D., born May 24, 1874; Gladys, December 8, 1877, and Harrison F., January 10, 1880. Little Gladys died when about a year and a half old, July 12, 1879.

P. S. Jackson, contractor and builder, Meadville, was born January 10, 1835, in Chautauqua county, New York. When three years of age his parents removed to Crawford county, this state, and located near Cochranton, on what was known as the Creek road. Here they remained about seven years,

when they removed to Cooperstown, Venango county, where he received a common-school education and learned his trade as a carpenter and joiner.

In 1856 Mr. Jackson came to Meadville, remaining two years, and during his residence here was married to Clara F. Hillard, of Newburyport, Massachusetts. He then removed to Warren, Pennsylvania, where for a number of years he carried on the business of contractor and builder, among other things being employed on the State Hospital at North Warren for more than six years. He then removed to Kansas City, where he worked on several large contracts, among others the Warder Opera House, built at a cost of four hundred thousand dollars. In October, 1892, Mr. Jackson returned to Meadville, where in association with his two sons he has since carried on the business of a contractor and builder. Jackson & Sons have built some of the most handsome residences in and around Meadville.

Mr. and Mrs. Jackson have had five children,—three boys and two girls,—of whom but two sons now survive: Charles H., now serving as a sergeant in the Third Regiment of United States Engineers; and E. E., who is associated in business with his father.

Leonard Cutler Demary, deceased, was born in the state of New Hampshire, March 24, 1837, and in his early childhood was taken by his parents to Compton, Canada, where he was reared and educated, attending the public schools. In 1856 he went to Buffalo, New York, where he secured a position as conductor on the Buffalo division of the Erie Railroad. In 1877 he removed to Meadville, but continued his connection with the Erie Railroad in the capacity of conductor until his death.

He was married September 29, 1859, to Miss Mary A. Churchill, of Attica, New York, and to them was born a daughter, Sadie Eunice, whose birth occurred June 6, 1874, and who died in infancy. Mrs. Demary is a member of the Baptist church, and Mr. Demary belonged to Crawford Lodge, No. 734, I. O. O. F., and to the Brotherhood of Railway Conductors. His death occurred November 10, 1887.

Leonard C. Graves, of Springboro, was born in Madison, Indiana, May 6, 1850, and came with his parents to Crawford county when five years old; was educated in the public and high schools of Conneautville, and learned the blacksmith's trade. In 1872 he was conducting general blacksmithing in custom, carriage and sleigh work, horse-shoeing and repairs. In 1882 the business was expanded, and he began the manufacture of carriages and sleighs for the wholesale trade, which had an increasing and steady growth. On January 1, 1894, with G. W. Eighmey he formed the firm of L. C. Graves & Company, which employed from fifty to seventy-five operatives and several

David Emery

traveling salesmen. In 1885 only ten men were employed, but now, in 1897, seven times ten men are at work.

On April 7, 1872, Mr. Graves married Laura J. Ross, of Rundell. They have four children,—Homer Benton (a graduate of Allegheny College, at Meadville), Clarence Melvin, Anna Elizabeth and Hubert Raymond.

Mr. Graves's father, James B. Graves, a native of Pennsylvania, was a Methodist clergyman for over twenty years. By his wife, *nee* Elizabeth Funk, of Philadelphia, he had six children,—Leonard C., Julia, Elizabeth, James B., Francis and Samuel E. Rev. J. B. Graves died in 1882 and his widow on May 13, 1885.

Leonard C. Graves and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church. He is a class-leader, a steward and a trustee.

The ancestry of the family is English, German and Scotch.

David Emery was born in Chautauqua county, New York, September 7, 1837. In 1842 his parents moved to Michigan. He studied in Hillsdale College, of which he was afterward one of the trustees, and read law under a certain Judge Pratt. But before finishing his course, he engaged in the milling business. In 1866 he came to the Pennsylvania oil district, and located first at Pioneer, Venango county, and at once entered into the work of oil production. From the start, and afterward during a period of many years, Mr. Emery was a successful—not to say lucky—producer. In 1870 he adopted Titusville as his permanent home. In 1876 he served in the Common Council. In 1877 he was Mayor of the city. In 1879 he served in the State Legislature. In 1889 he served again in the Common Council and was its presiding officer. He was one of the founders of the Oil Creek Valley Agricultural Association, and was for a long time a member of its board of directors. He was also its president and treasurer, but resigned the presidency during his second term. He was the founder of Battery B, in 1879, of the Pennsylvania National Guards, and its commanding officer. In 1880 he erected, at his own expense, an armory for the use of the battery company. He continued captain of the company until it was disbanded, and changed into Company K, Sixteenth Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry in the summer of 1883. He then remodeled the armory building, converting it into an opera house in the fall of 1885, and opening it to the public in the spring following. He was president of the Canadohta Club, but resigned because of ill health. He was a member of the Silver Lodge of the Knights of Honor, of Shepherd Lodge, A. & F. & A. M., Knights of the Maccabees, Tent No. 24. He was colonel of the Citizens' Corps at the time of his death, which occurred January 23, 1891. He was a shareholder of the Producers' and Manufacturers' Bank, organized in 1870, and closed in 1876. He was the president of the Octave Oil Company during its existence. This company, with Mr. Emery at its head, purchased and operated

the Van Syckel Refinery from 1872 to 1875, when it sold the works to the Standard Oil Company. For twenty-four years he was an expert oil operator, a producer in Venango, Crawford and McKean counties, and with excellent fortune. One of his last ventures was the purchase of the land on which was the original Drake well, and he resuscitated this historic well. He was a member of both oil exchanges, and of the boards of trade in Titusville. The magnificent public fountain on the Diamond was his gift to the city. This single act, alone, indicating the generosity of his nature, and a spirit to be useful to the community in which he lived, entitles the memory of Mr. Emery to a high place in the gratitude and respect of his fellow citizens. When the armory of Battery B was dedicated, Governor Hoyt of this State was present and participated in the exercises. In his address before a large concourse of people on that occasion, Governor Hoyt paid a high tribute to the patriotism and public spirit of Captain Emery, who had pushed forward the organization of the Battery company and, without knowing whether he would ever be reimbursed for the outlay which he alone had made in the construction of the building and its equipments, had at large expense furnished to the military organization excellent quarters. Previous to 1879, when Mr. Emery took his seat in the legislature, he had not given much attention to public matters outside of his city. But he had not been long in Harrisburg before attracting the attention of the prominent men of the state. His straightforward honesty won for him the respect of men of all parties. If he had chosen to continue in public life, promotion would naturally and easily have followed. But his tastes and inclinations induced him to return to business.

In personal appearance, Mr. Emery was an impressive figure. In public processions in the streets of Titusville he was often seen mounted on his favorite white horse. At such a time he would have attracted attention in any procession, civil or military, in any city of the country. His manner was dignified, and his riding easy and graceful.

The estimation in which he stood in the community could be learned from the remarks of Rev. Dr. Henry Purdon, at his funeral. Dr. Purdon said: "The large concourse present attested that a man of strength, influence and warm sympathies, and active and conspicuous leadership, had passed away. These tokens of respect and sympathy, spontaneous and from the heart, evinced the hold Mr. Emery had upon the affections of the community. It was the warmth of his social nature, the depth of his humanity, the purity of his character, the disinterestedness of his kindness, overflowing sect or creed, and seeking to do good for its own sake, the uniform disposition to aid, encourage, advance and communicate happiness to others, that were shining characteristics of David Emery, as all could testify. His friendship showed that he did not live for himself alone, but for his family, friends and neighbors,—the whole

community. Hence he was a social, public man, and a factor in the community, an accepted leader all his life."

The Oil Exchange adopted resolutions on his death, one of which reads thus:

"Resolved, That the Exchange declares its sense of great respect for the life and character of Mr. Emery as a public-spirited citizen, whose hand was in every good work, and whose benevolence was proverbial, as a man of exalted integrity, and one justly recognized as a most useful member of the community."

Mr. Emery was married September 16, 1858, to Miss Susan A., daughter of Asa G. and Margaret (Peters) Edwards, of Hillsdale, Michigan. The children of this union are Eva Lena, now Mrs. L. A. Brenneman, and Verna, now Mrs. Louis K. Hyde.

The Titusville Herald said of Mr. Emery: "Our departed friend was a man of unusual endowments of mind and heart, and will power; he was full of enterprise and public spirit; he was a man of strong and positive political principles, holding to the Republican faith; he was generous and charitable. Indeed, he was foremost in counsel and generous with aid for all good causes and charitable objects. It was a marked feature of his liberality that it was not bounded by any sect, creed, nationality or party. His family relations were of the happiest kind. He was devoted to his home, and to his family, and whatever he could do to make their lives happy, was done."

Another paper said, editorially: "Mr. Emery was a benevolent and public-spirited citizen. His charity was broad, liberal, unrestricted by sect or class. He carried his heart in his hand. Many of his charitable deeds are known, but the majority of them, performed quietly, are unrecorded, save in the grateful remembrance of his beneficiaries."

O. O. Squier, one of the prominent and successful agriculturists of Steuben township, Crawford county, is a thorough man of business and is now serving his third year as president of the Farmers' Bank of Townville, one of the substantial and strictly reliable banking institutions of this section. In 1888 he was elected justice of the peace and acted as such for one term; served for one term as a school director and for a period of two years was secretary of the board, and at different times has acceptably filled other local positions of more or less responsibility and trust.

The father of the above-named gentleman was William P. Squier, whose birth took place in Monson, Massachusetts, May 2, 1812. He chose for his wife Jane P. Sturdevant, a native of Onondaga county, New York, born March 2, 1819. In the year 1837 they both became residents of Lincolnville, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, and upon the 8th of March, 1838, their destinies were united by the marriage ceremony. Much sorrow fell to their

share, as several of their children died when young, but together they passed a great many happy years, in spite of trouble and adversity. In 1863 they removed to Townville, and the following year they took up their abode upon a farm in Steuben township, the one now owned and cultivated by our subject, and here the father spent his last years, his death occurring July 3, 1888. Mrs. Squier, now almost eighty years of age, is still living, though an invalid for nearly thirty years.

Two brothers of O. O. Squier were sacrifices to their country in the dreadful war of the rebellion, and of his ten brothers and sisters only three are now living, namely: Mrs. J. M. Hyde, of Amherst, Massachusetts; Rev. W. L., pastor of the Presbyterian church in Iola, Kansas; and A. L., of Townville. O. O. Squier, next to the youngest of the eleven children, was born February 2, 1859. His sister, Jennie E., the youngest of the family, and the constant companion of his boyhood, entered the silent land September 23, 1894.

The first four years in the life of O. O. Squier were passed at his birthplace in Rockdale township, this county. He accompanied the family in its removals to Townville in 1863 and to the old homestead in Steuben township in 1864, and early learned the varied routine of agriculture and the proper management of a farm. To the ordinary education to be gained in the public schools he added wide information upon various topics, and by the perusal of representative periodicals and journals has kept himself thoroughly posted in matters affecting progress and the onward march of civilization. He is in harmony with the platform of the Republican party, but has never been a politician in any sense of the term.

April 9, 1885, Mr. Squier married Ettie M. Waid, daughter of D. S. Waid, of Steuben township. Mrs. Squier was born April 25, 1860, and died June 26, 1887. On the 28th of November, 1889, Mr. Squier married Lillian L., daughter of E. S. Walden, of Richmond township. She was born September 8, 1862, and is a lady of excellent education and pleasing social qualities.

Charles H. Ley, the son of William K. and Emma (May) Ley, was born November 1, 1854, in Philadelphia. His father is of Holland descent and his mother of German. In the spring of 1865 he came with his father's family to Enterprise, Warren county, Pennsylvania, where he continued to live until 1884, when he moved to Titusville, where he has since resided. He has been engaged in the oil-producing business for many years. He has served in the common council of Titusville from both the first and second wards, making an excellent record as a member of that body. In 1885 he was married to Miss Dora, daughter of George P. and Barbara (Le Fever) Kepler, and of this union there are a daughter and a son, Rubie and Edwin.

Miles W. Quick was born in Cass county, Michigan, in 1842. Owing to sickness, his family moved to Ontario county, New York, where they continued to reside until 1861, when he went into the army, becoming a member of the First New York Engineers. He was afterward transferred to the Signal Corps and continued in that branch of the service until the close of the war. In 1866 he became interested in the petroleum business, and he has ever since been engaged in some branch of the trade. (His oil history appears elsewhere in this work.) Mr. Quick has contributed largely with his pen to petroleum literature, especially in attacking the abuses practiced in the speculation markets.

In 1872 he was married to Miss Amanda Fertig, sister of Hon. John Fertig.

Henry Culver Bloss, the son of Hon. William C. Bloss, of Rochester, New York, was born in that city, July 16, 1833, and died at his home in Titusville February 15, 1893. In early life he read law and was admitted to the bar in Rochester. In the winter of 1864 he came with his brother, William W., to Titusville, purchased the office of a weekly paper here and founded the Titusville Morning Herald and the Weekly Herald. Late in the following summer J. H. Cogswell became a partner in the establishment, with the firm name of Bloss Brothers & Cogswell; after about seven years W. W. Bloss retired. From that time until his death H. C. Bloss was editor-in-chief of the Herald, and since Colonel Cogswell's withdrawal, in 1883, Mr. Bloss was sole proprietor of the institution as well as editor of the paper. At his death, his surviving wife, Mrs. S. A. Bloss, became proprietor of the Herald establishment, and the older son, Joseph M., has been the editor of the paper ever since.

In 1867 Mr. Bloss married Miss Sarah A. Mackie, of Wareham, Massachusetts, who bore him three children, Joseph Mackie, Edward Buell and Mary Francis Wentworth,—all now living.

The late Rev. Dr. Purdon said of Mr. Bloss: "He was a most graceful and accomplished writer. Few excelled him when he set his well-stored mind to the task, in producing an article tersely expressed and full of power. He was fond of art and had a keen eye for the beautiful wherever he saw it. He was a lover of his country and found pleasure in describing its future splendid possibilities. He possessed a warm and kindly disposition, and those who knew him best admired him most."

The writer of this sketch said in the American Citizen: "Mr. Bloss wrote too many years at the editorial table. He worked as a journalist too long and too hard for his constitution. His brain was too large for his body. Who that has read the Morning Herald for a quarter of a century and upward can realize the draft made upon the mental resources of the writer? It is the

daily work for months and years that kills editors. The orange has been squeezed dry, but more juice is demanded, and the juice must come from some quarter. As a writer Mr. Bloss possessed perfect taste. His diction was singularly pure and his expression was always appropriate and felicitous."

H. C. Gauss in the Oil City Derrick said: "Mr. Bloss' life was a full and well-rounded one. He enjoyed travel, and had traveled extensively. He took a keen delight in literature and was of that poetic, sensitive temperament that while it is subject to moments of depression, possesses capacity for a deep and satisfying enjoyment. He was a delightful companion and a charming conversationalist, whose mental view took in a wide range of subjects. He had a happy home life and was bound up in the education and welfare of his children. He was a man of high ideals, of strong convictions, and gave to the world, as he sought from it, the best that was in his life."

Mr. Bloss was always an earnest Republican, and he gave to his party a generation of hard journalistic work.

William W. Bloss, the older brother of H. C. Bloss, who was the senior proprietor of the Herald during the first seven years of its existence, was born in Rochester, New York, March 25, 1831, and died in Chicago, Illinois, September 3, 1892. (His record as a journalist in Titusville is given elsewhere in this work.) He left Titusville in the spring of 1874, was afterward employed as managing editor of the Kansas City Journal and of the Kansas City Times, and during the last ten years of his life he was on the staff of the Chicago Graphic. In early life he did work on one of the Rochester dailies. In the early troubles of Kansas he was on the ground and took an active part on the side of the free-state men. In the Civil war he had a commission in the Union army, and was a lieutenant at the battle of Antietam.

While in Titusville he took an active part in municipal affairs. He served both upon the school board and in the common council. As an editorial writer he was exceptionally brilliant and versatile. He possessed excellent literary attainments and he was qualified to fill higher positions in literary work than it was his fortune to occupy the greater part of his life.

Joseph H. Cogswell was born September 2, 1828, in Brighton, Monroe county, New York, a descendant of patriotic stock, as both his grandfathers and two of his great-grandfathers served in the Revolutionary war. He was educated in the common school and at the Clover Street Seminary, of his town. He set type in a Rochester (New York) printing office two years, and then taught school. In 1851 he was in a law office one year. Then he settled an extensive estate of a relative. In 1853 he resumed teaching and married Julia E. Brewster, daughter of Isaac W. Brewster, a lawyer of Onondaga county, New York, and continued teaching several years. In 1862 he

recruited Company A, One Hundred and Fiftieth New York Volunteers, to one hundred men and became its captain, serving in the Eighth Corps, Middle Department, Twelfth Corps, Army of the Potomac, including the battle of Gettysburg, and Twentieth Corps, Army of the Cumberland. Went with Sherman through the Atlanta campaign in 1864, then with him "from Atlanta to the sea," and in 1865 through the Carolinas to the final "round-up" of Johnston's army at the "last ditch." Was promoted to be major and lieutenant-colonel of his regiment, and brevetted colonel of New York Volunteers for "gallant and meritorious service during the war."

September 1, 1865, he came to Titusville and entered into partnership with his cousins, William W. and H. C. Bloss, as publishers of the Herald, the firm being Bloss Brothers & Cogswell. This firm was dissolved early in 1872, the senior Bloss retiring. Bloss & Cogswell continued as partners to publish the Herald until June 30, 1883, when H. C. Bloss became sole proprietor, Colonel Cogswell retiring.

Colonel Cogswell was postmaster of Titusville from May, 1869, continuously to April 1, 1886. He then went into the employ of the Tidewater Pipe Company and of the Standard Oil Company in 1887, and was agent of the Tidewater Oil Company at Boston, Massachusetts, from 1889 to 1892. He has since been in the insurance and real-estate business in Titusville. In 1895 he was secretary of the Oil Creek Valley Association, and declined re-election.

Hon. Moses Warren Oliver, of Spring township, was born in South Dansville, Livingston county, New York, on June 8, 1833, and was brought to this state with his parents when less than three years old. His education was acquired at the common schools, supplemented by an academic course at the academy at West Springfield, in Erie county. Qualifying himself for a teacher he taught for twenty-two terms and was principal of the model department of the state normal school at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, for three years and six months. In 1862 Mr. Oliver closed his school and recruited Company B of the One Hundred and Forty-fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, became its captain and led it in service until he was taken prisoner at the battle of Chancellorsville, and confined in Libby prison. He was exchanged in time to participate in the battle of Gettysburg and continued in active service until November 24, 1863, when he was discharged on account of ill health.

For many years Mr. Oliver has taken great interest in agriculture, is a breeder of finely bred Devon cattle and ranks as one of the best farmers of this section. Mr. Oliver represented this county in the state legislatures of 1873 and 1874 and did good service as chairman of the committee on agriculture and as chairman of the committee on education. He was elected a

member of the state board of agriculture for three terms of three years each and was its vice-president for two years. He is the present president of the American Devon Cattle Club. He conducted merchandising in Springboro for two years in connection with his brother Francis.

Mr. Oliver married first on June 29, 1859, Mary L. Sturtevant, of Spring township, who died on July 9, 1862. His second wife, *nee* Katherine D. Beach, was formerly of Knox county, Ohio. Their children were George Grant Oliver, educated in Washington and Jefferson College, this state, now a resident of Washington, Pennsylvania, where he has an interest in the glass works; and Charles M. Oliver, who died in 1880, aged thirteen years. He was one of the brightest boys of his age.

Mr. Oliver's father, Moses Warren Oliver, born in Massachusetts on September 21, 1805, was a farmer. By his first wife, *nee* Betsey Fisher, married on October 3, 1829, he had four children, Lucy B. H., Moses W., Francis W. and Charles, who lives with Moses W. Mrs. Oliver died November 10, 1863, and Mr. Oliver married, secondly, on December 27, 1864, Mrs. Lavanta (Bowman) Sturtevant. This Mrs. Oliver died September 10, 1881, and Mr. Oliver on September 17, 1891. Lucy B. H. Oliver married Ozias D. Sheldon. Their children are Francis J. and Mary F. Francis married Mary G. Eighmy. Their children are Clayton F. and L. Pauline. Her home has been with Mr. and Mrs. Oliver from childhood. Mr. Oliver's grandfather, Calvin H. Oliver, born in Massachusetts August 17, 1782, died January 29, 1824. His is an old Boston family. Peter Oliver, chief-justice of Massachusetts, who owned the first iron manufactory of Middleboro, also had a son, Peter, born in Boston on June 17, 1741. He became a physician in Middleboro in 1764. The Conneautville Olivers are Presbyterians and Mr. Oliver is an elder. He is also a free-silver Republican and a Grand Army man. European ancestry of family, Scotch, Irish and English.

Franklin Sumner Tarbell, whose oil history is given elsewhere in this work, was born at Oxford, Chenango county, New York, October 21, 1829, the son of William Tarbell, who was a native of Vermont and who served in the American army throughout the war of 1812. He was at all the important battles on the Canadian frontier and the lakes, at Lundy's Lane, Chippewa, Fort Erie, Black Rock, Queenstown Heights, and others. Some time after the close of the war he moved from Vermont to Chenango county, New York, and while there he was appointed to the command of a rifle regiment. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel by the distinguished De Witt Clinton, governor of New York, and afterward by Governor Pollock, of the same state, he was appointed colonel. At about 1832 he moved from Oxford to Addison, Steuben county, where he lived until 1846, when he moved to Wattsburg, Erie county, Pennsylvania. In 1851 his son, Franklin S., remaining, he

moved to a farm in Crawford county, a mile and a half from Conneautville. He afterward moved to Beaver township, Crawford county, where he continued to live until his death, which occurred in his eighty-eighth year.

His son, the subject of this sketch, was married April 20, 1857, to Miss Esther A. McCullough, whose father was a first cousin of the distinguished Ben McCullough, of Texas. Of this union there were four children: Ida M., William W., Sarah A. and Franklin S., Jr., who died in infancy; the other three survive.

William Walter Tarbell, the son of Franklin S. Tarbell, was born in Wattsburg, Erie county, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1860; came with his father to Titusville in 1868, which has since been his home, excepting the period from 1883 to 1887, when he was in South Dakota. He was graduated at the Titusville high school in 1876, and at Allegheny College in 1881, receiving from the college the degree of A. B., and afterward that of A. M. In 1881-82 he read law in the office of Sherman & Grumbine, in Titusville. While in Dakota, he was engaged as attorney before the government land offices in settling claims. He also had a wheat farm in South Dakota at the time.

On his return to Titusville he helped to establish the Valley Oil Pipe Line, among the first, if not *the* first, of the independent lines, since the absorption of the Union, the McCalmont and the Tidewater lines. During the next five years he was in the producing business, connected with the Valley Line. In 1887 the Producers' Protective Association, out of which finally grew the comprehensive independent oil interests and enterprises, was organized. Mr. Tarbell was the secretary of the local assembly in Titusville, and in 1891 was active in organizing the original association, the Producers' Oil Company, Limited. Since then he has been prominently identified in sustaining the independent interests, and he is now the general auditor of the independent oil associations, both in America and in Europe. Mr. Tarbell is a director of the Titusville Board of Trade.

In the fall of 1882 he was married to Miss Ella C. Scott, of Naperville, near Chicago, Illinois, and they have three children,—Esther Ida, Clara Caroline and Franklin Scott.

Ida M. Tarbell, sister of William W. Tarbell (whose sketch precedes this), has achieved a national reputation as a writer of history. She was born on the farm of her maternal grandfather, Walter Raleigh McCullough, in Erie county, Pennsylvania, and came to Titusville with her father, F. S. Tarbell, in 1868, who has ever since been a resident of this city. Ida M. was graduated in 1874, took a post-graduate course at the same institution, completing it in 1875; entered Allegheny College, at Meadville, in the autumn of

that year and graduated in 1880. In the fall following she took a position as a preceptress of the Poland (Ohio) Union Seminary, which she satisfactorily maintained for two years; then, in 1882, she returned to Titusville. In 1883 she went to Meadville, this county, where until 1891 she was associate editor of the Chautauquan. Next, for the purpose of pursuing higher studies, she went to Paris and remained there for three years, during which time she attended lectures in the Sorbonne and the College de France, at the same time contributing regularly to several American magazines and newspapers.

In 1894 she returned to America and in the fall of that year began the publication, in McClure's Magazine, of a short life of Napoleon Bonaparte. This work was put into book form in 1895 and at this date fully one hundred thousand copies have been sold. In the autumn of 1895 she began, in McClure's Magazine, the Early Life of Abraham Lincoln, which ran through thirteen numbers of that periodical, and which the publishers claim added over one hundred thousand subscribers to their magazine. In 1896 Miss Tarbell published, through Charles Scribner's Sons, a biographical study of Madame Roland, the material for which she had collected while a resident of Paris. In the fall of 1896 she undertook to edit, under the direction of Charles A. Dana, his reminiscences of the civil war, and this work was published in McClure's Magazine, beginning in November, 1897. In December, 1898, Miss Tarbell began, in the same magazine, the publication of her Later Life of Lincoln. She is at present a resident of Washington, D. C., where she holds the position of the resident associate editor of McClure's Magazine.

Elisha K. Bowman, of Spring township, was born on January 13, 1824, on the old family homestead, which is part of the original four hundred acres located and settled upon by his pioneer ancestor. Obtaining his education at the district schools, Mr. Bowman was reared a farmer and has ever followed the culture of the soil.

On September 24, 1846, he married Mary Foster, and their children were Gilbert D. (died aged seventeen); Mary J. (died aged six); Frank F., Ralph H., Elisha L., Cora (died aged thirteen), and Perry F. Mrs. Mary Bowman died on March 22, 1893. Ralph married first Sadie F. Clover and had a daughter, Minnie M. His second wife, married on July 4, 1889, was Miss Minnie Casbohm, of Mercer county, Pennsylvania. They had three children, Lee C., who died at the age of eight months; Ray L. and Lillian.

Elisha Bowman, father of Elisha K. Bowman, was born in Connecticut on March 31, 1788, and moved to the state of New York when eleven years old. Marrying Sally King, of Oneida county, New York, they came to this county in 1816 and at once located on the land spoken of above, which lies

just north of Springboro. Elisha Bowman was a soldier of the war of 1812 and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor, New York. His father, also Elisha Bowman, was a captain in the army of the Revolution.

Ancestry of family, English, Welsh and German.

Edward Croxall, landscape gardener, Titusville, is a native of England, and was first identified with Titusville in 1871. Mr. Croxall was born in Cornwall, England, March 19, 1830, son of Samuel and Harriet (Dowrick) Croxall; the former died at the age of seventy-four years, the latter at the age of eighty-six years. For some years prior to their death they had been residents of Canada. Mr. Croxall was the eighth child of a family of nine children: Thomas, deceased; Lydia, deceased; John Bramton, Ontario; Mary Ann, deceased; James Whitby, Ontario; Elizabeth, deceased; Rebekah, wife of Aaron Bagshaw; Edward, mentioned above; Harriet, wife of Charles Parish, Port Perry, Ontario. September 21, 1868, Mr. Croxall married Mary, daughter of John Wass, of Whitby, Ontario, and their children are John, Lydia, Harriet, Charles and Jabez.

Mr. Croxall began as a gardener in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and since he came to Titusville has brought about many changes in and about the city and has been identified with the beautifying of the most prominent homes of Titusville. Such men as Mr. Croxall are entitled to the credit of enhancing the beauty and worth of the natural habitation, and also bring out its value by many additional touches, such as come not alone from the hand of nature. A large majority of the beautiful homes of Titusville bear evidence of his work and skill.

John Crowe, architect and builder, Meadville, a native of Clare county, Ireland, was born in 1844. Mr. Crowe came to America with his parents, Patrick and Bridget (Downs) Crowe, when but a mere lad, and resided at Jamestown for several years, where he learned his trade and held a position with Carpenter & Mathews for some time, and since 1885 has carried on an extensive business. He removed to Meadville in 1870, and since that time has acted as foreman in the building of the court-house, St. Bridget's church and other prominent buildings of the city. December 6, 1868, he married Margaret, daughter of Daniel and Alice (Cousedine) McCabe, who were among the early settlers of Crawford county. Daniel McCabe was born in 1810 and died in 1883. Mrs. McCabe still survives, at the age of eighty-four years, and resides at Conneautville, this county. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Crowe are Patrick H.; John L.; Martin W.; Mitchell T.; Robert E.; Edward F., and Mary Alice Crowe. Michael T. is pursuing a correspondence course in the International Architectural School, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Hon. John C. Sturtevant of Conneautville was born in Spring township, this county, February 20, 1835. His early life was passed on the farm, and, educated in the public schools, he taught school eight winters. In 1861 and 1862 he was assistant sergeant-at-arms in the state legislature at Harrisburg, and was chief messenger of the same body in 1864. In 1864, also, he was elected a member of the state house of representatives, and re-elected in 1865, served in the sessions of 1865 and 1866, doing good work on the committees on railways, banking and education. He removed to Conneautville July 1, 1867, and here he has held several borough offices. He has been ever an unswerving Republican, and in November, 1896, was elected a member of the national house of representatives; and in the extra session of that body served on the committee on invalid pensions and claims.

Mr. Sturtevant is identified with numerous business enterprises. From 1867 till 1873 he was in company with Irwin S. Krick in hardware merchandising; in January, 1874, he was made cashier of the First National Bank of Conneautville, and this position he filled with fidelity until 1878, when he was elected the president of the bank, and now holds the office.

October 12, 1871, Mr. Sturtevant married Sarah A. Gleason of Conneautville, and their children (all sons) were Park, who died at the age of two years, Paul and Watkin P. Sturtevant. Paul is a student in Allegheny College at Meadville, and Watkin P. attends the public schools. Mr. Sturtevant's father, Daniel W., was born in Vermont, May 2, 1806. When he was an infant his parents moved to central New York and to the homestead in the township of Spring, Crawford county, in 1818, when he was twelve years old. He received a common-school education, became a farmer, and about 1830 married Susan Hall of Spring township. Their children were Hon. Ritner H., Hon. John C., Emeline, Seth B. and Almera (Mrs. Irwin S. Krick). Daniel W. Sturtevant died in August, 1865, and his widow is now (1897) living. Mr. Sturtevant's grandfather, Timothy Sturtevant, was born in Vermont. The original home of the family was in the province of Alsace, in 1871 ceded from France to Germany. The first American ancestor came to America about 1640. Mr. Sturtevant's grandmother's ancestors (Billings) came to this country from England, locating in Massachusetts before the Revolution.

Frederick J. Kebort, who is a well known business man of Meadville, is a member of the firm of Kebort & Schmidt. He is a native of Bavaria, Germany, born December 21, 1868, the third child in the family of Nicholas and Mary Kebort, who are now residents of Stringtown, this state. His brothers and sisters are: Nicholas; Henry; Charles; Linnie, wife of George Vatler; Eva, deceased; and Anna.

In his youth F. J. Kebort attended the schools of his Fatherland for seven

years. Upon coming to the United States he first lived with his parents in the western part of Crawford county, Pennsylvania, and in 1882 went to Conneautville. Three years later he came to Meadville, and for several years he clerked in various hotels here. On the 18th of May, 1895, he embarked in his present business, that of running a restaurant, at 170 and 172 West Chestnut street, in the Roddy block, near the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio Railroad depot, and in this enterprise he has met with the success which he justly deserves, for everything connected with the place is neat and first class, winning the approbation of the public. September 10, 1898, his partner in business died and he bought his half interest from Mrs. E. W. Schmidt on the 27th of that month.

Mr. Kebort is interested in the general welfare of this city and is a member of the Taylor fire department. Fraternally, he is associated with the Knights of Pythias, the Order of Elks and the Heptasophs. He married Miss Anna Louise Gahring, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Erb) Gahring, of Meadville, October 25, 1892, and one child, Harold Henry, who has since died, was born to the young couple.

Edward Eiler, proprietor of the Meadville Bottling Works, was born in Brooklyn, New York, February 5, 1862, and has lived in this city since he was two years of age. He is the fourth in a family of five children, his parents being Valentine and Barbara Eiler, who were natives of Germany. They are now living in Meadville, the father in his seventy-first year, and the mother in her sixty-ninth year. Their other sons are Jacob J., Peter A., and Valentine W., and their only daughter, Anna, is the wife of Charles P. Hagerman.

Edward Eiler received his education in the public schools of Meadville, and ere he had completed his studies he was employed during his vacations in a drug store. Later he was engaged in the grocery business, and in 1887 he became the owner of his present establishment, which he has since greatly improved and enlarged, thereby increasing its capacity, as the trade demanded.

Fraternally, Mr. Eiler is a member of the Meadville Council, No. 78, Royal Arcanum. He was one of the founders of the Taylor Hose Company of Meadville, and has always manifested great interest in local affairs. His wife was Miss Hattie Stebbins prior to their marriage, and they have one child, Burton Valentine.

Evalon C. Hoag, the son of Isaac and Sarah Badgeley Hoag, was born in Harmony, Chautauqua county, New York, March 2, 1845, was educated at the county district schools and at Jamestown Academy. He was also graduated at Eastman's Commercial College, at Poughkeepsie, New York,

in August, 1863. In December of that year he entered the employ of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad (afterward the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio), in the office of General H. F. Sweetser, the general superintendent of the road, and remained there until August, 1868, when he came to the oil country. He was in the office of George K. Anderson, and afterward with Sam Q. Brown, at Pleasantville. In March, 1872, he was appointed assistant cashier of the Titusville Exchange Bank, and afterward cashier. From 1879 to 1881 he was with the Tidewater Pipe Company. He was the treasurer and a director of the Norfolk & Cincinnati Railroad until May, 1882, when, upon the organization of the Titusville Commercial Bank, he was elected its cashier, and he has held the position ever since. He was a member of the common council of Titusville, and a member of the school board from 1891 to 1895.

In June, 1873, he was married to Miss Mary Frances Smyth, daughter of Rev. J. J. Smyth. Of this union two children have been born, one of whom died in infancy, and the other, Mary Sterling Hoag, is now living.

Francis H. Gibbs was born February 21, 1817, at Rocky Hill, Connecticut. His father was a prominent business man and a large dealer in real estate. His grandmother was engaged in an established business of manufacturing buttons for the patriot soldiers of the Revolutionary war.

On July 28, 1840, Mr. Gibbs was married to Miss Sarah Keith. The surviving children of this union are Emma, the wife of John J. Carter of this city; Charles E. Gibbs, also of this city; and Mrs. Fox, wife of Dr. Fox, of New York city. George Gibbs, the oldest son, died about twenty years ago at Corry, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Sarah (Keith) Gibbs died at Nunda, New York, about thirty years ago. Several years afterward Mr. Gibbs married Mrs. H. B. Davis of Titusville, Pennsylvania. Mr. Gibbs died at his old homestead, in Nunda, New York, July 16, 1885.

In early life Mr. Gibbs was a wagonmaker by trade, and he worked several years at Charleston, South Carolina. He came thence to Nunda, where he was engaged several years in the manufacture of wagons, specially for use in the construction of the Genesee Valley canal and its subsequent maintenance. Afterward he entered into partnership with a Mr. Bogley of Dansville, New York, under the firm name of Gibbs & Bogley, and they operated extensively in the building of railroads in Iowa. They had large contracts in this work, which were highly lucrative in their results. Mr. Gibbs then returned to Nunda and started, on the banks of the Genesee Valley canal, a large warehouse, buying in large quantity wool, grain, apples, etc., for the New York market, and shipping by canal. This led him to New York city, where he engaged in the commission business on Water street, where he operated with success until the opening of the oil business on Oil Creek, when

he came with another man to the oil country. They invested nineteen thousand dollars in the Noble well, and cleared in this venture twenty thousand dollars each. At about this time he purchased land on Sandy creek, Clarion county, Pennsylvania. This property brought no returns until 1885, but it has since paid more than the principal and interest on the original investment. Then he purchased the Nunda machine works for eighty thousand dollars cash, and in company with C. M. Wheeler manufactured for the oil trade the Nunda engines and boilers. Out of this grew the great Gibbs & Sterrett Manufacturing Company, at Titusville, which, unfortunately, afterward extended its business to the manufacture of mowers and reapers at Corry, Pennsylvania, an enterprise foreign to its original undertaking, affording a lesson of warning against the risk of expansion into outside fields. Up to the time when the Gibbs & Sterrett Company directed its operations into new channels, and thus divided its resources, few business firms in the United States enjoyed better credit, and it had only to adhere to the original character of its work to make permanent its success.

Charles L. Gibbs, the only surviving son of Francis H., is a graduate of Rochester University. He has represented the first ward in the select council of Titusville, has been engaged many years in oil production, and is now employed in the development of the Spartansburg field. (An account of his past oil operations appears elsewhere in this work.)

Several years ago he was married to Miss Kate Vick of Rochester, New York.

Theodore B. Westgate, the son of Reuben B. and Huldah (Ferry) Westgate, was born at Riceville, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, July 13, 1858, and educated at the common schools and at a commercial college at Denver, Colorado. In his boyhood, when not at school, he was employed in his father's sash and blind works in Riceville, and on his return from Colorado, in 1882, he joined his brother in operating the old sash and blind plant, which had been established by his grandfather, B. B. Westgate, in 1843. The original firm was B. B. Westgate & Sons. In 1866 the plant was sold to Joshua Bruner, who operated it two years. In 1866 the entire Westgate family moved from Riceville to Vineland, New Jersey, and resided there the next two years. At the end of that time Reuben B. Westgate, father of the subject of this sketch, purchased back the sash and blind works and continued to operate them until his death, in August, 1874. After his death the executors of his estate continued to operate the plant until 1880.

The first wife, Huldah T. Westgate, died in 1866. In 1867 Reuben B. Westgate married for his second wife Miss Clemina Gray of Harpersfield, Ohio, who survives him.

In 1880 the sash and blind works came into the possession of Arthur H.

and T. B. Westgate, who continued to operate it under the firm name of Westgate Brothers until 1884, when Arthur succeeded to the entire business, which he still carries on at Riceville. In 1886 the subject of this sketch came to Titusville and went into the service of the American Oil Company as bookkeeper, and continued in that capacity for four years, when he became a partner in the company and was elected its treasurer, a position which he still continues to hold. In 1896 he was chosen a director of the Pure Oil Company, and still holds the position. In 1892 he was elected one of the managers of the Producers and Refiners' Oil Company, Limited, a place he continues also to hold.

In June, 1895, he was married to Miss Lou G. Rouse, daughter of M. R. Rouse, and of this union there is one child.

William Earl Teege, son of William and Amelia (Soderman) Teege, was born in Titusville February 8, 1872, the youngest of three children, was educated in the city schools, and lived six years with the rest of the family at Batavia, New York. From 1887 to 1892 he had charge, in Rochester, New York, of a branch office of the Titusville American Oil Works. Since then he has been engaged at the works in this city. He represents the Teege interests, which are owned by himself and two sisters, in the American Oil company, of which he is secretary.

In 1896 he was married to Miss Cora Emma, daughter of M. R. Rouse. His father, William Teege, Sr., came from Mecklenburg, Germany, in 1861, to Titusville, where, except five years at Batavia, New York, he continued to reside until his death, in 1894. He had a farm near Batavia, which he operated five years. He was employed several years, in the '60s and afterwards, by the Titusville Pipe Company, at Titusville. After he left that company he built one or two refineries at Titusville, on the south side of the creek. In 1885, in company with Frank Tackey and others, he built the American Oil Works, on South Brown street. He represented the first ward in the common council. His first wife died at Batavia and was buried there. In 1884 he was married to Mary Reiner, who survives him, living in Titusville.

S. S. Levy, the son of Barnard and Lena (Marks) Levy, was born in Titusville, Pennsylvania, November 15, 1872. He was educated at the city schools, besides receiving instruction in German and Hebrew from a private tutor. He was also graduated at the Bradford Business College in 1888. In 1889 he was bookkeeper for the New England Pants Company, in Philadelphia, one year; next he managed the business of the company from 1890 to 1891, and then the company moving its business to New York, he managed for it there from 1891 to 1892. He next kept books for Hiram Blow & Company, in Kentucky, one year. In January, 1893, he returned to Titusville and

engaged as accountant for the company of the Queen City Tannery, and he has ever since held the position.

He is a member of the Chorazin Lodge of Odd Fellows in Titusville, and of the Maccabees; also of the Elks and of the Oil Creek Lodge of the Masons; is at present the scribe of the Aaron Chapter, R. A. M., also a member of the Occident Council, R. & S. M.; and is also a member of the Presque Isle Lodge of Perfection, at Erie, Pennsylvania.

The paternal grandfather of Mr. Levy carried on an extensive business in the manufacture of fur goods in Kalwaria, in Russian Poland. A maternal uncle of the mother of Mr. Levy, Herr Mordecai Lipnock, was a distinguished Russian officer in both the army and the navy of the czar. Another Lipnock, a relative, a man of wealth and business enterprise, was known throughout the empire for his charities. He had a system of donating one-tenth of his income to charitable objects. He was an extensive dealer in leather, and the effect was to incline his descendants to the tanning business. The maternal grandfather of Mr. Levy, Marks, was a large manufacturer of pottery at Suwalki, in Russian Poland.

Rev. Joseph M. Dunn was born in 1844 at Summerhill, near the city of Dublin, Ireland. He was a student at the preparatory school of Trinity College, at Dublin, then attended the Seminary of the Diocese of Meath. He came to America in 1859, studied in New York, and was a student at Seton College. From that institution he went to Niagara University, where he completed his theological education. He was ordained a priest at Erie, Pennsylvania, in 1869, the first ordained by Bishop Mullen. Father Casey was ordained at the same time. His first parish was that of Corry, this state, where he served two years, and next he was at Union City, also in this state, about twenty-two years. In February, 1892, he became the rector of the St. Titus' church in Titusville, and has continued its rector until the present time. Under his ministrations St. Titus church has steadily prospered.

Elisha Gilbert Patterson was born at Hudson, New York, October 26, 1833, entered the office of the treasurer of the Hudson River Railroad in February, 1851, and was assistant treasurer when he was appointed auditor of the Michigan Southern & Northern Indiana Railroad Company, with headquarters at Adrian, Michigan. He was superintendent associate of the Milwaukee & Prairie du Chien Railroad, manager of the Kenosha, Rockford & Rock Island Railroad; assistant superintendent of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, and general superintendent of the Raritan & Delaware Bay Railroad; was manager for the land owners of the Holmden farm at Pithole, Pennsylvania; was engaged with James McNair in petroleum production on Cherry Run, and he operated extensively in the Church Run district and in the

development of the Bradford field, as a member of the firm of Emery, Patterson & Company.

He was chairman of the legislative committee during the war against the South Improvement Company, and as a member of the oil-country delegation he presented the case of his constituents before the railway officers in New York city. As chairman of the transportation committee of the Producers' Union, and a member of its legal committee, he wrote the address of the people of the Pennsylvania Oil Region to Governor Hartranft, drafted and advocated before congress the original inter-state commerce act, drafted the existing law regulating the operation of pipe lines, participated in the prosecution of the state suits, and opposed the scheme for their abandonment and the substitution of a criminal action, and withdrew from further participation when it was decided upon by the committee. He was one of the projectors and a charter member of the Tide Water Pipe Company, and has been interested in other lines for oil transportation. In late years Mr. Patterson has devoted himself to mechanical improvements in railroads.

He is a member of the society of Sons of the American Revolution and of the Sons of Colonial Wars.

The wife of Mr. Patterson was Ellen Maria Tefft, daughter of the late Israel K. Tefft, of Rome, New York, and niece of the founder of the firm of Tefft, Weller & Company of New York.

Charles Burgess was born in Pelsall, England, October 2, 1841, and in his early life he spent many years in iron and steel mills in and near Sheffield. At the age of twenty-four he came to the United States, in March, 1866. He first worked at Troy, New York, where he was engaged for a time in the Bessemer Steel Works, and was also employed in making special iron. After a year there he went to Pittsburg, and worked there for a short time in an iron and steel mill. Then he rented, just outside of Pittsburg, a forge, and began experimenting in producing various kinds of steel. Three years afterward he went to England, where he remained several months. Then he returned to America and went to Ironton, Ohio, where he engaged with the Ironton Walling Mill Company to manufacture some of his specialties of iron and steel. While there his products received the highest award at the Cincinnati Exposition, against eight or nine competitors.

During his stay at Ironton he was married to Miss Charlotte Moreland of Detroit, Michigan, formerly of England. A few months afterward he sold to the company for whom he had worked the right to manufacture and sell his iron and steel, and with his young wife made a trip to England, to visit their friends. After an absence of about four months he returned to Ironton, and found parties waiting there to organize a company for the manufacture of iron and steel under his direction. A company of six was formed,

of which he was one, whose one-sixth interest was assigned to him in consideration of his skill and ability, and he was made the general superintendent and a director. The works, which were at Portsmouth, Ohio, were named, after him, the Burgess Steel and Iron Works. This plant was one of the most successful concerns during the panic from 1873 to 1875. His products were of such superiority as to win the highest premiums wherever exhibited. Three gold medals were awarded to him over many competitors. About two years afterward he sold his rights to the company. The Burgess Steel and Iron Works are still running under their original name.

Mr. Burgess then went again to England and sojourned there this time five years, because of his father's illness, until his father's death. Then he returned to the United States and engaged with the Cleveland Rolling Mill Company. He had charge of one of the company's departments, producing his specialties in iron and tool steel for five years.

He left there and came to Titusville in 1884, and with others he began to manufacture iron and tool steel. One-fourth interest in the plant was assigned to him by the company in consideration of his skill and experience, making him the general manager and superintendent. The works were operated about a year and a half under the name of Burgess, Garrett & Company. Charles Burgess then purchased the interests of his partners, founding the Cyclops Steel Works, of which he has ever since been the sole owner.

Mr. Burgess is one of the ten citizens who in 1896 each subscribed ten thousand dollars to the stock of the Titusville Industrial Fund Association. He is a director of the association and a director of the Titusville Board of Trade. Two or three years ago he purchased the Jonathan Watson home, at the east end, and expended upon it several thousand dollars in reconstruction and repairs, making it his permanent family residence. It is needless to say that Charles Burgess ranks as one of the substantial representative citizens of Titusville.

Daniel Colestock, the son of Daniel and Catharine (Myers) Colestock, was born September 29, 1843, near East Rochester, Columbiana county, Ohio. He is the youngest of twelve children, nine of whom are still living. The oldest brother is a retired clergyman of the United Brethren denomination, residing at Mechanicsburg, Cumberland county, Pennsylvania. At the age of fifteen Daniel learned telegraphy. At the age of seventeen he saw President-elect Lincoln, in February, 1861, at Bayard, Ohio, who made a short speech to the crowd as the train, in which Mr. Lincoln was riding on his way to Washington, stopped at the station there. In the fall of 1861 Daniel went into the telegraphic service of the government and continued in the same until the close of the war. From 1862 to the end of the war he was with the late C. O. Rowe in the same service.

After the close of the war he was in the employ of the American Telegraph Company, at Washington, D. C., one year. In 1867 he came to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and became chief clerk of the superintendent of the Western Union Telegraph Company at that place. Not long afterward Mr. Rowe became the superintendent of the division of western Pennsylvania of the Western Union Telegraph Company, and Mr. Colestock continued as his chief clerk during the rest of Mr. Rowe's life. The period of Mr. Colestock's service as chief clerk of the superintendent of the division was twenty-two consecutive years. In 1881 Mr. Rowe moved the headquarters of the division to Titusville, accompanied by Mr. Colestock, who thereafter with his family made this city his home. The headquarters of the division in 1888 were moved back to Pittsburg, and Mr. Colestock was there one year. On June 1, 1889, he resigned his position as chief clerk, returned to Titusville and purchased an interest in the Joy Radiator Works there, with which he has since been connected. After Mr. Joy's death, in 1895, his interest was purchased by the Titusville Iron Works, Limited, the two institutions merging under a corporate charter, with the name of The Titusville Iron Company, making the radiator plant a department of the Titusville Iron Company. Mr. Colestock is secretary of the general company and one of its directors; and he is the manager of the Radiator department.

In 1871 Mr. Colestock was married to Miss Mary E. Conlan.

F. D. Gaston.—At an early period in the history of this country the ancestors of F. D. Gaston came to Massachusetts from France, and among the pioneers of the western section of Crawford county, Pennsylvania, many of his relatives were numbered.

Born in 1853, F. D. Gaston is the youngest of six children, the others being: W. G., of Cochranton; Athelston; E. H., deceased; A. B., of Meadville; and Eunice L., of Springfield, Missouri. In 1873 F. D. and Athelston Gaston embarked in the lumber business in Utica, and for over a quarter of a century our subject has devoted his whole attention to the management of this enterprise. He removed to Meadville in 1889 and has built up a very extensive patronage.

In 1875 the marriage of F. D. Gaston and Miss Clara L. Henry of East Fallowfield was celebrated, and to their union five children have been born, namely: Edna, Ethel, Phylinda, Marie and Audley.

Rev. Henry Purdon, D. D., the founder and late rector of the St. James Memorial church in Titusville, was born in the city of Dublin, Ireland, August 15, 1835. (The account of the founding of the church in 1862, together with its subsequent history, and that of Dr. Purdon, will be found under the head of Titusville Churches, in this work.) Certain other parts of Dr. Pur-

don's personal record are given here. He came to the United States in 1854, and completed his education in this country. Soon after his arrival in New York he entered the junior class of Union College, at Schenectady, New York, and was graduated at that institution in 1857. In the same year he entered the Theological Seminary of Virginia, graduating in 1859, and in July that year he was ordained to the deaconate of the Protestant Episcopal church. He then went to China, but returned in 1860 and settled for a time near Philadelphia. On April 6, 1863, he was ordained to the priesthood. On July 29, 1876, he received from the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Ohio the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He began in 1862 his work in the oil country, which ended with his sudden death December 21, 1898,—the death of a great and good man, beloved and honored in the city by all classes among whom he had labored as a Christian minister for more than a generation.

In 1869 Dr. Purdon was married to Miss Marina, daughter of the late Rev. Reuben Tinker of Westfield, New York. Their oldest child, Harry Sidney, was born in September, 1870, and he died in 1872. Two daughters, Marina Louisa and Alice Rodney, are left to their mother.

Eber E. Edson.—One of the old families of New England and Pennsylvania is represented in Riceville, Crawford county, by the subject of this biographical notice and his immediate relatives. In tracing his genealogy we find that he is of the eighth generation of Edsons in the United States, and that the founder of the family in the New World was one Samuel Edson, born in England in 1612. He came to Massachusetts among the early settlers and was a resident of Salem, as is known, in 1639. About 1650 he removed to the town of Bridgewater, same state, and was one of the original land-holders there. He built the first gristmill in that place and was one of the influential and progressive citizens there up to the time of his death, in 1692. Succeeding him in the direct line of descent to our subject were three Samuels, the first, born in 1645, died in 1719; the second, born in 1690, died in 1771; and the third, born in 1714, died in 1803, all natives of Bridgewater. In the same town was born the great-grandfather of our subject, Jonah Edson, in 1751. He removed to Westmoreland, New Hampshire, and there passed the remainder of his life. His son Jonah, the grandfather, was born in Westmoreland, in 1773, and departed this life in the vicinity of Riceville, this county, in 1848.

Eber E. Edson is one of the thirteen children born to Chelous and Julian (Bloomfield) Edson, who were married in 1827. The father was born in 1806 and died in 1860, and the mother, born in 1809, died in 1890. In their family there were eight girls and five boys, and all but one of the number lived to maturity and were married. Four of the sons and four daughters are living at this time.

Born in 1835, in Bloomfield, Crawford county, Eber Edson spent his boyhood upon his father's farm and received a common-school education. Before he reached his majority he bought his time of his parents and in 1857 went to California. During the next twenty years—for he did not return to the east for permanent residence until 1880—he experienced many of the vicissitudes common to frontier life, and had numerous peculiar experiences. At one time he owned stock in Virginia City, which stock became almost fabulously valuable after he had disposed of it, and at another time he was engaged in working a mining claim, and left it in order to assist in the protection of some emigrants against the Indians. During his absence his claim was "jumped" and he was unable to recover his rights in the property. Once, when pursued by Indians, he, being on horseback, performed a feat almost identical with the famous leap of McCullough, under similar circumstances. He was strong and practically without fear, able to do wonderful things and bear almost insupportable hardships, as the true frontiersman must; and though the life he led was remote from the civilizing influences of the east he never sacrificed his inborn principles of right and justice, and was always ready to lend a hand to those who were in need. At the time of Lincoln's assassination he was the owner of a good livery stable with forty horses and vehicles in a small western town. The whole town was draped with mourning emblems, the stables as well, and when a rough westerner started out with the expressed intention of tearing down all the crepe and came to Mr. Edson's place of business with that threat, trouble ensued. The bully retired with three of his ribs broken and had to be helped home. The outcome of the matter was that the livery stable and fourteen horses were burned, the loss being a complete one to the owner. Another experience of his was in saving a "wooden" town from being entirely consumed by fire. Contrary to the opinion of the so-called "fire department," he and a number of the leading citizens chopped and tore down a row of frame houses, thus preventing the spreading of the fiery element. He immediately afterward left the town and the next morning the papers were loud in their praises of the "stranger" whose good sense and diligent labors had preserved the place from destruction. Many a narrow escape he had from death, in its varied forms, but perhaps his greatest fortune was when he was rescued, barely alive, from a mine which had caved in upon him.

He spent nearly three years in prospecting for silver in the territory of Nevada (now a state) when the Indians were hostile. Many times he would ride on horseback alone into their country. When pursued by them one of his strong games in fooling them was to build a large fire just at dark by some spring and then get on his horse and ride four or five miles in the dark and lie down in his blankets and sleep with his horse tied to his hand. At one time he rode one hundred and fifteen miles on horseback, in Placer county,

California, in fifteen hours, having three changes of horses, in search of a man whose sister was supposed to be dying.

For the past eighteen years he has been quietly engaged in business in this, his native county, where he owns real estate in Bloomfield and Athens, besides the store in Riceville, which is managed by his youngest brother, Perl B., who was born in 1852. He is a Republican and Odd Fellow, and since 1897 has been a member of the United Brethren church.

The first marriage of Mr. Edson was solemnized in 1856, Miss Fanny Akin becoming his wife. After her death he wedded a Miss Wylie, in California, and his third marriage was to Miss Phoebe Thompson. The surviving children of Mr. Edson are Hubert, a chemist on a Louisiana sugar plantation; Bloomfield, a minister of the Christian church, now in California; Ora, a teacher, also in California; and Omer, Harold, Chelous, Elma and Nina,—all of this locality.

Charles H. Thompson was born in Beaver township, this county, February 22, 1866, educated at the public schools and in early life he was a farmer; but in 1884 he was fortunate in securing a position as an operative in the employ of J. W. Crider in the Conneautville woolen mills. His attention to his duties and his faithfulness to his employer's interests were noted, and as a result he was promoted to a foremanship in 1891, which responsible station he still retains. On May 6, 1886, he married Clara B. Houghtailing of Conneautville. They have one son, A. Wayne, born on April 17, 1894. Jacob Thompson, father of Charles H., was born in 1813, in Spring township, where he was educated and became a farmer. Marrying Margaret Burnham, also of Spring township, he had eight children, of whom six attained maturity, namely: Frank W., Mary, Elmer, Charles H., Ray, and Anna. Of these Frank W. married Ethel Thompson and Mary became Mrs. George Clow. Jacob Thompson died in 1890. Mrs. Thompson is now (1897) living. Mr. Charles Thompson is a Democrat in politics and also an Odd Fellow, holding his membership in Conneautville lodge. The ancestry of the family is English, Irish and Dutch.

Joseph L. Tew.—The late Joseph L. Tew was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, July 24, 1811, educated in the excellent public schools of his native state, and devoted his early life to farming. Going to Cleveland, Ohio, however, when nineteen years of age, he chanced to be where rare opportunities existed for acquiring business methods, and soon afterward became a wholesale grocer. He made his home in Conneautville in 1854.

By his first wife, Mary Tew, who died in 1875, he had two children, who died in infancy. His second wife, nee Carrie Frances Druse, of Conneautville, he married June 8, 1876. Mr. Tew died on July 24, 1890. George

W. Druse, the father of Mrs. Tew, was born in Springfield, Otsego county, New York, in 1811, educated at the common schools and learned the shoemaker's trade. When a young man he made his home in the beautiful village of Fredonia, Chautauqua county, New York, and there married Charlotte Hubbard, of a prominent family of that place. Their two children (daughters) were Euretta A. and Carrie F. (Mrs. Joseph L. Tew). Mrs. Druse survives her husband, who died June 16, 1891. Mrs. Druse, Mrs. Tew and her sister are all members of the Presbyterian church. Ancestry of family, French and English.

Charles M. Wood of Rome township, son of Phineas Wood, was born in Connecticut in 1823, educated at Fredonia, New York, studied law with Wilson Farrely of Meadville, as his preceptor, was admitted to the bar and practiced at Meadville for several years. Then came to Centerville, where he still continued to practice. He married Mrs. Hannah Saunders, but as she did not live long he married Mrs. Arvilla (Bishop) Davenport, who is now living at Centerville. Mr. Wood is deceased.

John Wormald, deceased, late of Conneautville, was born in Yorkshire, England, on May 6, 1821, and came to America with his parents when he was nine years old. They located in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, where he was educated in the public schools and thoroughly learned wool-carding. His father was a woolen manufacturer and John was soon engaged in the same business, which he conducted at various places in the state. In 1849 he came to Conneautville and for many years engaged in manufacturing, in company with his father and William Crider, and with successful results.

On February 20, 1849, Mr. Wormald was married to Margaret J. Connor. By legal adoption Sarah E. Crider, a daughter of Mr. Wormald's sister, was made their daughter and took their name.

Mr. Wormald was a successful and prominent business man, public-spirited and generous withal. As a large stockholder of, a director in and the president of the First National Bank of Conneautville, his influence was potent in the financial affairs of this section and ever for usefulness. He was largely interested in the chemical works at Conneautville and in the Keystone Tannery of Springboro. Both Mr. and Mrs. Wormald united years ago with the Methodist Episcopal church.

David W. Smith was born in Summit township, Pennsylvania, September 9, 1822. His father, John Smith, was born in 1779, and in 1797 came to Summit from New Jersey, and took up four hundred acres of land, two hundred of which was given him by the state as an inducement for emigrating hither, and for the other two hundred he paid one dollar and twenty-five

cents an acre. In 1833 he built the brick house in which he lived until his death, in August, 1849, at the age of seventy years. John Smith's wife lived to be seventy-five years old; she was born in 1788, and died in 1863. They had ten children, of whom two are now living,—a daughter, and David, the subject of this sketch. Of the other five sons, Daniel lived to be forty years old; William H. died in his eighty-sixth year, April 23, 1898; John H. died at Meadville, in 1890; and Darius in 1892. All of David's brothers settled on the old homestead and remained there until their death.

David Smith was married May 3, 1849, to Miss Martha C. Super, of Summit. Mrs. Smith died April 25, 1896, after nearly fifty years of married life. She is remembered as an unusually handsome woman, and possessed, in addition, many fine traits of character. Her loss is sincerely mourned by a large circle of friends. There were ten children born to this couple,—seven sons and three daughters: Alvaredo Wellington, a butcher in Harmonsburg; Frank I., who enlisted in the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Regiment in the late war with Spain; Elmer Lincoln, a lumber manufacturer in Greenville, Tennessee; William Tell, a farmer at Summerhill; Hugh R., a lumberman, died at the age of twenty-four; David Grant and Fred B., now operating the home farm; Cora, who married Wilbur Upham, and is now living in Garnett, Kansas; Kittie Clyde, who married H. S. Temple, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio; Susannah Elizabeth, who married William V. McClure, and lives in Summit.

Mr. Smith is a firm believer in temperance and an ardent worker in the cause. He is a member of the Royal Templars, and was for many years a member of the old Washingtonian movement. He was also a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of Harmonsburg. Mr. Smith cast his first vote for James K. Polk; he has been a Republican since the party's organization, and is active in politics and attends county and other conventions.

As his share of the old homestead Mr. Smith has one hundred of the four hundred acres owned by his father, and this has since been his home. He has also another farm in Summerhill township, and has various interests aside from farming; for he has been extensively interested in the manufacture of lumber and has operated two mills of the water variety, and has also owned two steam lumber mills. In 1847 he built a water mill on his farm and operated it for fifteen years. In 1864 lumber brought twenty-five dollars per thousand, and by running his mills to their utmost capacity he made money rapidly. His farm has also yielded a substantial fortune. One year he raised two thousand bushels of corn, that brought forty cents a bushel. Mr. Smith also has a fine orchard, which has produced six thousand bushels of fruit in a single season.

Mr. Smith has been, and still is, an unusually successful and enterprising man.

Benjamin Harrison of Rome township was a son of Benjamin Harrison, and was born in Northumberland county, England, in October, 1797, and came to New Jersey from New England in 1827. In 1833, in company with Richard Morris and Inskip Harrison, he walked to the township of Rome, being ten days on the journey. They took up a section of four hundred acres of land and divided it into three lots, Mr. Harrison's lot being the farm now owned by Samuel Harrison, his grandson, and John Harrison, his son. He was a successful farmer. He married Nancy Brown and had ten children. The deceased are Jane, Sarah (first), Sarah (second), and Christopher; and the living are Benjamin, John, Betsy, Ellen, Richard, and Edward I.

Mr. Harrison died in 1875, and his wife died in 1840. After the death of his first wife he married Mrs. Isabella Edmonds. John, his son, married Elinor Harrison, daughter of Richard Harrison. He is a farmer and has one child, Richard B. Edward I. Harrison, born September 9, 1840, enlisted in Company K, Fifty-seventh Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, in August, 1861, and was discharged in 1862 by reason of disability. He married Amelia E. Rigby, daughter of Thomas and Mrs. Ellen (Farrington) (Summer) Rigby. He is a farmer and has three children.

James D. Gill, ex-mayor of Meadville, is a native of Crawford county, his birth having taken place September 17, 1822, in Hayfield township. His paternal grandparents, William and Catham (Campbell) Gill, emigrated from Scotland to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, in 1786, and in 1794 they removed to what is now Hayfield township and located on tract No. 70, on the west branch of French creek. Robert Gill, the father of our subject, was born in Scotland and was educated in the subscription schools of Hayfield township, in which district he afterward engaged in farming until his death, in 1828. His wife, the mother of James D., was Harriet, daughter of Captain James Dunn, a hero of the Revolutionary war.

James D. Gill supplemented his public-school education by a course in Meadville Academy and later attended Allegheny College, of which institution he is now a trustee. In 1839 he became a clerk in the dry-goods store of Gill & Derrickson, and in 1844 he embarked in business for himself, in partnership with James J. Shryock. The firm name was first J. D. Gill & Company, but for many years has been Gill & Shryock. The partners have carried a stock of dry goods, and have also been interested in the hardware business and in milling enterprises.

In 1852 J. D. Gill became one of the incorporators of Greendale Cemetery Association, and has since been actively connected with the organization. Having been appointed chief engineer of the Meadville fire department by the city council in 1865, he instituted many reforms and reduced affairs to the fine system which has since been maintained. In 1873 he was elected

mayor of the city, and during his term of office he prepared plans for new water-works, which he strongly recommended to the citizens, but the proposition was rejected by the popular vote. In 1874, however, he organized the present water-works company, was elected a director, and since 1876 has been its president. For the past quarter of a century he has been president of the Crawford County Mutual Insurance Company.

Mr. Gill has been twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of General Daniel Shryock. Mrs. Gill died in 1851, and their only child, William, is also deceased. In 1853 Mr. Gill married Miss Susan E. Shryock, a sister of his first wife, and they have three children,—Harriet E., Daniel A., and Elizabeth.

C. K. Higgins, a contractor and builder, residing in Meadville since 1850, was born in Sparta township, Crawford county, November 29, 1835, a son of Telassar and Mary Ann (Golden) Higgins, both natives of New York. The former died at the age of fifty-six, and the latter at the age of sixty years. Our subject is the third child of a family of eight children, as follows: Sylvester, deceased; Caroline, deceased; C. K., subject; Hannah, wife of Harrison McClintock, Woodville, Ohio; Charles O., formerly of Oil City, Pennsylvania, deceased; Elna, wife of Frank Ward, of Sparta township, this county; Frank, a resident of Corry, Pennsylvania; and Edward, of Woodville, Ohio.

Our subject is distinctively a self-made man, having worked his way from boyhood. His reputation as a builder ranks among the best, as many landmarks in Meadville showing the skill of his workmanship will attest. He began when quite young to work with his father, who was at that time a miller, but finding outdoor work more congenial to his temperament he chose his trade, which he has since followed with the most flattering results.

In September, 1858, he married Louisa, daughter of Salmon and Louisa (Lord) Tower. She is the eldest of a family of three children, as follows: Louisa, wife of our subject; Henry, of Bradford, Pennsylvania; and Alice, wife of Wilmot Stephens, Binghamton, New York. The issue of this union are two children: Charles W. and Lu Setta, wife of Harry Warmer, Meadville.

William Nason, M. D.—For almost half a century Dr. William Nason was one of the leading citizens of Townville, actively associated with whatever was calculated to be of benefit to the city in the line of progress and improvement. As a physician he stood high in his profession, and his long experience, sound judgment and ripe wisdom were constantly deferred to by his brothers in the healing art.

Born in Chautauqua county, New York, in 1827, Dr. Nason came of a

line of patriots and heroes, his father having fought in the war of 1812 and his paternal grandfather having been a soldier of the Revolution. On his father's side the doctor was of Scotch-Irish extraction, while on the maternal side he was of English lineage.

Being graduated in the Philadelphia Medical College in 1850, Dr. Nason at once established himself in practice in Townville, where he continued to live until his death, in 1896. Kindly and cheerful in disposition, his presence in the sick-room brought renewed strength and courage to the patient, and in many a home he was loved and venerated as an ideal physician. In early years especially he rode far and wide into the surrounding country, never sparing himself when the suffering required his aid.

In 1853 Dr. Nason married Miss Catherine Breed, who survived him. Six of their children attained maturity, and three of the sons are practicing physicians. The only daughter is Mrs. T. B. Lehbenthaler, and the sons are: Charles A. W., of North East; Dr. W. A., of Roaring Springs; S. E., of Hydetown; Dr. F. T. F., of McKeesport; and Dr. J. B., of Mount Jewett, Pennsylvania.

The causes of education and religion found warm support at the hands of Dr. Nason. For fifteen years he served as a member of the local school board, and at the time of his death was acting as one of the borough council. He served as superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Sunday-school for thirty years. For years he had been a representative member of the Odd Fellows society, and the Townville Lodge conducted the funeral services at his death.

O. A. Tillotson, M. D., of Titusville, was born October 29, 1858, in Syracuse, New York, a son of Dr. William and Susan (Osborne) Tillotson, for many years residents of that city, where the father was for a long time engaged in the cooperage business, in which the subject of this sketch, after the age of fourteen years, assisted his father materially. He is the eldest in a family of three children, the others being Mary E., the wife of Earnest L. Myers, a representative of the fifty-first district (Omaha) of Nebraska; and Willard, residing at Union City, this state.

Dr. Tillotson was educated at Whitestown Seminary and Brown University, and received his medical education at the Bellevue Medical College in New York and the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College at Cleveland, Ohio, at which latter institution he graduated in 1883. For two years prior, however, to his attendance at the medical college in Cleveland he was bookkeeper for the Standard Oil Company. He began the practice of his chosen profession in Titusville in 1883, the year of his graduation. He is a member of the staff of the Sixteenth Regiment, I. O. O. F., and of the Order of Knights of Pythias.

Henry H. Burlingame, now deceased, was for many years a resident of Pennsylvania, but belonged to one of the old New England families. The first of the name of whom we have record is Isaiah Burlingame, who was a native of Rhode Island, whence he removed to New Berlin, New York, where most of his children were born. He was twice married, his first union being with a Miss White of Vermont, and to them were born thirteen children. By his second wife he had five children, and with them emigrated to northern Indiana, in 1835, but some of the children located in southern Michigan. Most of the representatives of his large family were farming people, but among them were also ministers, physicians and teachers.

Titus Burlingame, one of the eldest of the family, was born in New Berlin, Chenango county, New York, February 23, 1796, and carried on agricultural pursuits throughout the greater part of his life, and was also a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was married in his native town, in 1820, to Betsy Eliza Elizabeth Hooper, who was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, May 16, 1801, and died June 3, 1856. Titus Burlingame died March 14, 1868, and was buried in Hatch Hollow cemetery, in Amity township, Erie county, Pennsylvania. Three children were born to them: Alvira, who was born in Madison county, New York, January 5, 1823, and is now living in Louville, Erie county, Pennsylvania; Euphemia, who was born in New Berlin, New York, February 28, 1826, and is now deceased; Emily, who was born in Pittsfield, Otsego county, New York, February 3, 1837, and is now living near Wattsburg, Erie county, Pennsylvania.

Henry Harrison Burlingame, whose name initiates this review, was born in New Berlin, New York, October 18, 1831, and devoted the greater part of his time and attention throughout his business career to the tilling of the soil. He lived most of the time near Wattsburg, Erie county, where he successfully operated a farm. For fifty years he was a faithful member of the United Brethren church, and had the confidence and regard of all who knew him. He was married October 25, 1856, to Nancy M. Mason, who was born August 14, 1838, in Wayne township, Erie county, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Eben P. Mason. Her death occurred August 10, 1869, and her husband, long surviving her, passed away March 19, 1898. Henry H. married, second time, Martha Conant, December 16, 1869, with whom he lived until his death. He was the father of four children,—Charles L., Viettie A., Willis O., and Willie E. The eldest son was born March 18, 1858, is a graduate of the Battle Creek Sanitarium, of Battle Creek, Michigan, and is now a medical missionary and nurse. He was married August 15, 1885, to Estella P. Weede, and they have two children: May, born May 25, 1886, and Ralph, born April 5, 1895. Viette A. Burlingame was born April 2, 1862, and on the 16th of June, 1885, became the wife of William J. Low. They have six children: Ray, born in Cleon, Michigan, April 27, 1886; Clair, Septem-

ber 6, 1889; Edna, February 25, 1892, in Marinette, Wisconsin; Ethel and Eva, twins, born in Menominee, Michigan, February 7, 1894; and Willie, November 11, 1897, also in Menominee, Michigan. Mr. Low is located at that place in the employ of the railroad.

Willis O. and Willie E. Burlingame are twins, and were born in Wayne township, Erie county, Pennsylvania, February 14, 1869. When only two weeks old the latter became an inmate of the home of his aunt, Mrs. Olive Mason Rogers, of Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, with whom he remained until his marriage, and has always been known by the name of Willie E. Rogers. He now resides on a farm in Sparta township, Crawford county. He married Ruth R. Snapp, of that township, March 9, 1892, and they now have two children,—Harry E., born May 10, 1894, and Nancy Rose, born July 20, 1896.

Willis O. Burlingame, better known throughout Crawford county as Willis O. Washburn, when three and a half months old went to live with Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Washburn of Sparta township, Crawford county, where he still makes his home. He is one of the enterprising and progressive young farmers of the community and is widely and favorably known in that locality.

Roger Sherman.—For many years Roger Sherman was one of the most distinguished and honored citizens of Titusville, Pennsylvania. An eminent lawyer, a man of high scientific and literary attainment, of broad humanitarian principles, and an American citizen whose life showed forth the loftiest patriotism, he left the impress of his individuality upon the state, its legislation and its people. Life to him was real and earnest, and he realized, as few have done, his duty toward his fellow men. Possessed of strong intellectuality, charming personality and high mental culture, he might have attained to the most distinguished honors at the bar or in the affairs of the state had an ambition for personal preferment dominated his life; but while he was readily recognized as one of the leading lawyers of western Pennsylvania he found his greatest pleasure in using his influence for the benefit of his fellow men.

Born in Randolph, Tipton county, Tennessee, July 28, 1839, he belonged to one of the oldest and most prominent families of America. His ancestry can be traced back to Henry Sherman, who lived in Dedham, Essex county, England, in the year 1520. His grandson, Edmond Sherman, came to America about 1632, and from him was descended Roger Sherman. The members of the family seemed to be endowed with those qualities which make the successful pioneer and colonizer. At the time of the American revolution they had resided in this country for nearly a hundred and fifty years, and from the earliest times they were known as lovers of liberty, strenuous in asserting their rights, with the courage to maintain their convictions and

determined in their opposition to all forms of tyranny. It is therefore not strange that we find many of the Shermans of New England taking an active part in the events which brought on, and in the prosecution of, the war for independence.

The father of our subject, Isaac De Blois Sherman, was born in Pompey, New York, in 1797, and was graduated at Williams College, in Massachusetts, December 26, 1824, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1831 until 1833 he edited and published the Syracuse Argus, of Syracuse, New York, but during the greater part of his life followed his profession. He was married June 1, 1828, to Miss Phoebe Conkling, of Amaganset, Long Island, and in November, 1835, they left Syracuse, New York, going to Randolph, Tipton county, Tennessee. Mrs. Sherman was a sister of the late Hon. Alfred Conkling, of Auburn, New York, member of congress from 1821 until 1823, United States district judge, and minister to Mexico in 1850. Dr. Sherman afterward practiced his profession in Arkansas, as well as in Tennessee. He was gifted with an ardent and enthusiastic temperament, an excellent physical organization, a studious nature and keen and practical mind, with great energy and force of will. He died about the close of the civil war, his wife having passed away in December, 1855. She was a lady of great refinement, of high education and literary taste, of calm and dignified demeanor and steadfast character.

Roger Sherman was therefore very fortunate in his early home surroundings, which naturally bore marked influence on his character. He prepared for college in a school conducted by Rev. Dr. Prentice in Geneva, New York, but did not continue his literary education. In a history of the Sherman family, of which he was the author, he said: "My father found himself unable to carry out his cherished idea of a collegiate education for his son, and when little more than fifteen years of age I was confronted with the problem of earning my living." He followed civil engineering for one or two years with a surveying party for the projected Burlington & Missouri River Road, and three times he walked nearly across the state of Iowa during one of the most severe winters ever experienced. The financial panic of 1857, however, paralyzed railroad enterprises and the surveying party returned to the east.

After a short enforced idleness he turned his attention in another direction. On the suggestion of his father and the receipt of a copy of Blackstone, from his aunt, Elizabeth H. Conkling, Mr. Sherman went to his father's home in Arkansas and began the study of law. In November, 1860, when twenty-one years of age, he was admitted to the bar. His father's long residence in that part of the country and his extensive acquaintance, combined with his own superior qualifications and natural ability, enabled him soon to win a good practice, and before the breaking out of the civil war he had secured

a fair clientage. At the inauguration of the war his sympathies were with the Union, but living in the south and surrounded on all sides by Confederates he was persuaded to enter their ranks and enlisted as a cavalryman under General W. B. Forrest.

In 1863, however, Mr. Sherman left the army and made his way to Erie, Pennsylvania, where for the next two years he was engaged in newspaper work and in pursuing his legal studies. He then applied for admission to the bar of Erie county, but was refused by Judge Johnson on the ground that he was once a Confederate soldier. On the 19th of July, 1865, he went to Pithole, Venango county, and in November, 1866, was admitted to the bar of that county by Judge Trunkey, who considered a man's fitness for law practice paramount to his political beliefs. On the 1st of April, 1868, he removed to Pleasantville, Pennsylvania, and on the 5th of July, 1870, came to Titusville, where he made his home until his death, continuing in the active practice of law. A local paper said of him: "As a lawyer Mr. Sherman was learned, strong and resourceful, a diligent student, grounded in the principles of the law, ready and apt in applying those principles to a given condition of facts; in detecting at once the dominant features of a case, and, while not neglecting the lesser issues, compelling the attention of the court to the substance of the controversy. He was said to be the best equity lawyer in his part of the state, and he possessed one of the most extensive private law libraries in west Pennsylvania. He was a constant student of the state and federal court reports and thus kept abreast with the advanced decisions. He was also interested in the improvement of the science of the law; in taking away, as far as possible, the familiar reproach of its dilatory processes, and in the spring of 1896 a bill which he had drawn and caused to be introduced in the interests of common sense and a speedier arrival at the merits of an action at law was passed by the legislature and approved by the governor. But above all his characteristics as a lawyer was his faithfulness to the trusts reposed in him, and they have been great. A client's interests once assumed became, for the purposes of the contest, his own, and no legitimate means of securing the rights placed in his custody was left untried."

Mr. Sherman was instrumental in securing legislation which secured privileges and rights to the laboring people which the monopolies tried their best to overthrow. In 1868 he procured the passage of a law giving to laborers upon oil-mining leaseholds a lien for their work and materials. At all times he was interested in securing and protecting the rights of the laboring man as against the oppression of the monopolists and was a very prominent factor in the affairs of the oil-producing region. During the period from 1872 until 1880 the majority of the oil producers were struggling to preserve their business from the grasp of monopolies. Among the remedies proposed for this condition of things was the passage of a law by

congress regulating commerce between the states and forbidding unjust discrimination in rates of freight. This measure originated in Titusville and Mr. Sherman was one of the leading spirits in the movement, doing much to push vigorously the matter from time to time, but the law was not passed until 1887. At different times he engaged in editorial work and through the columns of his paper advocated reform, progress and advancement. On the 1st of January, 1885, he furnished the capital for the purchase and became the editor of the American Citizen, a weekly paper published in Titusville. Prior to this time the Petroleum World, a daily paper, was established in Titusville, September 1, 1879, in the interest of the oil producers. A stock company was formed and throughout the existence of the paper Mr. Sherman was one of the managers, and frequently contributed to its columns. It was independent in politics, and during its brief career advocated measures of reform of political abuse, in the interests of the people.

Personally, Mr. Sherman gave his political support to the Democracy. In 1881 he was a delegate to the Democratic state convention, which met at Williamsport. It was determined to take strong grounds against the aggressions of corporations and the oppressive methods by which they acquired control of the business of the country and endeavored to establish for themselves monopolies in various products. Mr. Sherman was placed on the committee upon resolutions and drafted and caused to be adopted the declarations of the platform from the seventh to the eleventh inclusive given in the reports of that convention. The opinions which he therein expressed continued his belief until his death. He was never an office-seeker, although he was always prominent in the counsels of his party, for his opinions were ever practical, progressive and in the interests of true American principles. In 1884 he was the Democratic nominee for mayor of Titusville, and in 1891 the Democratic state convention nominated him as a delegate-at-large to the state constitutional convention, and he would have been a member of that body had it not been that the proposition to hold the same was voted down at the fall election. He was also prominently mentioned for the nomination for the superior court judgeship in 1895, but political honors were not necessary to him, for through all the years he had a very extensive and profitable law practice.

On the 16th of March, 1871, in Pleasantville, Mr. Sherman and Miss Alma Seymour were married by the Rev. James J. Smythe, and the following year they moved into the home in Titusville which is still Mrs. Sherman's place of residence. They have two children,—Roger Seymour, born March 11, 1879, and Alma Janet, born August 7, 1882. Mrs. Sherman belonged to the old Seymour family of Connecticut, one of the most notable and respected families of New England. Among its members have been several eminent

lawyers, distinguished jurists and governors. Her maternal grandfather, Dr. Thomas Hopkins, was a college graduate and a man of wide learning.

Mr. Sherman was an active factor in the social, political and literary life of Titusville and was one of the founders of the Titusville public library. As a member of the National and Pennsylvania Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, he was greatly interested in American historical research, and in 1895 he was vice-president of the state organization. He was a member of the Society of American Civics, of the Society of Civil Service Reform and of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. A man of scholarly tastes, he was a great lover of books and left to his family one of the largest and best selected libraries of western Pennsylvania. He was a constant reader of such works as would keep him in touch with ancient as well as modern thinkers, and at all times he was abreast with modern thought. He was a ready writer, forcible and convincing, and his broad fund of knowledge and genial disposition made him a most delightful companion. He contributed generously, and believed it to be the duty of every true citizen so to do, toward the maintenance of many organizations which foster a true spirit of Americanism. Incorruptible and conscientious, he made many sacrifices which in these days of love of money and rush after wealth were looked upon as almost fanatical.

Perhaps we cannot better close this review of one whose life was ever pure, true and upright, than by quoting the words of one who knew him, showing his attitude to the unfortunate ones of earth: "I never knew a man more charitable than Roger Sherman. It was his delight to help the poor and administer to their wants. He spent large sums of money in this way, nor would he allow his name to be used in connection with almsgiving. The poor of Titusville will sadly miss Roger Sherman, for he was their friend." His home relations were to him a sacred trust, and to his family he was tender, devoted and faithful, counting no personal sacrifice too great which would promote the welfare or enhance the happiness of his wife and children.

William McCracken, of Meadville, a son of Robert and Jane Russell, was born in Sheakleyville, Pennsylvania, March 14, 1837, and educated at common schools and Meadville Academy, his people moving to Meadville about 1845. In August, 1861, he enlisted in Company B, Eighty-third Regiment, and served three years and four months. He held the office of lieutenant and after the war returned to Meadville. He is now a member of Pefer Post, No. 331. July 8, 1875, he married and has had two children,—Willard and Ellis. He is a direct descendant of William McLettin, the third, of Marsh Creek, who came from Ireland in 1739. He has been engaged in the livery business since 1881.

William Bookhammer, freight agent, Titusville, is a native of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, born in 1862. His father, H. J. Bookhammer, was the first master mechanic of the Oil Creek Railroad in the early days. He came to the oil country in 1865 and was identified with the interests of the locality until his death, which occurred in December, 1890, when his age was fifty-five years. Mrs. Anna M. (Bussom) Bookhammer, mother of Mr. Bookhammer, died in May, 1867, at the age of thirty-three. Mr. Bookhammer is the second son of four children, viz.: Sylvester, deceased; William, of this sketch; Alice, wife of C. H. Oliver, of Butler, Pennsylvania, and Frank J., of McDonald, Pennsylvania.

June 30, 1891, at Youngstown, Ohio, Mr. Bookhammer was married to Emma C., daughter of C. H. and Caroline (Christopher) Smith, of Oil City. They have one child, Charles H. Mrs. Bookhammer has two sisters and three brothers, as follows: Ophelia, wife of L. H. Banister; Lillian C., wife of Dr. J. Thornton Barnsdale, of Buffalo, New York; Charles F., express and baggageman of the Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad Company; William H., of Oil City, and A. C. W., with the Western New York & Pennsylvania Railroad at Titusville.

Mr. Bookhammer began his career as a messenger boy in Oil City and was afterward clerk in his father's office, and in September, 1892, he was appointed freight agent of the Western New York & Pennsylvania Railroad, of Titusville, which position he now holds. In this responsible position he has been a faithful employe and has not only worked for the best interests of the company but the public as well.

Thomas S. Morris, of Wayne township, was born at North Bank, near Linesville, in 1836. In 1862 he enlisted in the One Hundred and Fifth Ohio Volunteers, was wounded at Perryville, Kentucky, and taken prisoner near Murfreesboro, but in five days was paroled. The parole not being recognized by the federal government, he re-entered the service and marched with Sherman to the sea, taking part in many engagements. In 1869 he made a trip to the west.

On November 27, 1866, Mr. Morris married Susannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Thompson, of Mercer county. Their children are Ida May, wife of Thomas Wentworth, and Emma Jane, wife of Aaron Beers.

Mr. Morris moved to Wisconsin, where his wife died, January 30, 1871; and in that state he married Lydia A. Smith, who departed this life April 14, 1875. In 1882 Mr. Morris returned to Crawford county.

Hugh Coyle, of Sparta township, was a son of Roger Coyle, whose father was an early settler in Rome township. He was united in marriage to Catharine McGee, daughter of John McGee, and settled in Sparta in 1815,

on the farm now owned by George Snapp. He took up a lot of land which he improved and made a home. He was a farmer, hunter and also a Baptist minister. He had eleven children, two of whom are still living,—Mrs. Lucinda Obert and Mrs. Ellen Carr.

Charles A. Bortles.—For more than forty-five years Charles A. Bortles, now deceased, was a resident of Crawford, and for a third of a century was prominently identified with the agicultural interests of this section of the state. Industry and perseverance were among his marked characteristics and brought to him a comfortable competence as the reward of his labors. As a citizen, too, he ranked among the foremost, giving his support to all measures and movements which he believed would promote the public good. Honorable in his dealings, reliable in the discharge of every trust reposed in him, faithful to his duties of private life, he commanded the respect of his fellow men, and enjoyed the friendship of many with whom he came in contact.

Mr. Bortles was numbered among Pennsylvania's native sons, his birth occurring in Waterford, Erie county, on the 30th of April, 1832. He spent the greater part of his youth in the place of his nativity and when twenty years of age accompanied his parents on their removal to Crawford county, where he resided upon a farm for several years. Early trained to habits of industry and economy and to the work of the farm, he was well fitted for the life of the agriculturist, when he began farming on his own account. In 1860 he was married and purchased a part of the land now included within the Bortles homestead. His wife also inherited a portion of the property from her father, and upon their well developed farm in Conneaut township he spent his remaining days. He prosecuted his labors with diligence, and the well developed fields yielded to him a good return for the care and cultivation he bestowed upon them. Neatness was manifest in field, meadow and the home surroundings, and the well kept appearance of the place indicated the careful supervision of a progressive owner.

In the year 1860 was celebrated the marriage of Mr. Bortles and Miss Sarah, a daughter of A. H. and Rhoda (Drake) Barber, the former a native of the Empire state and the latter of Hartford, Connecticut. Mr. Barber came to Crawford county about the year 1835 and purchased the land now owned by Mrs. Bortles. It was then covered with timber, but with characteristic energy he began to clear and develop it, and in course of time transformed it into richly cultivated fields. There he carried on agricultural pursuits until his death, which occurred when he had reached the age of sixty-two years. He was successful in his business undertakings, and was a self-made man, whose untiring industry and sound judgment brought him the prosperity which rewarded his labors. His political support was given the

Republican party. His wife, who was a representative of a prominent old family of Connecticut, survived him several years, and passed away at the age of seventy-seven. They were the parents of two daughters, the younger being Myra, wife of Charles D. Anger, of Andover. The elder, Mrs. Bortles, has spent her entire life on the farm which is now her home with the exception of the time she was away at school. She is a lady of culture and ability, and to her husband was a faithful helpmeet and companion. Their marriage was blessed with three children: Minnie, wife of H. J. Walrath, of Crawford county; Clarence A., who now has charge of the home farm, and Gertrude, wife of Elgood A. Whitford, of Wheeling, West Virginia.

In his political views Mr. Bortle was a stanch Democrat, and took an active interest in the work and success of his party. He was recognized as one of its leaders in this community, filled various township offices, and received his party's nomination for county commissioner. He belonged to the state police, and socially was connected with the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Grange. In religious faith he was a Universalist and when a young man sang in the church choir, but never united with any church organization. He died September 30, 1896, at the age of sixty-four years, and the community thereby lost one of its valued citizens and his family a devoted husband and father. His widow still resides upon her fine farm of three hundred acres, and in the county where her entire life has been passed she has many warm friends.

Wesley B. Best, of Meadville, an attorney at law and leading member of the Crawford county bar, was born January 12, 1862, a son of the well known Dr. David Best. In 1883 he graduated at Allegheny College and of late years he has been honored by being chosen to act as one of the trustees of his alma mater.

During the year 1884 W. B. Best was city editor of the Evening Republican, published in Meadville, and about that time he took up the study of law. Admitted to the bar of Crawford county in May, 1886, he at once entered into successful practice in this city, and from 1891 to 1894 officiated as district attorney. He also represented the city of Meadville as city solicitor during the years 1896-97. In 1886-87 he was the captain of Company B, Fifteenth Regiment of Pennsylvania National Guards. A staunch Republican, he has sometimes attended local and state conventions of the party in the capacity of a delegate, and has ever sought to discharge his full duty as a patriotic citizen.

Sylvester Taylor.—For a period of about twenty years Sylvester Taylor was an honored citizen of Spartansburg, Crawford county, where he was the "village blacksmith." He was a native of Massachusetts, and with his father

settled in Sheridan, Chautauqua county, New York, at an early day. In 1846 or 1847 he came to Spartansburg, where he followed his trade as a blacksmith for many years, and won the respect of all who were associated with him in any manner. His busy and useful life came to a close October 18, 1867, but his memory is still treasured in the hearts of many of his old friends.

In 1836 Mr. Taylor married Sarah H. Emerson, a daughter of Wilder and Ruth (House) Emerson, of Westfield, New York, and she survived him. Their children were named as follows: John; Marcena, who died in childhood; Ira, who was a soldier in Company I, Eighty-third Regiment of Pennsylvania Infantry, and was killed near Richmond, in 1862; Lydia D., now Mrs. John Council, of Michigan; Ruth, wife of George W. Binney; Mary A., who is deceased; and Alice, wife of George Gillet, of Pennsylvania.

Valentine W. Eiler.—One of the enterprising, wide-awake young business men of Meadville, Crawford county, is the subject of this sketch. With the exception of a few years his whole life has been spent in this city, and none of its inhabitants are more genuinely concerned in its prosperity and high standing among its sister cities of this commonwealth than he. He possesses the energetic, progressive spirit which always insures success, and the patriotism and high sense of duty which marks the representative, broad-minded citizen. Whatever tends to promote the well-being of his fellows and the permanent welfare of his city and community are matters of deep interest to him, and his influence and means are freely used in every such righteous cause.

A native of the city of Brooklyn, New York, V. W. Eiler was born on the 9th of June, 1859. In the sketch of his brother Edward Eiler, printed elsewhere in this work, may be found the family history. The first five years in the life of our subject were spent in his native place, but, during the progress of the Civil war his parents decided to remove to Meadville, and accordingly did so. The lad became a student in the excellent public schools here and remained in them until he was about seventeen years of age. In the Centennial year he entered his business career by becoming a clerk in Callender & Company's drug store, of Meadville, and there he continued to act in that capacity for some three years. Desiring to see something of the west he then went to Colorado and for the following three years was variously engaged in business operations, doing some mining and running a drug store in a western town for a short period. In January, 1883, he returned to his old home in this city and resumed clerking. On April 27, 1886, he opened his present drug store, which is centrally situated and fitted out with a well selected line of drugs and toilet articles. He is popular and receives a goodly share of the local patronage.

April 13, 1887, Mr. Eiler married Miss Mary Abbie Clark, of Akron, Ohio, and a daughter of Lorenzo and Sarah Clark. They have five children, namely: Valentine Wallice, Jr., Clark Chancy, Marguerite Ethel, Sturgis Clifton and Helen Adalade. They are bright, interesting children and are all at home with their parents. Mrs. Eiler is a member of the Baptist church and is a lady of good education and social qualities, much respected and loved by all who know her.

Barry Cummings, of Athens township, is a son of Isaac A. and Cynthia (Flint) Cummings, and was born October 12, 1855, and is a farmer and a justice of the peace. He married Letta Foster, daughter of Albert and Hannah Foster, and they have one child, named Mary Ellen.

Cornelius C. Laffer, M. D., Meadville, is a son of P. A. Laffer, was born in Meadville in 1867, and educated at the public schools of Meadville and Allegheny College, ultimately graduating at the University of Pennsylvania in 1893; was resident physician of the Methodist hospital one year, and then located at Meadville, where he has practiced medicine since 1894. He was united in marriage to Gertrude Sackett.

Hon. J. P. Thomas.—To this gentleman is due that tribute of respect and admiration which is always given—and justly so—to those men who have worked their way upward to positions of prominence through their own efforts, who have achieved wealth through their own labors, and by their honorable, straightforward dealing commanded the esteem and confidence of those with whom they have been thrown in contact. He has also been prominent in advancing interests which have brought to him no personal gain, but have been of great material benefit to the city. He is public-spirited in an eminent degree, and has been an important factor in the history of Titusville and Crawford county.

A native of the Empire State, James P. Thomas was born in the town of Stafford, Genesee county, June 27, 1839, and spent his early boyhood days upon his father's farm, where he became familiar with all the duties and labors that fall to the lot of the agriculturist. He assisted in the cultivation of the fields through the summer months and in the winter season attended the district school of the neighborhood until fifteen years of age, when he entered a dry-goods store in Batavia, New York, where he was employed as clerk until the autumn of 1860, when he began the study of law in the office of Hon. George Brown, of that city.

This was the period of intense excitement over the slavery question, and the agitation at length precipitated the country into civil war. His patriotic spirit aroused, Mr. Thomas offered his services to his country, in

August, 1861, and joined the "boys in blue" of Company E, One Hundred and Fifth Regiment of New York Volunteers, at Le Roy, New York. Soon afterward the command was ordered to the front and participated in many hard-fought battles, which so decimated its ranks that in the spring of 1863, at Belle Plain, it was consolidated with the Ninety-fourth New York Infantry. In November, of that year, in recognition of his meritorious service, Mr. Thomas received promotion to the rank of second lieutenant, and in August, 1864, was made first lieutenant. He was in the thickest of the fight on many a hotly contested battlefield, and was wounded both at Antietam and Gettysburg, and while at the battle of Weldon Railroad, near Petersburg, Virginia, on the 19th of August, 1864, he was taken prisoner. He was incarcerated in Libby Prison, also at Salisbury, North Carolina, and Danville, Virginia, but after suffering many hardships was paroled, February 22, 1865. When exchanged he returned to active service and remained at the front until hostilities were brought to an end and the stars and stripes were planted in the capital of the Confederacy.

For more than a third of a century Mr. Thomas has been a resident of Titusville, having come to this city at the close of the war. Here he turned his attention to the oil business and has since been connected with that enterprise, through which he has realized a handsome fortune. For fifteen years he was also connected with the Roberts Torpedo Company, and ultimately retired from business life; but indolence and idleness form no part of his nature, and his energetic spirit could not content itself in inactivity, so that in 1885 he erected a very extensive plant for refining oil, equipped it with the latest improved machinery, and has since carried on operations in that line on a large scale. The International Oil Works, of Titusville, form one of the leading enterprises of the city, and not only bring excellent financial returns to the owner, but also promote the general prosperity by accelerating commercial activity. The development of the oil industry has been one of the greatest sources of wealth in this section of Pennsylvania and has revolutionized and controlled the oil trade of the country. Foreseeing its value as a marketable product, Mr. Thomas early became interested therein, and as the result of his sagacity, capable management, enterprise and sound judgment has won a most gratifying success.

In his political associations and views Mr. Thomas is a stanch Republican, and on that ticket was elected mayor of Titusville, February 19, 1884. For two years he held the office and discharged his duties so acceptably that he was re-elected for another term of two years, in 1886. His administration was progressive and greatly benefited the city, being conducted in practical business lines. Mr. Thomas is a broad-minded man, of benevolent spirit and kindly impulses, and his generosity to the poor and needy indicates his warm and sympathetic heart. He is quick to respond to any call for aid

and to encourage those who are endeavoring to conquer an adverse fate. In all his business dealings he is scrupulously exact and fair. His success seems most marvelous, but has come to him as the result of foresight, executive ability and discrimination. The life of such a man is an object lesson of real value to the observing and thoughtful. It brings out prominently the characteristics that win, offers encouragement to young men who are willing to work with their minds and their hands, and affords another proof of the familiar adage that there is no royal road to wealth or distinction in this republic. The achievement depends upon the man.

William Lloyd Jamison of South Shenango township was born March 6, 1819, in Unity township, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. His father, James Jamison, was born in the same township in 1775, and lived there until fifteen years before his death, at the age of seventy-seven years, when he moved to Venango county. William Jamison's grandfather, Robert, was a native of Ireland, and when very young came to America with his parents, settling on a grant of land in Westmoreland, and lived there until his death. The mother of William Lloyd Jamison was Elizabeth Lloyd, a native of Chester county, Pennsylvania, who lived to be sixty-five years old. She was a member of the Presbyterian church and had seven children, of whom William Jamison and two sisters are now living.

William Jamison lived on his father's farm until his twenty-first year, when he bought the farm in Venango county, and in 1865 bought the farm that has since been his home. His farm, of one hundred acres extent, is well improved, and is now operated by his son.

He married Miss Mary Ann (Carrothers) of Venango county, who died September 16, 1897, leaving five children. Sarah E. is the wife of Thompson Marshall; Annie Jane is at home; and James A., John Lloyd and William Johnson are farmers in Crawford county.

Mr. Jamison, although a stanch Republican, has no political aspirations. He is an elder in the United Presbyterian church.

William Clark Brittain, physician and surgeon, Cochranton, a native of Beaver county, was born May 27, 1849, a son of Joseph and Belinda (Clark) Brittain of Chippewa township, Beaver county, where his early life was spent on a farm. Joseph Brittain was a son of Jeremiah Brittain, also a native of Pennsylvania, whose five children were as follows: Jeremiah R., born July 26, 1839; Lydia J., born March 7, 1844, and is the wife of William C. Chamberlain of East Palestine, Ohio; William C.; Joseph I., born November 2, 1857, and lives at East Palestine, Ohio; and Elizabeth E., born April 25, 1853, is the wife of Newton Andre, at New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Mr. Brittain was educated in the public schools of his native town, in 1866

entered the academy at Darlington, this state, and in 1870 began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. W. C. E. Martin of Greenville, Pennsylvania. Soon afterward attended the Eclectic Medical Institute for two regular terms at Cincinnati, Ohio, graduating February 4, 1873. He began the practice of medicine in March of the same year in Orangeville, Trumbull county, Ohio. April 11, 1876, he located in Cochranton, where he has since practiced, with unvarying success. February 13, 1873, he married Melissa, daughter of Thomas and Emily E. (Carringer) Robinson. The latter died March 20, 1893. Their children were seven in number: Isabella, wife of Rev. J. R. Wallace, New Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; Mary A., wife of Milo Carringer, of Marionville, Pennsylvania; Melissa, wife of our subject; Milton, residing at Greenville, this state; Jane, wife of F. W. McCoy, at Cleveland, Ohio; George L., at Chagrin Falls, that state; and J. Burton Robison of Jamestown, Pennsylvania. Dr. and Mrs. Brittain have two daughters: Belinda E., born December 2, 1873, and is the wife of Frank E. Brown of Cochranton, and they have two children,—Arthur Edmon and Linnie Winsome; and Flora M., born July 31, 1877.

Mr. Brittain is a member of the United Presbyterian church, president of the board of trustees, member and clerk of the sessions, and also president of the school board of the village.

William Morris of Rome township is a son of James Morris, and was born in England and came to Rome township in 1848, settling on the farm now owned by his son, Benjamin H. He was a machinist, and his wife, with the help of her eight children, did the work on the farm while he worked at his trade.

Benjamin Morris of Rome township is a son of Richard Morris, and was born August 10, 1840. In 1866 he married Lucy A. Sedden, daughter of Eli and Jane (Harrison) Sedden, who died in 1869, leaving one child, Frederick W. His second wife was Iphigenia Wheattall, daughter of Henry Wheattall. Mr. Morris has been a lumberman and farmer. He has had three children by his second wife,—Herbert R., Edna J., and Clyde N. Henry and Benjamin Wheattall, sons of John, were mariners, born in London, England, who came to Rome township about 1843, where Henry married Elizabeth, a daughter of Richard Harrison, the early settler. Henry Wheattall had seven children (four now living), and his home was on the farm now owned by E. L. Hummer.

Dr. Levi S. Tyler of Pine township is a son of Solomon and Sally (Steadman) Tyler, and was born in Stockton, Chautauqua county, New York, April 17, 1820. In 1836 his father moved to Conneaut township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. His education was obtained from the common schools and

afterward at the Allegheny College. He read medicine, with Dr. E. P. Steadman of Meadville for his instructor, for two years. Later he took a two-years course at the Eclectic College at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he graduated in 1845. In 1850 he located at Louisville, where he has since practiced.

John J. Houser, of Meadville, a son of John and Catharine (Kohler) Houser, was born September 23, 1854, and educated at the public schools in Meadville, Westminster College and Edinboro Normal School. He followed teaching for seven years and kept grocery for thirteen years. He is now secretary and treasurer of the Parter Gum Company.

In 1884 he was united in marriage with Anna Johnson, and has one son, J. David, a member of the I. O. O. F., in which he has passed the chairs and been twice a delegate to the Grand Lodge.

John Houser, son of John, was born in Germany and came to America at the age of twelve years, when he learned the molder's trade. He married Catharine Kohler and they had twelve children. He lived at Cincinnati, Ohio, and for years worked at his trade. He came to Meadville and purchased a farm, where he died, in 1889, and his wife died in 1891.

Benjamin Kaster, Wayne township.—Samuel Kaster, father of the subject of this sketch, came into Crawford from Mercer county about the year 1820, and taught school for a number of years in different parts of the county, and died in 1855 at the age of sixty-five years. His widow, *nee* Mary Mabam, died at the age of seventy-three. Their children are Maria, wife of Robert Heath; Isabella, wife of Henry Johnson; Sealey, William, Benjamin, and Robert.

Although a mere lad at the opening of the Rebellion, Benjamin enlisted in the Fifteenth United States Infantry in 1862, and served three years, receiving wounds at the siege of Atlanta and the battle of Stoneboro. In 1865 he was discharged from the service as first sergeant of Company D, with the unusual distinction of being a three-years veteran before the completion of his eighteenth year. His oldest brother served in the One Hundred and Fiftieth Pennsylvania Volunteers. Mr. Kaster then passed several years in the oil region, near Pithole, engaged in drilling wells. He then married Miss Emma E. Stevans, and settled upon his farm in Wayne township. They have three children,—John W., Mae, and Lloyd B. Greatly interested in educational affairs, Mr. Kaster has served as school director twelve years.

William Davenport of Sparta township was born in Massachusetts, came to Rome township, Crawford county, in 1817, took up two hundred acres of land, built a log house and cleared up a farm. He was well educated and taught school during the winter for many seasons. He was prominent in town affairs,

as he was the most competent to do business. He held many local offices. He and his wife, Clarissa (Goodrich) Davenport, were members of the Presbyterian church, of which he was a deacon. He had nine children.

Asa N. Belknap of Beaver township was born July 1, 1829, at Austinburg, Ashtabula county, Ohio. Asa Belknap, his father, was a native of Dunnston, Vermont, where his youth was spent. His first independent venture as a farmer was at Austinburg, Ohio, where he lived until 1857 or '8. He then purchased the present homestead in Crawford county, upon which he lived until his death, at the age of eighty-two. In politics Mr. Belknap was a Democrat, and he demonstrated his patriotism by serving in the war of 1812. He was a member of the Baptist church. He married Miss Betsy Little of New York state, who lived to be about eighty years old.

After a youth spent on the farm at Austinburg, Asa N. Belknap started upon a venture that held many romantic and stirring possibilities, and the completion of which indicates more than ordinary courage and perseverance. He desired to reach California, the then great mining Mecca of the west, and started out with a caravan, consisting of eleven men and five wagons, to cross the plains. They met with many adventures, their course taking in the cities of Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati, St. Louis, St. "Joe," thence up the Platte river to Fort Kearney, and on to Fort Bridger, through Salt Lake City to California. As a miner Mr. Belknap was quite successful, remaining in the west for about ten years, after which he returned to Crawford county and purchased the farm that is now his home.

Mr. Belknap has had a varied military experience. In 1861 he enlisted in Company H, Eighty-third Regular Pennsylvania Volunteers, serving for two years under Generals Miles, McClellan, Porter and Daniel Butterfield.

Mr. Belknap married Miss Ann C. Gates of this county, and they have two children, living at home. He is an ardent Republican and has been active in local politics, holding the offices of supervisor, auditor and assessor for many years. He is a member of the Christian church.

The Belknap property consists of a farm of two hundred and forty acres, which is well improved and thoroughly modern in all of its appliances.

A. M. Hunter, superintendent of the Titusville water-works, was born in Venango October 22, 1853, a son of R. P. and Lucinda (Dunham) Hunter, early settlers of Allegheny, Pennsylvania. The former still survives, at the age of seventy-six years, and the latter died in 1895, at the age of sixty-six years. Mr. Hunter is of Scotch-Irish descent, and is the fifth child of a family of ten children. December 31, 1879, he was united in marriage with Anna Bateman of Titusville, and they have two children,—Lou and Howard.

For over twenty years Mr. Hunter was employed as foreman for the

United States Pipe Line Company. In April, 1896, he was appointed superintendent of the city water-works,—a position which he has filled with the utmost satisfaction and ability. Under his supervision the works have been rebuilt and put in first-class shape, giving the city of Titusville a better system than any of the adjacent towns. Since 1878 Mr. Hunter has also been engaged in oil-producing in various fields, with success,—which vocation he still pursues. He is a member of the Elks, I. O. O. F., Maccabees, and is a director of the Relief Association of the I. O. O. F.

W. C. Harvey, farmer, of East Fairfield, was born October 27, 1848, on the farm which he now owns and occupies. He is a son of James and Sarah (Berry) Harvey, both natives of Crawford county. The former was born June 28, 1809, and died January 4, 1885, and the latter was born June 14, 1814, and died August 24, 1881. James was a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Thomson) Harvey, natives of Westmoreland county: the former was born in 1771, and died February 27, 1845, and the latter was born April 4, 1776, and died June 27, 1848. They reared three children: Mary, born March 23, 1803; Andrew, born February 16, 1805; and James, the father of subject of this sketch. Mr. Harvey is the youngest son of a family of four children, namely: John, deceased; Robert, deceased; Andrew; Elizabeth, deceased, formerly the wife of Levi Farringer; and W. C., the subject of this sketch.

November 27, 1873, Mr. Harvey married Julia, daughter of Philip and Julia Ann (Peterman) Hart, of East Fairfield. Mrs. Harvey is the youngest of five children, as follows: Sarah Levina, William A., James, Rachel, and Julia. Mr. and Mrs. Harvey are the parents of three children,—John C., Loie E., and Andrew T. The homestead is situated in one of the most attractive locations in East Fairfield township, commanding a pleasing view of the French creek valley.

W. R. McGill of Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania, was born February 1, 1833, in Saegerstown, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. He was educated at the public schools and at the age of twenty was actively engaged in general farming, stock-raising, driving and shipping horses and cattle to the eastern markets. In 1875 he was elected deputy sheriff, which position he held for three years, when he was nominated by the Democratic party for the office of high sheriff, but was defeated at the election.

In 1879 he bought and settled upon a farm of four hundred and forty acres, situated in Summerhill township, where he now resides. Mr. McGill for the last twenty years has been extensively engaged in the lumber business, but has not in any way neglected the thorough cultivation and improvement of his magnificent homestead, the broad acres of which you will find heavily stocked with cattle and horses of the highest grade.

In 1892 he was elected to the state legislature, which position he filled with honor to the end of the term. His ability is varied and many-sided and his keen business sense has enabled him to reach out and grasp opportunities that are not apparent to all. In no undertaking has he proven a failure, either financially or socially, and his life and thought are fashioned on broad and liberal principles.

His family, of eight boys and one daughter, are all living except one son, and few families are so intelligently happy in their home relations and few children have so well appreciated and developed their respective talents.

It would be hard to find a man more keenly alive to the best interests of the community in which he lives, or more deserving of the profound respect which he enjoys, than is the Hon. W. R. McGill.

John Benedict, deceased, was born in Luzerne county, Pennsylvania, in 1809. At the age of six years, both parents having died, he was bound out to an uncle and learned the blacksmith's trade. From boyhood he displayed remarkable strength of character and integrity, which prepared him for life's battle. Together with his trade he operated several mills and a large general store in Allegany county, New York, for about fifteen years prior to moving to Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1868, where he engaged in the grocery business. He died November 11, 1888, at the age of seventy-nine years. Mr. Benedict's parents, Thomas and Sabre (Brown) Benedict, were natives of eastern Pennsylvania, and resided in Pittston. He was married September 25, 1830, to Sarah, daughter of James and Catherine (Wagner) Stark. Mrs. Benedict, a resident of Meadville, was the eldest of a family of fourteen children who lived to maturity, and still survives at the age of eighty-four. There were five children by this union: James Stark, deceased; Catherine, widow of Frank French; Mary J., widow of Henry R. Johnson; Sarah, of Meadville; and Anna, wife of DeForest Davie, of Salamanca, New York.

Rev. Robert Murray, son of David and Sara (Creer) Murray, of Scotch parentage, was born in Barrow-in-Furness, Lancaster county, England, April 7, 1848, and educated in the public schools and Hackney College, London, where he was graduated in 1874 and admitted to the university. His first charge was the Congregational church at Towle Mere, England, where he was pastor four years. He then moved to Sheffield, Yorkshire county, and for five years was pastor of the Howard Street Congregational church, and for the next three and a half years was pastor of the Congregational church at Weston-super-Mare in Somersetshire. Here, his health failing, he resigned, and in September, 1886, came to America to visit relatives, and he has since made Titusville his home. For nearly twelve years he has ministered to the Kerr Hill Presbyterian church, three miles southwest of Titusville. For twelve

years he has been in the business office of the Cyclops Steel Works at Titusville.

For several years during the winter months he has instructed in religious culture a class composed of men only. Hitherto the meetings of the class have been held in the Presbyterian chapel, but they are now conducted at the Opera House. The work is unsectarian and non-denominational. This is perhaps the only class of the kind in existence. The average attendance has been from two hundred and fifty to three hundred, but this year, at the Opera House, it is much larger. The institution is known as Robert Murray's Class.

September 22, 1874, Mr. Murray was married to Sara (Hargill) Burgess, who has borne him two children: Mabel H., born July 30, 1876, and Edith H., born July 18, 1884. Mabel is taking a three-years course in the school for nurses connected with the Homeopathic Hospital at Rochester, New York; and Edith is a student of the Titusville high school.

Rev. Joseph M. Nau is the son of Martin and Margaret (Teusch) Nau. He was born December 25, 1858, at Trier, Germany, a Rhine province, where he was educated in the parochial school, gymnasium and college, for his philosophy. He then, for three years, studied theology in Louvain, in the American College in Belgium, and on June 28, 1885, he was ordained priest. On September 18, 1885, he arrived in New York, and soon afterward became priest of St. Walburga's church at Titusville, Pennsylvania, and has been its priest until the present time. His charge embraces a membership of about eighty families. He has in connection with the church a parochial school for the benefit of the children of the members of the church. He has officiated temporarily in other parishes, but his regular work is in the Titusville church, with his residence on the grounds. His father is still in Germany; but his mother died December 15, 1897.

Joseph J. McCrum, son of Robert and Sarah (McCaslin) McCrum, of Scotch-Irish descent, was born in Allegheny township, Venango county, Pennsylvania, September 4, 1838. Until the age of sixteen Joseph attended the common schools and worked on his father's farm. At that age he went to Jamestown, New York, and learned the harnessmakers' trade of Silas Shearman & Son. In 1862 he came to Titusville and engaged in the harness-making business on his own account, and until 1892, with few intermissions, he followed that employment. From 1892 for two years he was in the oil business. In 1894 he was appointed postmaster of Titusville, entering upon the duties of the office on the 1st of September that year. From 1865 to 1882 Mr. McCrum was continuously a member of the city government, and for four years of that time he was president of the council. From 1891 to 1894 he was a member

of the school board. From 1876 for two years he was deputy sheriff of the county. He was also a member of the state legislature in 1883-4.

In 1865 he became a member of the Oil Creek Lodge, No. 303, of Freemasons. He is also a member of Aaron Chapter, No. 207, R. A. M.; the Occident Council, No. 41, R. & S. M.; and of the Rose Croix Commandery, K. T., No. 48; and he has held the highest offices in all these orders and passed all the chairs. He was secretary of the Oil Creek blue lodge for four years. On February 21, 1860, he was married to Miss Isabel Beck, daughter of James and Margaret Beck, of Scotch parentage. They have two children,—Charles Frederick and Daisy Isabel. Mr. McCrum's father died when he was an infant. His ancestors were very early settlers in Venango county, and it is supposed that his paternal ancestors were from the Isle of Man; it is certain that his mother's ancestors came from that island.

P. O. Bue, the son of Ole and Betty (Bue) Bue, was born in Tillehammer, Norway, October 5, 1832, where he was educated in the local schools. At the age of twelve he began work with his father in the silversmith trade, and continued at this employment until he was twenty years old. He then learned the trade of machinist with his uncle, and continued in that work until 1868, when he came to America, and has since made machinery his life occupation.

On March 17, 1872, he came to Titusville, and for nine years he was foreman of the large machine shop owned by Junius Harris. Here his two sons, Ole and Albert, learned the machinist's trade under his instruction. In 1884 he went into business with Ole and Albert, doing general repairing, bicycle work, gunsmithing, and light mechanical jobs, continuing at the head of this class of mechanics ever since.

On March 27, 1862, he was married to Miss Maria, daughter of Auda and Malinda Anderson. They have had five children,—Ole, Albert, Bergin, Bernard, and Bernard, the last three now deceased.

Rev. Lawrence Selzer, son of Michael and Anna M. (Harm) Selzer, was born in Palentia, Freindheim, Germany, August 6, 1863. When he was five years old his parents came to America, and located near Akron, Ohio, where he attended a country school several years. At the age of fifteen he attended at Cleveland Calvin College one year. Then he was employed three years as clerk in a provision store at Akron. In October, 1882, he entered the Franklin, Wisconsin, Mission-house college and seminary, where he was educated in both German and English, and graduated June 18, 1886. Next he took a theological course, graduating in 1888, and he was then licensed to preach and minister, and on September 10, 1889, he was ordained at Chainsville, Ohio, and August 1st, the same year, he took his first charge in Chainsville. This was before his ordination. He was located there until December 1, 1892, when

he moved to Black Creek, Ohio, where he had a mission charge until February 1, 1894. He then came to Titusville, and has since been in charge of St. Paul's German Reformed church.

During the time of his first and second charges Mr. Selzer was stated clerk to St. John's classis of the German Reformed church of the United States for four and a half years.

On September 25, 1888, he was married to Miss Augusta, daughter of Louis and Christiana (Naat) Praihschatis. The children of this union are Carl, born August 31, 1890; Gertrude, April 15, 1892; Ruth, December 21, 1894; Edgar, September 13, 1895; and Arthur, April 7, 1898.

Francis Bailey, West Fairfield township.—Theobold and Margaret Bailey came from France in the fall of 1837, and settled upon and cleared a farm of one hundred and twenty-nine acres, now occupied by their son Francis. Their other children are Mary, wife of Augustus Rush; Julia, wife of Sylvester Foulk; Josephine, wife of George Prenett; Jacob, Dennis and Peter. Dennis served during the Civil war and died in Andersonville prison. Francis was born in 1832, in France. He married, in 1859, Margaret Ann, daughter of Samuel Brines. Their children are Louis, Park, Lee, Francis, Anderson, Mary, wife of Frank Hoyt; Margaret, wife of Hayes McConnell; David; and Elizabeth, wife of Henry Roberts.

Mr. Bailey's mother still lives, at the age of eighty-five.

Samuel P. Boyer was born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, July 16, 1828, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reed) Boyer. The father and mother were both natives of the country about Pottsville. In his boyhood the subject of this sketch was employed for a time at certain work in the coal mines near Pottsville. Later on he learned the molder's trade, and continued at the business until the summer of 1850, when he left for California. He went with a company of travelers, taking the overland route. The expedition was four months in going from Independence, Missouri, to what is now known as Placerville, California. Mr. Boyer remained in California until 1855, nearly five years, engaged while there principally in mining. He returned by the Nicaragua route, when Walker was filibustering in Nicaragua and Honduras.

After returning to Pottsville he engaged in the coal trade, in which he continued until the war broke out, in 1861. About August he enlisted in Company L, Third Pennsylvania Cavalry, and was in the service until the company was mustered out, in September, 1864, a little over three years. After his return he was in Schuylkill county until 1865, when he came to Oil City, where he first went into the lumber business. He soon afterward began to drill for oil. At first he sunk dry holes, but in 1866 fortune was kind to him and he has been an oil producer ever since. (An account of his work as producer will

be found in the history of Titusville producers in this volume.) He has resided in Titusville most of the time since coming to the oil country.

In 1864 he married Miss Carrie C. Hartington of Philadelphia, who bore him five children, two of whom died in infancy. The others were Samuel, now a doctor of medicine in Duluth, Minnesota; Elizabeth, who married E. G. Hollister, and died in 1895; and Franklin, who died in 1879, aged six years. The mother died in 1874. In 1876 Mr. Boyer married Miss Amelia Fuller of Titusville, who has borne him two children,—a son and a daughter. The son, Clarence V., is now a student at Princeton University, and Jeannette, the daughter, is a student at the Titusville high school.

Frank C. Baker, son of Charles P., was born in Meadville August 31, 1860. He graduated in the high school of Meadville in 1876; was clerk in a dry-goods store from 1877 to 1886. In 1886 he opened a clothing store for Mr. Lorz, conducting the business under the firm name of Baker & Lorz for one year, then the firm became Mendel & Baker, and has since continued under that title. He enlisted in Company B, Fifteenth Regiment, March 22, 1882, as a private. On March 22, 1886, he was elected captain; August 31, 1887, major. He served as major of the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Volunteers during Spanish-American war. In 1876 he joined the fire company, and was first assistant chief, and was foreman of the Hope Hose company about ten years. He was appointed chief in April, 1894, and has held the office since. In 1888 Mr. Baker married Adalaide Turner, and they have one son, Charles.

Charles P. Baker, son of Parkman, was born in Leroy, Ohio, March 17, 1827. In 1857 he came to Meadville and clerked. In 1857 he married Margaret E. Foust, and to this union were born two children: Bessie M. and Frank C. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. lodge and encampment.

John Fertig was born March 17, 1837, in Venango county, Pennsylvania. He was third in a family of twelve children, six sons and six daughters. His father was an early settler in the county, and a farmer. Having a large family to provide for, with limited means in a new country, he was able to give his children only a common school education. The monotony of farm life did not satisfy young Fertig. At the age of sixteen, in the fall of 1853, he started from home, with $5 in his pocket and a moderate outfit of clothing in a hand bag, for the headwaters of the west branch of the Susquehanna river, to get employment in a lumber district. He made the trip, a distance of one hundred and fifty miles, on foot and alone. He worked this fall and during the winter following in a saw mill. In the spring he helped to run a raft of lumber down the river, and then with a replenished pocket book he returned home. He soon afterward began to study for the purpose of qualifying himself for teaching. He attended the Neilltown Academy, and the next winter he taught his

Félix Tortia

first district school. He continued to teach until he gained a good reputation as an instructor. In the fall of 1859 Captain A. B. Funk, who had saw mills and a store in Deerfield township, Warren county, sought to secure the services of Mr. Fertig as teacher in his district for the coming winter. The school directors would pay Mr. Fertig only $18 a month, the teacher to board around. Mr. Fertig refused both the salary offered and to board around. Captain Funk then offered to pay $18 a month more, making the salary $36 a month, and board Mr. Fertig at his house, at his own expense. Mr. Fertig accepted the offer and taught through the winter.

But something better was at hand. Not long after Drake's discovery, Captain Funk became proprietor of both the upper and the lower McIlheney farms, on Oil Creek, near the Pioneer oil district. In December, 1859, he executed a lease of several acres on the upper farm to John Fertig, David Beatty and Michael Gorman, of Warren county, and Dr. John Wilson of Pleasantville. An account of Mr. Fertig's oil operations is given elsewhere in this work. But it may be said in this connection that in respect to period, the time of beginning development, constant work in many fields since the beginning until the present time, extensive business at refining and shipping oil and management in pipe line transportation, John Fertig is the most conspicuous representative of the oil trade now living. Some others have at certain periods produced more oil than Mr. Fertig, but it is believed that no other large producer who began the work of development so early has continued at producing oil until now.

Reference has already been made to Mr. Fertig's connection with the United States Pipe Line Company. He was treasurer of that institution during the most critical period of its existence. In 1893, three pipe manufacturing institutions, which had sold heavily their products to the United States Pipe Line Company, taking its paper in payment with the promise of each to renew at maturity, if asked to, had been forced to suspend, while the crash was still going on. This unexpected misfortune was highly embarrassing to the United States Pipe Line Company. With rare financial skill Mr. Fertig piloted the pipe line company through rocky straits out into smooth waters. The crisis was extraordinary, but Mr. Fertig's management was equal to the emergency. He resigned his treasurership of the company in 1895.

Twenty years before this experience, Mr. Fertig's powers as a financier were subjected to a similar strain. At the municipal election in the early part of the year 1873, Mr. Fertig was elected mayor of Titusville. The finances of the city, as he found them, were in a bad condition. Heavy expenditures had been made in the erection of school buildings and in supporting the schools. The inhabitants were paying high taxes, and a stringency was beginning to be felt, but of its more serious character few—if any—citizens were at the time conscious. Preparations had already been begun to increase upon

a large scale the improvements already made, for the payment, in part, of which bonds had been issued. When Mr. Fertig became Mayor the city treasury was empty, and the system of issuing city orders to meet current expenses was in operation. In the fall of that year came the great crash precipitated by the failure of Jay Cooke. The effect of this disaster in Titusville was vastly greater than that of 1893, twenty years later, when not a single failure of note occurred in Titusville. In 1873 the cataclysm was terrific. At that time there were six banks in Titusville. The Roberts Bank had been in operation but a short time, and its affairs were in comparatively a compact condition, so that it weathered the storm without much difficulty. Of the five older banks, the Second National alone emerged from the wreck unharmed.

During the severe stress in the fall of 1873 and for many months afterward Mr. Fertig urged upon the Council all possible retrenchment and the severest economy in expenditures. At that time, the municipal government was working under the original city charter, by whose provisions a mayor was elected every year. When Mr. Fertig was elected in 1873 he received a large majority of the votes cast. But his majority the next year was overwhelmingly large. He was elected still another term in 1875, with the financial strain still continuing. City bonds, bearing high rates of interest, were bought at a discount. When at the end of his first term the Council voted him the usual salary of $500, Mr. Fertig turned it back into the treasury, with the request that it be made the beginning of a permanent sinking fund, and with the recommendation that the Mayor's salary be abolished. Both recommendations were adopted. The sinking fund has proved to be of infinite benefit in extinguishing the city debt. Subsequent legislation has made the sinking fund sacred for the express purpose of paying municipal indebtedness.

When the city had become flooded with municipal orders, passing at a constant reduction of value, Mr. Fertig, single-handed, grappled with the abuse. He refused to attach his signature to any more city orders. Noisy threats followed of an appeal to the court for a mandamus, ordering him to sign the orders, but that was all. No appeal to the court was made. The effect in restoring confidence was instantaneous. Taxes were levied and the orders promptly paid, and the system of issuing orders disappeared, it is hoped forever. In his last term of office as Mayor, Mr. Fertig had the satisfaction of seeing the city credit established for the first time upon a solid basis. The city bonds no longer went begging for purchasers. The tide immediately turned to the opposite direction, and Titusville city bonds speedily rose above par, and ever since the extinction of the municipal debt has been steadily and easily going on. In 1873 Titusville bonds, bearing 10 per cent interest, could be sold only at a discount. Within the last five years Titusville bonds in quantity have been sold at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

The justice of history requires it to be said, without invidious comparison,

that to John Fertig, more than to any other citizen, Titusville owes its financial rescue, and the adoption of a solid and safe system of finance.

In 1876 Mr. Fertig was elected to the State Senate, and he served one term. In 1878 he was nominated by the Democratic state convention as a candidate for lieutenant-governor, but with the rest of the Democratic ticket he was defeated. At the Democratic national convention in Chicago in 1892 Mr. Fertig was a delegate, representing the 26th congressional district of Pennsylvania. He has served the community as a member of the city school board.

Since his retirement from the office of Mayor, in 1876, his advice upon subjects of municipal policy has constantly been solicited by city officials of all parties, and his judgment upon most questions relating to city affairs has been relied upon. He has long been an active and influential member of the Titusville Board of Trade. In the winter of 1895-96, and in the spring following, he was the leading spirit in establishing the Industrial Fund Association, and he was one of ten citizens who subscribed each $10,000 to the fund, other citizens subscribing each smaller amounts down to $100, the whole aggregating $250,000. He has been vice-president and one of the directors of the Titusville Commercial Bank, since its organization in the spring of 1882. He is the president of the Titusville Iron Company, one of the largest and most important manufacturing institutions in northwestern Pennsylvania, a description of which appears elsewhere in this history. Nearly thirty years ago Mr. Fertig built the three-story brick block which still bears his name, on Diamond, Martin and East Spring streets. He is the owner of the Exchange Block, a three-story brick edifice adjoining the Oil Exchange. He also owns one-half of the Titusville City Mills, and he owns two fine farms in Oil Creek township, from one to two miles west and northwest of the city.

In the foregoing sketch the aim of the writer has been to present a faithful delineation of one of Titusville's most distinguished and influential citizens. It may be said of Mr. Fertig that one of the most important secrets of his success in life has been his clever management of managers. Whatever he does is done searchingly and thoroughly. It is not too much to say that, in business associations with which he is connected, his judgment, conclusions and counsels are generally adopted.

George W. Wesley, of Rome township, is a grandson of Charles Wesley, the celebrated Methodist minister, poet and hymnologist, and is a well and favorably known citizen. A son of John and Salinda (Grover) Wesley, he was born in Canton, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, four-score years ago, in 1819.

Such education as fell to the lot of our subject was obtained in the common schools of the day, and, having a natural talent for anything in the line of mechanics, he learned the millwright's trade, and has been engaged in

the building of saw and grist mills during much of his career. In 1862 he came to Rome township, and two years subsequent to his arrival here he assisted in the erection of what has long been known as Wesley's sawmill, his associate in this enterprise being E. T. Rigby. The sawmill, which is now the sole property of our subject, is situated on Little Oil Creek, and is well equipped with machinery, its capacity being upward of eight thousand feet of lumber per day.

In 1848 Mr. Wesley married Fidelia Saxbury, a daughter of Adam Saxbury.

John W. Simons.—One of the largest and finest country homes to be found within the limits of Crawford county is the one which was erected a few years ago by John W. Simons near Espyville station, in North Shenango township. It stands in the midst of fertile, well-cultivated fields which yield abundant harvests to the fortunate owner; but the one to whose years of unremitting toil and watchful care the beauty and value of the homestead is indebted has passed forever from the peaceful scene. Death came to John W. Simons upon the 3d of May, 1896, after a busy, well-spent life, and when he had almost reached the age which the Psalmist counts as the usual limit of man's years. For a long period he had been associated with the Masonic fraternity, and he was laid to rest with all the honors of its beautiful rite, his late comrades of Linesville Lodge attending the funeral in a body. Known far and near as a man of noble character, of kindliness and sympathy toward his fellow men, of enterprise and integrity in all his business dealings, he left to his children a heritage of which they have just occasion to be proud.

The birth of John W. Simons occurred in Bedford county, Pennsylvania, February 19, 1827, his parents being John and Rebecca (Williams) Simons. Though he followed general agriculture upon arriving at mature years, his chief occupation consisted in the buying, selling and shipping of live stock. In 1874 he settled on the fine farm above mentioned, and for years Espyville station, a short distance from his residence, was but little more than the point from which he shipped his stock to the city markets. In time he became well off in this world's goods and owned several valuable farms, some of them in South Shenango township, one in the neighborhood of Williamsville, Ohio, etc. To each of his four children he gave a good farm and other financial assistance, in order that they might have a fair start in life.

On the 22d of June, 1854, Mr. Simons was united in marriage with Miss Adelia Robinson, who was born February 22, 1832. Their eldest son, Charles, is now the owner of the fine family residence referred to at the beginning of this article as having been built by the father. The young man also owns one-half of the old homestead on which the house stands, the remainder of the farm being the property of his brother Joseph, who is making extensive and

valuable improvements upon his land. They are wide-awake, enterprising young men and seem to have inherited much of the fine business ability that distinguished their honored father. Following in his footsteps, they render allegiance to the standards of the Democratic party and are progressive and public-spirited.

Mark Ward, of North Shenango township, was born April 9, 1837, in Oakland township, Venango county, Pennsylvania, of Irish extraction, and a son of Mark Ward, who walked from Philadelphia to Venango county in his emigration to his new home.

Mr. Ward's boyhood was spent in the country, and for a time he operated a farm on his own responsibility, later disposing of the land and for four years engaged in the general merchandise business, selling goods in Cochranton and Meadville. The large farm owned by Mr. Ward at the time of his death is in North Shenango and is one hundred and thirty acres in extent. At the time of purchase the property was in a wild condition, and Mr. Ward spared no pains in clearing away the brush and removing stumps and reducing his crude land to a condition of fertile productiveness. He also built the present substantial and commodious house and barns. For several years Mr. Ward was interested in the breeding of heavy-draft horses and supplied the demand for the adjacent territory. Though caring little for office, he yet served the township in various capacities, and was for twenty years a member of the United Presbyterian church, being connected with the local society called Ebenezer church of South Shenango.

Mr. Ward was thrice married. His first wife, Sarah Ann McFate, had a little daughter who died when five years old. Mr. Ward was married the second time to Miss Mary Jane Culbertson, and her son Samuel is now operating the old Ward farm. Mrs. Mary McNutt, who became Mr. Ward's third wife, is now living on the farm. Her daughter, born February 16, 1869, married Mr. John Borrows and died in her twenty-third year. Mrs. Borrows lost a little daughter, Hazel, when very young; but a son, Mark Thurman Borrows, survived her, and is now living with his grandmother on the Ward homestead.

In the memory of those who were privileged to know him, Mr. Ward's character stands out with stern and striking distinctness. He was an uncompromising champion of right and justice, and did not recognize the middle road of tact and diplomacy. The Puritan fathers were not more impressed with the seriousness of life. He enjoyed a social time and any innocent amusements, and was especially opposed to games that offered the possibility of chance.

Mr. Ward died September 13, 1896.

J. B. Pastorius.—One of the successful and wide-awake young business men of Titusville is J. B. Pastorius, a native of Pennsylvania, born in Cherry Tree township, Venango county, August 30, 1860, a son of John and Catherine (Peeples) Pastorius. His education was acquired in the public schools of his native township and in Titusville and Edinboro prior to his eighteenth year, when he started out to make his own independent way in the world of business.

For fifteen years Mr. Pastorius was engaged in the milk business in Titusville, handling about five hundred quarts of milk daily, besides great quantities of cream, and furnishing the ice-cream factories with the material used in the making of that dainty. In 1887 Mr. Pastorius disposed of his milk business, selling out to Charles August, and went to West Virginia, where he was extensively interested in dealing in lumber for several years. In 1892 he returned to Titusville and purchased the livery owned by E. C. Quimby and has since conducted the business successfully. At present he is the leading liveryman of the city, and enjoys the bulk of the local patronage. He keeps a goodly array of carriages and vehicles of various kinds and has about thirty-five good carriage and saddle horses, in addition to which he is boarding twenty-five or more for the accommodation of citizens.

On the 1st of April, 1898, Mr. Pastorius, in partnership with H. J. Wager, opened the Titusville cold-storage plant, under the firm name of Wager & Pastorius. This enterprise is destined to be one of much local importance, as its need has long been felt here. All kinds of farm produce and foreign fruits can be stored and kept in fine condition for a long period, and the plant is to be utilized in the manufacture of artificial ice, it having a capacity of forty tons per day.

Socially our subject is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, belonging to Queen City Lodge, No. 304, and in the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks he is identified with Lodge No. 264. In his political affiliations he is a Democrat.

On Christmas Day, 1879, Mr. Pastorius married Ida Scoville, daughter of Almon and Lucy (Hulburt) Scoville. Two daughters bless the union of our subject and wife, named respectively Georgiana and Lena.

Richard Morris, of Rome township, is a son of James and Ann (Aglwen) Morris, was born in Lancashire, England, and came to America about 1826-27, landing in New York city. He married Jane Harrison, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Inskip) Harrison, of New Jersey. They came to Rome township in 1834, where they settled on a piece of wild land, built a log house and made a home. His was one of the three English families that settled at what is called "The English Settlement." The three heads of these families—Richard Morris, Inskip Harrison and Benjamin Harrison—took up a section

of land containing four hundred acres, drawing lots to determine each one's possession, and Mr. Morris drew the lot for the place where his son Edward now lives. He was a highly respected farmer, who had eight children, four of whom are living,—Benjamin, John, Inskip and Edward. The deceased are Mary Ann, James, William and George.

Henry M. Northam, M. D., of Bloomfield township, is a son of Edward and Nancy (Hamilton) Northam, and was born in Meadville, January 8, 1858, and educated at Meadville high school, after which he attended the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, where he was graduated in the medical department in 1893. He removed to Pittsburg, where he remained for a time, and in 1896 located at Lincolnville.

C. C. Hill, M. D., Meadville, was born in Knox county, Ohio, August 16, 1852, son of Harrison and Helen (Bateman) Hill, of his native county. The former was born in 1819, and died in 1873, and the latter was born in 1836 and died in 1866. Of their children three survive: Clarence C., Emma, wife of William De Couders, and Bertha Hill, the two latter residents of Tompkins county, New York. December 31, 1887, Dr. Hill married Lelia, daughter of E. W. and Lurana (Levering) Brown, of Knox county, Ohio. The former died in 1894, at the age of seventy years, and the latter in 1887, at the age of sixty years. Victor Brown, the only brother of Mrs. Hill, is a resident of Morrow county, Ohio. Grandfather Joseph Hill was a native of New Jersey, and resided in Tompkins county, New York.

The earlier years of Dr. Hill were spent in Tompkins county, New York, and from the age of twelve to twenty-one in Warren, Pennsylvania, where he had the advantage of the public schools. In 1872 he entered the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, where he remained one year, and then entered the Bellevue Medical College in New York city, at which he graduated in 1874. For one year after graduation he conducted a drug store for Dr. Reichart at Sligo Furnace, Clarion county, Pennsylvania, and in the spring of 1875 began his practice in Johnsville, Ohio, which he continued for two years, and then moved to Levering, Knox county, Ohio. In 1877 he went to the Polyclinic at Philadelphia, and after the completion of his course he located in Meadville. This was in the spring of 1888, and he has since practiced as a leading specialist. Besides this the Doctor has been extensively interested in oil development in Pennsylvania, West Virginia and Ohio.

He is an active worker in the First Presbyterian church at Meadville.

Charles T. Waggoner, M. D., of Sparta township, is a son of Dr. George J. Waggoner, and was born in Ellington, Chautauqua county, New York, December 10, 1855. He attended the high school at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and

afterward studied medicine under the instructions of his father and Dr. Cogswell, of Cedar Rapids; later he attended the Hahnemann Medical College at Chicago, Illinois, where he was graduated in 1886. He engaged in hospital work in Chicago for the two years following, after which he settled in Spartansburg, where he has since resided. He married Rose Griffith.

James T. Murray, Athens township, is a son of William Murray; was born in Sparta township, October 18, 1847. In 1864 he enlisted in Company C, One Hundredth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was discharged in 1865. He married Ann Post, daughter of Harvey and Chloe (Hatch) Post, and settled in Athens township. He is a farmer and has one son, James L., who married Anna Stearns, daughter of David Stearns.

William Thomas Neill, who at the time of his death was a resident of Titusville, was born at Neillsburg, Venango county, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1804, and died in December, 1873. He was a conspicuous landmark for a long time in all this section of country. While he did not establish his residence in Titusville until December, 1868, about five years before his death, he was a familiar figure here for more than a generation. He had large business associations; was a stockholder and director in both the Savings Bank and the Exchange Bank, but practically had no voice in the management of either. He died not long after the Savings Bank closed its doors in the fall of 1873. In attempting to save something from the wreck of the Exchange Bank, his surviving son, Joseph A. Neill, was financially ruined, and the wealth which William T. Neill had spent a lifetime in gathering was suddenly swept away in the crash of the fall of 1873.

In 1828 he was married to Miss Jane McCaslin, who survived her husband about six years. At the time of his death five of his children were living; now only two members of William T. Neill's family survive: Nancy, the wife of the late Charles R. Church, and Julia, wife of the late E. H. Berry. Mary died some years after her mother's death. Joseph A. died suddenly in Washington, D. C., in the early part of March, 1896, from supposed heart difficulty, and Samuel T. dropped dead from the same trouble off Cape May, in the summer following. William T. Neill was a hero all his life, was good to the community in which he lived, and was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church and thoroughly devoted to its interests. A quarter of a century has passed since his interment in Woodlawn cemetery, but a fragrance floats over his memory. The writer discharges a grateful duty in the above tribute to a man whom he personally knew, only to remember his character with the highest respect. The world would be good if all the inhabitants were like William T. Neill.

William H. Abbott, whose name appears many times in this history, is so closely identified with oil development in the early years of production; his enterprise so soon started the manufacture of petroleum as an illuminant and opened for the product a market; his record as a citizen of Titusville has been so closely for a generation interwoven with the history of the community; he was so long the leading citizen in the progress of Titusville interests; gave so liberally of his means to many public undertakings,—that the history of the community which should omit a frequent use of his name would be a very imperfect production. William Hawkins Abbott was his full name, but William H. Abbott is a name that long has been and long will be cherished by the inhabitants of Titusville. He is now in the eightieth year of his age. Mr. Abbott was born October 27, 1819, in Middlebury, New Haven county, Connecticut, the oldest son of a family of twelve children,—six sons and six daughters. When Drake made his discovery, in 1859, Mr. Abbott was engaged in a large mercantile trade at Newton Falls, Trumbull county, Ohio. Early in 1860 he came to Titusville, and was quick to invest in oil property. He purchased one-half of the one-quarter interest which William Barnsdall owned in the James Parker farm, also a like interest in the Crossley well, then being drilled; also a like interest in Mr. Barnsdall's lease of one hundred acres at Shreve Rock, all near Titusville, for $10,000, and immediately returned to Newton Falls to get word a few days afterward that the Barnsdall well, the next well after the Drake, was producing fifty barrels a day. Then he went to New York and opened a market with Schieffelin Brothers. At that time he was successful in enlisting George M. Mowbray, a practical chemist, to apply his art in refining oil. Mr. Abbott built the first oil refinery in the oil country. The character of packages for carrying both crude and refined oil so as to avoid leakage had to be learned by experience. In the experiments which Mr. Abbott made to that end not a small amount of money was sunk. But he was equal to the undertaking and he pushed his experiments to a successful result. To Mr. Abbott's enterprise in overcoming the many difficulties incident to the beginning of so important a business, the trade was heavily indebted. Drake was the pioneer producer, and Abbott was the pioneer in establishing petroleum as a marketable commodity.

Mr. Abbott also purchased the Van Syckel pipe line from Pithole to the Miller farm in 1866, and laid the foundation for the Pennsylvania Transportation Company. To Mr. Abbott was due the construction of the Union & Titusville Railroad. That Titusville afterward lost the road by Gould's sale of it to the Oil Creek Road, was the result of no fault on the part of Mr. Abbott, who offered to Gould ten thousand dollars as a bonus if he would keep and operate the road as an independent line. Mr. Abbott also helped to build, in the fall of 1865, the plank road from Titusville through Pleasantville to Pithole.

In the building of the St. James Memorial church and in its support for many years afterward, and always until overwhelmed by financial reverses, Mr. Abbott poured out his money without measure. He built at his own expense, expending about four thousand dollars, a mission church, connected with St. James. His public spirit and generosity in the past are known to the whole community, in whose grateful recollection and in whose respect and honor Mr. Abbott has a monument.

Obed Wells.—Among the prominent early settlers of Spring township was Obed Wells, who located about two miles north of Springboro, on a very large tract of land. He had come from Vermont with Zachariah Thomas and had stopped for a time in New York state. The Thomas family located on what was known as the "Ridge Road," in the present town of West Springfield, Erie county, on a sandy soil; while the Wells family preferred the heavier clay soils and more heavily timbered lands south of there. Two brothers of Obed Wells located in the vicinity; one, Julius Wells, established a tannery at Wellsboro, and the other, Samuel Wells, located a farm and brick-yard near Lockport,—four or five miles apart. The Wells and Thomas families intermarried, Obed Wells having married two sisters of Zachariah Thomas, whose brothers, Eri and Elijah, located in immediate proximity to the Wells farm.

Obed Wells had fourteen children. Having located a thousand acres of land, he commenced what seems now a vast undertaking for one man,—to clear a thousand acres of the heavy timber by himself,—and before his death he had created a valuable farm with all the then modern improvements; he was the first farmer to introduce a mowing machine in that country, it requiring four horses to work it.

His sons, Shepherd, Obed, Samuel, Justin, Jefferson, and daughters, Dorcas, Lodicia, Sylvia, Beulah, Phoebe, Malinda, Mary and Martha, all assisted in the development of the great farm and received their education in its proximity. The oldest daughter, Dorcas, married Henry Magee, the mail carrier who then carried the mail between Meadville and Erie, on horseback. At an early day they emigrated by wagon to the then wild west, and located in the village of Chicago, where their son Henry W. Magee, born in Meadville, Pennsylvania, has been engaged in the practice of law for thirty years, and is still a member of the Chicago bar. He was educated in the public schools of Chicago; at West Springfield, Pennsylvania; at Kingsville, Ohio; was graduated in Hillsdale College, in Michigan, and pursued his law studies in Ann Arbor. He was admitted to the bar in Chicago in 1868, and then made the circuit of the world before entering upon the practice of law in Chicago, where he has remained continuously since 1871. He also served for three years in the civil war, and has a military record of which he may indeed be proud.

In the early days of his residence in Crawford county, Obed Wells frequently walked through the forest to Meadville, a distance of fifteen miles,—for the purpose of making a small payment on his land, and he carried his wheat to the mill there, as he could get his grist ground no nearer home. Members of both the Wells and Thomas families were men of sterling worth, industrious and energetic, and they did much toward developing the wild region in which they located. The toils and privations suffered by these early settlers were many and severe, but developed in them a self-reliance and determination to succeed, which resulted in their becoming the owners of good properties in their later years. Obed Wells, having amassed a competency, erected a fine home, which commanded an excellent view of the lowlands in the west and overlooked the Erie and Pittsburg canal, which ran by the front of the house. He enjoyed seeing the then luxurious method of travel: three horses towing the "passenger packet" at a fast walk, under the crack of the canal boy's whip, along the "eleven miles level." The "packet" then represented the luxury of life in travel, as much as the "Pullman" does now, and made the farmer boy envious of the travelers who could indulge in such a palatial ride to Erie. In later times the railroad paralleled the canal, and the old Wells homestead, the pride of the country when built, became a mere reminder of the days of the stage coach and canal packet.

William S. Morris, Rome township, was a son of Richard Morris, and was born September 9, 1842. In 1870 he married Elenora Harrison, daughter of John and Ellen Harrison, and settled on the farm where his widow now resides. He died July 25, 1891, and left seven children,—Leon, Jennie, Elizabeth, Ella, Richard B., Bertha and Clarence W.

Hon. Frank Mantor, of Conneautville, was born in the township of Conneaut, this county, on December 31, 1827, was a bright and diligent student in the public schools and supplemented the education there acquired by attendance at the academies at Albion, Pennsylvania, and Kingsville and Austinburg, Ohio. His active mind was early interested in business, and at the age of twenty-three he was a member of the mercantile house of Harmon and Mantor at Conneautville.

On November 22, 1849, he married Sarah M. Foster, of Conneautville, thus forming a union that proved most felicitous. They had a son on November 19, 1854, whom they named George G. and who met a hero's death on December 30, 1867, while endeavoring to save a playmate from drowning.

Not long after marriage Mr. Mantor removed to Minnesota, where he became prominent in politics as a Republican. He was elected and served as a member of the constitutional convention which framed the constitution of the state in 1857, and was the first Republican candidate for treasurer of the

new state. Returning east in 1861, Mr. Mantor entered the employ of a large wholesale house of New York city, with which he remained for thirteen years, and in 1876 was a candidate for state senator in this senatorial district. From 1879 to 1883 he held by appointment a responsible position in the state department at Harrisburg under Governor Hoyt, and later for four years held one equally responsible in the insurance department. He was a member of the constitutional convention of this state held in 1882-83, and took an active part in its deliberations and work.

After serving many years in the executive department at Harrisburg he returned to Conneautville, where he held most of the offices of the borough. But the crowning work of Mr. Mantor's active and useful life was the planning and organizing of the Conneaut Lake Exposition Company, which holds sessions at Conneaut Lake, where are discussed from the platform the most advanced topics of scientific and religious thought by leading lecturers, divines and statesmen, untrammeled by party lines or ecclesiastic dogmas. That Colonel Mantor and his associates succeeded in making this one of the most attractive of summer resorts tens of thousands can testify. It is a grand monument to his memory. His death occurred January 18, 1895, and Mrs. Mantor is now one of the directors of the association and the superintendent.

Dr. Frank L. Markham, of Bloomfield township, is a son of George Markham, and was born in Panama, New York. His education was obtained at a common school until he was capable of entering Jamestown high school, and from there he entered Wooster University, at Cleveland, Ohio, where he graduated in 1879. He then located at Centerville, where he remained until 1893, and then settled at Riceville.

Amos Woodward, of Bloomfield township, was a son of Jonathan Woodward, and was born in New York state, his father having settled in Bloomfield township at an early day. He married Altana St. John, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Eggelston) St. John, who lived in Saratoga county, New York. He was a farmer and died in 1878, leaving ten children, four of whom are now living. Frank lives on the old homestead in Athens township, Pennsylvania; Peter and Emma are school-teachers, the former residing at Lincolnville; and Irwin lives in Athens township.

Samuel H. Nelson, merchant, Cochranton, was born in Fairfield township, in 1847. His parents, Allen and Hannah (Dunn) Nelson, were among the early inhabitants of southern Crawford. Allen Nelson, the father of the subject of this sketch, was born June 6, 1814, in Fairfield township, on a farm occupied by his parents, David and Jane (Milligan) Nelson. He died in 1895, at the age of eighty-three years.

His father, David, came to Crawford county in company with Captain Buchanan in the fall of 1796, took up land in Fairfield township, built a small cabin, cleared one acre of ground, sowed rye thereon and shortly returned to Westmoreland county, and in 1797 married Jane, daughter of John Milligan; returned in the spring and began as a pioneer in the woods. His death occurred June, 1848, when he had arrived at the age of seventy-two years. Their family consisted of the following children: Polly, Mrs. Myers, deceased; Betsy, wife of Thomas McDonald; John, James and David, all deceased; Jane, Mrs. McClintock; Allen, William and Daniel. Allen married, in December, 1835, Hannah, daughter of Allen Dunn, of Sandy Lake, an old settler. She was the youngest of a family of seven children. She died in 1883, at the age of seventy-three years. To Mr. and Mrs. Nelson were born: Elizabeth, wife of William Line, now living in Kansas; David, deceased; Dunn, who married Martha Bell; Francis, married to Sarah A. Williams; Samuel H., the subject of this sketch; Leslie; Margaret, now Mrs. Applegate, of Kansas; Emory and James, deceased. David Nelson was a colonel in the war of 1812, and served seven months at Fort Meigs.

Our subject has, with the exception of four years in the state of Kansas, resided in Crawford county. He began in the mercantile business first as clerk for Robert Patton in 1874, and after the death of Mr. Patton he purchased an interest in the business, which has since been conducted under the name of Patton & Nelson. In 1880 he was married to Mary P., daughter of Robert, deceased, and Jane (McMahon) Patton. They have one son, Robert Patton Nelson. Mr. Nelson has held several municipal offices, and has been otherwise prominently identified in local affairs.

Holder T. Head.—The late Holder T. Head of Spring township was born in Cayuga county, New York, in 1823, and in 1837, when he was fourteen years old, he came to this state. Here he received a common-school education, learned the trade of carpenter and also adopted the business of farming. Industrious and prudent, Mr. Head was long a faithful worker in his chosen fields, and died on April 4, 1897, leaving many friends to mourn his loss.

In September, 1845, he was married to Miss Lydia Turnure, of that part of Allegany county, New York, now comprised in Wyoming county. For over half a century they trod life's pathway together. They had five sons: William G., Jasper R., Fred C., Mark E., and O. Dorr. William married Minerva Deiter, of Saegerstown, and had three children,—Pearl E., Roby and Clarence E. Their mother died in 1892. Jasper R. Head married Anna Alee. Their children are Ralph, Bernice and Frank. Fred C. Head married Bertha Rossa and has a son, Floyd. Mark E. Head married Lizzie Hanlon, and they have two children,—Alexander and Mabel. O. Dorr Head is a resi-

dent of Erie, where he is an ironworker. Mrs. Head's father, Peter Turnure, was a New Yorker by birth and he married Hannah Brunson, a native of Massachusetts. Both are now dead. Their children were Ellen L., Lorin B., Uriah B., Lydia, Harriet N., Egbert, Lucy L., Flavius J. and Hannah.

William A. Hart, a farmer of East Fairfield township, was born near where he now resides February 14, 1838, a son of Philip and Julia (Peterman) Hart, of East Fairfield township. He was the second child of a family of five children, viz.: Sarah Levina, William A. (our subject), James, Rachel and Julia, wife of W. C. Harvey, of this township. In 1863 he married Margaret M., daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Acherman) Stenbrook, of East Fairfield. This union has been blest with one son, Edmund Hart. The Stenbrooks were among the first settlers of the township, and the Hart family were originally natives of Pennsylvania, coming from York county at an early day. A family relic well preserved is a German Bible supposed to be one hundred and thirty years old, and has been handed down through the generations. This was faithfully read by the grandparents of our subject, Philip and Catharine Leist. Mr. Hart has always been a resident of the township, and has resided on his present farm since 1857.

John W. Crider, Conneautville, was born in Cooperstown, Venango county, this state, on November 2, 1849. He was educated in the common schools and thoroughly learned the manufacture of wool. He is now proprietor of the Conneautville woolen mills, doing a flourishing business in the manufacture of blankets and yarns. On November 2, 1875, he married Anna Kimball of Conneautville. They have two sons, J. Howard and Gerald W. Mr. Crider's father, William B., was born in Center county, Pennsylvania, on February 14, 1817. He was for many years a woolen manufacturer. During the civil war William B. Crider served in the Third Artillery, Pennsylvania Volunteers, Fifty-second Regiment, was wounded in action on James river, Virginia, and honorably discharged. John W. Crider has been prominent in political and social circles; was treasurer of Crawford county for three years; is a member of Western Crawford Lodge of Freemasons at Conneautville; of Oriental Chapter, R. A. M., of Northwestern Commandery, Knights Templar, of Meadville, and Zem Zem Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., of Erie, and of Presque Isle Lodge, of Erie. Ancestry of family, English, German and Scotch.

Judd C. Drury, of Beaver township, was born September 8, 1856, at Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio, educated at the academy at Hartford, and when about seventeen years of age engaged in the produce business for three years catering to a flourishing demand from the seat of a huckster wagon. Mr.

Drury was married in 1877 to Lucy F. Goist, of Hartford, and during August of that year located at Beaver Center, where he opened a general store and has been in continuous business ever since. Mr. Drury is an extensive shipper of hay to the extent of about one hundred and twenty-five cars each year, his partner in the hay business since 1891 being William Grubham. In 1893 he bought six hundred acres of heavily timbered land in McKean county, Pennsylvania, and has since been manufacturing lumber and shingles, on a large scale, his timber consisting mostly of hemlock, cherry and oak. In connection with his general merchandise trade he carries a large assortment of agricultural implements. Mr. Drury is a self-made man, and as the representative business man of the township has been unusually successful.

Mr. Drury is a member of the Christian church, and is an ardent Prohibitionist. He has been township treasurer and school director, and is active in all that pertains to the Prohibition party. In 1898 he represented the county at the state convention, and was a candidate for the legislature.

Harry L. Bail, of Spring township, was born in this township, on December 21, 1854. His education at the public schools was supplemented by attendance at the normal school at Edinboro. Early in life he was a farmer, but, having a decided taste for business, he was for seven years a salesman of fruit and ornamental trees. He is now, after various operations, engaged in lumber interests and conducting a steam sawmill at Hickernell in company with Timothy Beals, under the firm name of Bail & Beals. Mr. Bail has held the offices of school director, auditor and assessor, and in February, 1896, was elected a justice of the peace, to which office he was installed in the following May. He is also an Odd Fellow, holding membership in Spring Valley Lodge, of Springboro.

On May 23, 1881, he married May Sperry, of Spring township. Their children are Ethel D. and Homer M.

Mr. Bail's father, Isaac S. Bail, was born in Chautauqua county, New York, on June 23, 1825, came to this state in 1836 and was both a carpenter and farmer. He married Hannah J. Sloan of Spring township, and had three children,—Dora E., Harry L. and Archie F. Dora married Wm. R. Potter, of Springboro, and has a daughter, Edith B. Isaac S. Bail survives his wife, who died on February 28, 1895. Mrs. Harry L. Bail's father, Amos Sperry, was a native of Spring township, born July 3, 1833, was brought up as a farmer and educated at the district schools. He was twice married,—first to Adeline Crain, whose only child was May (Mrs. Bail). Mrs. Sperry died on July 28, 1858, and Mr. Sperry married, secondly, his present wife, Mrs. Eunice (Morris) Nelson.

Frederick Bail, the grandfather of Mr. Bail, was a soldier of the war of 1812. Ancestry of family, New England with Scotch and German origin.

Hiram Sheldon.—The late Hiram Sheldon, of Spring township, was born in Shoreham, Vermont, on September 27, 1812. When he was but a lad his parents removed to Steuben county, New York, where he obtained his education in the district schools and became a farmer. The family home was in Steuben county until 1831, when they came to this state.

Mr. Sheldon was three times married. By his first wife, *nee* Almira Gates, he had four children—Melinda, Ruth, Oscar and Amanda. For his second wife he married Mrs. Maria (Hurd) Hall. They had one son, Wallace B. His third and surviving wife was Mrs. Lucy (Humes) Andrews, formerly of Greenfield, Saratoga county, New York, and his death occurred on May 10, 1895. Wallace B. Sheldon, now a traveling salesman, married Jessie M. Davenport, of Conneautville, and has one son and two daughters,—Earl D., Winifred M. and Ruth M. Mr. Sheldon and family are members of the Baptist church. Mrs. Lucy Sheldon was married twice before she married Mr. Sheldon,—first to Allen Green, of Saratoga county, New York, by whom she had two children, Davis and Celia F. Green; in 1847 Mr. Green died and his widow next married Allen Andrews, also of Saratoga, New York; he died in 1852. Davis Green, his mother's only son, a soldier of the Union in the late war, was killed in the battle of Antietam in 1862.

John Taylor.—For nearly forty-five years this worthy citizen of Beaver township has dwelt in this neighborhood, engaged in agricultural pursuits. No man is more highly esteemed hereabouts or is more worthy of the respect of his neighbors, for his life has been above reproach. He has followed the teachings of the golden rule in all his dealings with others and has had the welfare of his fellows deeply at heart. The cause of education and religion finds in him a sincere friend, and for five years he served efficiently as a school director. In politics he gives his allegiance to the Democratic party, and he was elected tax collector of this township on one occasion and acted in that office for about twelve months.

One of the native sons of the grand old Buckeye state, John Taylor was born in Trumbull county, on the 12th of August, 1832. From his earliest recollections he has been an agriculturist, as he was a mere child when he began to give his assistance to his parents in the work of the old homestead. He acquired an intimate and practical knowledge of every detail of farming, and long before he attained his majority he was fully competent to manage a farm successfully. He remained under the parental roof until he was twenty years of age, when he started out upon an independent career. At that time he rented a farm and industriously engaged in its cultivation and improvement until 1855, when he left Trumbull county and came to Crawford county, this state. Having purchased a farm in Beaver township, he proceeded with its development and has since made his home thereon. For a period of ten years

he bought and sold cattle and live stock and was very fortunate in his efforts in that direction. His homestead, a place of one hundred and sixty acres, is one of the best in this township and represents his own hard labor and industry. In every sense of the word he is what is termed a self-made man, for he has had to rely solely upon his own efforts in the acquisition of a competence.

In all his struggles, joys and sorrows Mr. Taylor has been aided and encouraged by his faithful wife, whose maiden name was Susan Read and whose early home was in this township. Three children, two sons and a daughter, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Taylor, namely, Josephine, who died at the age of twenty-four years and ten months, and Rodney and Osprey, both successful farmers of this locality. The parents are devoted members of the Christian (Disciples) church, and are liberal in their contributions to religious and charitable enterprises.

Theodore J. Young, M. D., the oldest son of Colonel David Jung (Young), was born at Neustadt, on the Haardt mountain, in the Palatinate Bavaria, December 9, 1834. His father was a royal engineer and architect under King Ludwig of Bavaria. With his two sons, Theodore and William, Colonel Jung participated in the rebellion of 1848-9. The revolution failing, the father was exiled and the family fled to France, where, under an edict of Napoleon III, they were permitted to remain nine months. At the expiration of that time they joined Colonel Jung, who had preceded them to the United States, and located at Baltimore, Maryland. Soon afterward Colonel Jung was appointed to the United States coast survey, and Theodore J. went to Philadelphia to pursue his studies.

In 1854 he located in Meadville and devoted himself to the study of medicine. (The medical record of Dr. Young is given in this work among that of the other physicians of Titusville.) He was secretary twenty-six years of the Shepherd Lodge of Masons in Titusville, Recorder of the Rose Croix Commandery in the same city four years, and a member and secretary of the Titusville school board several years. He cast his first vote for Fremont in 1856, and he has been ever since a Republican.

Richard Graham, who occupies a responsible position in the office of the superintendent of the Meadville division of the Erie Railroad Company, was born in Slatersville, Tompkins county, New York, on the 19th of October, 1836, his parents being John Smith and Hannah (Gee) Graham. He acquired his education in common and select schools in Jasper, Steuben county New York, and remained upon the farm with his father until eighteen years of age, when he entered upon an independent business career as clerk in a dry-goods store in Addison, New York. He was thus employed until twenty years of age, when he entered the service of the New York & Erie Railroad Company

as clerk and telegraph operator, at Addison. He has since been connected with that road and its successor, holding the various positions of operator, station agent, train dispatcher and superintendent's clerk. He is now occupying the last named position, and is one of the most trusted and faithful employes of the corporation.

On the 14th of March, 1862, Mr. Graham was married at Ramsey, New Jersey, to Miss Julia Thorpe. Her death occurred in Meadville July 5, 1893, and one daughter was left to mourn her loss, May T., who was born in Meadville, April 13, 1872, and is now a teacher in the Pennsylvania College of Music in this place.

Mr. Graham has never held political office save in connection with the educational interests of his city. He has been school director of Meadville since 1882, and since 1888 has been president of the board of control of the Meadville public schools. He holds a membership in the Central Presbyterian church, in which he has been ruling elder for eighteen years, and in both church and educational work is deeply interested.

Daniel Bement, Rome township, is a son of Benjamin Bement, and was born in Middlebury, Connecticut, married Nancy Kimball and came to Rome township with an ox team and wagon in the fall of 1816, being six weeks on the journey. He built and operated one of the first tanneries in this section, on the place now owned by Webster Bement. He had eight children,—Henry, Julius, Silas, Nancy, George, Joel, Miranda, and Frank.

Robert Donaldson Crawford, the second son of Archy and Mary Jane (McChestney) Crawford, was born at Pardoe, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1856. His father was born at East Liberty, Allegheny county, this state, and was one of a family of fourteen children. His father came in the latter part of the last century from a point east of the Alleghany mountains. His father's mother was a Donaldson. The ancestors on the father's side were Irish and Scotch. The maternal grandmother of the subject of this sketch was a Barnes, belonging to those of that name that were among the first settlers of Mercer county. The McChestneys were Scotch-Irish.

Mr. Crawford was educated at Grove City College, securing from that institution in 1884 the degree of A. M. He had received from the Edinboro Normal School in 1879 the degree of M. E. D. In 1897 he took a post-graduate course at the Allegheny College at Meadville, Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of Ph. D. He organized and conducted the North Washington Academy one year, was principal of the Cambridge Springs public schools for three years, and was principal of the Tidioute public schools seven years. He established there a course, combining manual training with literary studies, one of the first schools of the kind in the United States. He was superintendent

of the Titusville city schools from 1893 to 1897, four years. He is now engaged in business in Titusville. Prof. Crawford regards his achievements in introducing and perfecting the system of manual training as among the most satisfactory parts of his work as an instructor.

On November 24, 1879, he was married to Miss Hattie Blystone, at Edinboro, Pennsylvania. Of this union four children are now living: George Hatch and Florence Esther, twins, born February 27, 1872; Josephine, born June 6, 1885; and Harriet Julia, June 16, 1892.

Dr. Andre L. Cowles, of Sparta township, is a son of G. W. Cowles, and was born in the town of Harmony, New York, August 7, 1850. His education was obtained at the Jamestown Academy, at which he graduated in 1868. He afterward attended the Bellevue Hospital, in New York city, at which he graduated in 1873, and was at the University of Buffalo in 1891 and 1892. In 1874 he settled at Bremen, Ohio, and in 1879 he came to Spartansburg, where he now resides.

John Klippel, a farmer residing near the north border of East Fairfield township, was born in the city of Meadville, February 8, 1843, son of Daniel and Christiana (Walter) Klippel, deceased, former residents of Union township, Crawford county. He is the third child of a family of four children, namely: Christina, wife of Henry Keburts; Henry, of Union township; John, the subject of this sketch; and Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Ehrgott, of Union township. In April, 1873, he married Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Keburts, of the adjoining township, and to this union have been born four children: W. Frank, John D., Florence May, and Mary J., who died June 9, 1897, at the age of fifteen years and eleven months.

Mr. Klippel purchased and removed to his present location in April, 1879; and besides this highly cultivated farm of one hundred acres he owns another of seventy acres in the same township, on what is known as the Creek road.

Gilbert Gordon, drayman, Titusville, was born August 24, 1839, near Clyde, Wayne county, New York, a son of D. S. and Electa (Betts) Gordon. The former died in 1897, at the advanced age of ninety-five years, and the latter in 1894, at the age of ninety-three years. Mr. Gordon was the seventh of eight children. In 1870 he was united in marriage with Almira Heald, a daughter of Albin and Mary Jane (Conley) Heald, of Rockland, Venango county. They are now residents of Hydetown, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Gordon is the third child of a family of eight children. They have five children, namely: Fred Raymond, William M., LeRoy Everett, Gilbert Floyde, and Ada E.

Mr. Gordon was first identified with Titusville and locality in the year 1861, during the early days of the oil excitement, beginning as an oil-producer

at Petroleum Center, and was at Pithole during the days of adventure. He served in the war of the Rebellion, in Company I, One Hundred and Fiftieth Pennsylvania Buck Tails, for three years, and was mustered out in August, 1862. He was in all the prominent engagements of his regiment,—thirteen in number,—including the battle of Antietam, until the close of the war; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, and afterward made captain.

After the war he was engaged in various oil interests until 1872, as above mentioned, then engaged in the hardware business for five years at Petroleum Center. In 1886 he removed to Titusville, where he has resided ever since.

Joseph C. G. Kennedy, of Meadville, is the fifth child of Dr. Thomas R. Kennedy, and was born April 1, 1813, in Meadville, was educated at Allegheny College, which conferred on him the degrees of A. M. and LL. D. In 1833 he purchased and edited the Crawford Messenger, the pioneer newspaper of northwestern Pennsylvania. He was appointed by President Taylor to plan and superintend the national census of 1850, and showed such ability that he was also made superintendent of the census of 1860. In 1851 he visited Europe as a United States commissioner on census and postal matters. In 1853 he was a member of the Statistical Congress held at Brussels, and later of one at Paris. In 1851 he was secretary of the United States commissioners to the World's Fair at London, and a delegate to and the reader of a paper in the International Statistical Congress, over which Prince Albert presided. In 1860 he was appointed by President Lincoln a commissioner of the International Exhibition of that year. He served as corresponding secretary of the National Institute at Washington, and of the United States Agricultural Society, and edited the journal of the latter. He was a member of numerous American and foreign scientific and historical associations, and in 1866 was presented with a gold medal by Christian IX, king of Denmark, as a token of his appreciation of his work on statistics.

James Jamison, one of the representative farmers and stock men of South Shenango township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, was born in county Antrim, Ireland, January 15, 1836. His father, Alexander, and mother, *nee* Jennie McKay, were of Scotch extraction, but were natives of county Antrim. The family came to America in 1842, settling on a farm twenty miles south of Shenango, Mercer county, Pennsylvania. Alexander Jamison was a stonemason by trade and also a successful farmer. He and his wife were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. He lived to be fifty years old, and his wife survived him many years and died at eighty-four. Of the eight children of this family seven are now living, Mr. James Jamison, our subject, being next to the youngest.

When twenty years of age Mr. James Jamison went to Ohio and engaged

in general farming. In 1858 he removed to this county and purchased the farm which has since been his home, and which at the present time is of two hundred acres in extent. He has been extensively engaged in buying, selling and raising stock.

The Jamison farm is one of the most valuable and highly cultivated in the county. It is supplied with the best improvements, and its owner is a recognized authority on all matters pertaining to the purchase, sale and breeding of fine stock.

Mr. Jamison married Miss Nancy, daughter of James and Eliza McMaster. James McMaster was born in county Antrim, Ireland; when two years of age his parents sailed for America, and the voyage over was saddened by a terrible storm, during which his father was washed overboard and drowned! His mother bought a farm in Shenango township, upon which he lived until his death, at the age of fifty-five. The wife of James McMaster was a native of West Fallowfield township, a daughter of Nancy and Robert Henry, born in Fayette county. She was a member of the United Presbyterian church and lived to the age of eighty-seven. Of the eight children of this family Luella married Anderson McGranahan; Sarah married Gibson Hurlbert, of Shenango; Charles M. is a prosperous farmer of South Shenango; Nannie E. and Ross Clark are living at home; Martin Edgar, William F. and James H. are in the hardware and furniture business at St. Anthony, Idaho.

Mr. Jamison is a self-made man. He is a director of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Meadville, and is a stanch Democrat and interested in all of his party's undertakings. He has held many offices, and was elected county commissioner in 1878, serving three years. The entire family are members of the United Presbyterian church.

William Kinney, a farmer of Sparta township, was a son of William Kinney, and was born in Hudson, Washington county, New York, married Susan Burch, and about 1823, with his wife and one child, came to Sparta township, Crawford county, where he settled on one hundred acres of land, built a log house and began to improve the place; but afterward he moved to the farm now owned by his son Eli and his widow, Mrs. William Kinney, he having been killed in 1851 by a falling limb while cutting a tree. One of his nine children, Charles W. Kinney, is well known at Spartansburg from having built the brick block where the bank is located.

Benjamin O. Fish, of Sparta township, was born in Washington county, New York, married Seraph Burton in 1840, and came to Sparta and settled at what is now called Fish's Flats, where he resided as a farmer. He and his family were members of the Free-Will Baptist church. Among his children by his first wife were Nancy (Mrs. James Chase); Emma (Mrs. Stephen

Jude); Lester, who lives at Waterford, Erie county; Adeline (Mrs. S. W. Davis), of Union City; and Willard. His second wife was before marriage Ellen Coyle, and by her he had two children,—Laverne and Dora, the latter of whom is dead.

Aaron Akin, of Sparta township, was a son of Loton, who built the first gristmill at Sparta, came to that place when it was called Akinville, and owned a gristmill and store. His son Daniel was born in Sparta and died here; and his son Daniel married Sarah M. Miller. He was engaged extensively in lumbering, giving employment to a large number of men. He had six children and died in 1892.

A. M. Fuller, a Meadville merchant, is a native of Little Falls, New York, where he was born in 1847, son of M. A. and Mary (Holcomb) Fuller, natives of New York, of English descent, and parents of two children. M. A. Fuller was one of Meadville's leading merchants prior to 1864.

A. M. Fuller came to Meadville in 1870 and embarked in the dry-goods business and has conducted a leading trade. His store, which was in the Opera House block, was destroyed by fire January 8, 1884, and he purchased a quarter interest in the property and after its reconstruction continued business in the same location. Mr. Fuller has attained local prominence as a leading business man, and has been identified with the interests of his own town and county. For several years he was president of the P. S. D. A. The dairy has for a long time been one of the leading industries of Crawford, and has contributed largely to the interest of the farming community of this section. He has been president of the New First National Bank of Meadville since its organization in 1893, and is also the president of the Leon C. Magaw Churn Company, of Meadville.

Mr. Fuller was elected president of the Meadville Glass Company (limited), an enterprise he was active in establishing, and in which he has been a stockholder since its organization. He has always taken a special interest in all public improvements relating to Meadville, and in its general welfare and growth as a city.

January 27, 1876, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth, daughter of Leon C. Magaw, and to this union were born three children: Marian, Frederick, and Marguerite.

J. W. Beers, an architect of Meadville, was born in Wallaceville, Venango county, Pennsylvania, April 10, 1869. His father, George W. Beers, was a native of Montreal, Canada, but when the Civil War in the United States came on he valiantly offered his services to our government, and in 1862 was made ship carpenter of the gunboat Bentin, which was assigned to the Missis-

sippi squadron. Of the three hundred and fifty men who left the Brooklyn navy yard for service at the front at the same time as did Mr. Beers only eleven lived to return, he being one of the few survivors. He is now sixty-two years of age. His wife, whose maiden name was Nancy E. Richey, and who was born in Venango county, this state, died when in her thirty-second year. They were the parents of four children, of whom J. W. is the eldest, and the others are C. W. and H. E., of Plum Postoffice, Pennsylvania; and George, deceased. H. E. served through the Porto Rican campaign in the war with Spain.

J. W. Beers received a liberal education in the common schools of his native town and in Tidioute, where he lived for some time. Upon completing his studies he engaged in teaching for several terms at Pleasantville and Cooperstown, this state, after which he joined his father in the building and contracting business in Cooperstown, their patronage extending to Oil City and Titusville. Later, the young man became a student in a Boston architectural school, at which institution he was graduated at the end of two years. In January, 1898, he concluded to locate in Meadville, where he will undoubtedly find abundant opportunity to display his genius, and that he has talent there can be no question, judging by what he has already accomplished. Mr. Beers also has made a thorough study of the various systems of stenography, and it is his purpose to give to the public, at no distant day, a revised, simplified and comprehensive method of shorthand which he believes will supersede those now in use. He is a member of Bradleytown Lodge, No. 854, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of Meadville Tent, Knights of the Maccabees, and Daughters of Rebekah of Bradleytown.

On the 10th of May, 1892, Mr. Beers married Etta M., daughter of Israel and Hannah (Kiester) Ferringer, and to them have been born two children,—Winnie Minola, and another daughter who died in infancy.

George A. Chase, Esq.—Jonathan Titus, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled, in 1784, in the vicinity of Titusville, and gave the name to the town of which he was the founder. Another noteworthy fact in the history of the family is that his father was the first merchant, first burgess and first postmaster of Titusville. The family has been largely identified with the development of that section of the oil country, and Mr. Chase himself is a gentleman known extensively in that region as a lawyer. He has established a wide-reaching practice and as an official has made a good record.

Mr. Chase was born at Titusville and received his education in Allegheny College. He commenced the study of law in the city of Pittsburg with Alexander Miller, and after his admission to the bar there was appointed United States commissioner, and since has continuously filled that office. He held the office of city clerk of the city of Titusville during the years 1869, 1870 and

1871. He is a Republican, and in April, 1888, was elected city solicitor for a term of two years, and was re-elected in 1890, 1892, 1894 and 1896. His office is in the Chase & Stewart block,—a building erected by his father. Mr. Chase frequently attends state and county conventions.

He is a member of the order of Elks and of the Royal Arcanum.

William R. Elston, of Sparta township, is a son of Cornelius R. and Julia (Deland) Elston, and was born in Ellicott, Chautauqua county, New York, October 25, 1831. He married Ellen M. Beach and moved to Sparta, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, in 1857, where he was a farmer. He enlisted in August, 1861, in Company C, Eighty-third Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, where he became a first sergeant. He was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness while acting as lieutenant, was discharged in 1864 and came home, where he resided until 1883, when he moved to Spartansburg, his present home.

He has been burgess of the village two years, one of the councilmen of the borough, also commander of John R. Russell Post, No. 626, G. A. R., and an active member of Spartansburg Lodge, No. 772, I. O. O. F., and politically is a Republican. He has one son, Emory A. Elston, who married Mary Bellows, is a representative citizen and an assessor of the township.

W. A. Doane, city engineer of Meadville, was born in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus county, New York, September 17, 1854, a son of I. S. and Elizabeth (Morse) Doane, natives of Massachusetts. He was educated at Oswego, New York, and Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he pursued a course in civil engineering. Soon after completing his course he came to Crawford county, where he resided for a time with his parents in Mead township.

Later he was engaged in railway construction. Following is a list of principal engagements: July, 1874, to August, 1876: assistant engineer during construction on the Lake Ontario division of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad. Thirty miles of work, including stations, tanks, etc. Oak Orchard viaduct, eighty-five feet high by seven hundred and fifty feet long. March, 1878, to May, 1880: assistant engineer and later chief engineer of the Lehigh & Eastern Railway; running preliminary lines and locating. August, 1880, to September, 1881: chief engineer during the construction of the Meadville & Linesville Railway; twenty-two miles. September, 1881, to August, 1882: principal assistant engineer of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Railroad; designing arch culverts, filling trestles, building machine shops, and general reconstruction work. August, 1882, to June, 1883: assistant engineer of the Ontario & Quebec Railroad, on construction. Resigned to take a position on the Canadian Pacific Railway. June, 1883, to October, 1885: as division engineer of the Canadian Pacific Railway on construction; had charge of drafting office, designing the masonry, Howe truss bridges and high wooden

trestles in Main and Selkirk Ranges of the Rocky mountains. May to September, 1886: assistant engineer for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad, on construction. Resigned to accept a position on the Atlantic & North Western Railway. October, 1886, to October, 1887: division engineer for the Atlantic & North Western Railway; designing masonry, trestles and other structures. October, 1887, to October, 1889: as resident engineer and as engineer of bridges on the Oregon Pacific Railway, making standard bridge and trestle plans; designed set of strain sheets, with estimates of material for Howe truss bridges, deck and through, from thirty to one hundred and fifty foot spans. Resigned to accept a position on the Norfolk & Western Railroad. October, 1889, to January, 1893: principal assistant engineer in charge of all work during the construction of the Ohio Extension of the Norfolk & Western Railroad; one hundred and ninety-five miles in a mountainous country; tunnels, masonry and bridges; classification of material; bridge over the Ohio river.

In May, 1893, our subject was elected city engineer of Meadville, and re-elected in May, 1896.

May 11, 1882, he was married to Hattie, daughter of David Ellis, of Mead township, and they have had four children,—Ethel, Morse, Arthur, and Norman.

Mr. Doane is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and of Albion (N. Y.) Lodge, No. 97, F. & A. M., and of the Royal Arcanum.

Captain Joseph L. King was an early settler in Athens township, who took up a lot of four hundred and forty-eight acres of uncultivated land, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and married Sarah Hayes, a daughter of John Hayes, an early settler in Rockdale township. He died in town, and his widow married John Osborne, a soldier in the war of 1812, and a farmer who resided on the King farm.

Francis Magee, of Rome township, was a son of Patrick Magee, and was a small boy when his father came to this township, in 1800. He married Nancy Swaney and settled at Mageetown. His son, Francis M. Magee, was a soldier, serving as second lieutenant in Company D, Eighteenth Regiment, till the close of the war.

Dr. Franklin N. Norton, son of Joseph Norton, is a resident of Athens township, was born in New Hudson, Allegany county, New York, studied medicine at Waterford, Pennsylvania, under the guidance of Dr. Vincent Pitts, and at Friendship, New York, under Dr. B. Babcock, and graduated at the Eclectic College at Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1870 he settled at Little Cooley, where he is now in practice.

Henry Haas, a clerk at Meadville, is a native of this city and was born in 1845, a son of Christian and Catharine (Shunk) Haas, who emigrated to America in 1840 and soon after located in Meadville. The former died in 1868, at the age of fifty-seven years, and the latter in 1877, aged sixty years. Christian Haas was employed for several years by James and John Dick and C. B. Richards & Brothers of New York. He afterward conducted a shipping agency, and it was through this source that many Germans were induced to settle in this county, as many were furnished transportation from New York. In connection with this he conducted an extensive grocery trade which extended throughout Crawford county. This was located in what was familiarly known as "Old Cullum Row," and extended over a period of ten years,—from 1854 to 1864.

Our subject was the third child of a family of four children, as follows: Daniel, who died at sea; Jacob C., who died in 1875, at the age of twenty-seven years; Henry, the subject proper of this sketch; and Catharine, who died in infancy. Mr. Haas was educated at the public schools and under the private tutorship of William Dixson. He has held the position of bookkeeper for several firms, and has had the position of clerk at the new Budd House under its different proprietors since 1883.

November 3, 1893, he was united in marriage to Margaret, daughter of William Hunter, of Mill Village, Erie county, Pennsylvania. He has purchased a home at 103 Poplar street. Mr. Haas is a member of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, Meadville Tent, No. 83, and of the Prudential Insurance Order of America. As to local office we may state that he has been elected judge of election for the third successive term.

Homer P. Tucker, of Springboro, was born in Trumbull county, Ohio, October 24, 1855, educated in the common schools, and was in early life a farmer with his father and his assistant in his jelly factory. In 1882 he learned to be a miller. Early in 1891 he erected roller-process flouring mills at Springboro, which he put in operation the same year, doing both a merchant-milling and custom business. He very soon secured as a partner one of his old schoolmates, Sydney W. Squires, and they are successfully operating the mills under the firm name of Tucker & Squires.

On March 19, 1879, Mr. Tucker married Hannah M. Stevens, formerly of Illinois, and they have five children,—Wilbur S., Earle R., Frank W., Leah D., and Herbert R. Mr. Tucker's father, Phineas R., was born in Massachusetts, October 20, 1808, and came with his parents to Ohio when four years old. The family moved with ox teams, and were several weeks on their journey, making roads through the dense forests and swamps. When they arrived in Ohio, in 1812, there were only fourteen houses in the township where they settled, and they were all log structures. P. R. Tucker married Barbara

Stevens, of that locality, and had two sons: Nelson R., who owns and occupies the original homestead; and Homer P. Mr. Tucker died on September 23, 1880, and his widow on September 23, 1881. Mrs. Tucker's father, Simon Stevens, was born in the state of New York, on December 16, 1818. He was twice married, first to Margaret Ray, of Ohio, and they had three children,—Corydon R., Hannah M., and Melvin G. Mrs. Stevens died in 1852. Mr. Stevens married, secondly, Mary Ann Raney, who died April 28, 1897, the mother of five children. Mr. Stevens is now (1898) living. Mr. Tucker's family attends the Methodist Episcopal church, of which Mrs. Tucker also was a member. Mr. Tucker is a Republican in politics.

Ancestry of family, New England, but of English and Irish origin.

George H. Bethune, of Conneautville, was born in Massachusetts, November 20, 1843, was educated in the public schools, and by occupation is a contractor and builder. He came to Titusville in 1865, and on June 1, 1870, married Elizabeth M. Koehler, of Cussawago township. They have three children,—Frederick W., Mary P. and Annie B. Frederick W. is a barber at Union City, Erie county, Pennsylvania, and both daughters reside at home.

Daniel Bethune, father of George H., was born in Inverness, Scotland, about 1805, where he was educated. He married Mary Blackwood, of Edinburg, Scotland, and their eight children were David, Agnes, Margaret, Mary H., George H., John, William and Christiana. After leaving Scotland they came to the United States and located in Massachusetts. Mr. Bethune died about 1865, and his widow about 1867. Mrs. Bethune's father, Frederick W. Koehler, was born in the Hague, Holland, in 1800. He was educated there and was a farmer by occupation. He married Penelope Fan Elza, of his native place. They had thirteen children, the two oldest born in Holland. They came to Philadelphia and soon afterward settled in Cussawago township. The names of their children are Anna, Frederick P., William, Charles C., Catherine, Elizabeth M., George H., August, Mary, Christiana R., Lydia, Ella and Henry. Mr. Koehler died in 1884 and his wife in 1876. The family are members of the Episcopal church. In his political choice Mr. Bethune is a Republican. Ancestry of family, Scotch and Dutch.

Miss S. L. Boyd, principal of the Meadville Commercial College, bears the distinction of being a native of Crawford county, her ancestors having settled in Mosiertown at an early day. She is a daughter of Dr. Hiram and Sophia Boyd. The former practiced medicine at Mosiertown from 1817 to 1857, and was a well known practitioner throughout the county.

Miss Boyd was educated at the Edinboro State Normal School, graduating with the class of 1868. Soon afterward she began the work of teaching in the public school at Saegerstown, and a year later was elected principal

of the Meadville South Ward school, a position she held without interruption for eighteen years. Impaired health made a change necessary, and after a brief period spent in recuperation she, in 1889, started a school of shorthand in one small room. The success attained in practical teaching created a demand for making it a commercial school. In December, 1895, the school formerly known as the Meadville School of Business Practice was incorporated as the Meadville Commercial College, placing the institution on a firm foundation, with widely known, progressive and successful business and professional men identified with it and pledged to its interest and advancement. The principal takes pride in making the college distinctively a first-class business school, and seeks to merit the requirements of its numerous patrons in fitting young men and women for business life.

Charles S. Campbell, of Conneaut township, was born October 8, 1833, at South Shenango, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. His father, Charles Campbell, was an enterprising and interesting man, and a native of Hunterdon, New Jersey. When a boy he learned the blacksmith's trade, and later operated a shop at Espyville, Crawford county, for three years. He then purchased a farm in South Shenango, where he lived for many years, combining his trade and farming interests. For twenty years he bought and drove stock. When seventy years old he disposed of his farm lands and for a time retired to Springfield, Erie county, but later moved back to Espyville, where he spent the latter part of his life; he died at the age of eighty-three years. Mr. Campbell was a stanch Republican and one of the pioneers of his party, and held many local offices. Much of his time was devoted to the interests of others, being a member of the North Bank Methodist church, one of the first churches in that section of the country, toward the maintenance of which he was a liberal supporter. His home was the headquarters for visiting clergymen, and for all-around general hospitality. Mr. Campbell's wife, *nee* Sarah DeForest, of Hunterdon, New Jersey, lived to be sixty-seven years old. Of their nine children seven attained maturity, but two only are living at the present time: George, a retired farmer of Espyville; and Charles, the subject of this sketch.

Charles S. Campbell was educated at the public schools and when twenty-nine years old married Miss Mary Clark, of Williamsfield, Ohio. They have eight children: Emily, who is the wife of C. B. Corey, of this township; Elmer C., a progressive farmer; two children died when very young; of the twins, Ida and Inez, Ida is at home and Inez is the wife of Martin Donaldson; Vernie is at Normal school; and Fenn C. is at home.

For a time Mr. Campbell operated his father's farm, but later owned and worked independently about two hundred and fifty acres. One hundred acres he has since given his son, but he still lives on and owns the remainder. Mr. Campbell is a prominent banker and was one of the organizers of the Linesville

Savings Bank and president thereof for several years. He now holds the position of vice president of the same bank. He is a heavy stockholder in the Mutual Loan Association Bank of Conneaut, Ohio. Mr. Campbell has also been prominent in local affairs and has always identified himself with the Republican party. He has held the offices of assessor and tax collector, and school director for six years. He is a member of the Linesville Lodge, No. 395, I. O. O. F., and is also a Royal Templar. As a member of the Congregational church he has extended his influence for good, having been trustee for several years and Sunday-school superintendent for four years.

Mr. Campbell is one of the most prominent, influential and highly respected citizens of the community.

Alonzo A. Potter.—The Hon. Alonzo A. Potter was born in Conneaut township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, where he has lived nearly all of his life. His great-grandfather was born in England, and after coming to America served all through the Revolutionary war in the Second New Jersey Infantry; was wounded at the siege of Yorktown, and died in consequence. His son and namesake, Samuel Potter, was a native of Newark, New Jersey, and when young learned the brick-mason's trade. He came to Crawford county in 1799 and took up two hundred acres of land near Steamburg, and afterward purchased four hundred acres more. He served in the war of 1812, and died at the age of ninety-two. He was a quiet, unostentatious man and a member of the Methodist church.

Mr. Potter's father, George Potter, was born in Conneaut township, on the farm where his entire life was spent. He was alert and active until a short time before his death, at the age of eighty-two. He was formerly a Whig, but later became a Republican and held most of the local offices. He married Louise Wilder, a native of Batavia, New York, and a daughter of Reuben Wilder, who was a native of Vermont, and served as first lieutenant all through the war of 1812. Mrs. Potter lived to be eighty-one years old. Mr. Potter and wife were members of the Methodist church. There were five children born to this couple, of whom Mr. Alonzo A. Potter is the oldest; Frank H. was formerly a school-teacher, but now owns and works a part of the farm that belonged to his great-grandfather; Mary J. died at the age of twenty-one; Sarah A. married E. S. Penfield, of Conneaut township; and Corlie, who is the wife of George Huntley, of Conneaut.

Alonzo A. Potter had an early farm training, his literary education being derived at the public schools and at Grand River Institute, Austinburg, Ohio. After teaching school for ten years and undermining his health Mr. Potter engaged in general farming, dairying and stock-raising, which have since been his chief occupations. His farm comprises two hundred and seventy acres.

Mr. Potter was united in marriage with Miss Nancy J. Grover, and they

have one daughter, named Janie, who is living with her parents. She is the especial pride of her family and friends, having signally distinguished herself in music. Her talent was developed at the Meadville Conservatory, also at Utica, New York, and at Oberlin, Ohio.

Mr. Potter is a prominent member of the Grange; of Pine Lodge, No. 498, F. & A. M., at Linesville, this state; of Oriental Chapter, No. 187, R. A. M., at Conneautville; and of the Northwestern Commandery, No. 25, K. T., at Meadville. In his politics he is a stanch Republican, and his ability and integrity have received the hearty appreciation of the community. He was secretary of the school board for eleven years, justice of the peace for twenty years, and during the years 1888-90 he was a member of the legislature, where he was secretary of the committees on education and agriculture, and was largely instrumental in securing an increase in the appropriation for common schools,—from one to five million dollars. In April, 1898, he was unanimously nominated for state senator by the Republican party of Crawford county, but at the election in November was defeated by a fusion of Populists, Prohibitionists and Democrats. In religion he is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Robert Anderson Cunningham, deceased, was born May 7, 1839, in North Shenango township. His father, Robert, was born in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, and while still an infant was brought by his parents to Conneaut township, where he lived until his death, at the age of eighty-five. He was a member of the United Presbyterian church.

Robert Cunningham lived in North Shenango until three years after his marriage. In March of 1869 he purchased the farm that his son Charles now owns, and where he lived until his death, February 7, 1896.

August 16, 1861, Mr. Cunningham enlisted in the Twenty-ninth regular Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served in the battles of Bull Run, Winchester, Manassas Junction and Cedar Run. He was discharged February 8, 1863, owing to disability occasioned by rheumatism contracted during war service. During the latter part of his life he was a confirmed invalid and cripple, owing to the ravages of rheumatism. He left an excellent farm of eighty-four acres.

Mr. Cunningham's political inclinations are with the independents. For several years he was a tax collector.

Mr. Cunningham married, September 21, 1865, Miss Rachel L., daughter of Samuel Bennet, of South Shenango township. There were six children born to this couple: Charles E. is a farmer, living in South Shenango; Samuel and Robert are partners in the general merchandise business at Westford; James B. died October 3, 1898; and Bertha and Alvertie are at home.

Homer H. Campbell, of South Shenango township, was born November 21, 1859, in West Shenango township. Isaac Campbell, his father, when a young man, lived in West Shenango, but later moved to South Shenango, and purchased his father's old homestead, where his death occurred at the age of sixty-two years.

Isaac Campbell was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and active in all its undertakings. He was a successful farmer and an ardent Republican, and was known as an exceedingly conservative man. He left a farm comprising two hundred and seventy-five acres. His wife, whose maiden name was Catherine Trumbull, was a native of New York state, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal church; she lived to be sixty-nine years old. Of the eight children born to this couple William W. is a farmer in Shenango; John C. is a farmer in Conneaut; Susan E. is the wife of David Patten, and Sarah Elizabeth married John Johnson.

Homer H. Campbell made his home with his parents until his marriage to Miss Laura A. Gepford, of South Shenango, at which time his father presented him with a portion of the old homestead, upon which he has since lived, and which, with subsequent additions, now comprises one hundred and thirty-five acres.

Mr. Campbell is independent in his voting, believing in the selection of the best qualified men irrespective of party. Mr. and Mrs. Campbell are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Cathrine Willson.—The late Thomas Willson was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, in 1830, where he was educated, and was a farmer. On June 2, 1857, he married Cathrine Cleland, who was born in Lanarkshire, Scotland, in 1838, and came to the United States in 1857, leaving their native land four days after marriage. They first located in Trumbull county, Ohio, and in 1865 they came to Beaver township, this state. They came to Spring township in 1882, and in 1891 to Springboro to reside, as Mr. Willson had then retired from the farm. They had five children: James M., Thomas G. (who died at the age of twenty-two years), Mary Y., Robert Burns, and John C. (who died at the age of twenty-five). James M. married Laura Rugg, of Ashtabula county, Ohio, and they have two daughters,—Kate and Jennie. They reside in Ashtabula county. Robert Burns married Janet Gibson, of Fifeshire, Scotland. They have one daughter, Maggie. Mary Y. resides at home with her mother. Mrs. Wilson's father, Thomas Cleland, was born in Lanarkshire, Scotland, in 1802. He married Mary Young, of his native country. Their children were: Agnes, who died young; Isabel, Catherine, James, Agnes (second), Janet, Elizabeth, John, Maggie and two who died in infancy. Mr. Cleland died in 1884 and his wife in 1882. Thomas Willson died September

25, 1897, regretted by the entire community. The family are of the Presbyterian faith. Ancestry of family, Scotch on both sides.

John Eason, son of Robert and Mary (Coleman) Eason, was born at Somersetshire, England, October 21, 1834. He was educated at the public and high schools of his town, making the study of bookkeeping a specialty. In 1852 he was married to Ann Sly. The next year he came with his wife to America. In his boyhood he had learned the miller's trade from his father, who was a miller. Upon his arrival in this country he went to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where he was engaged one year in the mills of Bryan, Kennedy & Company, one of the largest flouring establishments in the United States. The senior member of the firm was the late S. S. Bryan, of this city, father of S. S. and George Bryan, residents of Titusville. At the end of the year he went to Slippery Rock, Butler county, Pennsylvania, and took charge of Kennedy's mills there for five years. For the next two years he was engaged in a woolen mill at Wolf Creek, Mercer county, this state. Then he went to Sandy Creek, Venango county, Pennsylvania, where he bought two hundred and forty acres of land of Arnold Plumer, and for two years he ran the Sandy Creek mills. He next went to Columbus, Pennsylvania, and bought there a flouring mill, which he operated three years. He then sold that mill, and, coming to Titusville, in 1870, he first leased the City Mills here, which were owned by Fertig & Cady. In 1877 he bought Fertig's interest in the mills, which interest he continues to own. He has been the manager of these mills now nearly thirty years.

Mr. Eason has five children: Robert, William, Joseph, Elizabeth and Margaret. Robert lives at North Lewisburg, Ohio, and Elizabeth at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. In politics Mr. Eason has been an active Democrat since his first landing in the United States, in 1853, over forty-five years ago.

Sidney W. Squires, of Springboro, was born in Vienna, Trumbull county, Ohio, was a farmer in early life and a coal driller and prospector, and later was for several years a merchant. Before coming to this state he sold his mercantile interests to his partner and entered into copartnership with H. P. Tucker in the merchant and custom roller-process milling business at Springboro, under the firm name of Tucker & Squires.

On October 23, 1879, Mr. Squires married Ida V. Stilson, of Hartford, Trumbull county, Ohio. They have had three children: the two sons died in infancy; the daughter, Blanche W., is a student in the high school at Springboro. Mr. Squires' father, William, was born in Connecticut on October 23, 1810, and came to Trumbull county with his parents in 1818, when only eight years old. He always followed the honorable occupation of farming. He married Serepta Woodford, of Trumbull county, Ohio, where her people were among the first settlers. They had six children,—Jason A., Docia

W., Lucia M., J. Willard, Sidney W. and Nellie J. William Squires died August 22, 1879, and his widow on September 9, 1889.

Mrs. Ida V. Squires's father, Cyrus B. Stilson, was born in Boardman township, Mahoning county, Ohio, on June 24, 1824, was educated in the district schools and was a cooper by trade. He married Lucretia Bow and had four children,—Oliver H., Mary E., Ida V. and Phebe E. Mr. Stilson died September 19, 1882, and his widow survives at this date (1897). The family attend the Christian church, of which Mrs. Squires is a member. Mr. Squires, in his political choice, is a Republican. The family is of New England origin on both sides.

Lucius F. McLaughlin was born in the township of Spring on May 8, 1836. His education was obtained at district and select schools. Early in life he followed the occupation of school teaching; for sixteen years he conducted a mercantile establishment at Springboro as a grocer, and, a natural mechanic, he could "turn his hand to anything." He has perhaps devoted more time to the nursery business and to real-estate transactions than to other pursuits, and has in them acquired a comfortable competency. In politics he is a sterling Democrat. He has been burgess of Springboro, a school director, a notary public, justice of the peace, and held the office of captain in the national guard of the state.

On April 2, 1874, Mr. McLaughlin married Mary A. Minneley, Linesville, Pennsylvania. They have five children,—Frank H., Ray I., Lucius E., Mary E. and Leon O. The three oldest are teachers. Mr. McLaughlin's father, Henry McLaughlin, was born in Vermont on October 30, 1801, became a mechanic and on October 30, 1824, married Sophronia Long, also of Vermont. In 1826 they made the perilous western journey to this county and located in Spring township. Their children were Amanda, Cordelia A. and Lucius F. Mr. Henry McLaughlin died on September 16, 1854, and Mrs. McLaughlin on June 5, 1874. Lucius F. McLaughlin's paternal great-grandfather, a native of Scotland, came to the United States on the same vessel with the emigrant ancestors of Horace Greeley. He was a captain in the Revolution and served with distinction. His home was in New Hampshire, where all of his children were born. His grandfather was a lumberman of the Green mountains of Vermont. On one occasion, while in the woods on the mountain observing the disadvantages of the long sled, he conceived the idea of using short ones. He was the originator or inventor of "bob sleds," so generally in use now. His uncle, Ira McLaughlin, of Arlington, Vermont, was a great inventor. Among his best inventions are the boring machine so much used by carpenters and the mortising machine so generally used in making doors, window sash, etc. Charles C. Minneley, father of Mrs. McLaughlin, was born about 1826 and educated in Canada. Coming to the United States and to this county in his

early manhood, he married Deborah Gleason, of Conneautville, and made here his permanent home. They had three daughters. Mrs. Minneley has long survived her husband, who died in 1874. Ancestry of the family, Scotch-Irish.

Luman Sturtevant.—The late Luman Sturtevant, of Spring township, was born in Rutland, Vermont, in 1802. His parents moved to Cortland, New York, when he was four years old, and there he was educated in the schools of that early day. In 1818, when he was sixteen years old, the family came to this county. Mr. Sturtevant was always a farmer. On November 23, 1829, he married Hannah Allen, of Rome, Oneida county, New York. They had four daughters,—Eliza A., Sara A., Cordelia E. and Lestina I. Eliza A. married Thomas Fisher, of Spring township. Their three children were Harriet E., Luman S., and J. North, who died at the age of ten years. Harriet E. married James E. Williams, of Periopolis, Pennsylvania. Their seven children are James N., Wilson W., Luman F., George H., Amy E., Albert J. and Linn. Luman S. married Sophia J. Hesner, of Iowa, and they have seven children,—Lemuel L., Lisle N., Frank L., Nellie B., Mabel C., Grace E. and Ruth E. Sara A. married Rev. Andrew Willson, of Shenango, Pennsylvania, and died in 1883. Cordelia E. died in December, 1860. Lestina I. married Fletcher W. Chess, of Pittsburg. Their two children are Luman F. and Sara D. Luman F. married Louisa Breninger, of Indiana. They have a daughter, Irene Marie. Sara D. is a student at Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio. Mr. Chess died March 20, 1888. Mr. Sturtevant died July 22, 1878, and his widow November 16, 1886. The father of Mrs. Luman Sturtevant, John P. Allen, was born at Prudence Island, Rhode Island, July 17, 1767, married Elizabeth Wall, of Long Island, New York, and had twelve children. He was a major in the state militia. His father, James, was born at the old Rhode Island home, and married Martha Allen, by whom he had thirteen children. Ancestry of family, English, French and Welsh.

Mrs. Celestia Kendall.—The late Stephen Kendall was born in Windsor, Vermont, on December 7, 1827, and came with his parents to Conneaut, Ohio, when he was fourteen years old. He was educated in the common schools and thoroughly learned the blacksmith's trade. He came to Spring township when a young man and conducted blacksmithing both before and after his marriage, which occurred on November 3, 1850, to Abigal Celestia King, of Springboro. Three children were born to them,—Rubie L., Lena M. and Sarah N. Rubie L. married Lilly Ross, of Rundelltown; they have one son, Ross C. Lena M. married Emory Muynch, of Conneautville; they have two children,—Jessie and Willis C. Sarah N. married Willis J. Farr, of Springboro. Mr. Kendall died August 24, 1872. His widow survives at this date, 1897.

Mrs. Kendall's father, Alonzo King, was born in Oneida county, New

York, December 8, 1802, and moved with his parents to Chautauqua county when a boy, where he was educated in the common schools, and followed the honorable occupation of farming. March 14, 1825, he married Celestia Maxham, of that county. They had five children,—Joseph W., Celestia and Jerusha Calistia (twins), Hurlbert H. and George H. They came to this county in 1836. Alonzo King died June 9, 1891, and his wife died in 1883. The ancestry of the family is English and French.

Professor J. Laverne Free, of Springboro, was born near Little Cooley, Athens township, this state, on March 7, 1873. In 1878 his parents moved to Kansas, but after over three years' residence in that state returned to this county, making their home in Townville. Until he was nine years old the lad's education was supervised by an able and devoted mother, who laid an excellent foundation for the subsequent intellectual advancement of her son. He was then placed at school and made rapid progress. For nine successive winters he was an apt and a diligent student and then joined the ranks of professional teachers. He has shown ability, giving satisfaction, and now honorably fills the responsible office of supervising principal of the schools of Springboro.

Mr. Free's father, Joseph P. Free, was born in southern Ohio, the youngest of five children. In 1870 he was married to Helena, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Hopkins. They had three children,—J. Laverne, Victor J., a prominent teacher of this county, and Charles H., a student of the Springboro high school. On August 27, 1896, Professor Free married Enna, daughter of James Lamb, Sr., also a teacher in the Springboro school. Her father, born in Venango county in 1832, married Maria Gates (born in Rockland, Venango county) about the commencement of the Civil war. Of their ten children nine are now (1898) living,—Mrs. John Boyd, of Boone county, Iowa; Delma; Mrs. Augustus Wenzel, of Tionesta, Pennsylvania; Enna, Samuel, Harry, Bessie, George and James.

Professor and Mrs. Free have been enthusiastic workers in the cause of education, and are prominent in the Methodist Episcopal church and the ranks of the Prohibitionists. The ancestry of the family is German and Irish.

William Hunt, upholsterer and furniture dealer at Titusville, was born in Ireland in 1838 and was brought to this country with his parents at the age of seven years. He served in the Confederate army during the Rebellion, after which he located in Mobile, Alabama, where he learned his trade and remained until 1870, when he removed to Titusville, where he has since continued an upholstering and furniture business. In 1884 he became interested in a device known as the upholsterers' vise-support, which has since been perfected and brought into use as one of the most valuable devices known to the trade. This

support is made of iron and steel and is indispensable as a labor-saving device of great utility. Mr. Hunt early made several experiments with this apparatus, but did not fully succeed until July 23, 1897, when, by the assistance of Cornelius C. Wright, of Erie, an inventor of repute, he perfected the plans which made it a success. It is so arranged that the adjustment can be made at any position and saves at least from one-third to one-half of the labor needed by the old method. As an invention it is a device of unusual merit and will be recorded as one of the permanent inventions of Crawford county, of which Mr. Hunt is the instigator.

Seth C. Lincoln, of Bloomfield township, came to Lincolnville, this township, about 1838, took up a section of uncultivated land and built a saw and gristmill. He had lived here but a short time when he was killed while rafting lumber on Oil Creek, leaving a wife (*nee* Lucinia Wood) and eight children.

W. S. Smith, register and recorder of Crawford county, is a native of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, his birth having occurred May 8, 1864. He was but six years of age when he came to America, and his education was obtained in the public schools of Oil City. Subsequently to his graduation in the high school there in 1880, he commenced teaching, and in 1887 accepted a position as principal of the Spartansburg school. He continued there and in a similar capacity in the Springboro public school until 1891, when he became the bookkeeper for the Shadeland stock farm, in this county. In 1893 he was elected on the Republican ticket to his present office as recorder and register, and upon the expiration of his term was honored by re-election. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

In October, 1890, Mr. Smith was united in marriage with Mary E. Fisher, daughter of John and Rachel Fisher, of Bloomfield township, Crawford county, and to the young couple two children have been born, namely: Rachel and Agnes.

Rev. James J. Dunn, pastor of St. Bridget's church at Meadville, is a native of Malahide, Dublin county, Ireland, and was born June 9, 1841. At the age of eight years he arrived in the city of Baltimore and entered Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Maryland, August 24, 1857, and graduated there in June, 1863, receiving the degrees of A. B. and A. M. He entered the seminary attached to the college in the fall of the same year and was ordained by Bishop Quinlan, of Mobile, for the diocese of Erie, in the church attached to the college, on October 28, 1866. He remained for one year attached to the college as adjunct professor of Latin and Greek; entered upon missionary work at Oil City, Pennsylvania, in October, 1867; and was placed

in charge of the congregation of Petroleum Center in June, 1868. March 4, 1874, he was transferred to the charge of St. Bridget's church, Meadville.

During the twenty-five years of his pastorate in Meadville Father Dunn has shown great executive ability in improving and reconstructing the church property, during which time the membership has greatly increased in numbers and the church work been greatly facilitated.

James D. Miller, son of Abner, was born in East Hamilton, Madison county, New York, and married Eunice Wentworth, daughter of Benjamin. About 1828 he came to Sparta, where he selected a section of uncultivated land. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. He died in 1894 and his wife died in 1884. They had six children: James B.; Albert C., Corry, Preston A., George W., and Nancy I.,—all deceased; and Sarah (Mrs. Daniel W. Akin).

Henry Donor, an enterprising farmer of Athens township, Crawford county, deserves mention in this work. His father, Matthias Donor, who was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, was killed in 1882. The birth of our subject occurred March 23, 1841, in Erie county, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1862 in Company I, One Hundred and Forty-fifth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, and at the battle of Fredericksburg was wounded in the head by a fragment of a shell. He was granted an honorable discharge from the army in the following year, and later became a member of John Fisher Post, No. 337, Grand Army of the Republic, at Riceville.

In 1864 Mr. Donor came to Athens township, where he has since continued to live. He married Samantha, daughter of John G. and Elvira S. (Wheeler) Stratton, and their three children are Jennie E., wife of Ernest Saunders; Fred C. and William H.

George C. Campbell, of Espyville, was born October 27, 1835, at Espyville, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. He was married February 17, 1859, to Miss Mandana Hollister, daughter of S. C. Hollister, late of North Shenango. Mr. Campbell settled on a farm one and a half miles south of Espyville and engaged in general farming and stock-raising. He raised thoroughbred cattle and made a specialty of short-horns. His farm was known as the Spring Run farm; it is now rented and the former proprietor is living at Espyville. There are six children in this family: Jessie Justine married Edgar Collins, of North Shenango; Elton Fremont lives in Espyville; Nellie is the wife of H. N. Line, a merchant of Kent, Ohio; Fred H. lives on his father's farm; Chloe D. married George L. Marvin and lives at Andover, Ohio; Albert B. lives in Kent, Ohio.

Mr. Campbell has held several offices, but entertains no political aspira-

tions. His family and himself are members of the North Bank Methodist Episcopal church, which was founded by his father, and he has contributed largely toward its maintenance. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and attends the grand lodge. Mr. Campbell is a director of the Linesville Savings Bank and a member of the Andover Banking Company.

Mr. Campbell's father, Charles Campbell, was one of the most unique and interesting characters in the county. He was born May 4, 1797, in Hunterdon county, New Jersey, and was of Scotch descent. He came to North Shenango in 1820 and his two sisters came several years afterward, namely: Elizabeth, who married a Mr. Meisner, and Sarah, who became the wife of Jonathan Cook,—both of North Shenango. Charles Campbell was a blacksmith and followed his calling on the site in Espyville now owned by William Bennett. He had one child. When he arrived in Espyville his worldly possessions consisted of a horse and wagon, a set of tools, and money amounting to fifty cents. His companion in immigration and business was William Zonner, upon whose farm they settled, building a shop and operating both shop and farm for some time. Mr. Campbell later secured the farm now owned by William and Homer Campbell, sons of Isaac, Charles' eldest son. With the aid of William Zonner he started, in 1842, the North Bank Methodist church, toward the support of which both men were liberal contributors as long as they lived. While a strict Methodist, and vastly enjoying discussion along that line, Mr. Campbell was yet tolerant of other denominations and materially aided them. He lived on his farm until he sold out to his son Isaac and went to live at West Springfield, Erie county, Pennsylvania, lived there ten years and later was with his son-in-law, N. W. Wolverton, at whose residence he died February 25, 1878, aged eighty-three years.

Mr. Campbell was originally a Whig, but later became a Republican, and held several town offices. He was extensively interested in stock and stock-driving, and for years handled nearly all of the stock in that part of the county, driving it over the mountains. His rise in the stock trade had a unique origin. He used to take stock on his blacksmith accounts, and after accumulating a large number would drive them to Pottsville, Philadelphia, Trenton and other centers of trade. This became more profitable than the blacksmith industry and in consequence he sold out his shop and devoted himself exclusively to the occupation of stock-driving. He was obliged to hire several men on his farm to help him. He did a large business in the line of buying and selling farms, and at times would have several on his hands. His permanent farm consisted of three hundred acres.

Mr. Campbell's family consisted of Isaac, who died at North Bank October 5, 1882; Jemima, who married William French in 1848, lived in South Shenango and died in 1875, aged fifty-two years (Mr. French died in 1852); Melissa, wife of N. W. Wolverton, of North Shenango, neither of

whom is now living; Elizabeth, who married Lewis Freeman and died in 1867, aged thirty-five years; Charles lives in Conneaut township; Hiram Kingsley, who died at Camp Annapolis, Maryland, in 1864. He enlisted in the One Hundred and Forty-fifth Volunteers of Pennsylvania, and was captured at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was confined at Belle Isle prison, and also at the hospital at Richmond, being a prisoner for one hundred and thirty-seven days. He was finally exchanged and died three days after reaching Annapolis, being literally starved to death.

Mr. Campbell was never quarrelsome, but the nature of his transactions engendered many disputable points which he settled out of court, believing that the best lawyers were the people who knew enough to keep away from law and settle their own disputes.

Louis J. Beuchat, of Randolph township, was born December 10, 1865, in Louisville, Stark county, Ohio, his parents being John and Clementine Beuchat. His father had emigrated from Switzerland, and his mother was born in New Jersey. The other children are Louise, wife of Ernest Medo; Edward, deceased; Jennie, Frank, Albert, Charles, Mary and Leon. The family moved into Randolph about thirty years ago, where most of its younger members were born. On July 24, 1888, Louis married Josephine, daughter of Marcel Popeny, of the same township, and they have had two children, who are deceased.

Mr. Beuchat's farm consists of fifty acres, and is situated a short distance south of Guy's Mills.

J. S. Hotchkiss, a leading wholesale merchant of Meadville, was born June 9, 1853, in Randolph township, Crawford county, and is the eldest son of Henry C. and Phoebe (McCall) Hotchkiss, who were also natives of the Keystone state. His paternal grandfather, William Hotchkiss, died March 9, 1884, and his wife passed away in 1882. The maternal grandfather, Samuel McCall, came to this country in 1800. In 1874 the subject of this review became actively identified with the business interests of Meadville by joining Mr. Rittmayer in the drug trade. In the spring of 1876 he entered the retail general merchandise and drug business in Valonia, in partnership with his brother, and conducted that enterprise until 1890, when they established a wholesale grocery business in Meadville. They are still conducting this and are accounted among the progressive and enterprising men in their line in the city.

Curtis C. Cummings, proprietor of the Crawford Hotel at Meadville, was born February 27, 1851, in Venango township, Crawford county, and he has been proprietor of this hotel since 1895. Mr. Cummings is a son of the

late Isaac W. Cummings, who died in 1896, at the age of eighty-five years. Louisa, his mother, who is living, was the daughter of Dean and Bede Swift, who moved from Connecticut to this county in 1815. Mr. Cummings is a grandson of the late Dr. Nathan Cummings, the first physician in Cambridgeboro, who moved from Massachusetts to this county in 1814.

With the exception of two years he spent in Michigan,—1873-74,—while engaged in the grocery business, and a short time in Oklahoma in 1893, Mr. Cummings has always been a resident of Crawford county. April 13, 1879, he married Mary, daughter of Wesley and Orrilla St. John, of Bloomfield township, this county, and they have two children,—Louisa Orrilla and Wesley Isaac.

James Curtis McKinney, the son of James and Lydia Drury (Turner) McKinney, was born at Pittsfield, Warren county, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1844. His ancestral history is given in a preceding sketch of his brother, John L. McKinney, so that it will not be necessary to present the account here. Some other matters, common to the two brothers, are also related in that sketch, and they need not be fully repeated in the record of the younger brother.

J. C. McKinney was educated at the local public schools and at Waterford Academy, in Erie county. In the spring of 1861 he left the academy and joined an engineer corps of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, and helped locate several railroad lines in this part of the country. One line ran from Garland, Pennsylvania, a station on the P. & E. R. R., through Enterprise to Titusville. Another ran from Enterprise through Pleasantville, Plumer, Rouseville and Oil City, to Franklin, Pennsylvania. In the spring of 1863 he resigned from the engineer corps, and opened a lumber yard at Oil City, and in the spring of 1864 he established another yard at Franklin, where he made his home. On April 16, 1868, he was married to Miss Agnes Elizabeth Moore, the only daughter of Thomas Moore, of Franklin.

The general history of the McKinney brothers in oil operations appears elsewhere in these pages, but certain early work by the younger brother may here be added. In the spring of 1864 he drilled his first oil well, in which he operated alone, at Foster, below Franklin, on the Allegheny river. Then in company with C. D. Angell he drilled a well on what was known as Scrubgrass Island, afterward Belle Island, named by Mr. Angell after his daughter. In 1868, in company with his brother John L. McKinney, he drilled several wells at Pleasantville. In 1869-70 they drilled several heavy oil wells at Franklin, which they afterward sold to Egbert, Mackey and Taft. In the fall of 1870 John L. went to Parker, and sunk the first oil well which used 5 ⅝-inch casing. This well was on the east side of the river, near the station of the A. V. R. R. In the same fall J. C. McKinney went also to Parker, and afterward the McKinney brothers carried on extensive operations in producing oil for

J. C. Buckingham

many years in that part of the oil country. Subsequently H. L. Taylor & Co. joined the brothers in a new firm, with the name of John L. McKinney & Co. This association continued until the fall of 1889, when the Standard Oil Company purchased all the oil properties belonging to John L. and J. C. McKinney. Since then the brothers have been associated with the Standard Oil Company, with merged interests in the production of oil.

In 1877 Mr. McKinney moved to Titusville, where he has since resided. He is the general manager of the Midland Division of the South Pennsylvania Oil Company, one of the largest, as stated, oil producing associations in the United States. He is closely associated with his brother in local enterprises. He is a large stockholder and a director in the Commercial Bank and in the Titusville Iron Company, and of the latter company he is also vice-president. He is also one of the directors of the Titusville Board of Trade. He is one of the ten citizens who subscribed each $10,000 to the Industrial Fund Association. His contributions in money to the support especially of St. James Memorial Church have been of the most liberal character. The mausoleum which he built at Woodlawn, at an expense of $20,000, is not only a permanent ornament to the cemetery, but an honor to the city and community, which will remain as a memorial of the public spirit of its author and owner long after it has received his mortal remains into its final custody. It is true that the mausoleum is the private property of its builder, but it is also the property of the public as a structure of beautiful art. Besides, its owner does not exclusively close its portals to all outside of his family. The body of the late beloved rector of St. James church was recently deposited temporarily in the McKinney mausoleum; and, speaking reverently, it may be said that the remains of the great and good Dr. Purdon have consecrated that sepulchre.

In politics, Mr. McKinney is a pronounced Jeffersonian Democrat. He has done more than any other citizen in Crawford county to displace Republican ascendancy and give control of the county to his party. At the municipal election in February, 1898, he was elected councilman-at-large of Titusville over the Republican candidate by a plurality of nearly six hundred votes. The result did not, of course, represent the relative strength of the two parties in the city. As a matter of fact, Mr. McKinney has come to be a power in politics. He is intense in his convictions and he supports his opinions and preferences with formidable energy, and to a degree that discourages opposition. This may be truly said: J. C. McKinney never appears before the public wearing a mask. He never apologizes for the stand he takes upon a public question. The same quality has made him a very successful business man. As a rule, he is rapid, rather than impulsive, in his conclusions. In 1897 the leading Democrats of Pennsylvania insisted that he should consent to be the candidate of their party for state treasurer, and nothing but his peremptory refusal to accept, prevented his nomination. Again, in 1898, he was pressed by his party to

take the nomination from his district for Congress, but his refusal was unconditional and absolute.

Mr. McKinney has three children, whose names are Thomas J., Louis C. and Charlotte. Their respective ages at present are 29, 26 and 21.

George N. Wilcox, sheriff, Meadville, is a native of Chautauqua county, New York, and was born February 14, 1853, a son of George and Sarah Spencer Wilcox, the former of whom died in December, 1886, aged seventy-seven years, and the latter still survives, at the age of eighty-four years. Mr. Wilcox was educated in the common schools, and was first elected to the office of sheriff, on the Democratic ticket, in 1890, and again in November, 1896, which office he now holds. He has always been a progressive politician and a leading citizen of the county where he has resided since his boyhood.

Two brothers and three sisters of this Wilcox family survive, namely: Mary, wife of Arthur Jervis, of Richmond township; J. M., a resident of Rockdale township; Celestia, wife of G. F. McCray, of Richmond township; Sarah E., wife of W. I. Blystone, of Jamestown, New York; and Spencer N., of Rochester township. A brother, William H., was killed in 1892, by the collapse of a barn. His age was forty-two years. In 1875 Mr. Wilcox married Della, daughter of John and Sarah Hathaway Hotchkiss. To this union have been born five children: Bertha E., wife of Dr. J. Herbert Hood, of Oil City, Pennsylvania; Gaylord, Park F., Katherine and Harold. Mr. Wilcox is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of Meadville Lodge, No. 408, A. F. & A. M., and Crawford Lodge, No. 734, I. O. O. F.

William A. Davenport was born on the site of his present home in Dicksonburg, Summerhill township, September 24, 1855. His grandfather, Solomon Davenport, and his grandmother, Nancy Davenport, took up, in the beginning of the century, a claim of two hundred acres in the same neighborhood.

William A. Davenport is the son of John Ashfield and Mary (McDowell) Davenport. John Davenport was a great man in the community in which he lived and exercised a conspicuous influence over public affairs. He was born in Tompkins county, New York, December 8, 1827, and lived until May 3, 1895. He came to Pennsylvania in 1834, when but six years of age. At the time of his death he owned one hundred and fifty acres of highly improved land and was one of the best farmers in the county. He was an old-time Whig, but later became a Republican and held many local offices. He was a member of the Royal Templars and the Grange, and also of the Fair Association. His wife died May 21, 1887, at the age of fifty-eight. There were four children in this family. Alice D. married Robert G. Henry and died when a young woman, her husband being also deceased; Etta married George

Parkinson and died March 8, 1889; Lina is the wife of J. H. Cole and owns the old homestead; James E. died March 26, 1898, at the age of twenty-eight: he was a railroad employe at Conneaut, Ohio.

William A. Davenport had an early farm training, but spent eight years of his youth in Illinois; he later lived with his father on the home farm until the latter's death. February 28, 1875, he married Miss Alice D. Dearborn, a daughter of William H. and Ruth Morrison Dearborn of Summerhill township. One child was born to this union,—Harry L. He married Jessie Haggerty, and with their one child, Fenton, they reside near the old homestead. Mr. and Mrs. William A. Davenport have an adopted daughter, Daisy B., who still resides at home.

Mr. Davenport is a Republican in politics, and has been town treasurer for five years, and is inspector of elections. He is a member of the Grange and Fair Association, and has been a delegate to conventions.

James J. Jolly.—There are few more interesting careers in Summerhill than that of James J. Jolly, born in Enniskillen, Fermanagh county, Ireland, who justly claims distinguished parentage. His father, James Jolly, was a soldier in Her Majesty's service for twenty-six years, and during fifteen years was a lieutenant of the highest rank obtained by merit. In common with all military servants of the crown who lived during the latter part of the eighteenth and the beginning of this century, his opportunities for adventure and distinction were limited only by his inability to be in more than one place at the same time. His field of activity extended to the hot sands of Africa when, in 1801, he fought at Alexandria, Egypt, and his son has a watch, captured from an enemy, that is a memento of this memorable occasion. Mr. Jolly also took part in one of the twelve important battles of the world, witnessing under Wellington the fall of the great Napoleon. It is not recorded that he was seriously wounded in either heroic encounter, for he lived until 1877, attaining the age, remarkable for a soldier so long in active service, of ninety-three years.

In 1852 James J. Jolly, in response to the call of a westward spirit, sailed for America, going direct to Summerhill, Pennsylvania. The Erie Extension canal was then a source of vast revenue to the stockholders, and with this canal James J. Jolly was identified for eighteen years as a tender of locks, until, in 1872, the famous old waterway was abandoned for more progressive means of transportation. So highly were Mr. Jolly's worth and services appreciated that he has since been the company's agent for selling their lands, amounting to several hundreds of acres.

Mr. Jolly was married July 5, 1847, with Miss Eliza Jane McDowell, a daughter of Alexander and Julia Ann Fetherman McDowell. Alexander McDowell came to this county when nine years of age and served in the war

of 1812. Since his marriage James Jolly has made the McDowell farm his permanent home, and while working on the canal was greatly interested in agriculture and improved and extended his domain.

Mr. Jolly has filled most offices within the gift of the township, including that of supervisor for six years, and that of county committeeman for eleven years. He is a member of Summerhill Grange and the A. O. U. W. Mr. Jolly is a Republican and takes a vital interest in all of his party's campaigns and issues. From 1876 to 1879 he was a county sealer of weights and measures, and was one of the organizers of the Fair Association.

Mr. Jolly has four children: Elsie Ann, who before her death, in 1886, was the wife of John Ellis, of Meadville, left one son, Clarence, now living with his grandparents. Lizzie Jane married G. W. Belknap and is now living in Erie, Pennsylvania; they have five children. Irvin, farmer, married Miss Fannie Ellis of Meadville, a granddaughter of Colonel Horace Ellis, of Mead township; there are three boys. Tina Cordelia is the wife of Merton J. Webb and has no children.

Mr. Jolly came to America without money or influence. Of all the changes that he has witnessed, none are more startling or praiseworthy than that wrought in his own condition. From the locks of a canal to a position of trust and influence in the community is not cleared at a single bound. He has risen on the confidence inspired by his own industry and integrity, and while so doing has accumulated lands and property and is one of the town's most enterprising citizens.

Z. R. Powell, farmer, was born in Fairfield township, March 3, 1828, a son of Jesse and Susan (McFadden) Powell, natives of Pennsylvania. He is the seventh child of a family of twelve children: Silas, deceased; Alexander; Sally Ann, deceased; Rebecca, who married John Long; Ellis; David; Zachariah R.; Hiram K.; Louise, deceased; William; Lucy Ann, who became the wife of David Culver, and Melissa, now Mrs. Dennis Grennell. Jesse Powell built a log house and began pioneer life on the very farm now owned by his two sons, Zachariah and William, and during his lifetime often related his adventure in killing twenty-seven deer in the locality during a single winter. He was a veteran of the war of 1812.

February 8, 1849, Mr. Powell married Miss Lydia Beard, and to them have been born seven children, viz.: Margaret Jane, born November 12, 1850, and died June 23, 1871; Silas Warner, born October 28, 1852; George Weston, October 26, 1854; John H., born October 10, 1856, died February 13, 1858; Emily Ann, born July 29, 1859, died June 30, 1871; Hannah Elizabeth, born February 23, 1862, died July 2, 1871; and Frank Oliver, who was born May 20, 1869, died June 30, 1871.

Amos C. Quigley, proprietor of the Midway Hotel at Conneaut lake, was born March 16, 1839. His grandfather, John Quigley, located on a farm of four hundred acres at Watson's Run in Vernon township, in the early part of the present century, and he died in 1862, aged ninety-three years. Henry, the second child of John Quigley and father of Amos C., was born in 1810, at Watson's Run. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Frederick Brown, of Vernon township, and they had nine children, of whom Amos C. was the fourth in order of age. Henry Quigley died in 1856, and his wife in 1863. Amos C. was married October 2, 1868, to Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliza Van Liew, of Summit township, and they have two children,—Harry L. and Alfred V.

Mr. Quigley erected the Midway Hotel in 1895, and enjoys a prosperous summer business. He has a farm of one hundred acres surrounding the hotel, with a frontage of seventy rods on the lake. The boat was built and launched by H. L. Quigley, son of Amos C. Quigley. It is named the Iroquois, and is the finest steam excursion and pleasure craft on Conneaut lake. H. L. Quigley is also a stockholder in the Conneaut Lake Milling Company.

L. Frank Norton, of Richmond township, was born in Fredonia, New York, in 1842. With his father, Colonel James Norton, he removed to Erie Pennsylvania, and in 1850 to Conneautville. In 1859, with his father and brother-in-law, he went to Atchison, Kansas, and Denver, Colorado, driving wagons over the plains, but returned to Conneautville in 1860. The year 1861 he married, at Edinboro, Martha E., daughter of George W. Townley, Sr., and this union has been favored with two daughters,—May E., wife of Elmer L. Smith, of Detroit, and Katie E., wife of Edward L. Williams, of East Mead, Crawford county, Pennsylvania.

During the war Mr. Norton held the sutlership of the Fourth Corps Reserve Artillery, under General Keyes. Although now engaged in farming he is by profession a musician, and has given particular attention to orchestral music.

Benjamin Rosaback, of Sparta township, is a son of Peter Rosaback, of Holland descent, and came from Smithville, Chenango county, New York, to the town of Sparta, this county, with his wife and family in 1824. He took up a section of land containing seventy-five acres, which after building a log house and clearing up his farm he enlarged to one hundred and twenty-five acres. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and drew a pension. He was an upright farmer and good citizen, was very fond of hunting and fishing, and in the early days used to keep his family in fresh meat and fish, the products of his skill. He had six children. The name was originally Rosibaugh.

Henry Pease, superintendent of schools at Titusville, was born in West Leyden, Lewis county, New York, May 30, 1856, a descendant of Puritan ancestry. His grandfather, Major Alpheus Pease, served in the Revolutionary war and was a prisoner in the Jersey prison ship. He built the first gristmill and sawmill on the upper Mohawk in 1804.

Mr. Pease received his early education in the common schools of his native town, prepared for college in the State Normal School at Brockport, New York, and graduated at the University of Rochester with the degree of A. B. in 1887. The degree of A. M. was given by the same university in 1890. He first began his teaching career in the district schools of Lewis and Oneida counties, New York. After his graduation at Rochester University he was appointed principal of the public school at Holly, New York, and this position he held until 1889, when he was elected principal of the Tonawanda, New York, high school, which position he held in 1889-1891, when he was elected superintendent of Medina, New York, public schools. In 1897 he was elected superintendent of the public schools of Titusville, which position he now holds.

As an educational worker Mr. Pease is always found in the front rank in anything that pertains to the building up and extension of general school work, and under his management every detail has the closest attention with only one motive in view, and that along the line of improvement with a view to higher educational work.

Sylvester H. Ray, contractor and builder, at Meadville, was born in this city, April 28, 1832. His ancestors were from New England. His parents, Cooper and Hannah (Hemingway) Ray, came to Crawford county, from New Haven, Connecticut, coming in company with two other families in covered wagons and taking forty days to make the journey, and settled in Meadville in 1816. The former died in 1861, at the age of seventy-two years, and the latter in 1857, at the age of sixty-six years. They reared ten children, four of whom survive, viz.: A. R.; Adeline, widow of Rev. E. B. Lane; Jerome, a resident of Cleveland, Ohio; and Sylvester H., who was the ninth child.

December 29, 1856, Mr. Ray married Miss Margaret A. Hart, and this union has been blest with three sons: William H., a representative of the Woodward & Tiernan Printing Company, of St. Louis, Missouri; Frank E., in the engineer's office of the Erie Railway, at Meadville; and George S., who graduated in the medical department of University of Pennsylvania in 1895, and located in Erie, Pennsylvania. Mr. Ray began his trade in January, 1851, with Joseph Butler, and in 1856 began on his own account. Many of the most prominent buildings of Meadville were built either under his personal supervision or from plans furnished by him.

Hiram C. Smith, of Randolph township, was born on the Smith homestead, December 31, 1837. His grandfather, Lemuel Smith, who came from Massachusetts in 1819, had three sons,—Reuben, John and Lemuel. John married Lucy Jones, and their children were Affie F., wife of Daniel Bannister, David J., Warren M., Hiram C., Mary M., wife of Leonard Kyle, Catharine L., wife of Smith Byham, Lucyett, wife of Sylvester Byham, John L. and Leonard A. David and Warren were soldiers in the Civil war, the former serving three years and the latter succumbing to the privations of Andersonville prison. In 1862 Hiram C. married Sarah J., daughter of James and Jane Wykoff. Their children are J. Mortimer; Hiram Elbert, the present county treasurer; Rev. Wilbur C., of Oregon; Anna A.; Raymond E., a soldier of the Spanish-American war; and Larue Free.

Mr. Smith has a farm of one hundred and twenty-five acres. In religion he is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Samuel Post, of Athens township, was born in New York state and married Mary Sprague, who was born in Vermont. He came to Crawford county, settling in the town of Spartansburg in 1830, with his family of nine children, and afterward settled in Athens township, where he lived until his death. There are four of the sons living, namely: Leonard, in New York; Joshua lives in Athens township; Samuel, in Centerville; and Harvey, in Athens township. The last mentioned married Chloe, daughter of Henry Hatch, an early settler in Athens township.

Lewis Sperry, of Athens township, was born in the town of Woodbridge, Connecticut, and came to Crawford county, about 1820, with a wagon and a yoke of oxen, being six weeks on the road. When he arrived he took up a piece of uncultivated land, erected a log house and cleared up his farm. He married Mary Wooding and had ten children. His son Garry married Lucy Boyles, daughter of Jesse Boyles. In 1865 he moved to Little Cooley, where he now lives.

Stephen Jude, son of Stephen Jude and Anne Holiday Jude, was born in Charteris, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England, in 1832. He ran a stationary engine from his thirteenth year until he came to America, in 1860, and settled in Sparta township, this county. He was the first man in the United States to utilize steam for running a threshing machine, and he has owned and operated a steam thresher ever since coming to this country.

He was twice married. Before coming to America he married Ruth Smith, by whom he had two children,—one a son, Allison W., who is married and lives in Oil City and is a railroad engineer; and a daughter, who died in infancy. Mr. Jude's second wife was Emma Fish, daughter of Oatman Fish,

one of the pioneers of Crawford county, who came here from "York" state and settled in Sparta township on what is still called Fish Flats.

Lorenzo Washburn, a farmer, of Sparta township, is a son of Abijah, and was born in Rochester, Vermont. He married Gratis Aikins, who was born in Barnard, Vermont, May 11, 1825. In 1848 he moved to Ellington, New York, and in 1853 to Sparta township, where he was a farmer. He had five children, two of whom are living,—Charles B. Washburn, a farmer, and Clark, who enlisted in the navy in 1864 and was stationed on the war vessel Fair Play, and also was with the Mississippi squadron. He was discharged in June, 1865, when he returned home.

Abram Wheeler, a son of L. D. Wheeler and a resident of Meadville, was born June 16, 1849, in Athens, Pennsylvania, lived on a farm until he was twenty-one years of age. He learned the blacksmith trade and conducted a shop in Lincolnville, then learned to be a stone-mason, and since 1885 has been contracting bridge work. In 1896 he built the bridge at Cambridge Springs, using thirteen hundred perch of stone and employing from ten to twenty men.

He married Harriet King, and they have had four children, two of whom are living. His wife died March 21, 1883.

George A. W. Tarr, son of Jacob and Barbara Tarr, was born August 17, 1827, in Cherrytree, Venango county, Pennsylvania, and the second child of a family of eleven children, namely: Mary, George A. W., Thomas J., Samuel P., Elizabeth, Daniel, Isaac, Fannie, Lydia, Susan and Jacob J., Jr. Mr. Tarr's grandparents were natives of Germany, who emigrated to America in 1792, where they settled in Oakland township, Venango county, Pennsylvania.

About 1848 Mr. Tarr bought a small farm situate about two and one-half miles west of the Rynd farm, which he continued to work for a number of years. In 1858 he bought a few acres of timber land adjoining the celebrated Rynd farm and the McClintock farm, of "Coal-Oil Johnnie" fame, and for the purpose of removing the timber, in 1861, he established his residence thereon, where he remained until 1865, during which period he was occupied a considerable time at the business of teaming. He was one of the pioneer oil-carriers along the historic Oil creek between Titusville and Oil City. In 1865, when the oil excitement ran high and just prior to the great panic which followed, Mr. Tarr sold this strip of land for oil purposes, and a few years thereafter sold the first mentioned farm for the same purposes and from each of said sales he realized handsomely. After this, on the 15th day of April, 1870, he moved his family to Titusville.

In 1851 he married Nancy, daughter of Peter and Catharine (Knoel) Bennehoof. Nine children were born to this union, namely: Matilda, wife of

John Whelan, Olean, New York; Eli C., an accountant; Catharine, wife of George B. Carr; Annetta, wife of William Fibbs; Mary E.; Zula, deceased; an infant son, deceased; Peter B., an attorney; and Goldie. Frederick Bennehoof, grandfather of Mrs. Tarr, was a native of Germany. He married Elizabeth Wert and emigrated to America at an early day and located first in Union county, Pennsylvania. About 1830 he removed to Venango county and purchased what is known as the Mason farm, on Oil creek. Peter, his son, thereafter came into possession of this farm, which produced oil in fair quantities. His son, John Bennehoof, whose name has been heralded over this country, was the victim of a cruel three hundred thousand dollar robbery, which took place at his farm on Oil creek, near Petroleum Center, in 1866. This farm became the most valuable piece of oil property on record, from which he realized immensely. After losing a fortune in the failure of a bank at Franklin, Pennsylvania, he decided to purchase a safe and be his own banker. A month later the safe was robbed of three hundred thousand dollars, not a cent ever being recovered, although five thousand dollars was spent in the attempt. With all these losses he died leaving four hundred thousand dollars in cash to his family!

Mrs. Tarr was born in Cherrytree, Venango county, Pennsylvania, July 17, 1834, being the oldest of a family of seven children, namely: Nancy; George W.; Elizabeth, wife of Elias Long; Daniel; Isaac, a clergyman; Mary Jane, deceased; and Samuel, a physician.

Jennie E. Young, M. D., Meadville, was born in Highland, Ulster county, New York, in 1862, a daughter of Dr. C. H. and Sarah M. (Osborn) Yelvington, natives of Dutchess county, New York. She is the second child of a family of four children: Dr. A. P. Yelvington, of Binghamton, New York; Jennie E., our subject; Lottie B., wife of Cornelius Blackman, of Forest City, Pennsylvania; and Stephen O. Yelvington, a student in Allegheny College.

Dr. Young was educated at the common schools in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, and served several years in the Cumberland Hospital at Brooklyn, New York, as a trained nurse. She afterward spent some time in the Woman's Infirmary in New York city, and received a portion of her medical education in the college connected therewith. In 1891 she graduated at the Woman's Medical College, at Atlanta, Georgia, and during the same year began the practice of medicine in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, and a year later removed to Forest City, Pennsylvania, where she followed her chosen profession until the fall of 1895, when she removed to Meadville, and here she continues to enjoy a large practice.

She was married April 25, 1894, to C. J. Young, of Forest City, Pennsylvania.

Samuel W. Roberts, of Spring township, was born in Rochester, Monroe county, New York, on December 10, 1828. His father, Chester Ives Roberts, died in Adrain, Michigan, in 1863. He married Rachel Staats, who died in Toledo, Ohio, about 1834. (At that time there was but one frame house in Toledo, the rest being log structures.) Originally a shoemaker, in late years our subject has been a farmer. In the war of the Rebellion Mr. Roberts served his country well. He was captain of Company B, Fifty-sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, and was in service until discharged, on August 13, 1863. Mr. Roberts had married, in 1853, Miss Permelia Smith, of Fredonia, Chautauqua county, New York, and in November, 1854, had permanently made his home in this state, as a resident of Rundell. Mr. and Mrs. Roberts have two children,—Mabel M. and Clarence J. Mr. Roberts was postmaster at Rundell for several years and has held the office of justice of the peace and also been a conveyancer for twenty-two years. Both himself and son are strong adherents of the Republican party.

Almon Smith, father of Mrs. Permelia Roberts, was born in Schenectady county, New York, on December 9, 1803. He first came to this county in 1818, but soon returned to Penfield, New York, where was his home for many years. He married, on February 12, 1827, Mrs. Amy Beatty, whose maiden name was Vosburg. They were parents of four children,—Nelson B., Eli P., Permelia and Theron. Mr. Smith died January 17, 1878, Mrs. Smith on October 14, 1873. Mabel M. Roberts married Charles Amidon, of the township of Hayfield. Their children are Millicent G., Paul R., Dorris, Florence and an infant boy.

Clarence J. Roberts was born at Rundell, in Spring township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, on May 2, 1865. Educated at the local schools, he engaged in business on his own account at the age of fifteen, and right well has he succeeded. On December 27, 1884, he married Florence A. Spaulding, of Pennside, Erie county, Pennsylvania, and they have a daughter, Georgia P. He owns a fine farm one mile south of Springboro, and here, when not traveling as a dealer in nursery stock, Mr. Roberts enjoys himself in much loved farm labor and in the care of his sleek Jersey cows.

Mrs. Roberts' father, George W. Spaulding, was born in 1842, in Erie county. His occupation has ever been that of a farmer. Marrying Josephine Palmer, formerly of Ohio, they have three children,—Florence A., Garner P. and Nellie J.,—and both are now living. Ancestry of Roberts family, Welsh, Scotch, German and Dutch.

Elisha Madison Gilbert was born in Buffalo, New York, on April 5, 1826. When a child he went to live with an uncle in Toronto, Canada, on account of the death of his mother. Here he received a limited education and also learned the cabinet-maker's trade, at which he worked at various places in Canada.

Coming to the United States to live in 1848, three years later he married, on November 6, 1851, Laura E. Carr, of Chautauqua county, New York. They made their home in Conneautville in 1856. Their only daughter, Mary E., resides with them. Harvey Gilbert, father of Elisha M., born in Massachusetts in 1783, came with his parents to New York state when a boy, was educated there and learned the carpenter's trade and was a builder. By his wife, *nee* Sarah Bigelow, he had seven children,—Hiram B., James A., Lovia and Sophia (twins), Angeline, Elisha M. and Alonzo W.,—all being dead except Lovia, Sophia and Elisha. Mrs. Gilbert died June 14, 1829, and Mr. Gilbert December 29, 1847.

Amos Carr, the father of Mrs. Gilbert, was born in Massachusetts July 13, 1790. He married Laura Mallory, of the same state, and had fourteen children, of whom eleven attained maturity, namely: John M., Mary W., Hannah R., Anna M., George W., Julia A., Laura E., Whipple, Amos, Willard P. and Lansford B. Two of his sons were Union soldiers in the Civil war, and General King, of the war of 1812, was a member of the Carr family. Mr. Carr brought his family from Massachusetts to New York in 1835. Mr. Carr died May 15, 1866, and Mrs. Carr on the 13th of March, 1855. Mr. Gilbert is a loyal citizen and a strong Republican. The ancestry of the family is English.

Mrs. M. Ethel Kirk, M. D.—Since 1894 Dr. M. E. Kirk has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Vrooman, Rome township, Crawford county. A daughter of G. H. Wentworth, she was born May 24, 1863, and finished her English education in the high school at Guy's Mills, this county. In 1890 she commenced the study of medicine under the tutelage of Dr. W. S. Flower, of Cochranton, Pennsylvania, and later she attended the Northwestern Ohio Medical College at Toledo for one year, the Cincinnati Medical College for a similar period, and at the close of three courses of lectures at the Lebanon Medical College the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred upon her in 1892.

John Fowler Wheeler, of Meadville, is a native of New England, having been born in Grafton, Massachusetts, June 24, 1834. His parents, Riley and Amelia (Fowler) Wheeler, were both natives of the Green Mountain state. During the gold excitement on the Pacific coast Riley Wheeler started for California, and is supposed to have lost his life while he was crossing the plains.

While the civil war was in progress our subject entered the employ of the government as an engineer on a southern railroad, his headquarters being in Nashville, Tennessee, for the most part. Subsequently he returned to the north and, locating in Meadville, entered the service of the Atlantic & Great Western, with which company and its successor he has continued, a faithful and trusted engineer.

Mr. Wheeler married Miss Fannie Daniels, February 28, 1854, and to this union four children have been born, namely: Mabelle, wife of Frank Woods, of Kansas City, Missouri; George Alfred, also of Kansas City; Emily Maria, and Fannie Daniels,—the two younger sisters being residents of Meadville.

William T. Griffiths, of Meadville, son of William J. Griffiths, was born in Zanesville, Ohio, in 1855, learned the baker's trade and, in 1882, came to Meadville, where he kept a bakery for two years, when he purchased the old steam bakery, which was burned the same year. In 1881 he married Laura McMichael, daughter of Andrew McMichael, and they have three children. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the family are members of the Presbyterian church. His father, William J. Griffiths, was born in London, and his grandfather, Thomas Griffiths, was born in Wales, and the latter came to Pittsburg about 1825. The former went to Zanesville, Ohio, in 1852, where he married Lucinda Josselyn and had eight children, four of whom are living. William J. Griffiths still resides at Zanesville, Ohio.

Reuben E. Taft, of Titusville, was born at Kinsman, Ohio, April 3, 1844, the youngest of the seven children of Benjamin E. and Deborah Taft. His father, a native of Taftstown, Vermont, was a shoemaker and farmer. He took part in the war of 1812, in the American army, and was engaged at the battles of Plattsburg and Aquania creek. About 1828 he moved to Ohio, settling on the site of Cleveland, but lost his land there by a defect in the title. He then came over to the Pennsylvania line, adjoining Mercer county, where he purchased a farm, but he eventually lost that also, by going as security for a friend charged with arson. He next moved to Vernon, near Kinsman, returning to his trade, and he continued to live there until 1854, when he moved to Greenwood township, Crawford county, this state, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land. After remaining there a year he returned to Vernon, where he lived three years, and next he was for three years again a resident of Kinsman. In 1864 he moved to Conneaut, Ashtabula county, Ohio, and he died in December, 1865.

Reuben E. Taft, our subject, spent his early years at Kinsman and Vernon, employed in the shoe-shop during the colder portion of the year and on the farm during the summer.

On May 1, 1861, he enlisted in the Vernon Union Blues, an independent company, and was in service there about four months, when he re-enlisted as a private in Company K, Forty-first Ohio Volunteers, in September, 1861. While in the hospital he was promoted as second sergeant. June 24, 1862, he was discharged for disability from wounds received. He was sick and on

crutches for over two years, and in the spring of 1865 he re-enlisted, but upon examination he was rejected for disability.

He came to his brother's at Centerville in 1866, where he learned the cooper's trade, but worked only a little. He obtained a position as foreman in a manufactory and assisted in building a refinery. After his father's death he returned to Centerville, and soon afterward took a journey to the west, for the benefit of his health. In the spring of 1869 he came to Titusville, where he has since made his home. He engaged in refining and shipping oil and also worked as a cooper. For four years he was on the Titusville police force, and for three terms of one year each was constable. In 1885 he was elected justice of the peace, since which time he has been twice re-elected. In 1888 he was appointed oil inspector, and both these offices he still holds.

In 1873 he was married to Cora S., the daughter of Jacob Clark. Eight children came to bless their union, six of whom are now living. Mr. Taft is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of Oil Creek Lodge, No. 303, F. & A. M., Aaron Chapter, No. 207, R. A. M., Occident Council, No. 41, R. & S. M., and Rose Croix Commandery, No. 38, K. T.

George Owen Moody, M. D., deceased, in his life a resident of Titusville, was born in Lebanon, York county, Maine, July 17, 1833, and graduated at Bowdoin College in 1859. He had intended to follow the profession of teaching, for a time at least, but on account of unexpected circumstances he was induced, after leaving Bowdoin, to study medicine. He therefore entered Dartmouth College, in New Hampshire, and after a course of study in the medical department he was graduated, in the fall of 1862. On the advice of Dr. Crosby, a friend of the late Dr. F. B. Brewer, then a resident of Titusville, Dr. Moody came directly from Dartmouth, arriving here on the last day of 1862, and at once entered upon the active practice of medicine. He continued in his professional work in Titusville until May, 1864, when he was sent for to assist at the Columbian Hospital at Washington, D. C., at the head of which was Dr. Thomas K. Crosby. He continued at that hospital until the middle of the following December, when he returned to Titusville, and remained in practice here till the summer of 1871, when occurred the death of his wife. In July following he went to Europe for the purpose of obtaining advanced instruction in special branches of medical practice. His first sojourn was at Dresden, Prussia, where he lived with a German family of culture for the purpose of learning the German language. Next he attended advanced medical schools at Vienna, where he made a special study of the eye and ear. On his returning trip to America he visited London and other hospitals, to witness the modes of treatment administered by experts of high professional standing in the various branches of medical practice. Whether he found in the hospital practice of Europe skill superior to that of the best hospitals in this country

it is not certain; but a study of methods somewhat different, perhaps, from those of America was doubtless profitable. He arrived at his home in America in the autumn of 1872, resuming practice in his profession, which he continued until his death, which occurred February 6, 1887.

By his first marriage he was united with Miss Charlotte, daughter of Rev. Reuben Tinker, of Westfield, New York, who bore him one son, who also died in 1871. In 1876 the Doctor married Miss Emma, daughter of Nelson Kingsland, of Keeseville, New York. By this marriage there were three sons, namely: Nelson Kingsland, George Owen and Robert M.

Dr. Moody was a man of high moral principle, conscientious and faithful in all the relations of life. He had a large and active brain, and he was especially fond of intellectual pursuits; his professional attainments were excellent. Without ever giving countenance to charlatanry, he was not hide-bound in his medical creed. He sought to gather and distribute among others in his profession information of value obtained from any source. If he had great difficulty in understanding a case presented to him for treatment he was not ashamed to say so. The example of his life was of the highest value to his community. He was a member of the Presbyterian church.

Jules A. C. Dubar, of Titusville, is a native of New York city, born June 23, 1864, the son of Peter Alphonse Dubar, of Paris, France, and Lescadia Dubar, of Bordeaux, same country. On a trip westward he came to Erie, Pennsylvania, where he made the acquaintance of several prominent citizens, some of whom recommended him to H. C. Bloss, of the Titusville Herald. In his boyhood he had been very active in study, learning with unusual rapidity. He attended school one year in New York, but largely educated himself. He studied and practiced for a time with a brother in that city. In 1885 he became connected with the Titusville Herald, and with his versatility and active mind he easily performed the duties of reporter, local editor and assistant in general editorial work. Subsequently he wrote for the American Citizen and the World. (His professional record will be found elsewhere in this work, among those of the Titusville members of the bar.) He was elected city controller in February, 1893, and re-elected in 1896, and he performed his official duties in a thoroughly efficient manner. He is a linguist, conversing fluently in German, French, Spanish, Italian and Portuguese, besides his native tongue.

May 5, 1881, at Erie, this state, he was married to Miss Elizabeth B. Longnecker, who has borne him four children, three of whom are living.

Claes J. Anderson, grocer, Titusville, was born April 16, 1860, in Bringetofta, Sweden, and emigrated to this country in October, 1884, first locating in Corry, Pennsylvania, and also resided for a time in Spring Creek and Buffalo, and again returned to Corry, where he was employed in the Ajax Machine

Shops for three years. In 1892 he came to Titusville and opened a grocery business, which is still conducted by him.

In January, 1889, he married Hulda Wallin, and they have three children, —Hulda Velmina Maria, Esther Laura Elizabeth and Arvid Harold Emanuel. Mr. Anderson spent his boyhood days in Olmstads, Prestgord, and is a member of the Swedish Lutheran church.

William Brown was born in Vernon township, at his present home, about three miles from Conneaut lake, on March 4, 1820, the fifth child of a family of twelve children of Benjamin and Fannie (Brindle) Brown, who came to Crawford from Berks county, this state, about 1803.

In 1848 William was married to Lydia, the daughter of John Cole, of Woodcock township, and they have two children living. Mrs. Brown died December 9, 1886.

George W., who lives on the home farm with his father, was married in 1876 to Hettie, daughter of Dudley Raydure, and they have three children: Alda, the wife of William First, of Philadelphia; and Irvin and Elsie, who are still at home.

William Best, farmer, East Fairfield township, was born in East Fairfield township in 1850, and has since resided in his native township. During his boyhood and until 1878 he resided near the center of the township on what is known as the Turnpike, and since that time he has resided on the present farm near French creek. He is a son of Samuel and Susan (Woodring) Best, natives of Pennsylvania. They reared the following children, namely: Hannah, wife of James Masters; Mary, wife of James Minum; Elizabeth, deceased, wife of Eugene Wells; Susan, wife of John Masters; William, our subject; Amelia, Jonas and John Best. December 24, 1874, he married Etta, daughter of Aaron and Olive (Coburn) Weller, and this union has been blest with three children: Olive, Clare A. and Ira L.

Mr. Best is a citizen of worth and highly esteemed in the community in which he resides.

Lee Bannister, of Titusville, was born in Brockport, New York, February 15, 1839, and passed the early period of his life in Rochester, New York, with his grandparents. His parents died prior to his third year. He attended the public schools at Lima, that state, and at the age of eighteen went to Buffalo and was employed in the freight department of the New York Central Railroad. After a period of about three years he went to Michigan and in the fall of 1860 to Washington, D. C., where he was in government employ until August, 1865, when he came to the oil region here and had charge of the interests of the Mingo Oil Company for two years, and then he entered the employ

of the firm of Emory & Caldwell, as superintendent. He was next employed by the Standard Oil Company, and had charge of the natural-gas office of Titusville for a period of six years. At the expiration of this time he engaged with the United States Pipe Line Company for two years, during which period he had charge of the construction of the line between Titusville and Bradford. Since 1894 Mr. Bannister has been engaged in the cigar business. He is an active Democrat of untiring energy, whose business qualifications make him one of the stanch and reliable citizens of Titusville.

June 26, 1860, he was united in marriage with Miss Altha C., daughter of John Force, of Rochester, New York.

Alonzo Gray.—The surname of the subject of this article, when traced to its origin, is found to have been taken from the name of a place in Burgundy, France. Gradually the spelling was changed from its original form, Cray to de Gray, DeGray and finally Gray. As the latter it can be traced back to the ninth century, and it is said that the Grays accompanied William the Conqueror to England in 1066, as they are frequently mentioned in the annals of that time. The first of the name in America came across the ocean in 1620, and the first record of the family in New England refers to a John Gray, who was here in 1680. He married Ruth Hubbard in 1704, and from the worthy couple is descended the subject of this memoir.

Joseph Gray, son of John and Ruth Gray, was a native of Windham, Connecticut, and his death took place in Chenango county, New York. Elder Jeduthan Gray settled in Concord, Erie county, Pennsylvania, in 1823. He married Anna Warren, and their son Silas wedded Polly Hare, and lived in Concord. William, one of the children of Silas and Polly Gray, was twice married, his first wife being Dolly Rose, while his second wife was Louisa Akin prior to their union.

Alonzo Gray, whose name heads this sketch, is a son of William and Dolly (Rose) Gray, born in Concord, Erie county, Pennsylvania, January 25, 1838. In 1864 he married Miss Charlotte Drown, a daughter of John S. Drown, and they have since resided on the old homestead, in Rome township, Crawford county, belonging to Mrs. Gray's father. They have two children, Alton L. and Dolly R.

John S. Drown.—The first of this name came from England in 1700. The first of the family born in America was Cyril Drown, a native of Massachusetts. He married a Miss Wheeler. Cyril, the eldest son, married Miss Susan Luther, a descendant of Welsh ancestry, and a native of Massachusetts. They moved to Plainfield, New Hampshire, in 1792 and to Erie, Pennsylvania, in 1818.

John S. Drown, whose name heads this sketch, was the son of Cyril and

Susan (Luther) Drown, and was born in Plainfield, New Hampshire, January 8, 1799; in 1829 married Miss Charlotte Fisk, and they, in 1836, moved from Erie to Crawford county and settled on a farm where they resided until death. Charlotte F. Drown died January 8, 1865, and John S. Drown died June 14, 1889. They had three children: Emily E., Ceylon C. and Charlotte A. Drown.

Orrin H. Hollister, of Meadville, was born in Warrensville, Ohio, on January 30, 1837. In 1840 his parents removed to Crawford county and settled in North Shenango township. He acquired his education in the common and select schools of the county and until his twenty-fifth year was chiefly employed upon his father's farm and in teaching. On June 5, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Allegheny College Volunteers, Company I, Tenth Regiment of the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, and promoted corporal in February, 1862. He saw considerable active service and was so seriously wounded in the left arm at the battle of Gains Mills, Virginia, on June 27, 1862, that amputation was rendered necessary, and on September 12, 1862, he was honorably discharged from the service. Soon afterward he was appointed deputy United States collector for the twentieth district and served in that capacity until October, 1863, when he was elected clerk of the county on the Republican ticket, and was re-elected in 1866. Having served his second term he was, in 1870, appointed deputy United States marshal for the census bureau for Meadville and Vallonia, and upon the completion of this duty was appointed clerk of the board of county commissioners, going into office March 1, 1871, and served until 1891, when he was appointed postmaster of Meadville by President Harrison. In 1892 Mr. Hollister was selected as one of seven—out of three thousand first-class postmasters—by John Wanamaker, Postmaster General, to confer with him at the postoffice department in Washington, D. C., in making suggestions for the improvement of the mail service. In 1896 he was elected city assessor for three years.

In April, 1874, Mr. Hollister was married to Mary E. Wilson, daughter of Major R. Wilson, of Espyville. Mr. Hollister had two children, Charles W.; and Anna, wife of R. B. Thompson, merchant of Meadville, who has one child,—Dayton B.

In 1866 Mr. Hollister was initiated into Cussewago Lodge, No. 108, I. O. O. F. In 1870 he was one of the charter members who organized Crawford Lodge, No. 734, I. O. of O. F., and still retains his membership (January 1, 1899), having been a member of the order for over thirty-two years, and was noble grand two terms. He has also been a member of the I. O. of O. F. Endowment Association of Western Pennsylvania since 1880, and he is also a member of Sergeant Peiffer Post, No. 334, G. A. R., at Meadville, Department of Pennsylvania.

Hon. Pearson Church, eldest son of Hon. Gaylord Church, was one of the most prominent citizens of Crawford county. He was born in Mercer county, Pennsylvania, March 13, 1838, but resided all his life in Meadville. His education was acquired at private schools in Meadville and at Allegheny College, where he was graduated in 1856.

Previous to his graduation he spent a year studying law with his father, and was admitted to practice in 1858, when but twenty years of age. For twenty years he was a successful practitioner, but was in 1878 elected president judge of the district. He took his place on the bench on January 1, 1878, for a term of ten years. He rendered several important decisions while an incumbent of this office, being the first judge in Pennsylvania,—and perhaps before such a decision was given in Minnesota also,—to decide that colored children should have the same access to our public schools that white children have. After this decision the legislature of the state made it a part of the statute law. In 1883 he decided the Tidewater Pipe Line case, which supported the independent pipe line companies in their efforts to break the monopoly enjoyed by the Standard Oil Company. It has been the good fortune of Judge Church to decide grave questions of great public as well as private importance and interest,—more, probably, than often falls to the lot of a common-pleas judge.

Judge Church was a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and always took a lively interest in all that pertains to that organization. He was also active in almost every public enterprise in the place; was elected a member of the school board in 1870, and in 1872 president of the board of control of the public schools. In the same year he was elected a delegate to the constitutional convention, and during the years 1872 and 1873 assisted in framing the present constitution, which was ratified and adopted December 16, 1873.

In 1859 he was made a Freemason, and later became a member of the Grand Lodge of the F. & A. M.; member of the Grand Chapter, R. A. M., and of the Grand Commandery of K. T. He took thirty-two degrees in Scottish Rite Masonry, and for ten years was district deputy grand master of Masons for the district of which Crawford was a part.

In 1868 he was married to Miss Kate, daughter of Hon. Samuel A. Law, of Delaware county, New York, and to this union have been born two daughters,—Alice and Ethel. In politics Judge Church was a Democrat, and was an active worker. In 1896, when the Democratic convention declared for free silver, he took a prominent part in the "gold" Democratic party. He died at his home in Meadville on the 13th day of June, 1898.

The Brawley Family.—In the annals of Crawford county the Brawley family occupies an honorable and distinguished position, one of which all who bear the name have reason to be proud. Many of the members of the family have been remarkable for statesmanship and have taken an active part in the

councils of Pennsylvania and other states, while others have risen to high rank in the various professions. Hugh Brawley, an early settler of Crawford county, was a man of recognized worth and ability, his influence being exerted for the welfare and advancement of his own community and state. In 1823 he was elected to the position of sheriff, and subsequently was a notable figure in the halls of the state legislature. He married Lucy Daniels, a daughter of one of the pioneers of his own county.

The second child of Hugh and Lucy Brawley was the Hon. J. Porter Brawley. He was finely educated and from his boyhood it was seen that in all probability his career would be no ordinary one. Having finished a thorough course in literature and the sciences at Allegheny College, he took up the study of law and made a success in that profession. He was elected to the state legislature and served for two terms in that honorable body, after which he was elected to the state senate in 1846, and from 1851 to 1857 was surveyor-general of Pennsylvania, his term being one of six years' duration.

The marriage of Hon. J. Porter Brawley and Miss Isabella Hurst Brooks was solemnized December 28, 1841. Her father, Hon. John Brooks, one of the pioneers of this county, made purchases of land here as early as 1794. He was one of the state commissioners appointed to lay out and construct the Susquehanna & Waterford turnpike, and he also served as treasurer of Crawford county, and in minor offices, besides being the first justice of the peace in this county, after its organization. In 1813, during the war with Great Britain, Mr. Brooks organized and commanded a company of soldiers who went to Erie to resist the threatened invasion of this state, it then being believed to be in danger. After his arrival in Erie he was appointed aide to General Mead, with the rank of major. In 1817 he was appointed associate judge of Crawford county by Governor Simon Snyder, and this position he occupied until his death. Twice married, his second union was with Susan Nichols, who came of Revolutionary ancestry, and whose family had been obliged to flee for their lives at the time of the Wyoming massacre. Her father, Thomas Nichols, was an early settler of Lycoming county, Pennsylvania.

The children born to Hon. J. Porter Brawley and wife Isabella were six in number. Those who attained maturity were as follows: James Buchanan, an eminent lawyer, who died in May, 1886; John Brooks; Frances Lucy, whose death took place in June, 1896; Hugh Porter; and Isabella Hurst. John B. Brawley studied law and was prothonotary of McKean county for two terms and served for one term as clerk to the county commissioners of Crawford county. Active in the support of the Democratic party, his services in its behalf were recognized by President Cleveland, who appointed him to the position of sixth auditor and assistant register of the United States treasury. Of late years he has been engaged in the oil business, in partnership with his

brother, Hugh P. The latter is at present the chairman of the fourth division of the Democratic state executive committee.

Curtis S. Clark, clerk of the courts of Crawford county, was born in Chautauqua county, New York, February 20, 1840. When five years of age his father died, and his mother removed with her children to Crawford county, where he has since been a continuous resident, with the exception of fifteen years spent in Cleveland. Much of his education was acquired at home, under the instruction of his mother, and this was supplemented by a course at the Edinboro Normal School.

In 1858 Mr. Clark began teaching school in Crawford county, and in 1863 engaged in the oil refinery business, and the next year went into the drug business in Titusville with his brother. He sold out his interest in Titusville in 1868 and removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he engaged in the manufacture of a proprietary medicine. In 1884 he located permanently on his farm in Crawford county, and followed the occupation of a farmer until 1893, when he came to Meadville, and the next year established a paper known as the Sledge Hammer. In 1896 he became the candidate of the allied Democratic and Populistic forces for clerk of the courts, to which office he was elected, and which he now fills.

Elbert Smith, treasurer of Crawford county, was born at Guy's Mills, Pennsylvania, on the 17th of January, 1865. His early education was acquired in the schools of this county, and he entered Allegheny College, at which institution he was graduated in June, 1888, having won several honors during his college course. The ensuing year was spent at Harvard University. In the summer of 1889 he visited Europe, spending some time in England, Germany and France, particularly in London and Paris. Returning to America in the fall of 1889, he taught school in Crawford county for a year.

In 1890 he received the Republican nomination for county treasurer, the Democrats endorsing his candidacy, and he was elected by a majority of thirteen thousand votes. In 1894, his term of office having expired, he took up the study of law in the office of Joshua Douglass, Esq. In 1896 he was again elected county treasurer, for a term of three years, and is still serving in that capacity. Mr. Smith is an active worker in the Republican party and is a prominent member of the Columbia Republican Club, in which he has held various offices.

Matthew R. Snodgrass.—Sixty-five years ago Matthew R. Snodgrass was born on the old homestead in West Shenango township, Crawford county, where he is still living. This property has been in the possession of his family for almost a century, and thus it may be seen that they were numbered among

the early pioneers of this locality. Our subject's paternal grandfather, Benjamin Snodgrass, and his son John, the father of our subject, came to this vicinity in 1800 and took up land which, after they had assisted in clearing and improving it, rightfully enough fell to the three sons of John Snodgrass,—Benjamin, Matthew R. and J. W. Matthew R., who is the subject of this biographical notice, has greatly improved his homestead since it came into his possession and has made of his eighty-three acres a most desirable country place, furnished with substantial buildings, neat fences and well-kept orchard and shade trees. He purchased the interest of his brother, J. W. Snodgrass, who now lives on the farm just east of that owned by our subject, who is a thorough, practical farmer, making a success of most of his undertakings, and enjoying an excellent reputation for business, honor and fairness in all his transactions.

The son of John and Mary (Rankin) Snodgrass, Matthew R. Snodgrass, was born December 11, 1833. His boyhood was spent on the farm where he has always resided, and such education as fell to his share was that gained in the district schools of the vicinity. By judicious study and reading he has added to the knowledge thus acquired and is now well posted on the great events of the past and contemporaneous history. In the school of practical experience he has also necessarily had his mental horizon broadened and his sympathies with his fellow men deepened and strengthened. In religion and politics he strives to keep his mind free from strong bias, that he may be able to judge fairly the merits of every question coming beneath his notice.

December 29, 1880, Mr. Snodgrass married Miss Orpha Gregory, daughter of William and Lottie (Lafferty) Gregory. The father was a well known farmer of this county and for years successfully conducted a tannery business at Turnersville. The mother, a lady of rare culture and ability, was for some time engaged in teaching school and was a popular and successful educator. Mr. and Mrs. Snodgrass are the parents of one son, Lloyd, born October 24, 1885.

When the war of the Rebellion was being waged M. R. Snodgrass offered his service and fought under and for the flag of his country more than three years. Enlisting September 5, 1861, he was faithfully at his post of duty during the weary years up to the time of his honorable discharge, November 4, 1864. He took part in numerous skirmishes and minor encounters with the enemy and, among others, was actively engaged in the battles of Antietam, Cedar Mountain, Resaca, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. He was a private in Company G, One Hundred and Eleventh Regiment of Pennsylvania Infantry, which was a part of the Third Brigade, Second Division, Twelfth and Twentieth Army Corps, under command of Generals Hooker and Slocum. Much of the time Mr. Snodgrass was detailed to duty with the wagon train, but wherever his place was assigned there he was always to be found, prompt,

obedient, faithful and cheerful. At the battle of Antietam he was struck in the left arm by a fragment of shell, but he did not leave the ranks and only fought the harder. The principles for which he was then ready to sacrifice his life he has always abided by, and has endeavored to do his whole duty as a citizen of this great republic. At present he is in favor of free silver. For the long period of forty years he has been a member of the United Presbyterian church of Shenango, and has freely contributed of his means to worthy religious and benevolent enterprises.

Delwin A. Stebbins, of Cussawago township, was born in that township August 31, 1854. His father, John A. Stebbins, was born in Lebanon, Madison county, New York, on January 4, 1813, and was the youngest son of Daniel Stebbins. Daniel Stebbins married for his first wife a Miss Fuller, and had one son, Daniel, Jr., who died at Mosiertown many years ago. For his second wife Daniel married Rachel Blodgett, and he died before the family came to Cussawago township.

In 1820 Rachel (Blodgett) Stebbins and family came to Cussawago township in an ox cart and settled on the farm owned for many years by Horace Fields. At this time her family consisted of these children: Daniel, Jr., Lemuel, Elizabeth, Ursula, Ralph, John, Mary and Louisa. Lemuel married Lucinda Greenlee, Elizabeth never married, Mary married Edmund Greenlee, Louisa married Harry Fields, Ursula married Rev. Ray Green, and all are dead.

John A. Stebbins married Hannah T. Dawley for his first wife, and they had two children, Wheeler Dan Stebbins and Minnie C. Stebbins; for his second wife John A. Stebbins married Phebe M. Green, daughter of Rev. Ray Green. Ray Green was born in Rhode Island, and came to Alfred, Allegany county, New York, and married Lucy Smith, who was born in Connecticut. They had these children: Erastus, Eunice, Moses, Phebe, Joel and Selina. Erastus married Nancy Green, Eunice married Barton W. Millard, Joel married Rebecca Reading, Selina married first Elisha B. Green and second Jerome Remington. All are dead except Selina, who lives at Independence, Allegany county, New York. Ray Green married for his second wife Ursula Stebbins.

John A. Stebbins and Phebe M. Stebbins had two children, Delwin A. and Nina. John A. Stebbins died on the farm now owned by John Davis, where he had lived and which he had owned for many years, in Cussawago township, on April 15, 1872. Phebe, his wife, died at Independence, New York, September 26, 1886. Both are buried at Mosiertown.

Wheeler D. Stebbins was born in Cussawago township, June 30, 1845. He enlisted in the Second Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, which regiment was later divided, and he remained in the Second Provisional Heavy Artillery. He was wounded while placing the colors on the rebel breastworks at the battle in

front of Petersburg, Virginia, was shot in the left shoulder and died in hospital at Washington, D. C., on July 26, 1864, and is buried at Arlington Heights, in the national cemetery.

Minnie C. Stebbins was born April 9, 1847, married George W. Lloyd, and died at East Springfield, Erie county, Pennsylvania, March 6, 1886. Nina Stebbins was born July 16, 1856, and now lives at Independence, New York.

Delwin A. Stebbins married Nellie, daughter of Luther Spencer, of Alfred, New York, on September 25, 1881. They had one child, Myrta Rose, born July 20, 1882, who is still living. Nellie Stebbins died December 28, 1887.

On November 25, 1889, Delwin A. Stebbins married, for his second wife, Mary S., daughter of John Loper, of Addison, Steuben county, New York. Her grandfather, Sir John Loper, was one of the pioneers of Steuben county.

Delwin A. Stebbins attended school at the "sand bank" school house, in Cussawago township, and later a select school at Mosiertown, also the Edinboro state normal school. He moved from Cussawago in 1873, lived at Little Genesee, New York, for some time on a farm, later attended Alfred University, teaching school winters. He studied law with General Rufus Scott at Belmont, New York, was graduated in the Albany law school on May 22, 1884, and admitted to practice law at Binghamton, New York, on May 9, 1884. He has since resided and practiced his profession at Almond, New York.

William Pentz, of Meadville, was born April 2, 1820, at York, Pennsylvania, a son of Daniel and Rachel (Shaffer) Pentz, both natives of York and of German ancestry. William received his education in the public schools at York, and learned his father's trade, that of a tobacconist, and later became a plasterer. He afterward was a butcher, which occupation he followed for eight years. William came to Meadville in 1845. His father removed here in 1856. He remained but three years, when he returned to his native home. In 1870 William was appointed court crier in Meadville, and in 1872 was elected justice of the peace, serving until 1877. In 1879-80 he was superintendent of the Odd Fellows Home at Meadville, and in 1882 was again elected justice of the peace, which office he still holds, his present term expiring in 1899.

In 1841 Mr. Pentz was married, at Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, to Miss Mary A. Campbell, a native of Kentucky, of Scotch-Irish ancestry. They had nine children, four of whom are living. Mr. Pentz is a devout Christian and has been for many years a deacon in the Methodist Episcopal church, of Meadville, and for a time was engaged in preaching on a circuit.

Samuel Pratt, a baker in Meadville, was born February 15, 1842, in Amosville, Virginia, a son of Henry and Rachael Pratt. His father died in 1842, and his mother in 1876. In 1869 Mr. Pratt married Miss Hattie Jackson, and

the children of this union are: Minnie Bertha, born April 20, 1872, and Bessie Lorena, July 10, 1878. Mr. Pratt came to Meadville in 1866, and has followed an active life. He first began as a butcher, which vocation he followed until 1892, when he began as a baker, and thus he still continues. He was elected to the city council in 1892.

James Henry Caldwell, the son of John W. and Susannah Caldwell, was born in Montour county, Pennsylvania, March 27, 1839. His great-grandfather, Robert Caldwell, came from the north of Ireland to the United States, bringing his little son James at the age of four years, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch. Mr. Caldwell's maternal grandfather, Follmer, came from Germany.

James passed his early years upon his father's farm and at the district school; in the winter months of 1858-59 he attended the academy at Milton, Pennsylvania. At the age of twenty-one he received as wages nine dollars a month for work upon his father's farm, and in the winter following he taught a district school. When twenty-two years of age he worked the farm, on shares, the stock and implements with the farm being furnished by his father, and he putting in his labor and receiving one-fourth of the crops.

In 1865 Mr. Caldwell came to the oil country, first engaging in boating oil from Rouseville to Oil City. This business not suiting him he withdrew from it and undertook the drilling of wells for oil, and after two years of work at drilling and becoming interested in eight wells he obtained a paying well in company with Lewis Emery, Jr., on the Foster farm at Pioneer.

In 1867 he was married to Miss Mary A. Wagner, of Montour county, this state, who was born March 13, 1841, and with his wife he settled at Pioneer, an oil town on Oil creek, and while there he became a member of the firm of Emery Brothers & Company. In 1869 he moved to Titusville and built the residence on East Main street, now owned by Mrs. B. E. Moreland, and also carried a half interest in the building and ownership of the Emery & Caldwell block. In the autumn of 1873, discouraged by the effects of the financial panic, he sold his residence in Titusville, liquidated his obligations and moved to Butler county. By close attention to business in producing oil he repaired losses and in a short time was on the road to prosperity. In 1876, while on a visit to the state of Virginia, he purchased the plantation known as Varina, near Dutch Gap canal, on the James river, containing thirteen hundred and twelve acres.

In 1877 he moved back to Titusville and in 1881 purchased the estate of Jonathan Watson. In 1884 he took the option of a large coal property in Fremont county, Colorado, in company with McDonald & Norris, of Denver; and during the year McDonald was killed by the cars at the mines. This accident was followed by a strike of the miners, and the year ended with a loss to

James H. Caldwell

the operating company. With all these discouraging circumstances, however, Mr. Caldwell purchased a small interest in the mine and obtained a lease for another year; but discriminations by the railroads in freight rates and in furnishing cars caused him to sell his interests to the other coal companies, impressing upon his mind the necessity, for successful operation in coal-mining, of owning a railroad or at least of possessing a remunerative "pull" on railway managers. Before leaving Colorado permanently he sunk three wells for oil, the last one drilled proving to be a fair producer.

Mr. Caldwell ranks as one of the large producers of oil. He has been engaged in the business for over thirty years and in nearly all the fields east of the Mississippi river.

In 1882 he was elected mayor of Titusville for the term of two years. A few evenings after the first meeting of the city councils the Parshall block and the Brunswick hotel were burned. Mayor Caldwell lived in the suburbs, and when the fire bell was rung he looked out of his house and saw from the reflection of the light that the fire was apparently gaining. He lost no time in hurrying to the spot where the fire was raging,to find all the firemen, except one company, in revolt. On inquiring as to the cause of the trouble, he was told that the men would not work under the chief who had just been elected by the council. They gave as a reason that they did not feel safe in serving under a chief whom they regarded as incompetent. Mayor Caldwell did not stop to debate the matter with the men, but sent for the old chief and placed him in command. By this timely action the fire was prevented from spreading beyond the Brunswick hotel and the Parshall block. Mayor Caldwell convened the councils on the following evening and reported officially what had occurred at the fire; and he recommended that in place of the volunteer system, which had been in operation since the founding of the city, a paid fire department be organized at once. His recommendation was immediately adopted and a paid department was organized and put into operation without delay. This system, which now has been in operation in Titusville over sixteen years, gives almost universal satisfaction.

The police force was also dissatisfied, claiming that their duties were too onerous and asking that the number of patrolmen be increased. The Mayor, on investigating the subject, comparing existing work with past service, recommended that one patrolman be dropped from the list, and this was done.

At the beginning of Mayor Caldwell's administration the city water-works were barely paying running expenses; at the close of his term the works were not only paying current expenses, but also the interest on the water bonds. He was indefatigable, by personal attention, in effecting both large and small reforms. The system which he inaugurated in the management of the water-works has continued to go forward, and now the water-works are both a great

public convenience and a large source of revenue to the city. Mr. Caldwell is a director of the Titusville Board of Trade.

In 1888 he commenced the refining of benzine, and since then he has constantly increased the capacity of his works and the number of its products. He now manufactures lubricating and refined illuminating oils and all qualities of gasoline and naphtha, calling his plant the Climax Oil Works and the company the Climax Oil Manufacturing Company.

Mr. Caldwell's political faith is that the government should be administered for the people as a mass and not for classes. He has twice been a candidate for congress, in the district where he resides, a district largely Republican, upon the Democratic ticket, and the last time he carried Crawford county against a party majority of fifteen hundred.

To Mr. and Mrs. Caldwell have been born two sons,—John Wagner and James Henry; and one daughter,—Gertrude May, who was born February 21, 1876, and died at the age of two years and two months. John Wagner was born July 28, 1871, and James Henry, March 7, 1877. John W. was educated in the Titusville schools, the Kiskeminetas school at Saltsburg and the Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York. On January 1, 1898, he took full management of the Climax Oil Works. James Henry, Jr., was educated at the Titusville schools and the Lawrenceville (New Jersey) School; he entered Princeton University in the autumn of 1894, at the age of seventeen, and he left college in the spring of his senior year and enlisted in Light Battery A, of Philadelphia, and saw service in Porto Rico in the late war. Before leaving for the seat of war, however, he returned from camp on furlough to Princeton and received the degree of A. B. with his class, on June 15, 1898.

The eulogy upon the character of James H. Caldwell, who now is almost sixty years of age, is to be found in a life of noble deeds. His manhood, his fidelity to truth and his pure integrity are more eloquent than panegyric of any historic pen.

Jesse Hazen, a farmer of West Fairfield township, this county, is a native of Mercer county, this state, and was born September 10, 1826, a son of Peter and Barbara (Lackey) Hazen, who settled in Crawford county in 1838, on the farm where the subject now resides. Their family consisted of ten children, and our subject was the fifth child: Margaret, wife of Perry Crookham; Joseph, deceased; David; Jonathan; Jesse, our subject; Martha; Melinda; Mathew; and Matilda and Hulda, both deceased.

Mr. Hazen was first married to Esther McAdoo, who died August 18, 1867, at the age of thirty years. Children: Sarah Matilda, wife of William Grute, and a resident of Mercer county; and Alfred Hazen, of West Fairfield township. March 15, 1888, he was again married to Jennie M., daughter of Thomas and Eliza (McCurdy) Lyon. Four children have been born to this

union, namely: Mary Elizabeth, widow of Peter Tighe, who died January, 1895, aged thirty years; Esther Ann, who married Edward Borland, and they are residents of Mercer county; Margaret Grace, wife of Chauncey Kelly, West Fairfield township; and Thomas L. Hazen, who died March 15, 1895, at the age of twenty years. Mrs. Hazen is the eldest of a family of seven children, namely: Jennie, wife of our subject; Joseph, John M., James A., of Mercer county, Mary and Maggie D. Lyon. Thomas Lyon is still living, at the age of eighty-five years. The grandchildren of our subject are Thomas Wilton Tighe, Esther Grute, Mildred, Ralph Borland, Adeline Kelly and Paul Kelly.

Mr. Hazen has been among the important citizens of the township, having been director of the school board two terms, treasurer, auditor and trustee of Powers' church for several years.

Robert P. Marshall.—One of the loyal citizens and stanch Republicans of South Shenango township, Crawford county, is Robert P. Marshall, the subject of this notice. He has long been recognized as an important factor in the success of the party in this immediate locality, and has exerted his utmost energies to achieve its triumph, as he is an earnest believer in its principles and is certain that the wonderful prosperity which blesses this nation is the direct result of the beneficent rule it has so long exercised in our history since the Civil war. For twelve years Mr. Marshall has officiated as a constable and has also served as supervisor of his township. His personal popularity is so strong in this district that his friends brought forward his name as a candidate for the nomination as sheriff in 1896; but he was not the lucky man. In the Masonic and Odd Fellows societies he stands deservedly high, being identified with Adelphi Lodge, No. 424, F. & A. M., of Jamestown, Pennsylvania, a member of the Knight Templars Commandery of Greenville, and connected with the Linesville Lodge of Odd Fellows. Moreover, he is a member of the Woodmen of the World and belongs to the Grange.

Michael Marshall, the paternal grandfather of our subject, was a native of the north of Ireland, where he probably was married to Mary Thompson. He was one of the pioneers of this county, and hewed out a farm in the forests of South Shenango township. One of the first settlers of this section, he suffered many of the hardships incident to frontier life, but left to his children a legacy of an honorable name, an unblemished record and a goodly estate. In politics he was an old-line Whig, and religiously he was connected with the United Presbyterian church. Of this church, the first of the denomination in this county, his son James, the father of our subject, was also a member. He was born, reared and passed his entire life within this township, respected and admired by all who knew him. He was a stalwart Republican and occupied various official positions of trust and honor. His death occurred

when he was in his fifty-seventh year. For his wife he chose Miss Catherine Maxwell, of Conneaut township, this county. She lived to the age of threescore and ten, dying March 3, 1882. Like her husband she was a zealous worker in the United Presbyterian church, and was universally loved and honored. Of her eight children five are deceased, and of those who survive our subject is the eldest, and the others are James B., a farmer of Tuscola county, Michigan, and Susan, wife of Frank Corson, of this township.

The birth of Robert P. Marshall occurred not far from his present home, April 12, 1854. When he was a lad of about twelve years his father died, and as he was the eldest son the duty of looking after the farm fell upon his young shoulders. He made a heroic struggle to meet the unaccustomed cares manfully and was not unsuccessful in his undertaking. He continued to reside upon the old homestead and to manage the place as long as his mother lived, and after her death he purchased the interest of the other heirs and has since carried on the farm in his own right.

In all his efforts since he reached manhood Mr. Marshall has found a true helpmate in the person of his devoted wife, formerly Miss Ollie C. Johnson. Her father was the well-known citizen William F. Johnson, now deceased, and for years a prominent farmer of this section. Four children blessed the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall, namely: Grace C., wife of Matthew L. McElheney; Mabel Clare; Edwin D. and Paul Mack,—the younger three being still at home. The entire family are members of the Presbyterian church of Jamestown, Pennsylvania.

Isaac Westheimer.—Prominent among the business men of Titusville is Isaac Westheimer, who for a third of a century has been closely identified with the history of the city in connection with the tobacco trade and as a boot and shoe merchant. He is a man of keen discrimination and sound judgment, and his executive ability and excellent management have brought to the concerns with which he is connected a high degree of success.

Mr. Westheimer is one of the worthy citizens that the Fatherland has furnished to the New World. He was born in Merchingen, Baden, Germany, on the 8th of April, 1848, and is a son of Louis and Mollie Westheimer, the former a commission merchant of Germany. He attended the public schools of his native town and then took a special course under private tutors, preparing for college. Reverses in his father's business, however, forced him to abandon the idea of entering college, and in 1865, at the age of seventeen years, he came to America, hoping to better his financial condition in the New World, whose advantages, he had heard, were many. During the first three years after his arrival in the New World he engaged in clerking for the firm of Strauss & Stettheimer, at Titusville, and in 1868 established a cigar and tobacco business in Pleasantville on his own account, being very successful

from the beginning. In 1870 he sold his store in Pleasantville, and in connection with his brother established the wholesale and retail cigar and tobacco business at No. 31 Spring street, Titusville, where they have since carried on operations. They are leaders in their line of trade in this part of the state, and the excellent quality of their products insures them a liberal share of the public patronage. In 1887 the brothers also opened a boot and shoe store, which is under the direct management of Isaac Westheimer, and has also proved a profitable investment. He is a man of progressive methods, of diligence and sound judgment, and his commercial success is well deserved.

Mr. Westheimer is thoroughly American in thought and feeling, and does all in his power to promote the interests of the city, with which he has so long been connected. He is especially active in educational circles, has been an efficient and valued member of the school board for sixteen years, was secretary of the board for eight years,—from 1881 until 1887,—and its president for two years. In his political associations he is a Democrat, but has never been an aspirant for office, preferring to devote his time and energies to his business interests, in which he has met gratifying success.

Charles Stolz, flour and feed merchant, Meadville, was born August 12, 1850, in Mergentheim, Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to America at an early age with the intention of making his way in the world in a new country. He first located at San Antonio, Texas, where he was naturalized and spent seven years, and was extensively engaged in the raising and care of stock. This period being but a short time after the close of the Civil war, general peace and harmony in that locality was quite unknown; consequently Mr. Stolz, being engaged in active pursuits, met with many hair-breadth escapes, which he vividly recalls. He came to Meadville in 1872 and entered the employ of Gill & Son, in the flour and feed business, and succeeded them in the retail business in 1885, at the same location, No. 992 Water street, at which place he continues to conduct a large establishment.

April 4, 1878, Mr. Stolz married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Kreider, of Vernon township, Crawford county. Her father died in 1873.

William H. Andrews, Titusville.—A striking instance of the power of energy well directed is that which is furnished in the career of William H. Andrews, state senator from Crawford county and conspicuous in the recent political episodes of Pennsylvania. Mr. Andrews comes of one of the oldest families in this country, and his services to the people, coupled with his excellent genealogical connections, place him high upon the roll which embraces the leading men of the commonwealth. In the earlier part of his career he was prominent as a business man, and in the commercial world was recognized as an energetic and enterprising man.

William H. Andrews was born in Youngsville, Warren county, Pennsylvania, January 14, 1842. One of his paternal ancestors fought under the banner of William the Conqueror, and was knighted for gallantry and meritorious service in the battle of Hastings, October 14, 1066. On his mother's side Mr. Andrews is of Puritan descent, the first of his maternal ancestors in this country dating his advent in America to the earliest settlement made by the Massachusetts pilgrims. A great-grandfather on his mother's side served in the Continental army during the Revolution, and was under Montgomery at the storming of Quebec; was with General Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, and with Washington at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Another ancestor served under Washington throughout the struggle. In the war of the Rebellion, also, the family name was well represented among the defenders of the Union. His father, Dr. Jeremiah Andrews, was born in Mitchellstown, Ireland, educated in Dublin, and emigrated to this country when twenty-five years of age. He was recognized as a skillful practitioner and possessed to a remarkable degree the esteem and confidence of the community in which he lived. Dr. Andrews' wife, the mother of W. H. Andrews, was the daughter of Dr. Noah Weld, a member of one of the oldest families and one of the best known and respected citizens of Warren county.

After obtaining that rudimentary education which the public schools of his time and section afforded W. H. Andrews entered upon a mercantile career, and up to the year 1880 was largely engaged in the pursuits thereof, part of the time at Cincinnati, Ohio, and subsequently at Meadville and Titusville, Pennsylvania. His many commendable traits soon brought him into association with the local managers of his political party, and in this way he developed a liking and fitness for political work, and he became one of the most earnest and zealous of Republican leaders of the county. In 1880 he was elected chairman of the Republican county committee,—a position he held for three successive terms. He was again unanimously elected in 1886. He served with credit to himself and advantage to his party as first assistant secretary to the Republican state committee of Pennsylvania during the years 1887 and 1888, and so ably did he discharge the duties to which he was assigned that his work obtained hearty recognition from the older party leaders. They were so favorably impressed by his qualities for work and organization and his practical common sense that he was made chairman of the state committee in 1888, and was unanimously re-elected in 1889 and again in 1890. In 1889 he further demonstrated his ability as a party leader and organizer in the election of Henry K. Boyer, state treasurer, by the uncommonly large majority of over sixty thousand, notwithstanding the fact that it was an "off year."

In 1888 he was elected to the legislature from Crawford county; again elected in 1893, and sent to the state senate in 1895, which position he now holds. During his first session in the legislature he at once displayed an ability

which early placed him in the fore rank as a parliamentarian and leader of more than ordinary capacity. He was also a delegate from the twenty-sixth congressional district of Pennsylvania to the Republican national convention held at St. Louis, June 10, 1896, that nominated William McKinley for president of the United States. In politics, as in business, Mr. Andrews is scrupulously exact in discharging his obligations and fulfilling his promises, and his word is regarded as good as his bond in any transaction.

Mr. Andrews has been twice married. His first wife was Rose A., daughter of James H. Eddy, of Warren, Pennsylvania, to whom he was united October 18, 1862. She died March 14, 1879. On June 30, 1881, he married Mary Adelaide Fry, a granddaughter of Thomas Atkinson, a member of the first legislature of the state and editor of the first newspaper published west of the Alleghany mountains. Three children were born to the first marriage: W. H., Jr., Frank E. and Belle R., only the last of whom is living. She is the wife of J. W. Witherop, formerly of Titusville, but now residing in Spokane, Washington. Two children have been born to the second marriage, —a son and a daughter. The son, William Stanley, is living, and the daughter, Marguerite L., died in 1886.

John Shoffstall, Wayne township.—John Shoffstall, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, came into the county in 1821. His son Simeon married Hannah Pressler. Their only child, John, was born on the farm he now occupies, December 20, 1857. He married Hattie Shoffstall, a distant relative, May 6, 1889, and their children are Fred, Edgar, Clara and Gertrude. Mr. Shoffstall has a farm of eighty-five acres.

Eugene Wood, harness and saddle manufacturer, Cochranton, was born in Mercer county in 1859, son of Alonzo and Rebecca (Mangus) Wood; the former died in 1887. June 5, 1890, Mr. Wood married Anna, daughter of James and Rachel Fleming, and they have one daughter, Helen Louise, born August 22, 1895. Mr. Wood purchased his present business of Gilbert Dombet in 1889, which he has since conducted.

Mead Johnson, farmer, was born in Randolph township, Crawford county, in 1832, a son of Alexander and Betsy (Slanson) Johnson, natives of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Alexander Johnson was a son of Alexander, Sr., a native of Ireland who located in Randolph township in 1799. An uncle, Joseph Johnson, purchased an adjoining farm in an early day, where he resided during his lifetime and died at the age of thirty-four years. Alexander, Sr., died March 12, 1872, at the age of seventy-two years.

Mr. Johnson was the fifth child of a family of nine children as follows: Joseph, John and James, deceased; A. C.; Mead; Henry; Phebe, wife of J. J.

Preston; Charlotte, deceased; and Mary, wife of Martin Boyd. In 1856 Mr. Johnson was united in marriage with Susie E. Graham, daughter of David Graham, of Randolph township, and their children are Frank, Dudlow, Vermont, and Hartsan, Titusville. Mr. Johnson came to Titusville in 1879 from his native township, and has since been employed in the marble business, together with stock and farming interests, and in politics he is a Republican.

John F. Coleman, musician, Titusville, is a native of Rochester, New York, born January 22, 1842, of German parentage. Professor Coleman first started what is now the celebrated Coleman's Orchestra and Brass Band in the year 1865. He first began his musical education in Rochester at the age of twelve years, which had shown great development at the age of nineteen years. He was enrolled with the Fifty-fourth Regimental Band on the 13th day of August, 1864, to serve one hundred days, and by reason of the term of the regiment having expired he was mustered out on the 10th day of November, 1864. He then returned to Titusville, where he has since followed his chosen profession.

As a vocation he has taught violin and brass instruments, and has won an enviable reputation not only in his own town but also in a far-reaching territory. In Titusville he is known not only as the founder of musical organizations, but is also a recognized leader and an artist of recognized ability. It may, perhaps, be well to mention that Professor Coleman is entitled to due credit for all the achievements that Titusville bears in local musical fame, while the violin, his favorite instrument, he finds most fully in unison with the various instruments, and giving the peculiar charm to music in its truest sense.

June 12, 1867, he was united in marriage with Miss Caroline Eichenlaub, of Titusville, and to this union have been born eight children, as follows: Mary, deceased; Joseph, deceased; John F.; George L.; Edward, deceased; Clara M.; May Ruth, and Fred. Professor Coleman is a member of the Royal Arcanum.

J. J. Cochran, of Cochranton, was born May 14, 1837, a son of Joseph J. and Susan E. (Hugh) Cochran, natives of Adams county, Pennsylvania, of Scotch-Irish descent. Mr. Cochran bears the distinction of being the son of one of the founders of the borough in which he resides and for whom it was named. His father, Joseph J., was born May 10, 1809, and died in 1846. His mother, Susan, was born February 11, 1810, and died in 1884. They had two children —John J. and Margaret J.—the latter formerly the wife of M. H. McComb, who died December 18, 1885. Mr. Cochran was married in Adamsville, this county, December 25, 1860, to Mary, daughter of Alexander (Kennedy) McKee, and to them have been born seven children: Margaret E., who married John McCabe; Jennie R., married to Charles Rood, Montana; Rose A.,

who became the wife of George Lawrence, of Kansas; Joseph A., Cochranton; James H., with the Anaconda Copper Company, Montana; William H., in the mercantile business at Dillon, Montana; and Charles H., deceased. Joseph Cochran taught the first school in the village of Cochranton, and being a surveyor assisted in arranging the town plat.

Henry Hart, a farmer, of West Fairfield township, began active life in that township more than three-quarters of a century ago, and has during the years intervening been more to his home locality, in his active business life, than the average citizen is wont to be. He has been an extensive land owner, having in his possession as high as seven hundred acres at one time. He has also been an extensive cattle dealer, and took large droves "over the mountains," during the earlier days, obtaining large and remunerative sums of money. He has led a life of great activity and no undertaking seemed too great. Imbued with a generous nature, he has been foremost in many worthy enterprises. He has been constable five years, assessor and treasurer, and his duties were well performed.

Henry Hart was born March 12, 1815, a son of Phillip and Catharine (Zeck) Hart, natives of York county; was married July 3, 1845, and his children are, Samuel P.; William P., who married Elizabeth Berry; Emily J., wife of William K. Hill; Mary C.; Sarah Armeta; Henry Harrison, who married Sarah Ann Nelson; Ida Annetta, wife of Sylvester Louper; Elizabeth Adeline, wife of Frank M. Bryson; Prescott Metcalf, who married Margaret C. Beninger; Homer and Clinton. Sarah Armeta died April 28, 1854, and Catherine died December 29, 1856.

Jacob Fisher, of Bloomfield township, is a son of Michael and Elizabeth Fisher, and grandson of Adam Fisher, and was born in Germany, November 28, 1840. In 1852 he came to Ohio, where he resided until 1856, when he came to Anthony township, Pennsylvania, to live with his uncle, Peter Fisher, with whom he remained until 1860. He then returned to Ohio, and in 1861 he went to Douglas City, California, where he enlisted in Company M, First Regiment, California Cavalry, April 28, 1863. He remained with the regiment until May, 1866, and received an honorable discharge January 31, 1867. He married Mary E. Knight and settled in Anthony township, Pennsylvania, where his wife died October 12, 1871, leaving two children: William E., a postal clerk at Salamanca, New York, who married Ella Niles, of Edinboro, Pennsylvania, and Nancy M., now Mrs. W. G. Reynolds. Mr. Fisher married for his second wife, Mary A. Grose, on February 27, 1872. The family are members of the Evangelical church.

John W. Scott, of Rome township, is a son of Nathan H. and Caroline H. (Parker) Scott, and was born August 12, 1849, in Clarion, Pennsylvania. His father was born in Broome county, New York. January 1, 1875, he married Philura L. Jones, daughter of Henry S. and Almira (Smith) Jones. He settled in Athens township, where he was a farmer and shoemaker. In 1892 he moved to Centerville, where he now lives and is proprietor of the hotel. He has three sons,—Ray H., Lyle C. and Don W. He is a member of Townville Lodge, No. 929, I. O. O. F., and also a member of the Empire State Degree of Honor.

Lawrence Eugene Mullen.—Prominent among the successful agriculturists of Crawford county is the subject of this review, L. E. Mullen, of West Shenango township. He comes from one of the sterling pioneer families of this section of Pennsylvania, originally of sturdy old New England stock. At an early day in the annals of this county, William Mullen, of Connecticut, came to make his home in the wilds of South Shenango township, and there hewed out a farm in the midst of the dense forest and dwelt there until his death, at the age of four-score. There the father of our subject, Richard Mullen, was born and reared, and spent much of his later life, though for some years he resided across the state line, in Ohio. He died on his homestead there in 1888, at the age of sixty-three years, and is survived by his widow, who is still living at her old Ohio home. In her girlhood she bore the name of Mary Ann Brittan. As a farmer Mr. Mullen was successful, and owned, at different times, several farms in West Shenango township.

Lawrence Eugene Mullen, who is now serving his fellow-citizens in the capacity of township collector of taxes, this being his second year in the office, was for six years a member of the local school board, and in many ways has sought to increase the efficiency of our educational methods in this vicinity. He espouses the principles of the Democratic party, and is now in favor of free silver. The only fraternity with which he has identified himself is that of the Woodmen of the World.

The birth of L. E. Mullen occurred about forty years ago, on March 29, 1859, in Turnersville, Crawford county. He went with his parents to Ohio, upon their removal thither, and assisted in the management of their farm until he reached his majority. In 1885 he came to his present farm, which now comprises two hundred and forty acres, nearly all of which is kept under high cultivation. It affords excellent pasturage to the large number of cattle which he usually keeps, and at present he owns thirty-one cows, besides other live stock. Success has crowned his industrious efforts and if he chose to do so, he might even now retire with an assured competence, sufficient to supply his needs during the remainder of his life.

April 25, 1883, Mr. Mullen married Miss Viola Phelps, of Richmond,

Ohio. They are the parents of four fine boys, namely: Joseph Nelson, James Free, Bliss B., and Harley Eugene. They are of great assistance to their father in the farm work and are rapidly developing into robust, well-balanced manhood.

John W. Babcock, deceased.—During the greater part of his active business career John W. Babcock, long an honored citizen of Meadville, was connected with railroading, and was considered one of the most reliable and trustworthy employees of the various corporations with which he was connected. His busy and useful life came to a sudden close on the 15th of July, 1892, when, apparently in his usual health, he was in the Commercial Hotel, of this city.

The birth of our subject took place in Newburg, Ohio, September 24, 1840, and while he was a small boy his parents removed to Wisconsin, where the father engaged in farming. Desiring to aid his senior in paying for his property, John W. secured a position on the Cincinnati & Marietta Railroad, and turned over much of his wages to his father for some time. Finally the youth became a conductor for the company, but during the civil war he was in the government service, as yard-master of a railroad in North Carolina.

In the fall of 1864 Mr. Babcock came to Meadville, and, entering the service of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad (now the Erie), under Superintendent Lyford, he acted at different times in the offices of conductor and yard master. In 1866 he was placed in charge of the yards in Oil City and Franklin, after which he went on the road as a freight conductor, and from 1870 to 1887 was a passenger conductor on the same line, chiefly on the Franklin branch, with the exception of two years when he was yard master in Meadville. On the 6th of April, 1887, he was appointed train master here, under the superintendency of Mr. Brunn, and this position he retained until he saw fit to tender his resignation January 1, 1890. Subsequently, he was vice-president of the Speed Recorder Company, and at the time of his death he was general superintendent of the Wilkins' Shoe-Button Fastener Company, with which he had been connected for several years.

In politics, Mr. Babcock was a Republican, and in 1886 he was honored by being elected mayor of Meadville by one of the largest majorities ever given to a local candidate, and he served acceptably for one term. Fraternally, he was a Mason of high standing, as he had attained the thirty-second degree. He also belonged to French Creek Council, of the Royal Arcanum, and for years was associated with the local division of the Order of Railroad Conductors. A man of strong mental and physical powers, strictly temperate in his habits and honorable and just in all his dealings, he commanded the esteem and respect of all who knew him. From his boyhood he was noted for his love of nature, and he took special delight in leaving the haunts of men and, with his

favorite dogs, spent many an hour tramping through the woods and fields. He bore a reputation throughout this section of being one of the most expert of "wing shots."

In the domestic circle Mr. Babcock was seen at his best, for he was devoted to his family and home. September 20, 1871, he married Miss Melda Story, of Meadville, and she, with their two sons, Fred W. and Jesse, survive. F. W. was graduated in the Philadelphia Medical College in 1894, and for a period was employed as a surgeon in Cleveland, Ohio, after which he practiced his profession for about two years in Jackson, Michigan. In 1898, during the Spanish-American war, he accepted a position as a surgeon in the United States Army, and acquitted himself to the satisfaction of all concerned.

Frank B. Lester, Richmond township.—Charles Lester came from Whitehall, New York, and settled in Crawford county in 1845. His son Thomas married Rhoda Russell, and to them was born Frank B., the subject of this sketch, August 19, 1861. In 1882 Frank married Kate, daughter of Jonathan and Miranda Cowden. They have one son, by name Clyde. Mr. Lester lives upon his farm of thirty-nine acres, and also cultivates the farm of his mother, which lies adjacent. His father and one uncle were in the army.

John Tiddington Ray, M. D., was born in Frankfort, Pennsylvania, in 1817, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania and located at Greenville, where he practiced medicine from 1842 to 1854, when he located at Meadville, where he acted as first pension examiner, the first in Meadville. He was also surgeon for the Erie Railroad. In 1844 he married Elizabeth J. Eves, of New Castle, Delaware. He was a Mason, Odd Fellow, and died February 12, 1874.

Joseph York, deceased, was born in the town of West Henrietta, Monroe county, New York, January 14, 1819, and died in Meadville, July 5, 1892. He was descended from New England ancestry. His father, Jeremiah York, was born in the town of Randolph, Monroe county, November 15, 1783, and his mother in Hartford, Connecticut, February 18, 1783. Their marriage was celebrated in Randolph, Vermont, March 16, 1807, and about 1823 they removed to Cattaraugus county, New York, locating in the Genesee valley when it was an unbroken wilderness. They became the parents of six children, namely: L. C.; Ellen, who died in infancy; Lavinia; Hannah; Joseph and Jeremiah.

At an early age Joseph York entered upon his business career, through the aid of his older brother securing a position with the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company. After a time he was promoted to the position of engineer and later he severed his connection with the railroad company in order to en-

gage in business on his own account. About this time he married Julitte, daughter of Sanford Holbrook, of Monroe county, New York, and soon afterward entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Sanford F. Holbrook, in the lumber business. They also engaged in rafting logs on the Ohio river, but after a few months the partnership was dissolved and Mr. York removed his family to Dover, Kentucky, in order to be in closer touch with his business. The venture, however, did not prove successful and returning to the Empire state he entered the employ of the Erie Railroad Company.

Not long after Mrs. York died, leaving a young son, W. H., and as the result of a general strike Mr. York lost his position as engineer. He next entered the employ of the Michigan Southern Railroad, was afterward with the Delaware & Lackawanna Railroad, and at the time of the construction of the Atlantic & Great Western Road he entered the employ of that company. Removing at the time to Meadville he continued with that road under its various managements during the remainder of his railway career. At the opening of the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893 he was chosen to run a grasshopper engine, of which he had had charge as engineer sixty years before on the Baltimore & Ohio. In June he was taken ill and returned to his home, where he died two weeks later. He was one of the oldest railroad men of the country and was widely and prominently known in railroad circles.

Mr. York was a second time married, his union being with Elvira B., widow of Ephraim Altenburg, and a daughter of Josiah and Julilana Bushnell, of Napoli, Cattaraugus county, New York. She still survives her husband. His only surviving son is an engineer on the Jacksonville & St. Augustine Railroad, a position he has held for several years.

William H. Forker, son of Samuel, was born March 21, 1828, in Meadville, and is a gunsmith. In 1849 he married Elizabeth Harrington and they had seven children, five of whom are still living. He is an active member of Crawford Lodge, No. 234; Solomon Chapter, No. 191; Northwestern Commandery, No. 25, and also joined the North Star Lodge in 1853.

His son, M. Tarbelt Forker, was born October 24, 1866, learned photo-engraving of M. Wolf, of Dayton, Ohio. He married Mamie Horn and has one child, Major Tarbelt, Jr.

Samuel Forker, grandfather of Wm. H., was born in Brownville, Pennsylvania, November 25, 1798, and came to Meadville in 1823. He married Rohannah Paxton and they had four children. He was a gunsmith by trade and had two brothers that were gunsmiths. He was also county commissioner and died July 29, 1860, and his wife died February 9, 1875.

Adam Forker, father of Samuel, came to Mercer, Pennsylvania, from New Jersey and was a blacksmith.

John Vancise.—Among the early settlers of Crawford county was John Vancise, who, coming here from Westfield, New York, located on the farm in Athens township, now owned by William Marsh. His wife was a Miss Margaret E. King, a daughter of Captain Joseph T. King, and unto them eight children were born. Five of the number have passed away and only three sons survive, namely: Oscar L., George W. and John. The parents followed agricultural pursuits as long as they lived, and continued to dwell in this township until death.

John Vancise, Jr., was born August 31, 1840, and was but two years of age when he came to this locality. Since he grew to manhood he has given his whole time and attention to farming, his home being in Athens township. While the Civil war was in progress he enlisted in Company I, Eighty-third Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, and went to the front. At the battle of Preble's Farm, September 29, 1864, he was severely wounded in the left forearm and shoulder, and after suffering for many months he was honorably discharged from the Lincoln general hospital, April 14, 1865.

Ere the close of that memorable year Mr. Vancise married Miss Maritta Elderkin, a daughter of Phineas and Maria (Noble) Elderkin. Ten children came to bless their union, and all but two of the number survive.

John Hines, son of Anson Hines, was born at Angola, New York, in 1849, and when fifteen years of age became brakeman on the W. S. Railroad, and two years later he located at Randolph, where he was brakeman on the Erie Railroad from Meadville to Salamanca. March 23, 1877, he became conductor, which he continued until 1896. In February, 1877, he married Amanda M. Gehr and has resided in Meadville since March 17, 1897. He purchased the Farler Bottling Works. He is a member of the B. P. O. E. and Order of Railway Conductors.

George L. Bresee, of Richmond township, is a son of Benjamin and Eliza (Douglas) Bresee, and was born in this township in 1851. His grandfather, Michael, who was of French extraction, came into the county from the neighborhood of Rochester, New York, in 1820. In 1874 Mr. Bresee married Ettie, daughter of Seymour and Jane Morris Teed, of Randolph. They have no living children. Mr. Bresee resides on his farm of forty acres about one mile north of Hickory Corners. He has also a small farm in Randolph township.

Charles E. Baldwin, deceased, was born in Meadville, in 1845, and was a son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hale) Baldwin, who were natives of southern Pennsylvania. Their ancestors were prominent residents of Meadville two centuries ago. Before coming to this city the parents conducted a hotel at Saegerstown. They reared four children: John, a resident of Chicago; Jesse,

who is living in Princeton, Indiana; Rebecca, wife of Conrad Ottenstadter, of Meadville; and Charles E., who is the youngest. In 1870 he was united in marriage to Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Schenck, who were natives of New York and located in Mead township about 1848. They had eight children: Frederick, deceased; Elizabeth; Louise, wife of Joseph Delard, of Dallas, Texas; John Lewis, who is living in Akron, Ohio; William, an engineer on the Erie Railroad; Henry, a conductor on the same road; Frank, a resident of Townville; and Mrs. Baldwin. For a number of years Mr. Baldwin was engaged in the grocery business, and was successfully conducting his store at the time of his death, which occurred in 1880. He left a widow and three children to mourn his loss, the latter being Louise Isabella, Rebecca Annesti and Marion Eugene.

Edward Pettitt, a son of Philip Pettitt, was born in Suffolkshire, England, and crossed the Atlantic to Canada at an early day. About 1862 he settled in Rockdale, Crawford county, and is still living in that place. He chose Clarissa Grant, a daughter of Duncan Grant, for his wife.

Allen Pettitt, a son, was born in 1847. In 1864 he ran away from home and enlisted in Company H, One Hundred and Seventh Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, serving with them until they were honorably discharged. Since the close of the war he has been engaged in agricultural pursuits, and for the past thirteen years he has made his home in the town of Little Cooley, Athens township, Crawford county.

Mr. Pettitt married Miss Geda Bunce, daughter of Horace and Fanny (Brown) Bunce. She died, leaving motherless three children, Hickory, Lillie and Donna.

Harry Radebush.—Michael Radebush came from the eastern part of the state and settled in Crawford county early in its history. To his son George and his wife, Eliza Gilmore, of Woodcock, was born Harry, the subject of this sketch, September 9, 1859, in Blooming Valley. In 1882 he married Addie, daughter of Wesley Davison. They have three children,—Belva, Lela and Cynthia. Mr. Radebush lives on his farm of sixty-one acres, located about one mile from Blooming Valley. His older brother, Oscar, was a soldier in the Civil war.

William H. Hardy, son of John Hardy, was born at Geneva, New York, in 1853, was educated at the public schools of Geneva, and learned massage treatment at the Hygienic Institute of Geneva. In 1872 he married Delia A. Johnson and has three children. In 1885 he came to Saegerstown and worked for Eureka Mineral Springs Company, giving baths and massage treatment, and in November, 1896, opened Turkish bathrooms in Meadville.

George W. Marsteller, deceased, was born in 1866 and died October 13, 1896. He was a son of Jesse and Mary Ann (McClinstoch) Marsteller. The former died June 20, 1891. Our subject married Jennie, daughter of H. D. and Jane (Record) Walker, of East Fairfield township, who with two twin daughters,—Esty May and Jessie Day,—survive. Mrs. Marsteller is the second child of a family of seven children, viz.: William A. Walker; Jennie S., wife of subject; Wilson M.; John R.; James N.; Mary E.; and Stewart F. Walker. He was of a family of five children: Edward; Madison, deceased; Monroe, Della, deceased, and Grace. Mr. Marsteller was educated in the public schools, was a highly respected citizen, and a kind and loving husband and father. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at Cochranton, in which he was an active worker, and also in the Cochranton Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Milo F. Shreve, Richmond township.—The Shreve family originated in Greece, from which some of its members emigrated to France. On account of religious differences they removed to Holland, but, not being pleased there, afterward crossed the ocean and settled in New Jersey. One of them was employed by General Washington, who gave him control of a large tract of land and a mill. His son Brazil settled at Riceville, where he built a mill. His son, Oliver H. P., also a miller, was the father of seven sons and three daughters, all of whom are living. One of these, Milo F., was born July 7, 1845, at Riceville. In 1860 he married Mahala, daughter of Jedidiah Shafer, of Riceville. Their children are Ernest, Harry and Forrest. His wife dying, Mr. Shreve married, in 1875, Alzada, daughter of Philander Sherlock. Their children are Preston, Emma, Susie, Bennie and Albert. Mr. Shreve lives upon his farm of ninety-six acres, and has another of twenty-one acres. He is a member of the United Brethren church.

Frank W. Smith, of Randolph township, is the grandson of Lemmel Smith, who came into the county at an early day from Massachusetts. The children of Lemmel are Nelson, the father of the subject of this sketch; Lemmel, Jr.; Sarah, wife of Merritt Hall; Mary Estie, wife of Leonard Delamater, and Hannah, wife of Daniel Bannister. Frank W. has five brothers: Herman, William, Beecher, Ansel and Millard. Born in 1863, Mr. Smith married Jane, daughter of John and Mary Murdoch, in 1887. They have three daughters,—Patty, Joye and Henrietta.

Homer E. Bollard.—In every community there are representative citizens who stand for all that is beneficial to the general public and who are always confidently relied upon to cast their influence on the side of good government, law and order, and to uphold those things which make for progress, peace and prosperity. Of this class is Homer E. Bollard, a sterling citizen of Conneaut

township, Crawford county. He is a thrifty, industrious agriculturist, and has taken quite an active part in the affairs of his locality, serving as road supervisor for several terms and officiating in other minor positions of more or less responsibility. For years he has used his right of franchise in favor of the Republican party.

The father of the above-named gentleman was John Bollard, a native of England. There he grew to manhood and learned the shoemaker's trade, which calling he followed for a number of years with success, both in his native isle and in the United States. Upon his arrival on this continent, he settled in Ashtabula county, Ohio, where he worked at his trade up to the fall of 1850, when he came to this county, and purchased a farm in Conneaut township. Here he spent the remainder of his life, occupied in the development and cultivation of his homestead. He died when sixty-eight years of age, respected and esteemed by a wide circle of friends. He was a member and for a great many years a deacon in the Congregational church and was liberal in his donations to all worthy enterprises of a religious or benevolent nature. Though not a rich man he left a good estate, which was divided among his children. His wife, whose maiden name was Elzina Barnum, was a native of Ashtabula county, Ohio, and died when in her forty-ninth year. Of their eight children Elizabeth Ann is the wife of John Wyatt; Mary married Hiram Waters; Richard D. is the present county recorder of Pocahontas county, Iowa; Homer E. is the next in order of birth; Emma F. died at the age of fourteen years; Joseph B. is engaged in business in Fonda, Iowa; John E. died at the age of thirty years; and Sarah is the wife of Frank Tyler.

Homer E. Bollard was born in Ashtabula county, Ohio, June 15, 1849, and was brought to this county in his infancy. Here he was reared to be a good and useful citizen and thoroughly initiated into the various departments of farming. When he was twenty-two years old he started on an independent life and two years later was married and settled down. His farm comprises eighty-nine acres, all in a high state of cultivation and showing the watchful attention bestowed by the owner. He has become well-to-do by the exercise of good judgment, industry and economy, and has an abundance for his declining years. He has been active in the work of the Methodist Episcopal church and Sunday-school, having been a class-leader and steward, and at present is the superintendent of the school and trustee of the parsonage. Fraternally, he is identified with the Junior Order of United American Mechanics.

In 1873 Mr. Bollard married Miss Almeda Bean, of Beaver township, and four children blessed their union. One died in infancy, and the others are Grace A., Glenn D. and John Dale, all at home.

Enoch Barnum, the maternal grandfather of our subject, was a native of New Jersey and removed to Ohio, then a western state, at an early day, and there devoted himself to farming. He was a hero of the war of 1812, in

which he served as a private, and during that conflict he lost his arm by the accidental discharge of a gun, while he was on a march, and for that misfortune he was granted a pension, which he drew as long as he lived.

Henry Roberts, of West Fairfield township, was born in Deer Creek township, Mercer county, in 1872, and came into Crawford county with his parents, Addison P. and Sarah Roberts, about 1887. He has three sisters: Minnie, wife of C. P. Boylan; Mary, wife of T. A. Stover, and Janey, wife of George Baker; and one brother, Samuel J. On July 11, 1892, he was united in marriage with Lizzie, daughter of Francis and Margaret Ann Bayley, of West Fairfield.

James Cooper, West Fairfield township.—Robert and Elizabeth Cooper came into Crawford from Portage county, Ohio, about 1842. They reared a family of eleven children: Jane, wife of Andrew Reed; John; Mary Ann, wife of George Eaton; Adeline, wife of Edward Maginiss; William; Elizabeth, wife of John Chism; Benjamin, Robert, James, Richard and Nicholas. James was born in Moon township, Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, in 1830. He has been twice married,—April 20, 1854, to Margaret, daughter of Alexander and Pollie Leslie, and January 5, 1864, to Margaret, daughter of Alexander and Jane Axtell. The children by the first marriage are Cassius, Frank and William; by the second, Samuel, Robert, Lavernia, wife of James Crowther, and Mary. Mr. Cooper is a member of the Presbyterian denomination, and has been a member of the session for thirty years. His farm contains eighty acres.

Charles Braymer, of West Fairfield township, is a son of W. H. and Clarissa (Oakes) Braymer: was born at Black Ash, July 19, 1863. His father, returning from the army, moved to the west about this time, returning in 1874. There is also a son, Ernest L., and a daughter by adoption, Elizabeth. Charles married March 1, 1886, Edith, daughter of William Boylan, of Mercer county, and settled in West Fairfield. They have three children,—Berdeen, Edward and Leland. Mr. Braymer is a member of the I. O. O. F.

John H. Hilton, broom manufacturer, at Meadville, was born April 21, 1871, in Dunkirk, New York, learned his trade in 1884 in the factory of the firm of Hall & Lippitt, and August 5, 1895, began business on Water street. Two months later he purchased the plant he now owns of C. P. McCurdy, corner of Park avenue and Pine street, where he has since conducted a successful business, manufacturing a superior quality of brooms for the city trade.

His parents, who are of Scotch-American descent, have been lifelong residents of New York state, where our subject spent a portion of his early years,

later removing to Meadville. He is a son of John H. and Elizabeth (Davison) Hilton. Their children are: William, of New Castle, Pennsylvania; John H., the subject of this sketch; Albert, and Grace E. Hilton, Meadville. December 24, 1895, Mr. Hilton was united in marriage with Miss May Hannen, of Meadville.

Dr. Clarence E. Spicer, of Rome township, was born in Oshtemo, Michigan, August 7, 1874, the son of Nathan and Sarah (Gray) Spicer. After a suitable preliminary education he attended the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio, at which he was graduated as M. D., in 1884. He began medical practice at Vicksburg, Michigan, in 1887, removed to Grand Rapids and in 1888 located at Tryonville, this county. After three years' residence there he established himself at Centerville, his present home. Dr. Spicer has attained note as a physician, has served acceptably as president of the State Eclectic Medical Society, and at the present writing is the corresponding secretary of that organization. He is high in Masonic circles, holding membership in Oil Creek Lodge, F. & A. M., Aaron Chapter, R. A. M., Occident Council, R. & S. M., and Rose Croix Commandery, K. T.

By his marriage to Carrie Tryon, daughter of Henry, Dr. Spicer connected himself with one of the oldest families of the county. He has one child, named Irene. Ancestry of family, English.

Lucius P. Morris, Randolph township, was born in Greenwood township, July 22, 1861. His father, Herman P. Morris, with his wife, Lucy M. Bentley, moved into the county about forty years ago. He has three sisters: Angeline, wife of George Benedict; Beula, wife of Charles Randall, and Hannah, wife of Cyrus Brown. December 28, 1886, Mr. Morris married Lilla, daughter of Robert and Nancy Julia Porter, of West Fairfield, by whom he has two sons,—Clinton and Melvin. Besides his farm of ninety acres, Mr. Morris has a farm of sixty-two acres in Warren county, where he for a time resided.

Stephen Atherton, of Rome township, is a son of Eber and Abigail (Wheeler) Atherton, and was born in Whitingham Town, Windham county, Vermont, May 12, 1825. In 1847 he married Almeda L. Dix, daughter of Solomon and Betsy (Loomis) Dix, who was born in the same town. In 1847 Mr. Atherton came to the town of Athens, where he settled, having bought a lot of uncultivated land, built a log house and prepared to clear his farm. In 1866 he settled at Centerville, on the farm where he now resides. He has five children: B. Jane, Mrs. Orrin Dalrymple; S. E. Atherton, farmer; Eugenie V., Mrs. Frank B. Vantassel; Albert A., station agent of the W. N. Y. & P. R. R.; and Harry D.

The Atherton family were early settlers in Vermont. Three brothers of

the Dix family came to America from England at an early day. John E. Dix was a soldier in the Eighty-third Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness and his body was never recovered. He was the son of Solomon Dix, who came to Athens township, in 1848, was a well known farmer and lived and died in the town.

In 1864 Mr. Atherton enlisted in the navy and took an active part on the gunboat Fair Play, also in the western squadron on the Cumberland and Ohio rivers. He lost his health in the war and therefore draws a pension.

Emmett W. McArthur, of Meadville, is a son of Jeremiah P. and Hannah (Elliott) McArthur, and was born in South Shenango township, Crawford county, July 10, 1853, on the farm settled by his grandfather, Thomas Elliott, in 1795. Mr. McArthur's early life was spent on the farm. He was educated in the district schools of his native home, the Jamestown Seminary and the Edinboro State Normal School, taught school for a number of years, then read law in the office of J. B. Brawley at Meadville and was admitted to practice at the bar of Crawford county, February 25, 1884, and of the supreme court of Pennsylvania, February 4, 1886. In 1883 Mr. McArthur became identified with the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Crawford county, and for three years was its secretary and treasurer. He was appointed postmaster of Meadville April 6, 1886, by President Cleveland.

John S. Kean, deceased, was a lifelong resident of Sadsbury township, Crawford county, and was honored and highly esteemed by all who knew him. Born November 12, 1834, he was the eldest son of Conrad and Susanna (Broadt) Kean, and in his boyhood he attended the district schools of this township.

During the Civil war Mr. Kean joined the One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Regiment of Pennsylvania Infantry, enlisting October 16, 1862. He was discharged July 26, 1863, and re-enlisted on the 30th of the ensuing month in Company A, Two Hundred and Eleventh Regiment of Pennsylvania Infantry, his service extending to the close of the war. His record while in the army was one reflecting great credit upon him, for he was brave, faithful to every trust, and equal to any emergency.

When his country no longer needed him, Mr. Kean returned home and thenceforth devoted his energies to farming and dairying. He held about every local office in his township, and was a justice of the peace two terms. For some time he was a member of the executive committee of the Crawford County Agricultural Society, and in 1895 was elected superintendent of the Conneaut Lake Exposition Company, which office he held at his death. He was a member of the Odd Fellows' Society and of the Ancient Order of

United Workmen, being connected with lodges at Conneaut Lake. He married Myra Congdon August 19, 1857, and of their three children two survive.

W. H. Bartle, Meadville, was born in that city October 1, 1861, a son of Wilmot and Caroline (Handson) Bartle, deceased; was educated in the public schools there and was engaged in the grocery business from 1884 to 1886, then was variously employed until 1895, when he became proprietor of the St. Cloud Hotel. This hostelry he continued to conduct until 1897, and since July, 1898, he has been employed at the Commercial Hotel.

May 3, 1883, he married Mary, daughter of Thomas Breene, and to this union have been born three children,—Caroline, Martha and Wilmot.

Wilmot Bartle was prominently identified with business interests in Meadville. He was first engaged in the hardware business, under the firm name of Bartle & Sample, next, in the grocery business, under the firm name of Bartle, Forsythe & Patterson; after this he engaged in the tannery business in Kerrtown, under the firm name of Bartle & Patterson, and his last undertaking was to run a malt-house. He died in 1877, at the age of sixty-seven years. He was a charter member of the Meadville fire department, and a member of the F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F.

William Lord.—The quaint old town of Penn Line, in Conneaut township, Crawford county, possesses, as one of its chief points of interest, the old hotel which has been owned and managed by the subject of this narrative for over thirty years. It has always been a popular hostelry with the inhabitants of this region and with many a chance visitor, and among the illustrious guests which it has entertained in days gone by, was Vice-President Colfax, who was making a tour through this section of the state and stopped here for dinner upon one occasion. Mr. Lord, who has carried off the honors of host for over three decades, is as popular with his patrons as it often falls to the lot of a hotel keeper to be, and his genuine, kindly interest in the comfort of his guests is particularly grateful to the world-weary pilgrim, tired of the grasping, unctuous landlord and "mine host" of other cities.

For several generations the Lords have been residents of New York state. Our subject's grandfather, Russell P. Lord, was a native of Oneida county, New York, and there spent his entire life, his death occurring when he had attained an advanced age. Alonzo Lord, father of William Lord, was born in Onondaga county, New York, and was reared to maturity in that section of the state. In his early manhood he removed to Genesee county, New York, and there worked at his trade of stone-cutting. Later in life, he engaged in farming and devoted the rest of his days to agriculture. He was about seventy-five years of age at the time of his death. The mother of our subject, a Miss Mary Crosby prior to her marriage, was likewise born in the

Empire state and was only forty years old when she was called upon to lay down the burdens of life. She left four children to mourn her loss, and of the number Harriet, the eldest, is deceased; William is next; Hiram is a retired farmer of Cherokee county, Iowa, and Mary Jane is the wife of William Gatt of Michigan.

William Lord was born in Livingston county, New York, October 13, 1831. He received the benefits of a common school education, and remained at home, giving his dutiful aid to his father in the management of the home farm until he was twenty years old. At that time he came to this township and for a period found employment on a farm. He then worked at the carpenter's trade for several years, after which he settled down upon a good farm in this township, and for three years was successfully engaged in dairying. Having a desire to see something of the great and growing west, he went to Iowa and traveled west of the Mississippi to some extent, but ultimately returned, better satisfied than ever with this section of the Keystone state. In 1867 he purchased the Penn Line hotel, which he has since managed with ability and gratifying success.

For about twenty years Mr. Lord has been a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen and was one of the charter members of the Lodge at Penn Line. He also is identified with the Masonic order as a member of the Blue Lodge, F. & A. M., of Conneautsville. In his political affiliations he is a stanch Republican.

For his wife Mr. Lord chose Miss Catherine Olive Bates, a member of one of the oldest leading families of this township. They have one son, Fred F., who is a very enterprising young business man, and for seven years has been a traveling salesman for the wholesale drug house of Parke, Davis & Company, of Detroit, Michigan.

Samuel Galbraith Maxwell was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, September 5, 1858, the son of John and Mary Jane (Nichols) Maxwell. In his boyhood he attended the common school and the Warren Academy at Woburn, a preparatory school for the Institute of Technology in Boston. After leaving the academy he went into his father's leather store in Boston, where he remained six years, acquiring a thoroughly practical business education and training. He then went into his father's tannery and learned the art of tanning all kinds of leather, until he became able to superintend the leather business of his father in all its departments. Mr. Maxwell's father is a man of broad ideas, and in his time he has been quick to adopt and appropriate to his advantage improved processes for making leather, as from time to time they have caught his attention. He believes in mechanical improvements, and he has always been among the first to appreciate improved methods in the tanning business.

Saml G. Maxwell

At no previous period in the world's history has there been such an advance in the mechanical arts as has been witnessed during the last twenty-five years. Invention and adaptation of new machinery have wrought a revolution in all branches of manufacturing business in this country. It may be safely assumed that in mechanics the American mind is more active and quicker in perception than that of any other nation. American enterprise is certainly leading the rest of the world. Our manufactured products rush into foreign markets and sweep away all competition. Yankee genius has no rival.

In the processes of making leather there has been as much progress during the last quarter of a century as in any other branch of manufacturing industry. Mr. Maxwell's father, with characteristic Yankee shrewdness, always employed the best methods in the tanning art, and the son was trained to the same policy. After years of experience in the modes employed by his father, Mr. Maxwell, when he came to Titusville, ten years ago, was remarkably well qualified to construct plans for large tannery works, like the Queen City Tannery, to superintend its construction in every part, including the selection and placing of machinery, the organizing and employing of a large working force and marketing the products of the tannery. Experts say that the great Queen City Tannery is transcendant in its general plan of construction and economy of operation. (An account of these works appears elsewhere in this history.)

Since coming to Titusville, Mr. Maxwell has become one of the most prominent citizens in the community. For the last three years he has been president of the Titusville Board of Trade. In 1896 he assisted in organizing the Titusville Industrial Fund Association. He was one of the ten citizens who subscribed each $10,000 to the fund of $250,000.

On August 19, 1878, Mr. Maxwell was married to Miss May Belle Bloomer, daughter of Timothy and Amelia F. (Sweetser) Bloomer, of Stoneham, Massachusetts. Mr. Maxwell has built a magnificent residence, which he now occupies, on the northwest corner of Main and Monroe streets.

James Brawley, Jr., retired, and a resident of East Fairfield township, was born in 1808, in Randolph township, son of James and Mary (Glenn) Brawley, natives of Lycoming county, and the third child of a family of nine children, viz.: William R.; Francis, deceased; James, our subject; Nancy, wife of William Dean; Charles and Jackson, both deceased; Mary, deceased, formerly the wife of William Henderson of Titusville, Crawford county; Harriet, wife of Henry Randolph; and Sarah Brawley, deceased. William R. Brawley, of this family, bore the distinction of being the first white child born in Randolph township. In 1833 he married Sarah Eliza, daughter of James Curry, of Oil Creek township; she died nine years later. One child was born to this union, James, who died in 1845, at the age of eleven years. James

Brawley, the father of our subject, was drafted in the war of 1812. His father, Roger Brawley, resided during his lifetime in Lycoming county. Our subject spent his boyhood days in Randolph township, and from 1849 to 1852 in California, returning to his native township during the latter year. During the past thirteen years he has made his home with Robert Guy Murdock, and the age of eighty-nine still finds him in possession of his mental faculties. R. G. Murdock was born May 3, 1871, a son of John and Mary Ann (Brawley) Murdock, natives of Scotland. March 20, 1895, Mr. Brawley married Abbie, daughter of John and Nancy Byham, of East Fairfield township. He is a member of Cochranton Lodge, No. 902, I. O. O. F., and Shaw's Landing Grange, No. 164.

Rev. Franz Winter, pastor of St. Agatha's church, is a native of Haste, near Osnabruck, kingdom of Hanover, his birth occurring October 11, 1840. From the age of seven to fourteen years he attended the parish school, and later the Gymnasium Carolinum at Osnabruck. Father Winter came to America in 1872, and pursued a four-years course at St. Vincent's College, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. August 24, 1876, he was ordained priest and served for a time at Meadville, this county. September 24 of the same year he took charge of the newly erected St. Elizabeth church at Corry, this state, which was dedicated for divine worship on that day. In October, 1883, our subject was transferred from Corry to St. Agatha's church, Meadville, under whose pastorate the membership has been greatly increased.

James M. Boyd, of Rome township, is a son of William Boyd, who was a native of Ireland. He was born in Mercer county, Pennsylvania, February 13, 1846, and when he was five years of age his father died, and he came to Rome township to live with Richard Carrothers, where he has since resided. He obtained his education at the common schools. March, 1864, he enlisted in Company B, Twelfth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, where he served faithfully until he was discharged July 20, 1865. In 1866 he married Harriet F. Kelly, daughter of Alva Kelly, and they have nine children. He has taken an active part in the town affairs, as he has had the office of supervisor, assessor, school director and juror commissioner,—the last mentioned for the term of three years; at the present time he is the mercantile appraiser. He is secretary of the Regimental Reunion of the Twelfth Regiment, also a member of William J. Gleason Post, 96, G. A. R., of Townville. He is an active member of the Centerville Lodge, No. 89, I. O. O. F., and of Lodge No. 164, E. A. U.

Joseph N. Clark, Conneautville, was born in the city of Sharon, Pennsylvania, June 2, 1844, was educated in the public schools and early developed

a mercantile faculty, which he has cultivated by devoting himself to the grocer's branch of merchandising, trading in this line at various localities in the state. On September 10, 1876, he married Anna M. Davidson, of the township of Beaver. Their children are Flora E., Saide D., George G. and William H. Flora E. married Emerson D. McGuire, of Conneautville, and Saide is clerk for her father in his store in the same place. Mr. Clark's father, Andrew Clark, a native of the north of Ireland, came to the United States with his parents when a lad, was well educated and became successively a teacher, a tanner and a farmer. By his wife, who was formerly a Miss Gregory, of Mercer county, he had these children: Andrew J., Jane, William M., Mary, James A., Joseph N., Laura and Charles. Mr. Clark died about 1857, and his widow in 1870. Mrs. Clark's father, Robert W. Davidson, was born, attained maturity and received his education in this state. He married Sarah Robinson, of Mercer county, now deceased. Their children were four daughters and three sons. Mr. Davidson is now living. Clark Davidson, a brother of Mrs. Clark, was a Union soldier of the civil war. Mr. Clark is an Odd Fellow, holding membership in Conneautville Lodge, and is also a member of the Protective Home Circle. The family is connected with the Presbyterian church. The ancestry of the family were of New England and of Scotch origin.

Russell Bidwell, of Athens township, is a son of Russell and Sallie Bidwell, and was born in Vermont. His parents had five children, all of whom are now dead. Mrs. Bidwell died and is buried at Allentown, New York; and subsequently Mr. Bidwell married Sabrina Chatman and came to Centerville, about 1821, where he took up about fifty acres of land and lived there for twelve years, at which time he moved to Riceville, where he followed his occupation as a farmer until he died; he is buried in Athens township. His second wife became the mother of seven children.

Jonathan Bidwell, a son, was born at Centerville, March 20, 1824, married Charlotte Evans and settled in Grove, Allegany county, New York. He lived there and at Allentown a few years and then moved to Hinsdale, where he lived several years. He enlisted in Company K, Sixty-fifth Regiment, New York Volunteers, in 1865. The same year he came to Little Cooley, where he now lives. He is a pensioner of the war. His wife died May 20, 1877, the mother of four children: Agnes; Jane, who died May 19, 1877; Alice, Mrs. Leonard Smith; and Charlotte, who died young.

David S. Holman, of Conneautville, was born in Conneaut township, this county, on February 24, 1841. By occupation a mason and contractor, he has had quite a medical taste and has for a long time compounded a vegetable medicine for liver and kidney complaints, hemorrhages, running sores and piles that has met with much favor and become popular. In 1858 he married

Jane Lawrence, of his native township, and they have five children living,—Lettie A., George J., Jennie M., Aleda A. and Fay A. Lettie A. married Kit Robinson, of Summer Hill township, and they have three children,—George, Robert and Nita. George J. Holman married Saide Fuller of Kent, Ohio, and their children are William, Aleda, Glen and Sidney G. Aleda A. married Frank Crider, of Conneautville, now of Warren, Pennsylvania; they have three children: William, Helen and an infant.

Jonathan Holman, father of David S. Holman, was born in Vermonton, April 20, 1790, and by his marriage to Susan Greenleaf (born just over the south line of Vermont in Massachusetts) he had twelve children,—Leonard S., Jonathan L., John G., Susan, Zilpha, Calvin J., Charles T., Abigail, Elizabeth, Henry R., David Sidney and Maria. Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Holman, after the eight oldest children had been born, came to this state to live, and on arriving at their new home had but one dollar and fifty cents left with which to commence life in their new home. How much of labor, economy, endurance and self-denial is indicated in this statement none but the few remaining pioneers can realize. Mr. Holman died on June 26, 1855, and Mrs. Holman on March 21, 1883. Ancestry of family, English and Scotch.

W. C. Fulmer, of Oil Creek township, is a son of Samuel and Maria (Harleman) Fulmer, and was born in Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, November 5, 1838. His father, an extensive farmer, was of an old established family in this country. He sold his possessions in Northumberland county in 1844 and with his family of three children removed to Crawford county, locating at Hydetown, where he purchased one hundred acres of land. He was several times councilman of the village and also a school director. He died September 10, 1891. Mrs. Fulmer died July 17, 1888. W. C. Fulmer was married April 5, 1876, to Johannah, daughter of Peter Ridgeway, of Hydetown. She was born July 8, 1858. Mr. and Mrs. Fulmer have one child: Edith, born April 18, 1878.

Mr. Fulmer has served his village as burgess, councilman, assessor, constable and school director. He is a member of Oil Creek Lodge, No. 303, F. & A. M., at Titusville.

John Hays Culbertson, only son of David Culbertson, was born in Richmond township, April 2, 1840. His early life was spent at home with his parents, going to school, and in assisting them about the farm, until, in 1864, he came to Meadville and entered the wholesale grocery house of McFarland Brothers as bookkeeper. He retained this position three years, when he was obliged to abandon office work, on account of failing health. A portion of the summer of 1867 was spent upon Lake Superior in regaining his former health and strength, which was fully restored. The ensuing year Mr. Cul-

bertson filled the position of cashier of the McHenry House, in Meadville. In August, 1868, he opened a general insurance office on Chestnut street and in 1871 associated with him in that business John Reitze, under the name of Culbertson & Reitze. They have carried on this business ever since, representing several of the best insurance companies in the United States. In 1874 Mr. Culbertson was appointed deputy collector of internal revenue by Hon. James C. Brown, and was reappointed in 1883.

On October 12, 1871, Mr. Culbertson was married to Emma A., daughter of R. C. Boileen, Esq., of Meadville, and to this union were born three children: Anna S., who married, October 12, 1898, Dr. W. B. Townsend, of Meadville; Willard B., and Blanche.

Elijah N. Tubbs, son of George S. and Samantha O. (Noble) Tubbs, and a resident of Athens township, was born in Washington county, New York, March 5, 1836. In 1859 he came to Athens township, where he married Lydia R. Osborne and settled at Little Cooley, where he has been a farmer. In 1862 he enlisted in Company B, Eighteenth Regiment, Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served till the close of the war.

William A. Hammon, Conneautville, was born in this city on March 20, 1836, obtained his education in the common schools and Cleveland Commercial College. In 1856, 1857 and 1858 he was a wholesale dry-goods merchant in New York city. From 1861 until 1876 he was engaged in general merchandising in Conneautville. He is now general agent for the Conneautville mineral-water syndicate of Cleveland, Ohio. He was also postmaster of Conneautville for six years. On October 8, 1861, he married Fidelia Wood, of Conneautville. Their only daughter, Mary, married William G. Power, then of Conneautville and now of Indiana. They have two children, Annitta and William H. Mr. Hammon's father, Hiram Hammon, was born in Tompkins county, New York, in 1810. Acquiring a good education he was early a contractor on public works and while yet a young man came to this county. About 1834 he married Maria, daughter of Alexander and Mary Power; they had but two children,—William A. and Charles H. Mr. Hammon died in 1840, Mrs. Hammon in 1887. In 1777 Mr. Hammon's grandfather, Daniel Hammon, was born at Foster, Rhode Island, and died at Conneautville in 1846. Robert B. Wood, M. D., father of Mrs. Hammon, was the first educated physician of this county. He married Mary A. Le Fevre on May 15, 1847, and their children were Leander L., Mary, Abby, Lois (who died in 1850), Fidelia and one who died in infancy. Dr. Wood died July 25, 1834. Mrs. Wood married again and died on May 30, 1873.

Mr. and Mrs. Hammon are members of the Presbyterian church and Mr.

Hammon is a Republican in politics. Ancestry of family, English, Scotch, Dutch and French.

George A. Christy, of Spring township, was born in this township, on September 10, 1836. His life has ever been that of a quiet agriculturist, but withal he is a man of independent thought, strong in his conclusions and fixed in his ideas. A Democrat in his political opinions, he has never cared for office. On October 3, 1871, Mr. Christy married Ophelia A. Hall, and their children are Cly L., Minnie M. and Leon W. Both daughters are now (1897) engaged in teaching.

Mr. Christy's father, Andrew Christy, was a native of this county and born in 1797. He married Mary Meyler, of Spring township. They had eight children,—Elizabeth, Adeline, Ashmel, George A., Lorinda, Wilhemina, Sarah A., and Viola, who died when fourteen years old. Mr. Christy's death occurred on August 8, 1876, and that of Mrs. Christy in 1880. Ebenezer Hall, father of Mrs. Christy, born in Connecticut in December, 1808, came to this county and Spring township in 1820, when twelve years old. He was reared a farmer and in addition to that vocation learned the carpenter's trade. He married Betsey Williams, formerly of the state of Ohio, and had six children,—Olive V., Ophelia A., George M. Dallas, Portia S., Mary S. and William B. Mrs. Hall died on February 11, 1886, and Mr. Hall on November 21, 1894. The European ancestry of these sterling pioneer families is English, German, Welsh and Irish.

John Shauberger, who was a worthy citizen of Athens township, Crawford county, during the last years of his life, was a native of Germany. For some time he was a resident of Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, whence he removed to this county in 1825, taking up two hundred acres of wild land at fifty cents an acre. This property he partially improved and it is now in the possession of his grandsons, G. W. and W. E. Shauberger. He and his faithful wife passed away many years ago and were placed to rest in the family burying ground.

George, one of the five children of John Shauberger, was born October 30, 1810. He married Lucy Cross and settled upon a part of the old homestead, which he proceeded to cultivate during his active life. In his political faith he was a Democrat. Mrs. Shauberger was summoned to the better land November 14, 1893, and in less than three years the husband and father followed her to the grave, his death taking place July 27, 1896.

Seven children of this worthy couple are left to mourn their loss and are as follows: Lavinia, wife of W. C. Beardsley, of Garland, Pennsylvania; Lydia S., wife of Silas Preston, of Townville, Pennsylvania; George W., who married Savella Rhoades and lives on the old homestead with his two children,

Elwin D. and Elda P.; Mary M., wife of Charles Gray, of the state of New York; Rose, Mrs. Robert Jennings, of Bradleytown, Pennsylvania; William E., whose home is on one section of the old farm in Athens township; and Alice M., wife of George Powers.

Maurice M. Powell, nearly two-score years ago, took up his residence in Meadville, which city has since been his home. His family is of good old New England stock, and his great-grandfather, Daniel Powell, was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. Lorenzo I. Powell, the father of our subject, was a native of New York state, and at the time of his death, in March, 1884, he was seventy-five years of age. His widow, whose maiden name was Ethel Richardson, is still living, and is now eighty years old. Of the children born to Lorenzo and Ethel Powell, Maurice M. is the fifth son. The others are: Homer Lee, of Meadville; Wallace W., deceased; Owen W., of Brocton, New York; Charles R., of Corry, Pennsylvania; Mary Jane, deceased, and Sarah Jane, widow of Edward Richardson, formerly master mechanic of the Pittsburg, Bessemer & Lake Erie Railroad.

M. M. Powell was born in Portland, Chautauqua county, New York, April 2, 1844, and came to Meadville in 1861. Soon afterward he entered the employ of the Atlantic & Great Western Railway, as a civil engineer, and later, upon the organization of the Pittsburg, Bessemer & Lake Erie Railroad he accepted a position with the corporation as a locomotive engineer, in which capacity he is still acting. He is a member of Meadville Division No. 43, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, and was a prime mover in the organization of the local lodge of the Knights of Pythias, which was instituted June 29, 1869.

In 1865 Mr. Powell married Katherine, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Houck) Harper, of Meadville. Twelve children were born to our subject and wife, namely: Lottie E., who married J. W. Quinley, of Portland, Oregon; Ethelinda, wife of M. C. McLaughlin, of Meadville; Charles M., of Pittsburg; Effie L., wife of George P. Edwards, of Cleveland, Ohio; Maurice M., Jr., of Bessemer, Pennsylvania; Owen W., of Erie, Pennsylvania; Katherine L.; William Wallace; Philip Harper; Sarah Jane; Homer E.; and Minnie L. Maurice M., Jr., married Annie Leisch, and Owen W. wedded Blanche Perrin. The devoted wife and mother was called to the better land March 6, 1896, when in her fiftieth year.

Richard B. Gilson, of Rome township, is a son of John and Anna (Bell) Gilson, and was born in Tidioute, Pennsylvania, in 1814. His father was an early settler in Oil Creek township. He married Betsy Harrison, daughter of Benjamin Harrison, of Rome township. He settled there on the farm now owned by his son William, was a farmer and had seven children,—John

H., Benjamin H., Christopher C., Theodore R., Nancy A., George B. and William B. He died in 1894. Benjamin H. was born September 10, 1849, and married Ida Ash, daughter of David and Anna (Barber) Ash, of Pleasantville. Mr. Gilson has been engaged in the oil field as a driller, and now owns a sawmill, and is also extensively engaged in farming. He was elected justice of the peace in 1893. He has two children,—Bertha and Earl O.

Thomas Murdock, florist, of Titusville, was born May 24, 1869, in Dairy, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, son of Alexander and Janette (Murdock) Murdock. Mr. Murdock came to America in 1864, first locating in Oil City, where he resided for four years and came to Titusville in 1888. He began the work of a florist at the age of fifteen years as an apprentice to the Maxwells, where he remained four years and was employed at Kennedy's nurseries for two years, Drumlanrig Castle two years, Paxton House Garden two years, Burwick-on-the-Tweed two years and Lythian Hall two years. His first work performed in Oil City was in the Oakwood rose garden. He had charge of the Emerson greenhouse several years and established himself as a leading florist in 1874.

March 11, 1887, he married Rebekah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (McCloud) Stuart, descendants of the royal Stuarts of Scotland. Both the Stuarts and McClouds were United Presbyterians. The Murdocks were also renowned, and reference is made to the distinguished family in relation to the "Lady of the Lake." Mr. and Mrs. Murdock have three children, —Elizabeth C., William Alexander and Kenneth Douglas. Mr. Murdock is a member of the Presbyterian church and is also identified with the I. O. O. F. and F. & A. M.

A. B. Youngson.—Probably no one in western Pennsylvania is better known than A. B. Youngson, who has been actively interested in railroading and in railroad affairs ever since his boyhood, and for almost his entire life has been a respected resident of Meadville.

His father, George Youngson, will be remembered by many as the editor and founder of the Spirit of the Age, a journal which was published in Pittsburg. This newspaper, which possessed considerable merit and won a high reputation, was later issued under the name of the Dispatch. In 1851 Mr. Youngson sold out his business interests in Pittsburg and removed to Meadville, where he purchased the Cussawago Chronicle and edited it for three years. Being appointed United States consul to Sydney, Australia, he removed to that city in 1855, and has since made his home in that country. In 1840 he married Miss Martha Black, of Pittsburg, and four children were born to them, namely: John J., A. R., Laura and Sophia, all of whom are married and reside in Meadville.

A. B. Youngson was born March 20, 1849, in Pittsburg, and as early as 1862 he entered upon his career as a railroad man. At first he was employed in the shops of the Atlantic & Great Western Railway, but in 1864 was promoted to the position of fireman on a locomotive. In 1866 he was made an engineer, and for twenty-three years he faithfully served in that capacity. In October, 1890, he was elected to the place of assistant chief engineer in the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, and still retains that office. Socially he stands high in the various Masonic bodies of Meadville, and is a member of the Mystic Shrine, at Cleveland, Ohio. In 1886 he was elected and served for one term in the common council of Meadville.

On the 18th of November, 1875, Mr. Youngson was united in marriage to Miss Clara E. Taylor, a daughter of William Taylor, of this city. She died November 4, 1894, and left three children, namely: Laurina, William C. and Elizabeth.

D. O. Stewart.—The Stewart family came to Rome township in 1833. There were five brothers,—Charles, John, Joseph, David and Marcus, who were farmers, and some of their descendants are now living in the town.

Francois Jeanney, of Randolph township, came into the county in 1854, from the department of Doubs, France, where he was born October 27, 1827. He settled in Randolph and the next year married Matilde, daughter of Francis and Pearl Gaudlot, of the same township. He settled on his farm of sixty acres about twenty years ago, and is also the owner of another farm of fifty acres which is cultivated by his son-in-law, Frank Brown. The second generation of the family in this county includes Mary, wife of Charles Muenzenberger; Frank; Emil; Louise, wife of Victor Bardy; Phoebe, wife of George Brunot; Gustine, wife of Frank Brown; Emilia; Clara; Anna, wife of Fred Roueche; Joseph and Valerie.

Henry Cole, of Spring township, was born in Canandaigua, Ontario county, New York, in June, 1841. His education was obtained in the common schools, and early in life he came to this state and was a railway carpenter. On November 24, 1866, he married Rebecca N. Bartley, formerly of Macomb county, Michigan, and they have seven children,—Henry, Nellie, Mary E., Jennie, Brady, Orphy and Hattie. Henry married Rachel Carnes, and they reside in Linesville and have one son, Clayton C. Nellie married George Williams, and they have three children,—Dale G., Dee H. and M. Christy. Mary E. married Grant Faust, and they have two sons,—Clair J. and Clyde H. (twins). Jennie married Burt White, and they have one son, —James N.

Mrs. Cole's father, Robert Bartley, was born in the north of Ireland,

about 1822, was well educated, and came to the United States when a young man, first locating in Ohio and later in Michigan, where he married Rachel Holmes, of that state. They had seven children,—Robert W., Rebecca N., Mary E., Wilson A., John F., Ezra I., and Myler, who are living. Mr. Bartley was drowned in 1882, and Mrs. Bartley died on January 25, 1865. The family are Congregationalists. Ancestry of family, English, Dutch and Scotch.

Jacob M. Hipple, of Randolph township, was born in Perry county, Pennsylvania, in 1823, and married Angeline, daughter of Joseph and Mary Bryant, of Lawrence county, Pennsylvania. They removed to Ohio but came into this county in 1867. Their children are: Frances Lorinda, wife of Ezekiel Daniels; Harvey; Mary, wife of Jerry Thurston; Charles, Lorenzo, John W., Eva, Asa, and Pluma, wife of John Burse. Mr. Hipple removed from Troy township four years ago to his present home, a place of twenty-five acres on the Oil Creek road. He is a member of the church called The Saints.

George D. King was born in Utica, Oneida county, New York, on January 30, 1834. His parents moved to New York city when he was two years old and to this state when he was six years old. Here he was educated, in the select schools. He early showed appreciation of the fine points incident to cattle and horses of a high grade and became a dealer in live stock. For many years now he has dealt exclusively in fine matched carriage horses for the trade in New York city and in the other chief cities of the United States, and also in Mexico, Cuba and other foreign countries. The firm name in recent years has been George D. King & Son. They import first-class breeding stock from England and France, and their fine barns at Hillside (Springboro) are under the personal and capable supervision and superintendence of the son, Fred P. King. The firm does a safe and reliable business of from forty thousand dollars to fifty thousand dollars yearly. Mr. King stands high in the community for his business qualities, his public spirit and liberality and his gentlemanly courtesy. In politics he is a Republican.

Mr. King's oldest son, Fred P., the junior member of the firm, is the only son of Mr. King's first wife, whose maiden name was Levantia Pond. He married Hattie, an adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Welch, of Spring township, and their children are Frank W. and Fred P. King. Mrs. Levantia King died in 1879, and Mr. King married on November 25, 1881, Emma Hart of Girard, Erie county, this state. They have two daughters, Bertha Helen and Edith Hart King.

Jotham B. King, father of George D., was born at Norwich Corners, Oneida county, New York, a son of Jotham King, a native of Connecticut,

in May, 1810. He received a good education, became a contractor and was a sub-contractor on the Croton water-works, built to supply New York city. He married Amanda Dickson, of his native county. They had five children,—George D., Hiram D., Cornelia A., Henry C. and Jotham M. Mr. King died in 1875 and Mrs. King in 1873. Mrs. Emma (Hart) King is in the ninth generation of the Hart family of the United States. Her father, Leffert Hart, was born in Hartford county, Connecticut, on December 12, 1802. He was well educated, was a merchant in Waterford in Erie county, this state, and later a contractor. He came to Girard to reside in 1839. He was twice married, first to Nancy Woodford on September 12, 1826, by whom he had seven children, five daughters and two sons. Mrs. Nancy Hart died on June 5, 1847, and Mr. Hart married Eliza Dempsey, of Girard, on July 25, 1848, and they had seven children. Mr. Hart died on December 20, 1874, in his seventy-third year. Mrs. Hart is now (1897) living. Ancestry of family, New England, of Welsh, English and Scotch extraction.

William F. Johnson.—Among the agriculturists whose labor and enterprise have been largely instrumental in bringing Crawford county into the front ranks of the counties of Pennsylvania is William F. Johnson, of South Shenango township, whose long and useful life was brought to a close December 18, 1897. His place in the community where he was an old resident and pioneer cannot be easily filled and the numerous friends whom he had endeared to himself by the sterling traits of his character, by his goodness of heart and his love and sympathy for his fellow-men, will ever treasure his memory. For about half a century he was a member of the Methodist Protestant church, doing all within his power to promote the interests of the denomination and putting into daily practice the noble faith in which he believed. He was a sincere Christian, a kind and helpful friend and neighbor and a loving husband and father.

A native of New Jersey, W. F. Johnson was born May 17, 1818, and passed the first eight years of his life in that locality. He then removed with his parents to Dryden, New York, and there lived upon a farm, learning from practical experience the various duties of agricultural and business life. At length he came to South Shenango township, Crawford county, and from that time until his death he remained a resident of this vicinity. Beginning in a humble way, he gradually acquired a goodly fortune and became one of the prosperous men of affairs of this neighborhood, as a just result of the well-directed energy and industry which he always displayed. He left an estate comprising nearly one thousand acres of improved farm land, situated in this and adjoining counties. For years he was extensively engaged in raising live stock and in this manner made much of his wealth. Though a loyal Republican and interested in the success of his party, he was

not an office-seeker and preferred to give his whole time and attention to other duties. Fraternally, he was connected with the Meadville Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

The first marriage of Mr. Johnson was to Miss Mandana Highland, of New York. She died, leaving four children, two of whom are deceased, while the others, George and Hile, are both enterprising farmers of this county. The second wife of Mr. Johnson was twenty years his junior, her birth having occurred September 7, 1838. She bore the name of Mary J. Word before her marriage and was a daughter of Jacob Word, a farmer of this township. He was a native of New York state, but came to this county when young and here passed the rest of his days, his death occurring when he was in his forty-eighth year. He was a prosperous and progressive farmer and enjoyed the high regard of all who knew him. To some extent he followed the trade of shoemaking, which he had learned in his youth. His wife was a Miss Delila Bowman in her girlhood, and the Empire state also was the state of her nativity. She lived to the advanced age of ninety-four years. Though a lovely Christian woman she never identified herself with any church. Mrs. Mary Johnson was born and reared to maturity in this township, and with her five brothers and sisters attended the district schools. By her marriage she became the mother of thirteen children, two of whom died in early life. Ollie C. became the wife of Robert P. Marshall, whose sketch will be found elsewhere in this volume; Emma is the wife of Horace French; William P. and James H. are farmers, the first-named in this township, the other in Ohio; Minnie is Mrs. Frank White; Alta married Charles Neal; Word, Frank E. and Arthur are farmers of this township; Maude and Howe are still at home. The family occupies a high position in the community and are always relied upon to cast in their influence on the side of whatever makes for good government, order and progress.

Judson P. Ames, of Athens township, is a son of Amos and Achsah (Thomas) Ames, and was born in Cambridge township, May 27, 1841. About 1856 he came to live in Athens township. In 1861 he enlisted in Company I, Eighty-third Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served three years; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness and lost one thumb. He is a farmer. He married Violetta Bly, daughter of Warren Bly, of Beloit, Wisconsin. He has two children,—Fred and Avis.

Philipp Bender, son of Peter and Margareta (Bushman) Bender, was born in 1842 in Germany and was educated in the public schools of that country. In 1866 he came to America and located at Meadville, where he was employed in a stove factory and later was employed in a grocery store. In 1868 he married Lena Oster, daughter of John Oster, and has four children:

Margaret, wife of Power Burkhart, editor of Ottawa Democrat, Ohio; Louise, wife of Dr. Elword; C. Linderman; Dr. Charles D. Bender and Emma are members of the Evangelist Protestant church. In 1869 he opened a restaurant and followed that business twenty-four years.

Reuben L. Kendall, Springboro, was born in this place on July 31, 1856, educated in the public schools and learned the blacksmith's trade of his father, being now of the third generation carrying on the business in the same shop. On July 23, 1879, he married Lillie A. Ross, of Spring township. They have one son, Ross C., born May 13, 1886. Mrs. Kendall's father, Nelson W. Ross, was born in Penfield, Monroe county, New York, on August 17, 1824, and came with his parents to Crawford county, when three years of age. He was educated in the schools of that early day and followed the honorable occupation of farming. On March 25, 1852, he married Elizabeth H. Rice, who was born June 10, 1829, and they had six children,—Laura J., Lebbeus, Frank W., Lillie A., Stephen V. and William H. Mr. Ross died on July 30, 1896, and his wife on May 25, 1890. Mr. and Mrs. Kendall are members of the Christian church. Mr. Kendall is a thorough Republican. The ancestry of family is French and Scotch. (See another page of this work for an account of Mr. Kendall's father, Stephen Kendall.)

James W. Russ.—One of the respected citizens and enterprising young business men of Rome township, Crawford county, is James W. Russ, who is a son of James and Laona (Tarbox) Russ. The father volunteered his services to his country in the war of the Rebellion, served in a Wisconsin regiment, and died soon after his return home.

James W. Russ of this sketch was born in Wisconsin on the 3d of June, 1864. In his youth he commenced working in the oil regions of Pennsylvania and for several years has been employed at oil wells, having charge of the pumps. He thoroughly understands his business, and is a faithful and reliable employee.

James W. Russ married Miss Violet M. Stearns, a daughter of Charles and Violet (Henderson) Stearns, and granddaughter of Charles Stearns, Sr., who was one of the early settlers of this township. Three children have been born to our subject and wife, namely: Alminta M., Charles W. and James R.

Mrs. M. Jennie Parker, of Spring township, is a daughter of Andrew S. Stevens, who was born in Greene county, New York, in 1802. Receiving a common-school education, he came to this county when a young man and married Hannah S. Dearborn, of this place. Thirteen of their children attained maturity,—Eleanor, Keziah, Ira L., M. Jennie, Anna M., William H.,

Melissa, Emory W., Lodina, Lucy A., Annette, George B. and Ava L. Mrs. Stevens died in January, 1886, and Mr. Stevens in December of the same year.

Mrs. M. Jennie Parker has been twice married, first to Ansel V. Baldwin, who was born in Spring township in October, 1837, and died in October, 1885. Educated in the district schools, he developed business qualities and engaged in various occupations, and was also a merchant and a commercial traveler. He was prominent in the Masonic order and was a Knight Templar. Mrs. Baldwin married Calvin A. Parker, formerly of Cortland county, New York, on November 21, 1893. He also was a Freemason. Their married life was of short duration, as Mr. Parker's death occurred on May 23, 1894. Mrs. Parker's ancestry is Dutch and English.

Samuel Hart, of Athens township, is a son of David Hart, and was born in North Kingston, Rhode Island. He moved to Chautauqua county, New York, in 1836, and in 1839 he married Sally Adams, daughter of William Adams. In 1852 he moved to Athens township, where he now resides as a farmer and has three children.

John T. Farner, of Oil Creek township, was born October 28, 1838, at Penn's Valley, Center county, Pennsylvania, a son of John and Mary (Stiver) Farner. Mr. Farner began life on a farm with his father, where he remained until 1861, when he enlisted in the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. At Winchester, Virginia, he was taken prisoner and spent a year at Libby Prison and also at Salisbury, North Carolina. In 1863 he was exchanged and returned home, remaining there until the close of the war in 1865, when he removed to Oil City and began work in the oil field. Mr. Farner's ventures in oil proved quite successful and in 1885 he came to Crawford county, locating at Hydetown. Mr. Farner is a member of the National Oil Company at Titusville.

On July 2, 1879, he was united in marriage with Jennie, a daughter of Samuel and Maria Fulmer, of Hydetown. They have no children. Mr. Farner is a member of the Oil Creek Lodge, No. 303, F. & A. M.; Rose Croix Commandery, K. T.; and Chase Post, G. A. R.

H. D. Walker, a farmer of East Fairfield township, was born February 28, 1833, in that township, on the farm he now owns, where he has resided since boyhood. He was a son of John and Mary (Dodge) Walker, natives of Ireland, and was the fifth child of a family of eight children reared on this farm, viz.: William, deceased; Jane, wife Washington McClenn, of De Kalb, Illinois; Elizabeth, wife Anson Schrader; Margaret, wife of Henry Heath, of Lafayette county; Henry D., our subject; Mary, wife of Thomas Wilson; Precilla, widow of Wells Sheldon; and D. J. Walker, of Oil City.

June 27, 1861, Mr. H. D. Walker was united in marriage with Jane, daughter of Phillip and Sarah (Hill) Record, of Wayne township. The former died April 6, 1865, at the age of sixty-seven years, and the latter August 10, 1886, aged eighty-four years. Mrs. Walker is the fifth child of a family of seven children, as follows: Benjamin, of Cambridge, Illinois; Mary, wife of John Bell, residing in Wayne township; Agnes and Esther, deceased; Jane, wife of our subject; Archibald; and Sarah Ann, widow of Jacob Resinger. H. D. Walker's children are: William A., who married Carrie Kiser, daughter of Jacob Kiser, of Mead township; Jennie S., widow of William Marsteller; Wilson M., who married Harriet Kiser; John R.; James Norman; Mary Elizabeth, and Stewart F. Walker. The grandchildren are: Hugh Chester, born March 21, 1885; Eva Jane, in July, 1886; Mabel, in February, 1888; Florence E., in 1890; Sarah E., in 1892; Percy, in 1894; and Otis Leroy, in 1896, children of William and Carrie Walker; Jessie Day and Esty May, twins, born March 15, 1892, children of Jennie and William Marsteller, and Ada L., born March 2, 1895, a daughter of Wilson and Harriet Walker.

John Walker, father of our subject, settled in East Fairfield as early as 1805, and found only one tree cut to mark the spot around which he began his home, and which he later developed into one of the fertile farms of his township. The homestead farm has been conducted by the present owner ever since the fall of 1867.

John M. Hart, a farmer of Athens township, is a son of Samuel H. and Sarah (Adams) Hart, and was born in the town of Chautauqua, New York, in 1840. His father moved to Athens township, about 1854. He married Rosa A. Hall, a daughter of Erastus W. Hall, and they have two children,—Oren C. and Fred E.

Orson A. Chapman, of Spring township, was born in Beaver township, this state, on June 19, 1840, and came to Spring township with his parents in 1850. He was educated in the public schools, learned the carpenter's trade and has been an operator of portable engines in the oil regions for many years. On December 31, 1863, he married Julia J. Hall, of Springboro, and they have three children,—Harriet L., Bessie E. and Lewis W.

Mr. Chapman's father, Lewis K. Chapman, was born at Saratoga Springs, New York, on October 31, 1814, was educated there and in the vicinity of Rochester, same state, whither his parents had removed. From there they came to this state, in May, 1836. Just one year afterward, in May, 1837, Mr. Chapman married Robey Thompson, whose father, Alexander Thompson, came from Warsaw, New York, to this county in 1835. They had eleven children,—Orson A., Fannie E., Millie J., Helen M., James H., Lewis K. (killed in railway service at Rome, Ohio, in 1873), Sarah A., Peter

M., Frank E., Robey L. and John E. Mr. Chapman conducted saw and grist mills for many years, was the first man to establish common schools in Beaver township, and was school director for twenty-eight years. The family moved to Spring township in 1850. Mr. Chapman held the office of justice of the peace for twenty-five years from his first election in 1856, and was notary public many years. He died in 1889 and his widow in 1891.

Mrs. Chapman's father, Lyman Hall, was born in Connecticut May 6, 1811, and came to this section at an early day. On April 12, 1838, he married Lovisa Wetmore, of Spring township. His father, Captain Benjamin Hall, was a soldier of the war of 1812. He settled here in 1820, coming with ox teams and cutting road-ways through the wilderness. Fisher's drug store is on the corner of the farm upon which they settled. Two of their five children survive,—Julia J. and Catherine D. (Mrs. John P. Barr). Their brother Scott was a sailor on the United States gunboat Cohasset in the civil war, and was wounded in an action on James river, was taken prisoner, exchanged, and discharged for disability. He died in 1866. Mr. Hall died August 17, 18—; his widow now (1897) survives him. Mr. Chapman is a member of Western Crawford Lodge of Freemasons at Conneautville. All of his immediate ancestors held residence in this county from pioneer days. The family attends the Christian church, of which Mrs. Chapman is a member. Ancestry of family, English, Scotch and Welsh.

James McCombs, of Oil Creek township, is a son of William and Jane (Kerr) McCombs, and was born in Oil Creek township, just north of Titusville, August 30, 1825. The farm then comprised three hundred and sixty acres, part of which is now occupied by the fair grounds. James remained at home and followed farming. He was united in marriage with Laura, daughter of Hezekiah and Laura (Dunham) Sperry. Mrs. McCombs was born March 7, 1833. They had four children: Harriet J., who died January 1, 1893; Robert K.; William P.; and the other child dying in infancy. Mr. McCombs died January 24, 1893. He is survived by his widow and two children, who reside on the old homestead, a part of which was erected over eighty years ago.

George W. Hecker, of Meadville, was born at Allentown, Pennsylvania, on the 8th of February, 1824. When he was but four years of age his family removed to Reading, this state, and in the fall of 1828 came to Crawford county, finally locating at Saegerstown, in 1830. During boyhood he worked with his father in the tailoring business, gaining a good fundamental education, and at times reading law in the office of John W. Farrelly, at Meadville. When twenty-one years of age he was admitted to the bar, and returned to Allentown with the intention of locating there permanently, but soon returned

to Meadville and formed a partnership with W. H. Davis. In 1846 he removed to Ridgeway, where he was appointed deputy attorney-general for Elk county by Hon. John Reed, and was reappointed by Benjamin Campneys. At the expiration of his term of office, in 1848, he removed to Clearfield, where he was appointed deputy attorney-general for Clearfield county. In May, 1849, he returned to Meadville, where he practiced law successively in the offices of D. C. McCoy, William R. Scott, H. C. Johnson and J. W. McCloskey. In 1852 Mr. Hecker was elected district attorney for Crawford county, serving three years. Since the expiration of his term of office he has been engaged in the practice of law in Meadville.

In 1875 Mr. Hecker published, as a result of life-long research and study, a valuable legal work on "Warrantee in the Sale of Personal Property." Mr. Hecker is at present the oldest practicing attorney at the Crawford county bar.

David Blatchley, formerly Blackly, was a resident of Connecticut in 1752. According to records in possession of Stephen Blatchley, of Concord, Erie county, Pennsylvania, a son of Daniel married Elizabeth Hubbard, who was a native of Connecticut. He moved to Broome county, New York, with his team and wagon at an early date and settled at Windsor, where he afterward died. His son David married Phebe Edson, daughter of Seth and Desire (Comstock) Edson, who were natives of Massachusetts, and settled in Broome county. In 1835 he moved to Cattaraugus county, same state, and in 1836 to Chautauqua county, that state, where he engaged in his trades as carpenter, builder and farmer, and from there he removed to Erie county, Pennsylvania, where he settled on the farm his son now owns in Concord township, and where he died in 1892; his wife died in 1886. Their children were Stephen, Elizabeth (Mrs. Lorrin Bates), and Electa (Mrs. Charles Rosaback), of Spartansburg.

Delmer Houtz, a farmer, of East Fairfield township, was born in Wayne township, Crawford county, November 9, 1859, son of Henry and Phoebe J. (Stockton) Houtz, natives of Dauphin county, this state, who came to southern Crawford at an early day and settled in the adjoining township. Henry Houtz was the son of William and Polly Houtz; the latter still survives, at the age of thirty-three years. He is the oldest of the following named children: Delmer, subject; Anna, wife of W. B. Teed; Effie, wife of John McDaniel; Jeanette, wife of Samuel Gourley; Albert, deceased; Theodore; Nannie, and Henry Ellis Houtz. December 14, 1884, he married Mina, the second child of John and Esther (Clough) Heffernan, of Venango county, Pennsylvania. The children of this family are John, Mina (wife of subject), Ida Belle, Myrtle, Cass and Hamilton. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Houtz, viz.: Ada, Winnie Pearl and Francis Leroy Houtz. Mr. Houtz

owns and resides on the farm, for years the property of R. Cochran, which has been greatly improved under its present ownership.

Charles Day, Sr., of Sparta township, came from Whitehall to Sugar Creek, Venango county, Pennsylvania, in 1826, where he was a farmer. Later he came to Titusville, where he carried on the blacksmithing business; and from there he moved to Rome township, where he engaged in farming and blacksmithing. He married Mary Ann Crosett. Their son John was born at Whitehall, New York, in 1819, and came with his father to Pennsylvania, where he married Sarah, daughter of William and Clarissa Davenport. They settled in Rome, where he followed his father's trade and afterward removed to Spartansburg (in 1865), and still worked at the blacksmith's trade. He had four children,—George F., Luther W., William, who died an infant, and Mary E. (Mrs. Edwin Hoffman).

Edwin Hoffman, son of Thomas C. and Sarah (Horton) Hoffman, was born in Lockport, New York, October 14, 1844. In August, 1862, he enlisted in the Nineteenth New York Independent Battery of Light Artillery. He was color-bearer from 1863 till 1865, when he came home and learned the free-hand crayon portrait business, being naturally an artist. He came to Spartansburg in 1876, where he is well known by his crayon work. In local office he is justice of the peace, and for his wife he married Mary E. Day.

Andrew Blair, engineer, Meadville, was born in western Crawford November 16, 1844, a son of Andrew and Jane (McKay) Blair, natives of this county. The former died in 1844 and the latter in 1895. Their family consisted of two children: Andrew, above mentioned; and Mary, wife of John Steadman, Atlantic, Pennsylvania. November 25, 1872, Mr. Blair married Anna L., daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Trace) Brown, of Meadville. To this union have been born three children,—Nina E., Lula J. and Annie M. Blair.

Mr. Blair has always been a resident of his native county. In 1893 he began as a fireman for the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio Railway, and was for several years in the employ of the company as an engineer. In 1892 he accepted a position as engineer for the People's Incandescent Light Company, which place he now holds.

William D. Heath, a farmer of East Fairfield township, was born in 1827 and reared on the farm where he now resides, and for forty years has been the owner of the same. He is a son of Samuel Heath, a prominent citizen and farmer of Crawford county, who died at the age of seventy years. July 2, 1867, he married Lydia Burger of Westmoreland county, and to this union have been born six children, as follows: Charles, Mary E., Katherine Jane,

Margaret, Emma and Lucetta Heath. Mr. Heath has been actively engaged in farming pursuits for over half a century, and has never been outside his native county except upon two or three occasions during that period. He has held the office of school director for six consecutive years.

Burt G. Gable, proprietor of the New Gable House, Meadville, was born April 2, 1870, a son of Charles and Nancy (Stainbrook) Gable. Mr. Gable the father, was for thirty-five years owner and manager of the Gable House. He removed from Mead township to Meadville in 1863 and opened this well-known hostelry, which he conducted until three months prior to his death, January 29, 1898. He was a Pennsylvanian by birth and spent the greater part of his active life in Crawford county. He was born in 1830.

His only son, Burt G., continues the management of the hotel, and re-organized the same under the name of the New Gable House, refitting and refurnishing it throughout, making a modern hostelry with many features unexcelled only in the larger cities. Mr. Gable has had experience as clerk in the new Colt House, and four years as chief clerk in the Liebel House at Erie, Pennsylvania. He was educated in the public schools of Meadville and Allegheny College, and is a member of Meadville Lodge, No. 219, B. P. O. E.

S. S. Sikes, of Randolph township, came into the county when a boy of twelve years, with his parents, from Allegany county, New York, where he was born in 1823. In 1843 he married Mary, daughter of William and Ann Thompson, of Randolph. Their surviving children are Mary Ann, wife of William R. Shannon; William P. and James Leroy. In 1864 Mr. Sikes enlisted in the Two Hundred and Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was at the retaking of Fort Steadman and at Petersburg, serving as corporal of Company A. He states that he was the eleventh man to enter the works and the first to put up the flag at Petersburg. His brothers Horace and Selden served in the same company with him, and a son in the Eighty-third Regiment. Mr. Sikes is a member of the Congregational church. He has several pieces of land, amounting in all to one hundred and thirty acres.

John H. Peterman, deceased, of West Fairfield township, was born in West Fairfield township, February 25, 1836, where he died August 12, 1892; son of Conrad and Eliza (Gourley) Peterman, and resided a greater part of his life on the farm originally owned by his grandfather on the line between Crawford and Mercer counties. His father was a native of this county and was married February 27, 1834, reared a family of nine children, John H. being the eldest. His mother was a native of Ireland. December 16, 1858, Mr. Peterman married Miss Jane Chatley, and to this union were born nine children, seven of whom survive, viz.: Margaret, Martha, Emma, W. J.,

Samuel, David and James. In 1874 he was elected justice of the peace, and again in 1880, for terms of five years each. While he was engaged in farming he was a carpenter by trade and built a large number of frame houses in the neighborhood. He served nine months in the Civil war, drafted October 16, 1862, in Company I, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Regiment. He was a member of Silas W. Smith Post, G. A. R., and a consistent member of the United Presbyterian church. In politics he was a life-long Democrat.

James Leroy Sikes, of Randolph township, son of S. S. Sikes, was born in Randolph township in 1849. His first wife was Emagene, daughter of Moses Gilbert, Jr., by whom he had one child, Katie. His second wife was Eva, daughter of Clinton Satterlee, by whom he had one child, Mabel. His present wife is Millie, daughter of Job Madison. Besides farming Mr. Sikes has been engaged, until the last few years, in the lumber business. He is a member of the Congregational church, and of the I. O. O. F.

G. P. Dudenhoeffer, proprietor of the Arcade House, in Meadville, is a native of Erie county, this state, born April 30, 1855, a son of Peter and Rosana (Selingher) Dudenhoeffer, natives of Germany now living in Erie county. Mr. Dudenhoeffer came to Meadville April 18, 1883, and first followed his trade, that of a carpenter, being for a time employed in the car shops and later in brewery and saloon business. In 1896 he became proprietor of the Arcade, and has remodeled and modernized the same for a first-class patronage.

September 21, 1885, Mr. Dudenhoeffer was united in marriage with Miss Kate Rice, of Mead township, and to this union have been born four children, —Charles, Cunie, Henry and Frank. Mr. Dudenhoeffer is a member of the Catholic Mutual Benefit Association and the St. John's Benevolent Society.

Joseph G. Consider, a farmer of East Fairfield, was born March 17, 1847, on the farm which he now owns, one mile northeast of Cochranton borough. The log house in which he was born is still standing and occupied by his mother, who has reached the advanced age of seventy-eight years. His parents, John and Mary Ann (Girard) Consider, were natives of France. The former died at the age of seventy years, and the latter is living as above stated. Their family consisted of four children: John, deceased; Paul H.; Joseph G., our subject; and Mary Ann, wife of N. R. Smith. He first married June 20, 1878, Mary K. Klinger, of East Fairfield township, who died September 12, 1886, aged twenty-four years; to this union were born four children: Annie B., Addie, Louis and Joseph. November 3, 1887, Mr. Consider married Pauline, daughter of Adelbert and Frances (Keaudot) Dupont; they have three children: Frances, Bertie and Clarence. Mrs. Consider is the sixth

child in a large family of children, viz.: Joseph, who married Lizzie Merrill: Charles, who married Maggie Bell; Pauline, wife of Frank Hade; Alexander, who married Joana Bell; James, deceased; the wife of our subject; Augustus; Mary, married to Frank Basunson; Augustus, married to Etta Holton; Hugh, married to Ella Rockafellow; and Peter, who married Mary Williams. Adelbert Dupont served fourteen years in the French army. With the exception of ten years spent in the oil country, Mr. Consider has spent the greater part of his life on the home farm. He has been treasurer of the East Fairfield township, and has greatly improved his environments.

Elmer E. McCauley, a stock-dealer and farmer of East Fairfield township, was born April 3, 1864, in Venango county, where he spent the most of his early life, removing to East Fairfield township, Crawford county, in 1886. He is a son of Robert and Jane (Rogers) McCauley. The former died at the age of fifty-four years, and the latter in 1867, at the age of twenty-seven years. They were of Irish descent, the grandfather of subject, David McCauley came from his native country and settled in western Pennsylvania at an early day. Robert McCauley, father of Elmer, was the oldest of a family of six children. His children are, Elmer E., the subject of this sketch; Vinnie, wife of Oran Heath; and Alletta, wife of Frank Flemming. Mr. McCauley married, November 28, 1892, Mary, daughter of John and Ellen (Price) Councilmen, of this county. To this union has been born one child, Georgie Belle McCauley. Mr. McCauley is a progressive business man, a Republican in politics and a member of the Protected Home Circle.

James M. Mapes, mechanic, Cochranton postoffice, East Fairfield township, is a native of St. Lawrence county, New York, and a son of William B. and Esther (Smith) Mapes, who died at the age of seventy-four and sixty-five years respectively. Of their children, five in number, four survive: James B., deceased; James M., our subject; Adelaide V., wife of George Klinger; Charles T.; and May F., wife of William Wood. Mr. Mapes first married, in 1860, Emily, daughter of John DeHaven, of Corsica, Jefferson county; she died in 1867. To this union were born three children; Susan Adelia, wife of William Butts, Chagrin Falls, Ohio; George W., Clarion; and Emily J., deceased. Mr. Mapes was later married to Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Katherine (Merriman) Mangus. The children of this union are: Charles H., married to Anna Hill. Jubianelia, wife of George Slingluff, Silver Lake; Addie J., wife of John Richardson; and William Marion Mapes. Michael Mangus served in the civil war. George W. Turner, a cousin of our subject, was an interpreter in the Mexican war.

Mr. Mapes commenced his trade, plasterer and bricklayer, in 1863, in Jefferson county, where he served five years. Prior to this he spent some

time in Illinois, locating in East Fairfield township, about 1869. He has been classed among the skillful mechanics. Among his most recent undertakings was the inside work of the new Smith block at Cochranton.

J. S. Bohn, of the firm of Bohn & Double, wagon manufacturers, was born in 1853, in Germany, and came to America and to Titusville in 1880. He began business the same year with Hannibal Double, with whom he has since continued. In 1891 he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Emma Coleman. To this union have been born three children, viz.: Kretchen, Charlotte and Helen. Mr. Bohn is a member of I. O. O. F. and the Maccabees.

Hannibal Double was born February 5, 1850, in Warren county, Pennsylvania, and first began business as a blacksmith in his present location in 1872. In 1880 he formed a copartnership with J. S. Bohn, which still continues, under the firm name of Bohn & Double, who are engaged in blacksmithing and wagon business.

October 2, 1893, Mr. Double married Miss Mary Smith, and they have two children: Edward and Henry. Mr. Double is a member of the Shepherd Lodge, No. 303, F. & A. M.; of the I. O. O. F. and of the Knights and Ladies of Honor.

George Frank Brown, attorney at law at Titusville, was born at Butler, Pennsylvania, studied law in the office of Roger Sherman, Esq., admitted to the bar of Crawford county, February 25, 1895, and was elected solicitor of the city of Titusville in June, 1898.

Robert McFate, deceased, of East Fairfield, was born in Cornplanter township, Venango county, in 1816, and died in East Fairfield township, September 11, 1894. His parents were Robert and Jane (Culbertson) McFate. In 1844 he married Letitia McFate, who was born in Ireland, her parents being Robert and Elizabeth (Black) McFate. She came to America with her sister Margaret, now Mrs. David McFate, and her brother Robert, at eighteen years of age.

Mr. McFate came to Crawford county in 1867, locating on a farm of ninety-seven acres, where he died as above stated. This farm under his management was brought up to a high state of cultivation. He disposed of his farm in Venango county and removed to this place in 1865. He was a valued member of the United Presbyterian church at Cochranton and an excellent citizen. At the time of his death he bore the distinction of being the wealthiest man in the township, a man of kind disposition and was loved and respected by all who knew him. In his early days he was trained in the militia. He was a Democrat in politics. His widow survives and occupies the home farm, the results of faithful and persistent industry.

J. K. Roberts, M. D., was born in 1856, a son of Enoch and Mary (Calvin) Roberts, natives of Crawford and Mercer counties, respectively. They had four children,—John K., James D., George C., Meadville; and Elizabeth, deceased. August 30, 1882, Dr. Roberts married Jennie S., daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hay) Berry, natives of Scotland. Their children were Isabella, wife of David Shafer; Jennie S., above mentioned; Elizabeth, wife of Paxton Hart; Samuel J. and John H. Berry. Dr. and Mrs. Roberts have three children,—Elizabeth May, George E. and Nellie J. Roberts. Enoch Roberts died May 13, 1893, and his wife, Mary, died June 18, 1896.

Dr. Roberts was educated at the Edinboro State Normal School, University of Wooster, and Cleveland (Ohio) Medical College, graduating at the latter in 1880, and in 1881 began the practice of medicine at Custards, Crawford county, and removed to Cochranton in 1891. In 1894-5 he pursued a post-graduate course at the New York Medical College and continues a large practice. He is a member of the Crawford County Medical Society and an elder in the First Presbyterian church.

Joseph J. Berly, a farmer of East Fairfield township, was born September 1, 1862, a son of John C. and Louise (DeMaison) Berly, of East Fairfield township. The former was a native of France and died January 16, 1892, aged seventy years; and the latter of Crawford county, and died January 29, 1892, aged fifty-three years. Mr. Berly was among the early settlers of the locality, having served seven years in the French army prior to his coming to America. He was quite an extensive land-owner in the vicinity of Stizerville during his active life, and sold the valuable farm to the late Robert McFate, which joins the one now owned by his son, the subject of this sketch.

Mr. Berly is the oldest child of a family of four children, viz.: Joseph J., our subject; Leon, a resident of Randolph township; Levina and Edward, both deceased. March 4, 1889, he married Anna, daughter of Justin Brunot, of Frenchtown, Mead township. She died July 13, 1894. To this union were born three children: Karl, Oliver and Clarence. May 21, 1897, Mr. Berly married Flora Cox, of Mead township. He is the possessor of a fine farm of one hundred acres.

John Byham, Jr., a farmer of East Fairfield township, was born in 1829, in Randolph township, Crawford county, son of John and Abigail (Oakes) Byham, who came to this county in 1816 from Massachusetts. Our subject was the sixth child of a family of nine children, as follows: Stillman, deceased; Clarissa, deceased; Luther, East Fairfield township; Calvin, deceased; Charles, who died June 22, 1897; John, subject; Adeline, wife of John Armstrong; Lafayette, deceased; and Sarah Ellen, wife of William Flaugh. Mr. Byham married Nancy, a daughter of John and Margaret

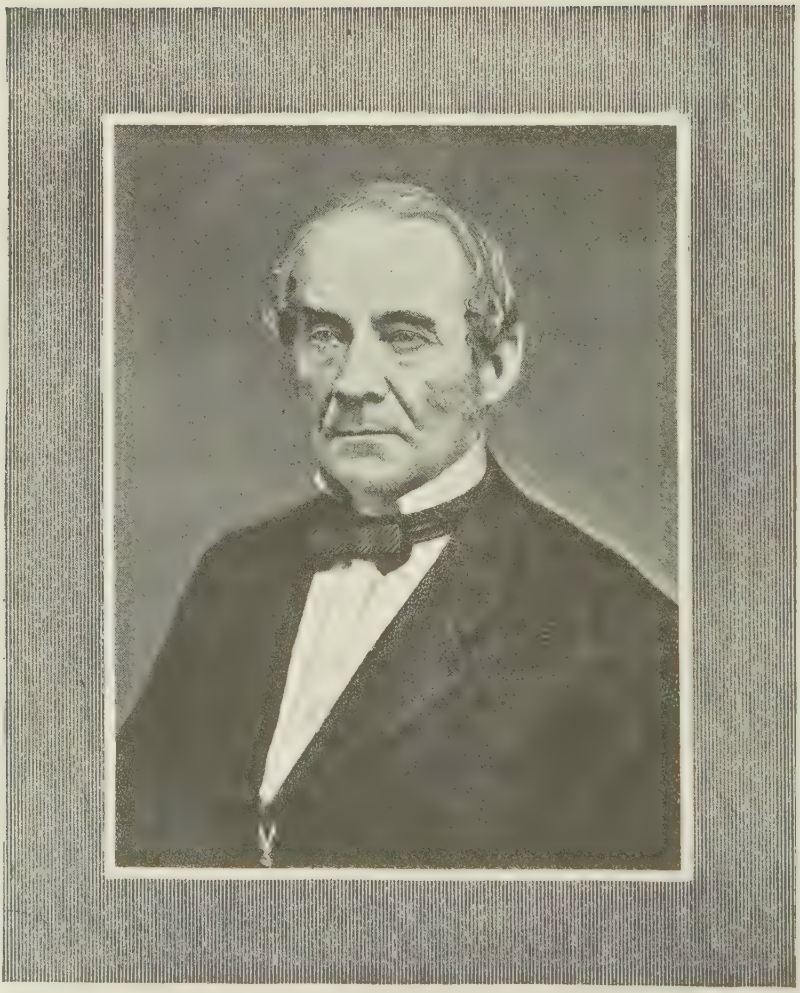
(Daley) Crouch, March 5, 1859. Mrs. Byham is the first child of a family of ten children, viz.: Nancy, wife of subject; Silas, Louisa and Betsy, all deceased; Lavilla; John; Marie; Fred, deceased; Amanda, wife of Samuel Hart, of East Fairfield township; and Aaron Crouch. John Crouch was a native of Penn Yan, New York, and Mrs. Crouch of French Creek township, Venango county, this state.

John and Abigail Byham were among the pioneers of Crawford county, and made their way by wagon from Massachusetts to the new county of Crawford amid peril and hardship. The children of our subject are: Ida, wife of John Weaver, Cochranton; Annie, wife of Charles Reese, Wayne township, and they have three children,—Nora, Clarence and Ora; Margaret, wife of William Horocks, of Cleveland, Ohio: their children are John B. and Ida; Clayton, who married Ella Bovinger, of Bowling Green, Kentucky, now resides in Grant county, Indiana; they have one child, Ruth; John, Jr., married to Esther Nelson, of West Fairfield: they have one child, Howard; Abbie, wife of Robert Guy Murdock, of East Fairfield township; Samuel J. Tilden and Maud M. Byham. Mr. Byham is one of the progressive farmers of the township and has brought his farm of one hundred and ten acres up to a high state of cultivation amid circumstances not the most promising, out of which he has developed a model home and surroundings.

Simeon Merrell, of Meadville, was born in Flemington, Hunterdon county, New Jersey, March 27, 1847, and spent the early part of his life in his native place, engaging in the business of buying and pressing hay. In 1881 he removed to Meadville, where he established a hay press at the south end of Park avenue, and has built up a large and prosperous business, selling large quantities in the leading cities of the east. He was one of the largest stockholders in the Paragon Oil Can Company at its incorporation, and served for six years as its general manager and treasurer. Their productions found a large market in the south and west of the United States, as well as through the eastern states and Canada.

Mr. Merrell has been a life-long member of the Baptist church, and during the past twelve years has been president of the board of trustees of the Baptist church of Meadville. When the Young Men's Christian Association was organized in Meadville Mr. Merrell was elected its president. He has always taken a deep interest in all movements having for their end the advancement of moral and intellectual standards in Meadville. In politics he is a Republican.

Howard W. Burger, photographer, Cochranton, was born April 27, 1875, in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, a son of Robert and Margaret (Zellers) Burger, natives of this state: the latter died in 1895. Mr. Burger came



Truly yours
S. P. Chase

to Cochranton in 1894 and purchased the photograph business of L. Whittling, and as an artist has more than maintained the reputation of the establishment in keeping abreast of the times.

Hon. Edward H. Chase, a son of Rev. Amos Chase, the first minister of Titusville, belonged to the Connecticut branch of the distinguished Chase family of New England, and in that state one member of the family held the dignified office of chief justice and also creditably served the commonwealth for years in the United States senate, while other members stood conspicuously in public service.

Edward H. was born in the grand old town of Litchfield, Connecticut, July 18, 1807. He was only eight years of age when his father moved his family to the wild woods of western Pennsylvania, locating first at Waterford, Erie county, but very soon making his home in Titusville. After an active period of youth he became the senior partner of the mercantile house of Chase, Sill & Company in Erie, but in 1839 engaged in extensive lumbering operations with his brother, Joseph I. Chase, with his residence in Titusville. From that time until his death, on June 18, 1878, he was one of the most conspicuous of the public-spirited citizens of Titusville. He was for fifteen years an efficient and acceptable justice of the peace and for numerous years a popular postmaster. When the development of the Drake and Barnsdall wells assured the rapid growth of the village, Mr. Chase became a prominent factor in all the measures adopted in bringing the primitive village organization in touch with its changing progress and transition into a wholly rounded and cosmopolitan center, and until its career was consummated in a complete city government. In these measures he found ample scope for his rare energy, quickness of thought and wonderful versatility and powers of organization. His personal affairs were not neglected in his public duties, for with wise prudence and characteristic forethought he so judiciously managed the large landed interests under his control as to rapidly promote the prosperity of the city and to develop an advancing value to the Jonathan Titus estate, which formed so large a part of the territory of Titusville. His habits of thought and action were strongly judicial and they were publicly recognized in 1868 in his election to the office of associate judge of the county, which trust he held by re-election for nine years, until the day of his death.

On February 24, 1835, Judge Chase was united in marriage with Sarah A. Titus, the second daughter of Jonathan Titus, the honored founder of Titusville. She survived him, dying on March 3, 1897. Their children are: Mary A. Chase, married to Reuel Danforth Fletcher; Elizabeth Sheffield Chase, married to Gurdon Sill Berry, and Lanman Chase, married to Joanna Lanman Watson.

Judge Chase in many important respects was an extraordinary man. His

unassuming deportment, his kindly disposition, his generous heart and the universally recognized purity of his motives won him friends in all classes of the community, who were bound to him as if by links of steel. He was the peacemaker of this region and during his long career as magistrate and judge his labors in that relation bore rich fruit. He was the guardian of many orphans and the trustee of many estates, and it is said that such was his system and accuracy that the condition of the large number of these trusts in his hands at the time of his death were so clearly set forth on his books that his successor needed not to delay their settlement a day! Never could malice or envy whisper aught against the purity of his motives or his kindliness of heart. Integrity, strength and force of character, keen and alert comprehension of affairs, quick decision and indomitable perseverance were among his marked characteristics. His detestation of wrong and oppression placed him in the front ranks of the workers in all causes tending to advance humanity or to ameliorate its condition. He possessed in a remarkable degree a legal mind and was an effective speaker. His presence was magnetic though dignified, his propositions were the result of clear, intelligent thought and dispassionate reasoning, and they were announced with convincing force, strict fidelity to truth and with a logic that could not be controverted. The social side of his nature was charmingly developed, and in the various relations of son, husband, parent, friend and citizen, he rose to the highest ideals. When he was called from earth, sorrow visited the entire community and gloom rested on every heart.

Theodore L. Flood, D. D., editor and proprietor of the Chautauquan, a magazine, Meadville, was born at Williamsburg, Pennsylvania, February 20, 1842. He received his early education in the academy of his native town, afterward studying theology at the Biblical Institute at Concord, New Hampshire, now the school of theology in the Boston University. When eighteen years old he was licensed as an exhorter in the Methodist church, and two years later was licensed as a local preacher. He served nine months during the Civil war. He acted as superintendent of the public schools of Salem, New Hampshire, for one year. He joined the New Hampshire conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1864, and served as pastor of various Methodist churches in New Hampshire from 1864 to 1874, and was made presiding elder of the Concord district in the New Hampshire conference at the early age of thirty-two. In 1874 he was elected president of the state Sunday-school convention. In April, 1874, he was transferred to the Erie conference and stationed at Jamestown, New York, and from there he came to Meadville, where he became pastor of the First Methodist church, which is attended by the faculty and many students of Allegheny College. Here he delivered a series of three lectures, the subjects of which were, "Novels and Novel Read-

ing," "Modern Social Life," and "Theater-Going, Dancing and Card Playing."

Dr. Flood is the author of a book published by Estes & Lauriat, of Boston, entitled "A Hundred Ministers, and How They Switched Off." In 1876 the Ohio Wesleyan University conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. In association with M. Bailey, of Jamestown, New York, Dr. Flood, in 1875, founded the Chautauqua Assembly Daily Herald, the official organ of the Chautauqua meetings, and in 1880 became sole editor and proprietor. Mr. Flood, with the Rev. J. W. Hamilton, of Boston, Massachusetts, published a book, "Lives of the Methodist Bishops," from the standpoint of an active episcopacy. It contains a sketch of the life of every deceased bishop in every branch of Methodism, with a steel engraving of each one.

Mr. Flood was elected a member of the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, which met in May, 1880, in Cincinnati. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Mount Union College, at Alliance, Ohio, in 1881. In 1880 he established at Meadville the Chautauquan, a monthly magazine, the organ of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, which, during its first year, attained a circulation of fifteen thousand.

Dr. Flood served as pastor of the Meadville church for three years, after which he was stationed at Oil City, where he officiated as pastor of Trinity church for two years. He then spent a year in Titusville, and in October, 1882, he retired from the pulpit, in order to devote his full attention to his business interests. In December, 1883, he purchased the Meadville Daily and Weekly Republican, a leading newspaper of Crawford county, of which he made his son, Harry C. Flood, editor. Dr. Flood was elected, in 1883, the second time, delegate to the general conference of his church, at the head of the delegation. In 1883 Dr. Flood purchased a handsome residence on the Diamond, where he now resides. In 1892 he was the Republican candidate for congressman from the twenty-sixth congressional district, but was defeated by Hon. Joseph C. Sibley, of Franklin.

Dr. Flood was married, June 20, 1862, in Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, to Miss Annie M., daughter of David Black, Esq., of that town, and by this union were born two sons and one daughter: Harry C., Ned A. and Rebie M. (Flood) Irvin.

Nels A. Johnson, merchant tailor, Titusville, was born in Holland, Sweden, June 3, 1852, son of Johnson and (Pettronelila) Johnson. The former is still living, in Sweden, at the age of seventy-six years, and the latter died in 1886, at the age of sixty-five years. Mr. Johnson began as an apprentice at the age of thirteen years, at Svanbenson, his native place, and came to America in 1871, first locating in Penfield, Clearfield county, this state. A short time afterward he removed to Corry, also in this state; there he still

continues at his trade. He came to Titusville in 1878 and formed a copartnership with C. Holtz, which existed for one year. In 1883 he formed a copartnership with L. J. Cederquist, which continued until February, 1897, when it was dissolved, and he continued business on his own account.

August 15, 1875, he married Louise B. Jacobson, of Holland, Sweden, and they have ten children: John A., Carrol, Oscar, Edith P., Alger, Hannah, Emma, deceased, Ogalmer, Clarence, deceased, and Helder.

William Tenney Dutton, civil engineer at Meadville, was born at Hartford, Connecticut, on June 7, 1852, received his early education in his native town, and at the age of eighteen received an appointment as a cadet in the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis. He resigned, however, two years later, and entered the Chandler Science School, of Dartmouth College, where he was graduated in the engineering course in 1876. For two years after graduation he was engaged in professional work, but in 1878 accepted a position as teacher of mathematics in the Brooklyn Polytechnic and Collegiate Institute, where he remained two years. He was next called as a teacher in state normal schools,—from 1881-86 at Shippensburg, and from 1886-90 at Edinboro. In 1890 he was elected professor of civil engineering at Allegheny College, which position he still fills. He is an efficient instructor, and has recently had added to his duties the charge of several classes in mathematics. Personally, Mr. Dutton is a most genial gentleman, and has made many friends during his life in Meadville. It is safe to say that there is no man in the college faculty a greater favorite among the students than Professor Dutton. Politically, he is a Democrat.

David C. Dunn, son of Renselear K. and Rebecca (Compton) Dunn, was born April 17, 1845, in Hayfield, educated at the common schools at Meadville, studied dentistry with Dr. D. R. Greenleaf, and opened a dental office in Meadville in 1869. In 1868 he was united in marriage with Elizabeth Hays, and to this union were born five children: William C. was born in 1869, studied dentistry with his father, and graduated from the University of Pennsylvania (dental department). In 1890 he became a partner with his father, under the firm name of D. C. & W. C. Dunn. He married Emma Brown, daughter of R. B. Brown, and has one child, Helen.

Ellis M. Farrelly, physician, Townville, Pennsylvania, was born in Meadville, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1843, a son of John W. and Louisa (Ellis) Farrelly, natives of Crawford county, who had a large family, of whom the subject of this sketch is the only survivor. He was educated in Meadville, read medicine with Edward Ellis, M. D., of the same place, as his preceptor, and attended lectures in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He entered the army as a

medical cadet August 18, 1862, served two years, then as acting assisting surgeon until March, 1865, when he resigned. While stationed at Louisville, Kentucky, in 1864, he graduated at the Kentucky School of Medicine, and he began practice in Franklin, Pennsylvania, in 1865; and in the following year went to the western states, where he followed his profession about fourteen years. In 1878 he settled in Townville, Pennsylvania, where he continues the practice of medicine.

In 1880 the Doctor was married to Mrs. Ettie C. Sayre, widow of Frank W. Sayre and daughter of George and Caroline Bowman, who were early settlers of Crawford county. Dr. Farrelly is a member of Gleason Post, No. 96, G. A. R., and in politics is a Democrat.

Thomas Shafer, proprietor of the Shafer House, at Cochranton, was born in Mead township, September 5, 1835, and is a son of Philip and Elizabeth (Knierman) Shafer. His parents were natives of Germany, and in 1830 located in Mead township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. There the father engaged in farming for three years, after which he removed with his family to Greenwood township, where he purchased land which had been only partially cleared. This he improved, making his home thereon until his death. His six children were Henry, Thomas, Phillip, George, John and David.

Thomas Shafer was reared on his father's farm and was educated in the public schools. In 1856 he went to California, where he engaged in mining for three years. In 1859 he returned to this county, locating in Union township, where he engaged in farming until 1871. In that year he removed to Cochranton and opened a hotel. He has since engaged in that line of business, and in addition to his duties as proprietor of the Shafer House he extended his field of labors, in March, 1894, by embarking in the wholesale liquor business, dividing his attention between the two interests until February, 1897, since which time he has conducted the hotel alone.

In November, 1863, Mr. Shafer was united in marriage to Fanny, daughter of James and Rebecca (Robinson) Martin, of Cochranton. To this union were born five children, but only one is now living. Mr. Shafer has filled a number of minor offices, including that of burgess, and takes a public-spirited interest in all that pertains to the general welfare.

James Burrows, a respected citizen of Sparta township, Crawford county, comes from good old New England stock, and in him are embodied many of the industrious, upright, just and honorable qualities that were noticeable in his ancestors. He is a great-grandson of Asa Burrows and grandson of Benjamin Burrows, while his parents were Amasa and Phiana (Nowlin) Burrows. The father was a farmer by occupation, his home being in Otsego county, New

York, and during the war of 1812 he went forth to serve his country against the British foe.

James Burrows was born upon the parental homestead at Butternuts, in Otsego county, New York, October 6, 1824, and also grew up there. He attended the common schools of Guilford, New York, and later went to Oxford Academy, at Oxford, New York, and there completed his studies in the English branches,—mathematics, chemistry, philosophy, etc. When he was about five years old he fell from a log and broke his left arm, and five years later a brother accidentally dealt out to the unfortunate youth a dreadful stroke of ill-luck, for he almost severed the left hand of James from the arm, only some cords and tendons and some flesh holding the two members together. After a fashion the two grew together again, but when the young man was twenty he fell from a load of hay and broke his left arm, and after this he abandoned active work on the farm for a long time. He had always been studious and had no difficulty in obtaining a certificate to teach. He taught for two terms in Yale Settlement, Chenango county, New York, and at intervals, here and there, conducted classes for a term or more, meeting with gratifying success. As his time was not fully occupied, however, he concluded to enter some other vocation, and commenced selling watches, silverware and jewelry for the firm of R. I. Johnson & Company, of Norwich. At the end of five years, the health of Mr. Burrows becoming somewhat impaired, he went out west, partly to see something of that portion of the United States, then so much talked about (1853). Returning, he clerked in a general store in Warren county, Pennsylvania, for some time, and then engaged in rafting and in selling lumber on the Ohio river, going as far as Cincinnati, and also in teaching. In 1862 he purchased a farm in Sparta township, Crawford county, and has since been a resident of this immediate locality. As an agriculturist he has been very successful, and in almost every enterprise he has undertaken he has been prosperous. Among his neighbors and acquaintances he stands very high, and they have called upon him, time and again, to fill offices of trust and responsibility. From 1863 to 1873 he was a justice of the peace, at various times he has been assessor, collector two years, auditor, etc., and he has never failed to discharge his duties with a promptness and thoroughness which has won the approval of all concerned. Politically, he is a Democrat of the old school, and is not a believer in holding the Philippine islands, excepting to have only a naval station.

March 2, 1862, Mr. Burrows married, in Centerville, Pennsylvania, Miss Melissa R. Phillips. Two sons and two daughters have blessed their union, namely: Maud, born February 6, 1863; James, September 18, 1864; C. Cooper, November 15, 1866; and Georgia A., August 10, 1871. The family has a pleasant home, provided with many of the luxuries of refined life and progress, and it is the constant aim of each member of the household to pro-

mote the happiness of all with whom their lot is cast and to lend a helping hand to those less fortunately situated than himself.

Orson Hopkins, a farmer and lumberman of Steuben township, is a son of Daniel and Margaret (Kingsley) Hopkins, and was born in Steuben township, Crawford county, Pennsylvania, August 21, 1850. Daniel Hopkins and his wife, Margaret, came from the town of Ellington, Chautauqua county, New York, in 1838, and settled on a tract of land in Steuben township, about two miles from Townville. At that time this section of country was an almost unbroken wilderness. A few settlers had here and there cleared away patches of timber and made the beginnings of farms. Here, where they first located, they made themselves a home and reared a large family of children, the youngest of whom is the subject of this sketch. He remained on the old homestead after his older brothers and sisters married and moved away, gradually, as his parents advanced in years, assuming the responsibilities of home management until the death of his father, Daniel, in 1872, since which time he has carried on the work of the farm and engaged quite extensively in the sale of farm implements and in lumbering. In 1872 he married Alice Winston, youngest daughter of Horatio and Minerva Winston, early settlers in Richmond township, this county. To this union four children have been born: Grace, Ethel, Earl and Elsie.

David R. Baugher, an honored veteran of the Civil war, is a worthy citizen of Athens township, Crawford county. A native of Steuben township, same county, he was born May 24, 1844, his parents being Michael D. and Charlotte F. (Waggoner) Baugher.

The boyhood and youth of the subject of this sketch were passed in this his native state, and when twenty years of age he enlisted in Company B, Twelfth Regiment of Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served throughout the remainder of the war of the Rebellion, then being given an honorable discharge.

D. R. Baugher married Miss Laura Tefft, who died in 1879, leaving three children to mourn her loss. They are still living and are named respectively Florence, Martin J. and Blanche E. Subsequently to the death of his first wife Mr. Baugher re-married, the lady of his choice being Sarah Winans.

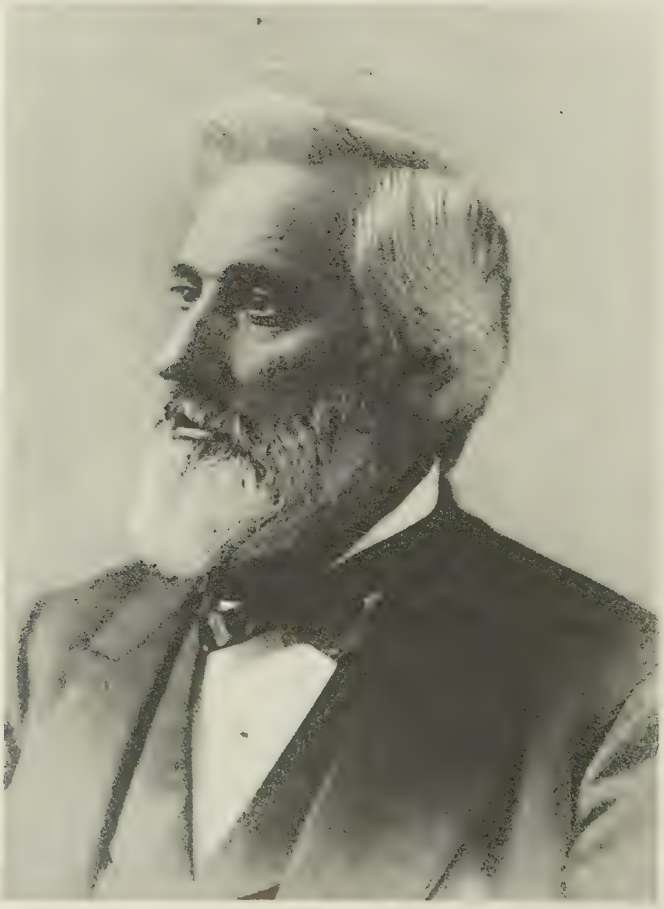
Samuel L. Gardner, deceased, of Meadville, was born in Wilmington, N. C., in 1823, and died in Meadville, December 5, 1890. He spent his early life in Alabama; was a carpenter by trade; was employed as a bridge builder; served in the Union army as a scout under General Mitchell, and mustered out September 15, 1865. After the close of the war he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1867 came to Meadville, where he gained a livelihood from a

fruit stand located where the Methodist Episcopal church now stands. He afterward established the general store on North Main street which is still conducted by Mrs. Gardner. In 1869 he married Anna, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Green, natives of Clarion county, Pennsylvania, and to this union were born five children, viz.: Edward; George; Henry, a resident of Buffalo, New York; Eva and Blanche Gardner.

Patrick William Egan, burgess of Valonia, was born March 17, 1843, at Mohill, county Leitrim, Ireland. When thirteen years of age he came to America with his sister Ellen, who was sixteen years of age. They went to live with an uncle at Jackson, Scioto county, Ohio. Mr. Egan remained there but a year, when he went to work in the iron mines of Kentucky. In 1863 he came to Meadville and commenced working under A. D. Guisley, superintendent of construction of the Atlantic & Great Western Railway, employed on various jobs, spending one year in Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Egan returned to Meadville in 1870 and started as brakeman for the railroad. In 1872 he was given a conductorship and to-day holds that position in the service of the Erie Railroad Company.

Mr. Egan was first elected burgess of the village of Valonia in 1888, and is now serving his third term in that office. He has also served as school director of the village. On February 3, 1867, he was married to Miss Jane Rogers, of Meadville, Pennsylvania. They have two daughters,—Mollie L., and Abigail C., wife of Harry Stenger, at Allegheny City, this state.

C. C. West, engineer and machinist, Meadville, was born December 26, 1839, and is a native of New York. He is a son of Joseph B. and Eliza (Crumb) West, of English and Welsh extraction, who were natives of Onondaga county, New York. Joseph West died in April, 1896, aged eighty-six years. He reared a family of eight children,—three boys and five girls. Our subject learned the machinist's trade in Corry, Pennsylvania, and came to Meadville in 1872, where he was employed at his trade at the Phoenix Iron Works and the Erie Railway shops until 1890, when he accepted the position of engineer and general mechanic in the establishment of Flood & Vincent, which position he now holds. He did valiant service for his country in the Civil war, enlisting in June, 1861, in the Thirty-ninth New York Regiment. After the close of the war he was for five years in the employ of the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio Railroad. In October, 1863, he was united in marriage to Miriam, daughter of Absalom and Anna (Wormwood) Goodell, of New York. To this union have been born two children: Cora D. and Ferd D. West. Our subject is a member of Peiffer Post, No. 331, G. A. R.; Veterans' Union; Lodge, No. 234, A. O. U. W.; Knights of Honor, Alpha Lodge, No. 42; Knights and Ladies of Honor, and the Methodist Episcopal church.



Wm B Roberts

Luther Chase, a venerable citizen of Rome township, Crawford county, is a son of Luther and Polly (Aldrich) Chase, the former a soldier of the war of 1812. The subject of this sketch was born in Spring Creek, Warren county, Pennsylvania, in 1813, and when arrived at maturity he married Matilda Graves, daughter of Henry Graves, the ceremony which united their destinies being performed on the 3d of February, 1836.

Luther Chase and his devoted wife settled in Sparta township, and for many years the home of the former has been in Rome township. He has made a business of agriculture and carpentering, and has been successful. Mrs. Chase died in 1875 and left four children.

Joseph T. First, of Vernon township, was born July 31, 1837, in Wayne township, Crawford county, where his parents, Christopher and Lydia (Probst) First, settled at an early day. Joseph was of a family of twelve children. For many years he remained with his father on the farm, at the same time assisting Andrew Mills in his sawmill near the First homestead. In 1860 Mr. First was married to Silvia Gilbert, by whom he had two children,—Elmer E. and Mertie. Mrs. First died in 1870 and several years later Mr. First married Rebecca, daughter of Reuben Brown. They have three children: Sarah M., William D. and Albert J. Mr. First is a member of the A. O. U. W.; Lodge No. 980, I. O. O. F., at Conneaut Lake, and the E. A. U. Mr. First is one of the county commissioners of Crawford, having now served several terms in that office.

Walter Brooke Roberts, whose portrait is given on the opposite page, was for many years one of the most prominent figures in the oil regions. He was born in Moreau, Saratoga county, New York, May 15, 1823, and like most of our men of mark spent the early years of his life on a farm. Here he attended the district school, which together with his father's library laid the foundation of his education. At the age of seventeen he accepted a clerkship in a banking office at Albany, New York, but dissatisfied with its confining duties he determined to qualify himself for teaching and entered the academy at Evans' Mills in Jefferson county, New York. A few months later we find him in charge of a district school in his native county, at a monthly salary of eleven dollars. For the next four years he continued to teach, devoting the summer vacations to the study of mathematics at the Glens Falls Academy, and the study of medicine under the instructions of Dr. Sheldon of that place.

Finally turning his attention to dentistry, he acquired a thorough knowledge of this science in all its branches, and in the summer of 1845, with an ample outfit for the practice of his new art, he traveled through New Hampshire. Such was his success that he determined to return to Poughkeepsie,

New York, and establish himself permanently. At this juncture an attack of typhoid fever came to upset all his plans and incapacitate him for a long time. When feeling strong again he opened an office, in connection with his brother, Dr. Charles H. Roberts, at Poughkeepsie, but he found at the end of a year's confinement to practice, which had grown rapidly on his hands, that his declining health necessitated some change. With this idea he sailed, in February, 1850, for the West Indies and spent some months on the island of Cuba. Partly restored to health, he returned by way of New Orleans and soon disposed of his interests in Poughkeepsie, preferring to practice his profession in many of the principal towns of Dutchess county, taking healthful outdoor exercise and developing the rugged manhood which he afterward retained.

With a view of entering mercantile pursuits, Dr. Roberts in 1853 visited Nicaragua, and on his return home organized a company, under the firm name of Churchill, Roberts, Mills & Company, of which he was one of the principal partners and business managers. The business of the company was the importation of hides from Central America, and the undertaking soon proved to be highly successful. Dr. Roberts next returned to his profession, and in connection with his brother, E. A. L. Roberts, opened dental parlors in the city of New York. A year later he purchased his brother's interest, and locating in Bond street continued to practice until 1868. He took high rank in his profession, receiving from the American Institute of New York the first medal for the best artificial teeth. He labored assiduously to advance the science of dentistry. During the period of his professional practice in New York he was the editor and proprietor of the New York Dental Journal, published in that city. He helped to establish the New York Dental College and was for a long time one of its trustees.

The internal feuds of Central America had at length grown into a fearful civil war, destroying values and wrecking business, so that the trading company to which Dr. Roberts belonged found it necessary to close their relations with that country, and delegated him to revisit Nicaragua for this purpose. After months of hardship, endured in traversing swamps, mule paths and unbroken jungle fields, with hairbreadth escapes from bullets, banditti and yellow fever, he succeeded in accomplishing the objects of his mission and returned home much impaired in health from the effect of the climate and exposure.

In the spring of 1863 Dr. Roberts was delegated by Rev. Dr. Bellows, president of the National Sanitary Commission, to visit General Hunter's division, then having its headquarters at Beaufort, South Carolina, to examine the condition, sanitary and otherwise, of that part of the Union army. The report of his investigations was published in full in the New York Dental Journal and widely copied and commended by other journals. It abounded

in practical suggestions for the amelioration of the condition of the soldiers in the camp, on the march and on the field.

In the fall of 1866 Dr. Roberts was elected to the common council of the city of New York and served two terms. Although in the political minority in that body, he was the leader of his party and a candidate for their president, the vote standing thirteen Democrats to eleven Republicans.

In 1864 he was induced to subscribe to the stock of an oil company. It was, like many others of that day, a fraud, as Dr. Roberts soon found on visiting the oil regions soon after. His visit, however, he turned to good account by making an examination of the producing regions. Believing from this survey that there was money to be made in producing oil, he returned to New York and sought to enlist his brother, Colonel E. A. L. Roberts, in his plans. For answer the Colonel disclosed to Dr. Roberts the nature of an invention he had recently perfected for increasing the production of an oil well by exploding a torpedo in the oil-bearing rock, and offered him a half interest for exploiting and developing the invention. Dr. Roberts was at once convinced of the value of the invention and put in the necessary capital, and formed a company in New York for the introduction of the invention under the name of the Roberts Petroleum Torpedo Company.

In the meanwhile application for a patent had been filed and Colonel Roberts sent to Titusville with six torpedoes to test their merit and efficiency. It was no easy matter to persuade the owners of oil wells to allow the experiment, but in January, 1865, two torpedoes were exploded, and the success of the invention established beyond question. Immediately other applications for the invention of the torpedo came pouring into the patent office and only after a protracted fight of two years with interference suits was the patent finally issued. In 1866 Dr. Roberts was elected secretary of the Torpedo Company, and the following year its president, which position he held until the company was absorbed by the firm of E. A. L. & W. B. Roberts. The contest before the patent office in regard to the torpedo patent was but the beginning of a desperate struggle, in which the Roberts brothers were forced to fight every inch of ground gained and at times against allied associations of the producers. Never up to that time had a patent been so infringed upon nor such an array of suits brought. The Bell telephone cases offer the only parallel in recent times. In every instance the claims of the patent were sustained, but the controversy and suits were still going on when, in 1883, the patent expired and all parties dropped the matter. In 1868 these suits had assumed such proportions that Dr. Roberts gave up his professional practice in New York and removed permanently to Titusville. He was the directing power of the Torpedo Company in all its litigation and its business manager during his life. (Further account of the torpedo is given in the life of Colonel E. A. L. Roberts.)

In 1872 Dr. Roberts was elected the mayor of Titusville, and it was during his administration that the general public improvements of the city—waterworks, sewers, and pavements—were inaugurated. He was one of the leading spirits in the fight against the South Improvement Company, and when the Titusville & Buffalo Railroad was proposed he supported that project with a fifty-thousand-dollar subscription.

In January, 1872, Dr. Roberts, in connection with Colonel E. A. L. Roberts, organized the banking firm of Roberts and Company. In 1876 he was elected a member of the state legislature for a term of two years, and in 1878 was elected to the state senate for the term of four years. Dr. Roberts was several times the nominee of his county for congress, and in 1886 secured the nomination of the congressional district, but owing to factional fights in the party was defeated by a few votes at the November elections. In 1888 he was chosen delegate to the national convention at Chicago that nominated Harrison and Morton.

On the death of Colonel Roberts in 1881 the firm of Roberts Brothers became W. B. Roberts & Son, E. T. Roberts, the son of Dr. Roberts, having been taken into partnership in the various interests of Roberts Brothers. In the following year, in view of the large transactions in oil, two new banks were organized, the Commercial Bank, to which W. B. Roberts & Son subscribed one-third of the capital stock, and later in the same year the Roberts National Bank, with a capital of one hundred thousand dollars, with W. B. Roberts president and E. T. Roberts cashier.

Dr. Roberts, as well as his brother, Colonel Roberts, was identified with every movement for the benefit of the city of their adoption. When it seemed best to the citizens of Titusville to have an oil exchange worthy of their town, it was largely through the efforts of the Roberts Brothers, who subscribed to one-quarter of the stock, that the exchange was built. The Hotel Brunswick was erected by them, without regard to expense. Partly destroyed by fire in 1882, it was immediately repaired by Dr. Roberts and made into one of the finest hotels in the state and a permanent ornament to the town. Dr. Roberts was so intensely loyal to the city and people among whom his lot was cast that a great portion of his wealth was expended right at home in the city of Titusville. Yet it is not as the successful man of business and affairs that Dr. Roberts will be chiefly remembered by his fellow citizens, but as a man of generous and straightforward instincts, of large and public-spirited ideas, and by many as a friend in their time of greatest need.

The ancestral history of the Roberts family is interesting. The great-grandfather of Dr. Roberts on the maternal side was Andre Everade Van Braam Houckgeest, chief director of the Dutch East India Company in China and their embassador to the court at Pekin. In this capacity he was one of the first Europeans to penetrate to any considerable distance in the interior

of that country, and on his return to America published one of the first authentic and scientific accounts of the habits, peculiarities and customs of that wonderful people.

On the paternal side the great-grandfather of Dr. Roberts was Colonel Owen Roberts, a native of Wales and an officer of the British army, who, resigning his commission, came to America and settled at Charleston, South Carolina, as a planter. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary war he was tendered a commission in his Majesty's service, but, believing the cause of the colonies just, he declined and declared his intention to stand by the fortunes of his adopted country. Commissioned a Colonel in the Fourth South Carolina Artillery, he was killed in battle at Stono ferry while leading his troops to prevent the British landing at that point. Mortally wounded by a cannon-ball, he was carried from the field while the battle still raged. His son, Richard Brooke Roberts, an officer in the same regiment, hearing of the disaster, hastened to his father's side, who on seeing the emotion of his son said: "Take this sword, which has never been tarnished by dishonor, and never sheath it while the liberties of your country are in danger; accept my blessing and return to your duty." The son continued in the army throughout the war and afterward became a major and was retained in the United States army after the close of the Revolution. He died at the early age of thirty-nine, leaving a widow, the daughter of A. E. Van Braam, and three sons, the eldest of whom was Lucius Quintius Cincinnatus Roberts, the father of Dr. Roberts. This name was given him in honor of the Cincinnati Society, to which his father belonged.

On April 13, 1858, Dr. Roberts was married to Emily W. Titus, the daughter of Erastus Titus, a prominent merchant of the city of New York. Dr. Roberts had but one son, Erastus T. Roberts, who, graduating at Columbia College in 1881, became the business partner of his father in all the firm's various interests.

On July 30, 1889, Dr. Roberts' active and busy career was brought to a close, and he died genuinely regretted by the entire community.

Edward A. L. Roberts, the inventor of the torpedo for oil wells, and one of the most striking personalities of the oil regions, was born in the town of Moreau, Saratoga county, New York, April 13, 1829. In 1846, in his seventeenth year, he enlisted, at Sandy Hill, New York, as a private in Colonel Pitcher's company for the Mexican war. Young as he was he showed himself a good soldier, receiving the commendation of his officers, and after twenty-two months' service, at the close of the war, he was honorably discharged. He returned to his home in Saratoga county, still under nineteen years of age, and studied in the Academy of Amenia, Dutchess county, New York, for a year.

Then, in 1851, he entered the dental office of C. H. & W. B. Roberts, at Poughkeepsie. Afterward he became the partner of his brother, W. B. Roberts, in a dental office in New York. His natural genius for mechanics and invention after a year of work in the office induced him to branch out for himself, and he opened a dental depot in Bond street, where he manufactured dental material. While here he made many improvements in materials and methods used in dentistry, receiving three gold and silver medals from the American Institute of New York. He invented the mineral compound which soon came into extended use for making what is known as "continuous gum teeth." In 1857 he patented a dental and cupeling furnace. The next year he patented a vulcanizing machine, which came into universal use. Infringements followed and in protecting his patent he was subjected to such expensive litigation that he was forced to sell his invention to others, for $2,000,—a paltry sum considering the large interests involved. It is probable that if he had won in these rubber suits his fortune would have been greater than that which followed the successful sustaining of his rights as the inventor of the torpedo. In 1859-60 he perfected a powerful oxyhydrogen blowpipe, an extensive description of which appears in Appleton's Cyclopedia under the head of "Blow-pipe and Platina."

In the war of the Rebellion he promptly lent his individual aid to the government by raising regiments and forwarding them to the scene of action. In 1862 he was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Twenty-ninth New Jersey volunteers and remained with it, often as its commanding officer, until after the battle of Fredericksburg, when ill health compelled him to resign and he returned to New York. In 1863 he helped to form the Eighty-fourth Regiment, New York National Guard, and was captain of Company C. In the New York riots of that year he was placed in charge of the Center street arsenal. In July, 1864, Governor Seymour called for volunteers from the National Guard for one hundred days, and Colonel Conkling, of the Eighty-fourth, offered his regiment. He was ordered to move to Washington without delay, Colonel Roberts accompanying the regiment as captain of Company C. The company was attached to Sheridan's division and continued with it until after the battle of Winchester.

On the expiration of the hundred days which the regiment had volunteered to serve, Colonel Roberts returned to New York and completed the drawings of his torpedo for artesian and oil wells which he had commenced on in 1862, and in November, 1864, applied for a patent. His brother, Dr. W. B. Roberts, took a half interest with him and formed a company to introduce and develop the invention. Colonel Roberts came to Titusville to demonstrate the value of his torpedo. It was a matter of much labor to persuade any producer to allow a torpedo to be exploded, as the majority of the oil men believed it would destroy the well. Finally, in January, 1865, he obtained

permission to explode two torpedoes in the Ladies' Well on the Watson Flats near Titusville. The result was highly successful and established beyond a doubt the value of torpedoes for increasing the capacity of oil wells. This success at once started others to lay claim to the invention and the patent office became full of applications for processes of torpedoing wells, so that two years were consumed fighting interference suits before the patent was finally issued to Colonel Roberts and priority of invention awarded to him. The trouble, however, did not end here, for infringements at once became frequent and vexatious, and to protect their rights the Roberts brothers entered into a litigation probably without a parallel in patent cases up to that time. The producers allied themselves into a strong association to test the legality of the patent, and the Roberts brothers fought for their rights to the full extent of their resources. Decision after decision from the court sustained the patent, but the infringers resorted to every expedient for keeping alive the contest. To such an extent was this true that while there were lulls in the legal battle the conflict still raged when the patent expired, in 1883, and there being nothing more at stake for either party the suits were dropped.

The reason for the unexampled infringement of this patent is not far to seek. The business of torpedoing wells was a peculiarly novel and dangerous one. At first small charges of gunpowder were used, but the charges soon increased in size and the need was felt for a more sudden and powerful explosive. After many experiments Colonel Roberts boldly adopted the use of liquid nitroglycerin. This still remains the strongest practical explosive known, but so dangerous to handle and use in the liquid form, in which form alone is its full power developed, that its employment is still restricted to this one purpose of torpedoing oil wells. The first nitroglycerin was brought to Titusville by the Roberts brothers in a satchel, and experiments with this determined them to adopt it in spite of its dangerous nature. The first shipment by freight never arrived, as owing to a collision or accident of some kind the whole invoice, including the greater part of the train, went up in transit. Railroads refused to handle it thereafter. Colonel Roberts attacked this dilemma with his characteristic vigor and at once commenced the manufacture of nitroglycerin in the oil regions on a commercial scale, producing it in a special machine of his own invention, which turned out the product by the ton, where before it had only been produced in quantities of a few pounds. Colonel Roberts had previously fitted himself for this research by a special course of study in Europe under some of the most noted chemists of the time.

The great risk of the business, as well as the considerable cost of the actual material made torpedoes high in price, while the isolation of the wells in the midst of woods and far from the reach of prying eyes made it a strong inducement to infringe the patent by putting in a shot in the night time when the

chances of discovery were a minimum; moonlight shots they soon were named. Moonlighting became very popular and the expense the Torpedo Company was put to in order to get evidence of infringement of its patent was enormous. In fact, it is now known that the greater part of the company's earnings went into the expenses of this litigation, for the suits were numbered not by hundreds but by thousands. It seems a pity, from the point of view of an observer after the fact, that this great waste of money and energy on both sides had not been prevented by some mutual understanding between producers and the Torpedo Company; and, as a matter of fact, such an arrangement was tried whereby the producer patronized the company instead of the moonlighter and got a concession on the price of torpedoes. The proverbial difficulty of holding together a large number of men of different minds proved true in this instance, and the arrangement was not long-lived.

Did space permit it would be interesting to chronicle some of the adventures and escapes that befell Colonel Roberts during his connection with the hazardous business of torpedoing wells. He never asked of others any risk he was unwilling to take himself and on more than one occasion came out uninjured from an explosion that proved fatal to others. Colonel Roberts perfected many improvements in explosive compounds and several patents were issued to him. A short time before his death he was working on a new method of vessel propulsion and an improved form of locomotive which on its trial trip developed phenomenal speed. There is no doubt that had he lived these would have been brought to perfection as well as many other useful applications of science to the arts, for in this sphere of activity he was never idle.

The ancestry of Colonel Roberts has already been mentioned in the life of his brother, Dr. W. B. Roberts. On April 8, 1867, he married Ida Butterworth, widow of Thomas Chase, of Titusville. His death, which was entirely unexpected, occurred after a short illness on March 25, 1881, at the Hotel Brunswick, which he had made his home in his later years. Two children survive him,—Elizabeth C. and Mary L. Roberts,—both residents of Titusville.

Colonel Roberts was a man of many eccentricities and strong feelings. Always liberal, open-handed, generous and public-spirited. A man of tenacious purpose and a strong fighter for what he thought were his rights, he attracted a host of friends and commanded the respect of his opponents. The city of his adoption, embellished by many marks of his liberality, had good cause to regret his untimely death.

Theodore B. Lashells, physician at Meadville, was born in New Berlin, Union county, Pennsylvania, March 20, 1839, a son of George E. and Eliza (Baskin) Lashells. He received his classical education at Jefferson College, in Washington county, this state, and his medical education at Columbia Col-

lege, in Washington, D. C., at which institution he graduated in February, 1862, when he entered the United States service as assistant surgeon, Twelfth Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry; was promoted to the rank of surgeon, and assigned to the One Hundred and Seventy-first Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, in which he served until the fall of 1863. He was taken prisoner of war and paroled, during which time and before his exchange he built and organized the St. Aloysius Hospital, at the national capital.

Returning home in ill health, he began his practice in Meadville, where he still remains. In 1864 he was appointed surgeon of the board of enrollment for this congressional district, which position he held till the close of the war. In 1868 he was appointed surgeon for the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad, now the Erie Railway. The Doctor has for some time been a member of the board of examining surgeons for pensions for this county.

October 1, 1863, he was married to Miss Jane Kellogg, stepdaughter of Major Samuel A. Torbett, and to this union have been born two children: Mar Bess, born July 20, 1865; and Edward Torbett, born July 3, 1869, now a practicing physician in partnership with his father.

Joseph W. Fogle, of Wayne township, came into the county at the age of four years from Union county, where he was born in 1845. He lived in Meadville for several years and then moved to Wayne township. August 7, 1864, he married Nancy J., daughter of Daniel and Julia Ann Waggoner, who had been for many years residents of the township. The children by this union are Hannah Elizabeth, wife of Rev. William M. Wygant; Julia E., wife of Phillip Beers; Daniel E., George William and Lewis. They have an adopted son, named Joseph Arthur. Mr. Fogle has been engaged for many years in the lumber business, runs a sawmill at Bousson Postoffice, and lives upon a tract of two hundred and ninety acres, which he has cleared of timber. Mrs. Fogle's father and brother Jacob were soldiers in the Civil war. She and her husband are active members of the United Brethren church.

George J. Kuntz, proprietor of the Erie Hotel, at Titusville, was born in 1871 in Titusville, a son of George F. and Matilda Kuntz, who came to this city in 1867. George F. Kuntz conducted this hotel for three years and purchased the same in 1870. Mr. Kuntz, the subject of this sketch, is the oldest son of a family of five children, namely: George J., Henry J., William F., Frederick J. and David. October 10, 1893, he was married to Ernestine Wagner, daughter of J. G. Wagner, of Titusville. Mr. Kuntz is a member of Shepherd Lodge, No. 463, F. & A. M., Rose Croix Commandery, No. 38, K. T., and of the Queen City Lodge, No. 304, I. O. O. F. Mr. Kuntz is also a member of the select council of the second ward and a member of the Democratic county committee.

Earnest Medo, a farmer of East Fairfield township, is a son of Augustus and Nora (Vernie) Medo, now residents of Meadville, natives of France. Mr. Medo was born where he now resides February 22, 1861, and belongs to a family of four children, viz.: Selma, married to Alfred Miller, Meadville; Jennie, married to Fred Pequinot, East Fairfield township; Earnest, and Tille M. Medo, deceased. Mr. Medo was married, May 28, 1889, to Louise, a daughter of John and Clementine (Rebrasier) Beuchat, and four children have been born to this union: Lena A.; Lillie May, deceased; Esther M., deceased, and Ethel Medo. Mr. and Mrs. Beuchat have been residents of Randolph township for several years. Mrs. B. followed the vocation of teaching for some time in Ohio. Mr. Medo owns the sixty-acre farm in East Fairfield township where he resides.

James M. Wheeler.—The just reward of a well spent life and active business career is an honored retirement from labor—a season of rest in which one may enjoy the fruits of former toil. This has been attained by Mr. Wheeler, who for many years was identified with the agricultural interests of Crawford county, but is now living retired in Espyville, where he has a pleasant home and is surrounded by many warm friends who esteem him highly for his sterling worth.

Mr. Wheeler is a native of the Buckeye state, his birth having occurred in Brookfield, Trumbull county, on the 4th of May, 1836. His father was a native of Vermont, but in early manhood removed to Trumbull county, Ohio, where he carried on agricultural pursuits for many years. He was quite successful in his business ventures, owing to his capable management, sound judgment and unflagging industry, and acquired a valuable property, including three hundred and sixty acres of rich farming land. He died at the age of sixty-eight years, at his home in Trumbull county, where two of his sons and a daughter still reside.

James M. Wheeler was reared on the old homestead in the county of his nativity, early becoming familiar with the labors of field and meadow, and all other departments of farm work. He continued a resident of Ohio until 1865, when he came to Crawford county, locating on a farm a half mile south of Espyville, where he made his home until his removal to the village. He carried on general farming and stock-raising, and in both branches of his business met with good success. His energy and careful supervision were manifest in the neat and thrifty appearance of the place, in the substantial buildings and improved machinery, while the excellent grades of stock which he raised indicated his progressiveness in that department of his business. His methods were systematic, his judgment rarely at fault and his diligence and perseverance enabled him to overcome many difficulties and obstacles, so that success eventually crowned his efforts and he found himself the possessor of

a handsome competence, which now enables him to live a retired life. He made judicious investments in land, and in addition to the home place became the owner of two other farms, from which he derives a good income.

Mr. Wheeler was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Newcomb, who was born and reared in Trumbull county, Ohio, and with her family removed to Espyville only a short time prior to her marriage. Her mother is still living, at the advanced age of eighty-six years, and retains all her faculties in a remarkable degree. She bore the maiden name of Sarah Quick and was born in New Jersey, whence she removed to Trumbull county, Ohio. There she was reared and married, and when her husband went to the mines of California she was given full power of attorney to carry on the farm and transact all business in connection therewith. She has but one daughter, Mrs. Wheeler, and with her she is now living. She possesses excellent business and executive ability, and on leaving Ohio she sold her Brookfield farm and purchased a farm near Espyville, which she conducted successfully until her daughter's marriage, since which time she has found a pleasant home with Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler. She has long been a prominent member and active worker in the Methodist Episcopal church, and is a liberal contributor to its support.

Five years ago Mr. Wheeler put aside all business cares save the management of his property, purchased a pleasant residence in Espyville and removed to the village, where he and his wife are now living, surrounded by many friends and enjoying the hospitality of the best homes of the community. In politics Mr. Wheeler has always been a stanch advocate of the Republican party and is deeply interested in its growth and success, but has steadily refused all official preferments, desiring to give his undivided attention to his business. Both he and his estimable wife are active members in the Espyville Methodist church, in which he is serving as steward, and their labors have contributed not a little to its advancement. They are rich in the possession of those qualities which endear them to the best people, and among the valued citizens of Crawford county they are numbered.

Professor H. V. Hotchkiss, Ph. D.—For the past fifteen years Professor Hotchkiss has been associated with educational affairs in Meadville, for two years as principal of the high school and since that time as superintendent of the city schools.

The paternal grandparents of our subject were Luke and Mary (Hathaway) Hotchkiss, early settlers of Crawford county. He is the eldest of the seven children of John and Sarah (Waid) Hotchkiss, the others being as follows: H. J., of Townville; Lillian, deceased; Mary, wife of E. M. Cooper; Margaret, wife of A. Morrison; Charles and Bessie.

In his boyhood H. V. Hotchkiss received a public school education, and was only sixteen when he commenced teaching in the country schools. Later

he pursued a course of study at the Edinboro Normal, graduating in the class of 1880, after which he was chosen as principal of the Hydetown high school. In 1884 he was graduated in Allegheny College, and the following day he was elected principal of the Meadville high school. A post-graduate course of study entitled him to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, which was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater. Fraternally, he is identified with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

In 1885 Professor Hotchkiss was united in marriage with Jessie, daughter of George and Marian (Fordyce) Tier, of Meadville, and to this union were born four children, namely: Donald, Ruth, Robert and Harriet.

Allen E. Daily, Wayne township.—The great-grandfather and great-grandmother of Mr. Daily came from Ireland in 1800 and settled in Venango county. His father, Joshua, in 1862, married Katharine, daughter of Joseph and Leah Shaffer, their oldest child being Allen Emeral, the subject of this sketch. Other children are Laura A., wife of William F. McDaniel; Harry L., John F. and Frederick B. Allen came into the county about eighteen years ago, and October 22, 1826, married Laura, daughter of John and Mary Wheeling, of Venango county. They have two children,—Mary Ann and Bert Q.

John G. Gutman, proprietor of the Spring Hill Hotel, at Titusville, was born in Switzerland, in 1851, came to America in 1870 and first located in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, where he was employed at his trade, that of carpenter, during the time that he resided here. In 1871 he removed to Titusville, where he followed his trade for two years, when he purchased the Spring Hill Hotel and improved the same, which is still conducted by him. In 1877 he was united in marriage with Catharine Bellen, of Erie, Pennsylvania, and they have three children,—Libby Gertie, John Fred and Charles Frank. Mr. G. is a member of the Knights of Honor and of the D. O. H.

Susan F. Rose, M. D., of Meadville, is a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Peter and Eliza A. (Boyer) Rose, and was born September 21, 1845. Her parents also were natives of Philadelphia, her father of Welsh and English, and her mother of French descent. Peter Rose came with his family to this county about 1857, and was a farmer and lumber dealer. He reared a family of eight children, Susan F. being the fourth, and his death occurred in 1882.

Our subject received her early education in the graded schools of her native city, and studied medicine under Dr. Smith, in this county, from 1872 to 1875. In 1873-4 she attended the Woman's Medical College in Philadelphia, and graduated at the Homeopathic Hospital and College in Cleveland,

Ohio, in the year 1875. She then began the practice at Townville, in this county, and in 1877 came to Meadville, where she has since continued in the work of her profession, having a large practice.

Daniel Shaffer, of Wayne township.—Joseph Shaffer and his wife, Leah, daughter of George Noll, moved into Crawford from Dauphin county about the year 1850, locating upon the farm opposite that now owned by Daniel Shaffer. Their children are Daniel; Katharine, wife of Joshua M. Daily; Moses, John, Joseph, William, Charles, Henry, and Eva, wife of John McCracken. Daniel was born on the old homestead in 1851, and March 29, 1877, married Ada, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Daniels, from Dauphin county. Their children are Walter, Maud and Frederick. Mr. Shaffer has lived upon his farm, consisting of one hundred and forty-two acres, since his marriage. A member of the United Brethren church, his particular field of usefulness is Sunday-school work, he having filled the office of superintendent for eighteen years to the satisfaction of all.

William Shaffer, of Wayne township, and brother of Daniel, was born on the Shaffer homestead in Wayne township, November 14, 1857. In 1882 he married Ada, daughter of James Thompson. Their children are named Alta and Roy. Mr. Shaffer owns and cultivates a fine farm of sixty-seven acres. He has held several township offices.

F. Netcher, proprietor of Hotel Monroe, at Titusville, was born in December, 1847, in Buffalo, New York. November 29, 1860, he came to Titusville, where he began the work of drilling for oil, with fair success. April 1, 1870, he engaged in the wholesale liquor business, which he conducted most of the period until 1880, when he purchased the Hotel Monroe. He was more or less interested in the wholesale business until 1888, and since then he has conducted the hotel uninterruptedly. In October, 1873, he was united in marriage with Mary, daughter of Ignatius Eckart, of Buffalo. They have three children,—Clara B., widow of J. Robinson; William C. and Ida May. Mr. Netcher is the son of Christian and Sophia (Remenger) Netcher, the former of whom died January 27, 1898, aged seventy-four years, and the latter September 4, 1896. Christian Netcher came from Germany at the age of thirteen years, was a cooper by trade, and was one of the early founders of Pleasantville, Venango county, and an active citizen in that locality during the oil boom.

Charles W. Thompson, M. D., of Meadville, was born May 8, 1858, in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, the son of John and Letitia (Taylor) Thompson. The former, who was a native of Pittsburg, died in 1890, at the age of fifty-

eight years. He rendered efficient service in the war of the Rebellion. The mother, who was born in Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, died in 1869, aged thirty-one years.

Dr. Thompson received his education in the public schools of Meadville, the Meadville Commercial College, Edinboro State Normal School, Allegheny College and the Wooster and Western Reserve Universities, Cleveland, Ohio, graduating from the latter in 1882. In April of the same year he began, in Meadville, the practice of medicine, which he has since continued with unvarying success. He was county physician from 1882 to 1885.

In 1890 Dr. Thompson married Miss Eva Apple, daughter of Hon. A. G. Apple. She died in 1893. October 3, 1896, he married Mary, daughter of John Derfus, of Mead township.

Nathan Shaffner, proprietor of the Shaffner Hotel, at Pleasantville, is a native of Cleveland, Ohio, born in 1849, a son of Solomon and Loretta (Swab) Shaffner, the former of whom died at the age of sixty-five years and the latter at the age of seventy-five years. Mr. Shaffner is the second son in a family of seven children, namely: Joseph; Nathan; Cassie, wife of Leon Steinberger, St. Paul, Minnesota; Henry, deceased; Abraham, Clarence and Rachel. July 20, 1874, Mr. Shaffner was married at Weedsport, New York, and he now has four children,—Clarence, Carrie, Alice and Florence.

Mr. Shaffner first began the restaurant business, in Oil City, in 1869, and came to Titusville in 1872, where he continued the same business until 1875, when he became proprietor of the European Hotel, of which he had charge for twelve years. He removed to Pleasantville January 1, 1898, and took charge of the Eagle Hotel, which was handsomely refitted, refurnished and renamed after its present proprietor.

At the age of thirteen years Mr. Shaffner enlisted, January 17, 1863, from Cleveland, Ohio, in the Thirty-second Ohio Infantry, and was mustered out with his regiment in July, 1865.

George T. Smith, merchant, Meadville, was born March 28, 1842, in Massachusetts, and came to Crawford county and located in Meadville in the autumn of 1863, and followed his trade, that of tinner, until the following year, when he removed to Franklin; and here he remained until 1868, when he returned to Meadville and followed the same line of business until April, 1896, since which time he has been engaged in the grocery trade on North street. Mr. Smith's ancestry was of the New England type. A descendant of John Rogers, his father, Dexter Smith, was born in 1812 and died in 1892; his mother, Philindia (Morgan) Smith, died in 1858, at the age of forty-four years. Their family consisted of four sons: Chandler, of Illinois; George T., and John A., and Clarence E. Smith, now residing in Massachu-

setts. Mr. Smith married, May 30, 1865, Sarah, daughter of Frederick and Margaret Metzer, who died November 21, 1890, at the age of forty-two years. To this union were born: Frederick D., Nettie M., Arthur H., Edward B., Williard H., Clarence W. and Kenneth Smith.

In April, 1861, Mr. Smith engaged in the late Civil war and remained in service until January 18, 1863, when he received an honorable discharge on account of disability. His engagements included the battles of Williamsburg, Garnett's farm, Savage's station and Malvern Hill.

David Foster, a native of Ireland, born May 1, 1844, emigrated to this country and first located in Buffalo, New York, in 1863, and in April of the same year removed to Titusville. He was a member of a family of fifteen children, four of whom reside in Pennsylvania, as follows: Robert, at Erie; Margaret, wife of Samuel Cunningham, at Rixford; Samuel, at Dubois; and Anna, the wife of George Beatty, at Titusville. November 28, 1865, he was united in marriage with Emma J., daughter of John and Mary Ann (Suter) Megahey, formerly from the north of Ireland. Mr. Megahey died in 1889 at the age of seventy-five years, and his wife died in May, 1897, at the age of eighty-five years. Mrs. Foster is the second child in a family of seven children, as follows: William; Anna J., above mentioned; Arthur, Titusville; Letitia, wife of Samuel Koon; James, Titusville; Esther, wife of Charles Hall, Syracuse, New York; and Mary Elizabeth, deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Foster have three children,—Samuel J., Letitia and John B. Mr. Foster is the son of Samuel and Margaret (Wright) Foster, the former of whom died in 1873, at the age of sixty-nine years, and the latter died at the age of forty years.

Mr. Foster came to Titusville during the days of the oil excitement and followed his trade, that of builder and mover, together with lumbering and real-estate business. He is the pioneer and largest operator in his line. Socially, he is a member of Shepherd Lodge, No. 443, F. & A. M., and a charter member of Queen City Lodge, I. O. O. F.

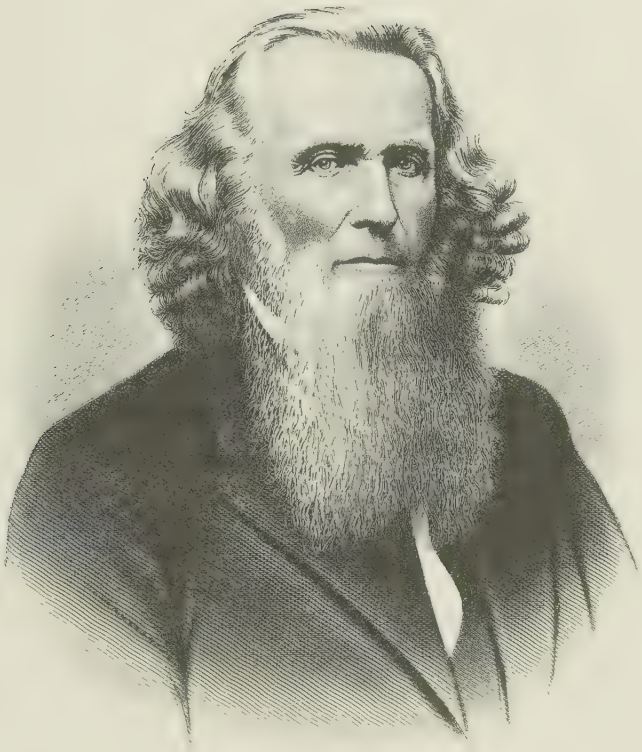
Peter A. Forsbloom, contractor, Titusville, was born in Sweden, January 17, 1835, son of A. P. and Anna Rebekah (Arling) Forsbloom, natives of Sweden. Mr. Forsbloom is the second child in a family of seven children, as follows: Charles A., deceased; Peter A.; John, Stockholm, Sweden; Johannah, wife of Mr. Ligeqvist; Albertina, wife of Charles Holmaqvist, Stockholm, Sweden; Charlotta, widow of J. Lundquist, Brooklyn; and Caroline, deceased. In 1861 Mr. Forsbloom was united in marriage with Louise Johnson, of Stockholm, Sweden, and they came to Titusville, where she died October 25, 1887, at the age of forty-two years. Seven children survive, namely: Augusta, Emily, Albin, Edward, Earnest, Arvid and Anna.

It was not until the year 1869 that Mr. Forsbloom finally located in Titusville. He had made a brief sojourn in Jamestown, New York, and December 13, 1869, he located permanently in Titusville, where he has since followed his trade, that of carpenter and builder. He was first employed by Smith & Hubbard, contractors, for the period of two years. Many of the important buildings of Titusville, among which the Hotel Brunswick and not a few of the many beautiful homes in architectural beauty will remain as monuments of his enterprise.

John B. Houser, contractor at Meadville, was born October 25, 1855, son of George and Mary (Walp) Houser, natives of Pennsylvania. The latter died in 1862, at the age of thirty-three years. Mr. Houser began his trade, that of carpenter, with his father in 1870, and since his apprenticeship has constructed many fine buildings. April 4, 1877, he married May, daughter of Albert and Marietta (Pierce) Belton, of Crawford county. Two children—Alberta B. and Fred P. Houser—have been born to this union. Mr. Houser is the third of a family of six children, five of whom are living: Matilda, widow of David Owens; Christina, wife of Joseph Hannah; John B.; Josephine, widow of the late Charles Stuart; William B., of Columbus, Ohio; and Henry, deceased. John and Henry Walp were in service during the late rebellion and Albert Belton was engaged as provost guard at Harrisburg.

General John Dick.—A man of wide reputation who stood forth as a central figure in the annals of Pennsylvania through more than half a century was General John Dick, whose identification with the public life of Meadville was so inseparable as to render his career a part of its history. No compendium such as the province of this work defines in its essential limitations will serve to offer fit memorial to the life and accomplishments of the honored subject of this sketch,—a man remarkable in the breadth of his wisdom, in his indomitable perseverance, his strong individuality, and yet one whose entire life had not one esoteric phase, being an open scroll, inviting the closest scrutiny. There was in him a weight of character, a native sagacity, a far-seeing judgment and a fidelity of purpose that commanded the respect of all, and his name is deeply engraven on the history of Meadville and the Keystone state.

Of Scotch-Irish descent, he was born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, June 17, 1794, and was a son of William and Anna (McGunnegle) Dick, whose family numbered four children, namely: John, David, James R. and Wilson W., all now deceased. In the year of his birth he was brought by his parents to Meadville, then a mere collection of log houses. The town then gave little promise of development, but with the passing years it expanded, and in the activities of life General Dick kept pace with its growth and progress. He



John Dick

was for many years one of its successful merchants and was one of the founders of the private banking house of J. R. Dick & Company, which in 1850 was conducted under the firm name of J. & J. R. Dick. He was an able financier, and made this institution one of the most reliable and prosperous financial concerns in this part of the state. His reputation in business was unassailable, and his energy and enterprise made him very prosperous, so that at his death he left to his family a large estate. He was identified with many other business interests, which resulted not only to his own benefit, but also to the great benefit of the community. These included the construction of the eastern plank road, which was built mainly through his instrumentality, and the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad. He was president of the Crawford Mutual Insurance Company for several years, the first president of Greendale cemetery, and at one time captain of the Cussewago Fire Company. The cause of education found in him a warm friend, and he was one of the trustees of Allegheny College. At the time of his death he was the oldest vestryman of Christ Protestant Episcopal church, in Meadville, having been elected to that position February 7, 1829, and for more than forty years he devoted his energies untiringly to the welfare of the parish. No enterprise which was calculated to prove of public benefit solicited his aid in vain, and his co-operation advanced many public movements and measures upon which time has set the stamp of highest approval.

In his political affiliations General Dick was a Whig and was a member of the electoral college of 1840, at which he cast the vote of Pennsylvania for General William Henry Harrison. In 1850 he was appointed by Governor Johnson associate judge of Crawford county, and the following year was elected and commissioned to the same position. On the bench he was ever just and upright, his course being unalterable by either fear or favor. While serving in that capacity he was elected to congress, in 1852, from the district composed of the counties of Erie and Crawford, and served in the council chambers of the nation for three consecutive terms, leaving the impress of his strong individuality upon the legislation of the country. High military honors were also his. At the age of twenty-seven he was elected major of the First Battalion and was so commissioned by Governor Heister, in 1821. Four years later he was made colonel of the Thirty-first Regiment; in 1831 he was commissioned by Governor Wolf brigadier-general of the Second Brigade, Sixteenth Division, composed of the troops from the counties of Beaver, Butler, Mercer, Crawford, Erie, Venango and Warren, extending from the banks of the Ohio to the shore of Lake Erie. He was well versed in military tactics and drill, and the honors thus won were well merited.

On the 16th of November, 1830, General Dick married Miss Jane A. Torbett, daughter of Samuel Torbett, one of the honored pioneers of Crawford county and for many years an extensive and prominent real-estate

dealer here. They became the parents of six children: George M., J. Henry, Samuel Bernard, Anna C., Mary E. and John.

For years General Dick was acknowledged the leading citizen of his county, by reason of the prominent part which he took in military, political, business and social life. He achieved financial success by careful management and untiring energy; he won political and military honors through fidelity to duty and loyalty in citizenship, and won the regard of many friends by those sterling qualities which everywhere command respect. He lived through the period of the republic's early development, witnessed its wonderful progress along all material lines, in invention, science, art and commerce; saw the beginning and consummation of one of the greatest civil wars known to history and the re-establishment of the nation on a firmer foundation than ever before. He died May 29, 1872, in his seventy-eighth year, and thus was closed a life devoted to goodly ends.

Joseph A. Roser, engineer of the Erie Railway at Meadville, was born January 17, 1859, a son of Joseph and Catherine (Swop) Roser. The former died in Germany, at the age of thirty-six years, and the latter is now living in Meadville, at the age of sixty-nine years. Mrs. Roser, soon after the death of her husband, with her three children,—Elizabeth, Marion and Joseph,—left Germany and came to America, locating soon after in Meadville, where the subject of this sketch, at the age of thirteen, began as a messenger for the dispatcher's office of the New York, Pennsylvania & Ohio Railway. At the age of eighteen he accepted a position as fireman and was afterward promoted as engineer, and has acceptably filled this place of trust since 1884. July 25, 1883, Mr. Roser married Fannie E., daughter of David and Annie (Mitcheltree) McCreary, of West Middlesex, Mercer county, Pennsylvania, both deceased. Mrs. Roser is the youngest of a family of four children, viz.: John W.; Laura J., wife of Mathew Farrell, Ottumwa, Iowa; David A., and Fannie Elizabeth McCreary. John McCreary, father of David, was a native of Ireland, and emigrated to this country prior to the Revolutionary war, and served through the entire struggle with General Morgan. Mr. Roser is a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Division No. 43.

William S. Flower, physician, Cochranton, was born in Harbor Creek, Erie county, Pennsylvania, in 1821, a son of James and Sarah Flower, natives of Massachusetts, who resided in Erie county for over half a century. Dr. Flower first began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Davenport, at Ellington Center, Chautauqua county, New York, and soon after entered the medical department of a university at Philadelphia, at which he graduated in 1860, and began the practice of medicine in Cooperstown, Venango county, Pennsylvania, the same year. He came to Cochranton in 1856, where he has

continued to practice, and chose for a life companion Miss Mary J. Bartholomew, of Waterford, Erie county, Pennsylvania, born 1827, and only last year celebrated the event of their marriage with a golden wedding. To this union were born four sons: William, a resident of California; Chauncey, of Franklin; Frank E., of Cochranton; and Charles W., of Buffalo, New York. Dr. Flower was the second child of a family of seven children: David E., William S., Dr. Phineas D., of Albion, Pennsylvania; Elbridge J., Jamestown, New York; Mrs. C. A. Fuller, Fredonia, New York; Mrs. L. D. Davenport, Albion, Pennsylvania; and Lydia W. Flower, Fredonia, New York. James Flower, father of William S., was captain of militia at Erie during the war of 1812.

F. A. Sutton, a well known citizen of Meadville, is a native of Venango county, Pennsylvania. His parents were Solomon and Elmira (Knowlton) Sutton. When the war of the Rebellion was being waged our subject, then a young man, offered his services to his country, and fought for the Union. He was a member of the Fifty-second Pennsylvania Regiment. As early as 1860 he became interested in the oil industry in the vicinity of Oil City, and during the intervening years he has given his chief time and attention to this line of business, at present having additional investments in the oil region of West Virginia. Politically he is affiliated with the Republican party, and socially he is a Knight of Pythias.

Mr. Sutton married Caroline, a daughter of William and Eleanor (Beck) Gray, then residents of Indiana, but now deceased. The five children born to our subject and wife are named as follows: John, William, Curtis, Ella and Jessie May.

George J. Philley, Cochranton, was born in Chenango county, New York, in 1829, a son of Isaac and Eliza (Perkins) Philley, for many years residents of New York state, where the former was an extensive lumber and dairyman. Mr. Philley is of a large family of children, viz.: Lewis, a resident of Minnesota; Orphia, wife of Charles Purdy; Jeremiah, of Binghamton, New York; William, deceased; George J.; Eunice, deceased, formerly wife of Elijah Fernalla, of Chenango county, New York; DeForest, in Minnesota; Melinda, wife of Charles Fernalla; Clarinda, wife of John Kilman, Minnesota; Franklin, deceased; and Remembrance, deceased. In January, 1853, Mr. Philley married Martha, daughter of Levi Morse, of Chenango county, New York, and three daughters have been born to this union, viz.: Flora, who married D. H. Myers, and resides in Greene township, Erie county; Emma, wife of William Watson, of Wayne township, Crawford county; and Cora Philley, of Cochranton.

Mr. Philley has been extensively engaged in the meat business for several years, and has held several local offices, among which are those of constable, assessor and appraiser.

Joseph Gerlach, proprietor of the Burkhardt Hotel, is a native of Crawford county, and has been a resident of Meadville since 1866. He was born in Vernon township in 1843, being a son of John and Elizabeth (Shepper) Gerlach, natives of Germany, who emigrated to America and settled in Vernon township in 1839. The former was a soldier in the German army, and died in West Fallowfield township in 1856, at the age of sixty-one years, and his widow died in 1888, at the ripe age of eighty-six years. They reared a family of three children, all of whom are living: John, a resident of Conneaut, Ohio; Joseph, subject of this sketch; and Andrew Gerlach, of Erie, Erie county, Pennsylvania.

February 23, 1865, our subject married Catherine, daughter of Leonard and Catherine Zimmerman, of Meadville. They have no children. Mr. Gerlach became proprietor of the Burkhardt Hotel April 1, 1895. He is a member of the C. M. B. A., and the St. Lawrence Life Association.

Timothy B. Hicks, of Rome township, is a son of William Hicks, and was born in the town of Manchester, Vermont, in 1823. His father came to Erie county, Pennsylvania, when he was a small boy, and in 1852 settled in Rome township. In 1861 he enlisted in Company K, Second Regiment, United States Artillery, at Buffalo, and served five years. He is a pensioner. He married Amy Young, daughter of Alonzo and Salome (Loomis) Young. He cleared his farm where he now lives and has six children living,—Clarissa V., Alonzo, George W., Flora V., Loren and Ira B.

Francis Nelson, a farmer of West Fairfield township, was born August 7, 1843, in West Fairfield township, the son of Allen and Hannah (Dunn) Nelson. The former was born in 1814 and died November 25, 1895, the latter was born in 1810 and died in September, 1883. Allen Nelson was a son of Colonel David and Jane (Milligan) Nelson, who died at the age of ninety-four years and seventy, respectively. Allen was the third son of a family of eight children, viz.: John, James, Allen, father of our subject, and William,—all deceased; Daniel, of Meadville; Mary, who became the wife of Hamilton Armour and is now deceased; Betsy B., deceased, was the wife of Thomas McDonald; and Jane, wife of Hugh McClintock, Cochranton. In 1835 Allen Nelson married Hannah, daughter of Allen and Mary (Hamilton) Dunn, of Sandy Lake, Mercer county. Their family numbered nine children: Elizabeth, who married W. H. Line, of Pottawatomie county, Kansas; David C., who died in 1873; Allen D., who died in 1893; Francis, the subject of this sketch;

Samuel H., of Cochranton; James A., who died in 1863; Margaret J., who died in 1889, the wife of W. H. Applegate, of Kansas; Stewart L., of Topeka, Kansas; and H. E. Nelson, on the homestead. October 13, 1870, Francis Nelson, the subject of this sketch, married Sarah A., daughter of Mason and Mary (McDonald) Williams. No issue.

Mr. Nelson was in the Civil war, enlisting in August, 1862, and being mustered out in July, 1865. The principal engagement in which he participated was the battle of Gettysburg, where he was severely wounded, a bullet piercing his right lung.

The Nelsons are prominently identified among the first families of the township. Colonel David Nelson settled upon the homestead farm in 1776, coming on horseback from Westmoreland county. He returned the same year to Westmoreland county, was married, and then came to his new home here and began life in earnest. Surrounded by a dense forest and limited facilities, he made his way toward the front rank of civilization. He served his country in the war of 1812, being stationed at Fort Meigs in the winter of 1813-14.

A. C. LeConte, a successful clothing merchant of Meadville, is a native of New Orleans, Louisiana, where he was born December 3, 1857. His parents, J. A. and Mary (Faber) LeConte, came to America from France at an early day, the former being an extensive importer of cigars to several southern cities.

The subject of this review spent several years of his early life in Pittsburg, Bradford and elsewhere, and settled permanently in Meadville in 1891, when a co-partnership was formed with F. G. Pranatt in the clothing trade, since which time this firm have successfully conducted a large business as clothiers and dealers in all lines of gentlemen's furnishings. Imbued with the spirit of progress, Mr. LeConte has become prominently identified with business circles as a man of excellent business principles.

December 29, 1886, he was united in marriage to Julia, daughter of Augustus and Victorine Ducray, of Meadville. This union has been blessed with one child, Ralph, who was born February 19, 1888.

Mr. LeConte is identified with numerous organizations, among which are the Columbus Club of Pittsburg, the Iroquois Boating and Fishing Club, Young Men's Republican Club, Antrous Club, and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, Meadville Lodge, No. 219.

Seth Church, a well known quarryman of Titusville, was born in Erie, Erie county, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1844, son of Amos and Sarah (Roberts) Church, who removed from Connecticut to Greene township, Erie county, Pennsylvania, in 1839. There the father died, in April, 1896, at the age of

eighty-two years. The mother was born in 1814 and still survives. Mr. Church had one brother, Charles, who died in Andersonville prison during the Rebellion and who had been promoted captain the day he was taken prisoner. He was the instigator of the tunnel of historic fame, by which many prisoners escaped from this notorious southern prison. The others of the family are Amos, of Conneautville; Samuel, of Erie; Timothy J., deceased; Martha, deceased; and Lillian, deceased.

In September, 1867, Mr. Church was united in marriage to Mary J. Tate, of Summit township, Erie county, Pennsylvania. Her parents were James and Martha (Kannedy) Tate, now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Church have three children, as follows: Charles J., Leona Harriet and Harry S.

Mr. Church came to Titusville in 1870 and has been engaged in the quarrying business since 1882. He served three years as street commissioner, and is a member of the Knights of Honor, I. O. O. F., and of Battery B, being second lieutenant of Company K.

Arthur Mandell, of Titusville, who is prominently identified with the oil industry, is a native of Skaneateles, New York, where he was born May 6, 1860, son of Albert and Marie (Joy) Mandell. He received his early education in the public schools of Albion, New York, and the Cayuga Lake Military Academy. After completing his course he went to South Bend, Indiana, and learned the sash and blind trade, which he followed until he came to Titusville. Mr. Mandell is a grandson of Samuel Mandell, who came from Boston, Massachusetts, at an early day and located at Aurora, New York, where he died in 1878, at the age of ninety-three years. In September, 1885, Mr. Mandell was united in marriage to Fonta, daughter of John and Jerusha Ford, of Pittsfield. They have three children,—Arthur, Elizabeth and Janet.

Mr. Mandell came to Titusville in 1869 and established his home here permanently in 1881. It was during this time that he had charge of the Joy-Shaw Heating Works, as superintendent of the clerical work, and while employed by this firm he became interested in the oil business, and has since developed numerous fields in West Virginia, Ohio and Indiana. Mr. Mandell is a member of the Royal Arcanum.

A. C. Hettler, sexton of Greendale cemetery, at Meadville, was born at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, February 25, 1853, the son of Frederick William and Eliza (Emmon) Hettler, the former of whom died at the age of forty-two years, when the subject of this sketch was but three years of age. The mother still survives, at the age of seventy-four years. They had a family of six children, three of whom are living,—Elbrecht, in Germany; A. C., our subject; and Manfred, a resident of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Frederick

William Hettler was for some time secretary to King William, of Wurtemberg.

A. C. Hettler was educated in the institute at Kornthal and won considerable reputation as a landscape gardener and florist. He served in the German army from 1873 to 1876.

He came to America in 1879, and first went to Nebraska, where he spent some ten months, after which he came to Meadville and was appointed sexton of the Greendale cemetery, a position he still holds. Since his appointment numerous improvements have been made in and about the cemetery, as the outcome of persistent labor and skill. During the past six years a debt of one thousand eight hundred dollars has been paid and the cemetery made self-supporting. January 11, 1881, Mr. Hettler married Maria, daughter of William Schnauber, of Woodcock township, this county. Two children have been born to this union: Frederick William and Charles Albrecht Hettler. Mr. Hettler is a member of French Creek Council, No. 325, Royal Arcanum, and of the Woodmen of the World.

E. Plummer McDowell, of Dicksonburg, is a representative of one of the old and prominent farming families of Crawford county. Three generations have resided upon the farm which is now his home, and through all these years they have been actively connected with the agricultural interests of southwestern Pennsylvania, the exponents of progress and enterprise along their line of business. At an early period in the present century Alexander McDowell purchased sixty acres of land now included within the old homestead, and upon this place his son, J. B. McDowell, father of our subject, was born and reared. In 1844 he built the frame of the barn and the following year erected the house, which is still standing. He married Miss Betsy Smith, and during their early married life resided on the old home place, devoting his energies to the tilling of the soil, which yielded to him good harvests in return for the care and cultivation he bestowed upon the fields. Subsequently he purchased a gristmill in Dicksonburg, where he has since made his home. For many years he operated the mill with success, but is now living retired, making his home among his children. He has reached the age of seventy-seven years, but his wife died in 1896, at the age of seventy-five.

Ensign Plummer McDowell is their only son. He was born on the farm where he still resides, March 2, 1847, and under the parental roof was reared to manhood. In his early life he assisted his father in the mill, carrying on that business for some time, but eventually returned to the farm, where he has since devoted his energies to the raising of grain and stock. He here owns one hundred and forty acres of rich land, including his grandfather's original purchase of sixty acres. This is a valuable and desirable property, and the well tilled fields indicate the supervision of a careful and painstaking owner.

Mr. McDowell was united in marriage to Miss Eveline Beard, and they now have two children. Iris Banks, the son, is a graduate of the Conneautville high school, and is now a student in Clarion, Pennsylvania; Belle, his twin sister, is at home.

In his political views Mr. McDowell is a stalwart Republican, unwavering in support of the principles of his party and now serving as a member of the Republican county committee. He has never been an aspirant for office, however. On the contrary, he has steadily refused to become a candidate. He holds membership in the Methodist Episcopal church of Dicksonburg, and is a member of its board of trustees. As a public-spirited citizen he takes a deep interest in all measures pertaining to the general good, but his time is necessarily largely taken up with his business interests. He is spoken of as "a first-class farmer"; he is industrious, economical, possesses sound judgment, is thoroughly reliable, and has therefore met with success in his undertakings. He makes a specialty of the raising of fine stock and has taken many premiums at county fairs. For a number of years he has served as marshal at the Crawford County Fairs, has been superintendent of the horse department, and vice-president of the Fair Association. He is particularly active in supporting all measures for the advancement of the agricultural interests of the community and is a highly respected citizen.

Henry R. Bates, of West Shenango township, was born in West Shenango, February 12, 1835. His great-grandfather, Andrew Bates, came from Westmoreland in 1799, and located on the farm near the Ohio line now occupied by Henry R. Bates.

Andrew Bates' son Christian took up land in Mercer county, and his younger brother, Reason, fell heir to the old estate, upon which he lived and died at an advanced age. Before his death, however, he had sold the property to his nephew Andrew Bates, the father of the subject of this sketch, who in turn gave his uncle Reason a small site for his own use.

A clear, rushing brook ran through the old farm, and the first Andrew, in the dawn of the century, made a dam, and erected a "noisy" mill and a "still" house, and kept a tavern, in which he was married to a Miss Shibondi. The second Andrew after his marriage had scarcely a dollar to his name. He lived in Crawford county, and after a severe struggle bought a tract of land which he cleared of brush and stumps and which is now worked by his son Reason. He bought the old place in 1855 and lived on it until his death, May 3, 1862, aged sixty-eight years. Andrew Bates was a prominent stockman and did an extensive business in breeding, driving, feeding and selling cattle. He owned four hundred and ninety-five acres of land and was a man of vast enterprise and financial ability. He married Miss Jane Sisley, and their family consisted of Nancy Ann, the wife of John Probst, who died in middle life;

Reason, who died on his father's original farm; Hannah, who married William W. Jackson, of Gehrton; Lizzie, who married Mr. Sharp and lives at Linesville.

Henry R. Bates when a young man built on his father's farm and entered into partnership with him, later taking charge of the whole property, and for forty years he has continued in the vocation of farming. Mr. Bates married during October, 1854, Miss Charlotte Royal, of West Shenango, and after her death, nine years later, married Miss Nancy Fitch, of Kinsman, Ohio. The children of the first marriage were Charles A., who owns the old home; Almon Herbert, a farmer in Mercer county, and Sadie, the wife of Jesse Edwards, of Espyville. The only child of the second marriage was Frank N., who lives in Carnegie, Pennsylvania, and is a railroad detective.

With the exception of eleven years, the old Bates farm has been in the possession of the family for a century. Henry R. Bates, the present owner, is, like his father, a prominent stockman, and has fed as many as eleven hundred sheep in a single winter. He has shipped and handled hundreds of head of stock, and has a fine dairy of eighteen cows. His barns and house are convenient and modern, and four years ago he moved to another farm in Mercer county, upon which he made the most advanced improvements. He had one hundred and sixty-nine acres here, to which he has added thirty acres. Six years ago he removed to another farm he had bought in Mercer county one mile southeast of Jamestown, where he also has made extensive improvements. He also bought another farm near by, making a total of over two hundred acres there. He recently purchased another farm of one hundred and ten acres, also in that county.

Mr. Bates has no political aspirations and does not belong to either party. He invariably votes for the best man. Himself and wife are members of the Methodist church at State Line.

Samuel Burgeson.—When a young man leaves his native land to begin life anew in a foreign country, where the language and customs are totally different, he requires considerable pluck and perseverance, and in many cases he becomes discouraged with the almost insurmountable obstacles in his pathway, and returns to his mother country. Such was not the spirit of Samuel Burgeson of whom this article is penned—a well known and successful business man of Titusville, Pennsylvania. He persevered in his undertakings, would not allow himself to become disheartened by difficulties, and only worked the harder to obtain the mastery of the situation. To such men success surely comes, sooner or later, and no one begrudges fair fortune to them, but, on the contrary, admiration and commendation are accorded the victor by the public.

The birth of Samuel Burgeson took place in the town of Warburg,

Sweden, May 25, 1864, he being a son of Burge Anderson, and, in accordance with the custom of that land, he received for his surname the father's first name. The mother of our subject was a Miss Anna Pierceson before her marriage. Samuel Burgeson received a good general education in the public schools of his native land, and when he was seventeen years of age he determined to seek a new home and field of enterprise. Landing on the shores of this hospitable country he went to DuBois, Clearfield county, Pennsylvania, and soon found employment as a machinist. For seven years he worked industriously in that line, winning the approval of his superiors, and, in the meantime, gaining knowledge of the English language. In 1888 he went to Washington territory and secured a position as a mechanical engineer on a tug-boat, which towed steamers from the Pacific ocean into Puget Sound. In the west he continued to live but one year, and, returning to this state, resumed his residence in DuBois. September 25, 1892, he came to Titusville, and for four years worked in A. G. Maxwell's tannery. He purchased the property at the corner of Spruce and First streets in September, 1895, and at once opened a meat market, which has proved a very profitable undertaking. The business has steadily grown under the management of Mr. Burgeson and his customers cannot fail to be pleased with the fine and well selected stock which he always keeps on hand, and with his uniform courtesy and evident desire to meet their wishes in every particular.

December 28, 1886, Samuel Burgeson and Matilda Caulburn were united in marriage. Mrs. Burgeson is a daughter of C. R. and Mary (Anderson) Caulburn, and by her marriage has become the mother of four children, namely: Nels Bennett, Alice Matilda, Harry William and Esther Victoria. Mr. and Mrs. Burgeson are members of the Swedish Lutheran church, and the former is connected with the A. B. of A. of Titusville.

Thomas J. Patten, Jr.—In the days when Crawford county was naught but a dense wilderness, its only inhabitants the Indians and an occasional trader or trapper of the white race, when wild animals abounded in the forests, there came, in the first wave of immigration and civilization, a family by the name of Patten. Brave and hardy were they, indeed, to try these unaccustomed dangers, to enter upon a life which they knew must be filled with privations, the hardest kind of manual labor, loneliness and inconvenience of every sort. The head of the family was the grandfather of the subject of this review. He was a native of England, and in his own country had been very rich and influential. Interested extensively in the merchant marine service, he had lost the bulk of his property by the depredations of privateers, and he ultimately concluded to strike out into an untried field of endeavor, and seek, in the New World, a home and repaired fortune. Upon his arrival here he settled at first in the bleak state of Maine, but finally, as related above, he decided to join the ranks of the brave-hearted frontiersmen and push on to

what was then the great and untried west. The journey hither was made in the winter, in sleighs, and this long tedious trip across the ice and snow of the several intervening states, between Maine and Pennsylvania, left an indelible impression upon the minds of the younger members of the family, and in later years they delighted to relate their experiences to their children and grandchildren. The story of the years that followed is an oft-told one,—no schools or churches for many years, few neighbors, and those miles distant; hard work at clearing away the forest, but at last some reward in the ripened harvest of golden grain, which grain had to be transported on horseback, along trails and bridle-paths (for roads had not yet been laid out) to the nearest mill and trading-post, thirty miles away,—now the city of Erie. Grandfather Patten selected for a home a tract of land on which now stands the borough of Centerville. He became well-to-do and influential, was the first justice of the peace in Rome township, serving in that office for over a score of years; in 1829 was elected commissioner of Crawford county, and acted as such for a number of years, besides holding other local offices. His death took place in Centerville, March 26, 1843, when he was seventy-three years old.

Thomas J. Patten, Sr., father of the subject of this article, was born in this county, and here grew to manhood. In early life he learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed, in connection with farming, until 1853, when he went to California, and became interested in mining operations. During the forty-five years that have intervened he has resided chiefly in that far-away western state, contracting for the construction of quartz mills and variously connected with mines and mining affairs. The care of his five children thus devolved upon the wife and mother, whose maiden name had been Lucinda Warner Phillips, and faithfully and conscientiously did she perform her task, under many adverse circumstances. She was a native of Northampton, Massachusetts, born in 1817, and her death occurred at the home of her son, Thomas J., Jr., September 27, 1887. Two of her sons were heroes of the Civil war, and the elder one was killed at the battle of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1864.

Thomas J. Patten, Jr., was born in Sparta township, Crawford county, July 21, 1850. From his boyhood he appeared to be of an unusually studious disposition and made rapid progress in his school work. In 1868 he commenced his career as a teacher, and for a number of years he was in charge of schools in his own county, meeting with flattering success. Having thoroughly mastered photography, he now gave his entire attention to this business, being located in Titusville, Corry and other towns for several years. From 1872 to 1875 he was employed in the Downer Oil Works in Corry, and since that time he has made his home in Centerville. For the past twenty years he has been almost continuously engaged in journalistic work, acting in the capacity of editor of the Centerville News, the Spartansburg Sentinel and

other local papers. Nearly every local office has been occupied by him, to the satisfaction of all concerned, and as school director, constable, councilman, assessor, collector, burgess and justice of the peace he has honorably striven to advance the welfare of the public. Should he fill out his present term as a justice of the peace he will have occupied the office for sixteen successive years. In politics he is a "true-blue" Republican, and uses his influence, which is not slight, on behalf of the principles of his party. In 1889 he identified himself with the Odd Fellows, and is a charter member and past grand of Centerville Lodge, No. 889, and was first representative to the grand lodge of the state in the annual convocation at Lancaster, in 1891. Besides, he has been a member of the Grange, the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, the Sons of Temperance and the Good Templars. For twenty-two years he has been superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Sunday-school, and for a score of years has been a member of the church. At present he is also recording steward and secretary of the board of trustees.

In April, 1872, Mr. Patten married Miss Kate Gilborn, who died at Centerville in October, 1875, leaving an infant daughter, Carrie, whose birth occurred in October, 1875, and death in December, 1878. November 11, 1877, Mr. Patten married Miss Ella M. Saunders, of this place, and four children have blessed their marriage, namely: Blanche Gertrude, born September 29, 1878; Clara De Ette, born August 25, 1882; Paul Waldo, born November 11, 1884, and died November 22, 1891; and Abbie Ruth, born September 12, 1892.

Zadock Martin.—On account of his extensive operations in the oil regions during the pioneer days of this wonderful article of commerce, and owing to the many years which he devoted to the hotel business, few men of Crawford county are more widely known than Zadock Martin, who, since 1890, has made his home at the Commercial House, in Meadville, with his son, L. L. Martin.

Our subject is a son of Leonard and Phoebe (Cooley) Martin, and was born August 31, 1823, in the town of Charlotte, Vermont. Six years later his parents removed to Portland, New York, where the father died a short time afterward. Thus the lad was early forced to rely upon his own efforts in the matter of making a livelihood. At seventeen he was apprenticed to an extensive tanner and currier in Buffalo, and thoroughly mastered the trade, which, for twenty-one years he pursued in the city mentioned, and in Detroit, Chicago and Warren, Pennsylvania. After having resided in Warren for some three years he went to Titusville, March 19, 1860, and assumed the superintendency of the Barnsdall, Mead & Rouse well, the first producing well in Crawford county. Within one year he put down three wells on the Parker Flats, each proving a profitable investment. Then for two years he was superintendent and shipper for large oil corporations, one of which, the Boston Rock

Oil Company, employed many men who worked under the direction of Mr. Martin. One of the few surviving pioneers of the oil fields, of a period of marvelous enterprise and activity, his vivid recollections of those exciting days are full of interest and are wonderfully accurate. Through his exertions a fund of four thousand dollars was raised for Drake, who drilled the first oil well in America, and who, otherwise, would have suffered extreme poverty.

In 1863 Mr. Martin purchased the Eagle Hotel property at the corner of Spring and Franklin streets, Titusville, where the office of Mr. Emerson is now located. At the end of two years, during which time he carried on the hotel, he sold out to C. V. Culver, who erected the Petroleum Bank building on the site. Later Mr. Martin engaged in wholesale merchandising with James Bliss, under the firm name of Bliss & Martin, and they erected the building now occupied by the furniture store of A. T. Hall. Within a year the new firm had invested forty thousand dollars, and had lost the whole amount. On the 1st of April, 1868, Mr. Martin bought the Mansion House, which, during the fourteen years of his management and occupancy, he greatly enlarged and remodeled. Selling the hotel in 1882, to W. P. Love, he took charge of the Brunswick, but had scarcely opened it to the public ere it was burned, in April, same year. Nothing daunted, the proprietor rebuilt the hotel, and had it ready for business in the following October. He continued to manage this enterprise until 1890, in addition to which he conducted several of the principal hotels of Chautauqua Lake during the summer season. After 1890 he made his home with his son, L. L. Martin, at the Commercial in Meadville. A Democrat in politics, he was at one time a member of the select council of Titusville, and otherwise active in local affairs.

In September, 1850, Mr. Martin married Ellen A. Hazzard, of Jamestown, New York. She died August 17, 1886, and of their three children, Anna Belle, Mrs. William Jackson, is deceased. A son and daughter survive, namely: Louis L., and Lena M., wife of S. D. Robison, of Allegheny City.

L. L. Martin, the proprietor of the Commercial House at Meadville, was brought up from childhood under hotel management and is thoroughly conversant with everything a hotel manager should understand. He was born in Jamestown, New York, January 17, 1855. His education was acquired in the schools of Titusville and three years' attendance at Mount Pleasant Academy at Sing Sing, New York. From his graduation there he was with his father in the hotels of Titusville and at Chautauqua Lake until October, 1886, when he became proprietor of the Commercial, as above stated. Mr. Martin is a Republican in politics. In 1886 he was united in marriage to Miss Catharine Cunningham, of Pittsburg, and they have two children,—Virginia E. and Marie Louise.

Albanas Rossiter, retired, was born September 4, 1818, in Chester county, Pennsylvania, a son of Lindley and Catharine (Vandeshire) Rossiter, lifelong residents of Chester and Montgomery counties. Mr. Rossiter, imbued with the courage of an ambitious youth, at the age of seventeen years left his native heath and came to what was then the undeveloped portion of north Pennsylvania.

He first began life by learning a trade, that of coach building, which he followed as a vocation for several years; later he became a pattern maker. This trade he learned in Phoenixville, Chester county. About the year 1845 he removed to South Shenango, where he ran a farm until about 1850. It was about this time that the Atlantic & Great Western road was opened and he was employed in the pattern shop until about 1854, when he removed to Ohio, where he purchased a farm on which he remained until 1870, when he returned to Meadville and entered the employ of Church, Dick & Company, at his former trade. He was in the employ of this company until 1878, when he continued at his trade in the employ of George B. Sennett until 1895, when he retired. March 12, 1840, he married Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Griffith) Lewellyn, natives of Chester county. Their children are Edward, Thomas, William, Albanas, Jr., Stephen, deceased; Susan, wife of Robert Cook, and Richard. Mr. Rossiter is a member of the Presbyterian church of Meadville and of the Masonic order.

Ira Fetterman was born in the township of Summerhill, this county, on October 7, 1844, attended the district schools and in early life was a farmer. He enlisted in the Union army to suppress the rebellion, in Company I, Second Pennsylvania Cavalry, on February 18, 1864. In July, 1864, he received a wound in his left leg in an engagement before Petersburg, Virginia, but continued in service until July 27, 1865, when he was honorably discharged. He was married to Mary E. Burns, of Clarksville, Pennsylvania, on April 25, 1867. Their children were James C., Perry L. (who died in his third year), Ralph K. and R. Lyle.

Mr. Fetterman's father, John Fetterman, born in this state, was reared a farmer, and settled on and owned a farm in Summerhill township, one mile south of Conneautville. By his wife, Sally Crozier, he had six children,—Caroline, William (died young), Tinney, Mary, John and Ira. John Fetterman died when Ira was not three years old, and his wife but two years later.

Ira Fetterman is a thorough Republican and was appointed justice of the peace on December 1, 1887, to fill a vacancy, and was elected to the same office in February, 1888, which he has held continuously since. He is a Royal Templar and a Grand Army man and has held the offices of quartermaster and commander of the local post. Ancestry of family, German and Scotch.

Guy C. Schofield was born in Toronto, Canada, on April 22, 1825, educated there, and after engaging in various occupations in different locations in 1849 he started for California, stopping at Conneautville to visit a sister. Through her persuasions and the existence of a good opening for business he was induced to relinquish his long journey and locate in that village. He established a dry-goods business and a lumber trade, both of which he conducted for years. He is now the senior member of the firm of Schofield & Slayton, engaged in manufacturing hammer handles for the use of railways. They have an extensive sale on numerous lines of railroads throughout the country. In November, 1860, Mr. Schofield married Helen E. Dewey, of Conneaut township. His political creed is bimetallism. Mr. Schofield's father, James Schofield, was born in Connecticut in 1781. He became a surveyor and when a young man removed to Canada. Here he married Anna Cornwall, of St. Lawrence, Canada. Their children were Eliza, Adeline, Maria, Sophia, Guy C., Leonora, Julia and James. James Schofield died in 1862, his wife in 1859. Dr. James Schofield, grandfather of Guy C., was a native of London, England. Mrs. Schofield's father, Rodolphus Dewey, was born about 1781 in Hartford, Connecticut, marrying Sally Platt, of New Hampshire; he had twelve children,—Lydia, George, Caroline, Edwin, Charles, Maria, Giles, Louisa, Helen E., Sarah, Adolphus and Delia. Mr. Dewey died in 1858, his widow on February 20, 1872. Ancestry of family, New England, of English, French, Scotch and Irish origin.

D. S. Richmond is the second son of Hon. H. L. Richmond, who was for many years one of Meadville's most prominent citizens. He received his education at Allegheny College, and in 1874 embarked in the lumber business with T. A. Delamater, under the firm name of Richmond & Delamater. Later he became interested in the business of the Conneaut Lake Ice Company, and was in 1879 elected manager, which position he has held ever since and has administered the affairs of the company successfully and satisfactorily.

He is one of Meadville's most enterprising business men, has filled the positions of city auditor and member of the city council. In 1880 he was appointed supervisor of the United States census of the tenth district of Pennsylvania. Mr. Richmond is a Republican in politics, is an active party worker, and has for several years filled the position of chairman of the Republican county committee. He is a devoted fisherman, and has landed some of the finest fish ever caught in Conneaut Lake.

Charles H. Sweetman.—In the railroad circles of Meadville no one stands better or has a longer and more creditable record as a faithful and efficient employee of the local railway corporation than Charles H. Sweetman. He was born April 18, 1837, at Oneida, New York, and is a son of John and Mat-

tie (Davis) Sweetman. The father was one of two children, and his sister, Julia, widow of William Tuttle, is now a resident of Buffalo, New York. The brothers and sisters of Mrs. Sweetman were James, Abram, Alonzo, Chauncey, Caroline, Malinda (Mrs. Ira Cowden, of Versailles, New York), Mrs. Pheba Plough, of Smith Mills, same state, and Mrs. Maria Richmond, of Delhi Mills, Michigan; the three latter are deceased. Prior to 1840 John Sweetman and wife removed from Oneida to Cattaraugus county, New York, and subsequently they were residents of Sheridan, Chautauqua county until the death of Mrs. Sweetman, January 3, 1890. The father did not long survive her, as he died in Meadville on the 3d of the ensuing September. They were the parents of three children, namely: C. H., William B. and Helen, who is now in San Francisco, California.

In his boyhood Charles H. Sweetman attended school in Chautauqua county, New York. When fifteen years of age he commenced learning the machinist's trade at Dunkirk, and three years later he went to Wisconsin and was given a position as engineer on a locomotive with the Milwaukee & Mississippi Railroad, his headquarters being in Prairie du Chien. At the end of a year and a half of service in that place he went south and for eighteen months held a similar position on the Galveston, Houston & Henderson Railroad, his run being from Galveston. The unsettled conditions prevalent in that part of the country just prior to the outbreak of the Civil war caused Mr. Sweetman's return to his native state, where for about a year he was engaged in the drilling of oil-wells in the vicinity of Titusville. On the 19th of August, 1862, he became connected with the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad, and has continued with that corporation and its successors until the present time, now being the oldest engineer in active service on this division, in years of actual work. A charter member of the local lodge of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, he still retains his connection with it, and has held the highest offices in the same.

The marriage of Mr. Sweetman and Miss Mary Mackey was solemnized September 3, 1863, in Waterford, Erie county, Pennsylvania. Two children, Jessie D., and Idalene May, blessed their union. Mrs. Sweetman is a daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Barrachman) Mackey, who were of the old Mohawk Valley Pennsylvania Dutch stock.

William B. Sweetman, who is well known and popular in railroad circles in Meadville, was born in Versailles, Cattaraugus county, New York, December 6, 1844, a son of John and Mattie (Davis) Sweetman, a sketch of whom is given in the biography of Charles H., a brother of our subject.

When a child of but four years of age W. B. Sweetman commenced attending school and continued his studies until 1859. On the 1st of February, 1861, he went to Titusville, and for the following year operated a stationary

engine for drilling oil. He began his career as a railroad man in the spring of 1863, when he took a position as a brakeman on the western division of the (then) New York & Lake Erie Railroad. Later he served as a fireman on the Oil Creek line, and still later acted in the same capacity under the veteran Joseph York on the Atlantic & Great Western. Promoted to be engineer of a freight train, August 20, 1864, he faithfully discharged his duties for ten years, when he was again promoted an engineer on a passenger train. Since that time, May 2, 1874, he has held some of the best runs on the division.

In 1864 Mr. Sweetman joined the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, and in September, 1868, he became a member of the insurance branch of the order. He has been chief of the local department for two years, and was a delegate to the Grand International Division of the Brotherhood, which convened in San Francisco in 1884, and in New Orleans in 1885. In politics, Mr. Sweetman is a "free-silver" Democrat.

In Sheridan, New York, on the 7th of February, 1867, a marriage ceremony was performed by which Hannah, a daughter of John and Sarah (Thomas) Horner, became the wife of W. B. Sweetman. This worthy couple have two children, namely: Sarah M. and Cora May.

James G. Leffingwell, M. D., Conneautville, was born eight miles north of Meadville, at Woodcockboro, on January 21, 1846. He was educated in the common schools and at the University of the State of Michigan at Ann Arbor, in the medical department of which he was graduated in 1873. Previous to this, on August 8, 1862, he enlisted as a soldier of the Union in Company B, One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served until honorably discharged, in June, 1863. Dr. Leffingwell was in the active practice of medicine for thirteen years, coming to Conneautville in 1868 and locating as a physician. For the past seven years, however, he has been the proprietor of a well appointed drug store.

On October 17, 1874, he married Mary I. Meyler, and they have two sons: L. George, a graduate of the commercial college at Erie, and now a druggist with his father; and Harry A., now attending the same commercial college. Andrew B. Leffingwell, the Doctor's father, was born in Norwich, Massachusetts, on February 28, 1814, and came to this state with his parents when a boy. He became an attorney-at-law and on February 14, 1839, married Parnell Gibbs, of Jamestown, Pennsylvania. Their children were Adelaide P., Charles A., Andrew E., James G., Eva V., Orsamus A. and Missouri R. Mrs. Parnell Leffingwell was born in Clay, Onondaga county, New York, on December 25, 1822. She survives her husband, who died on March 27, 1853.

Dr. Leffingwell belongs to the local Grand Army post, is a member and a past master of Western Crawford Lodge of Freemasons, also a member and a past high priest of Oriental Chapter, R. A. M., and belongs to Mount Olivet

commandery K. T., of Erie, and to Zem Zem temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. The Doctor is an ardent free-silver Democrat in political belief. Ancestry of family, Welsh in both lines.

Abram P. Townsend was born in Putnam county, New York, November 15, 1837, and came to Crawford county with his parents in 1840. His education was obtained in the common schools, and by occupation he has been a blacksmith. He has been twice married: first, on May 4, 1862, to Loretta Carr, of this locality. She died on January 16, 1865, and on June 11, 1868, he married Louisa Lord, of Linesville. They have two children, Elton C. and Pearl; the latter is a student in the high school, and Elton C. is a clerk in the employ of H. R. Hatch, a dry-goods merchant of Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Townsend's father, Isaac, was born in the state of New York in 1811. He was well educated for his day, and was a farmer. He married Charlotte Barnes, and of their ten children nine attained maturity,—Joseph, Charles, Margaret A., Abram P., Peter, Phebe J., Isaac, Samuel and William P. Mr. Townsend died in 1895, and his widow one month later in the same year. Mrs. Townsend's father, Willard Lord, was a resident of Linesville in this county. He was educated in the district schools, and by occupation was a shingle-maker. He married Anna Madison, by whom he had five children,—Louisa, James, Hattie, Alfred and a son who died in infancy. Mrs. Lord died about 1846. Mr. Lord married a second time, and died about 1883. Mr. Townsend in his political choice is a free-silver Democrat. Ancestry of family, English, Dutch, French and Scotch.

John W. Wright, of Spring township, was born in Shoreham, Madison county, Vermont, on June 20, 1831. His parents moved to this county when he was a mere lad, and here he was educated at the common schools and at Wilson's academy. Learning the shoemaker's trade, he wrought at it for years and finally became a farmer. He is a deacon of the Baptist church and in political belief a stalwart Republican. By his first marriage, to Maria Dauchy, he had one son, Cary W., now a resident of Kansas, who married Addie Sheldon, and has children, Harry, John, Bessie and an infant. Mrs. Maria D. Wright died in 1860, and Mr. Wright married, secondly, Arminda Bowman. Of their four children only one survives, Andrew P. Wright, of Galesburg, Illinois. Mrs. Arminda Wright died in 1878, and on May 21, 1882, Mr. Wright was married to his present wife, whose maiden name was Jane Sloan. She was of Collins, Erie county, New York. Mr. Wright's father, Andrew Wright, was born at the old family homestead in Vermont, in 1775. He married Almira Pond, of his native place, and they had eleven children. The family came to Niagara county, New York, when Mr. Wright was a lad, and here the father died in 1838 and the mother in 1842. Jonathan

Sloan, father of the present Mrs. Wright, was born in Washington county, New York, in 1793. He was educated in the public schools and married Cynthia Goodell. They made their home for a time in Dansville, Livingston county, New York, and then removed to Collins, Erie county, same state. Mr. Sloan died in 1859 and Mrs. Sloan in 1877. Their children were Lydia A., John, Asel V., Archibald, J. Jay, Jane, Hannah Cary and Maria. Remote ancestry of family, English and Scotch, coming down through New England residents. The Ponds came from Dorchester, England, about 1630.

George Henry Wentworth, Randolph township.—Mr. Wentworth's grandfather, John H., when a boy, was in the service of Captain Hart, who was with General Anthony Wayne in his campaign against the Indians of northwestern Pennsylvania, and was the first white man to settle on French creek, locating four miles below Cochranton. His son William married Mary, daughter of George Henry. To them were born three sons,—Andrew Thomas, George Henry and Leon D.

The subject of this sketch was born in 1840, in East Fairfield. He married, July 22, 1862, Susan M., daughter of John and Elizabeth Carey, of Mercer county. Their children are Mary E., wife of John Kirk, William L., John C., Fred C., Lettie P., wife of H. A. Moyer, and Rodney D. Mrs. Kirk is a practicing physician of Rome township. Mr. Wentworth has a farm of seventy acres.

Abner C. Calvin was born October 21, 1854, at Hartstown, Crawford county, Pennsylvania. His father, Joseph A. Calvin, and his grandfather, John C. Calvin, were farmers, and natives of Jefferson county, Pennsylvania. The latter lived the allotted three-score and ten years.

Joseph A. Calvin remained on the original homestead until he was sixteen years old, at which time he removed with his father to the farm near Hartstown, which has since been his home, and where at the advanced age of seventy-five he is still a prominent figure in the community and a progressive, successful farmer. Joseph A. Calvin is a stanch Democrat, and has held various township offices, his term of service as justice of the peace extending over many years. He is an elder, and member of long standing, of the United Presbyterian church.

The youth of Abner C. Calvin was of the quiet, uneventful sort, peculiar to the average boy who lives on a farm and acquires solid ideas of life and work from the habit of early rising and through the medium of the district schools. His horizon broadened perceptibly when, at the age of sixteen, he went to the Academy of Jamestown, Pennsylvania, at which he graduated after a three-years' course. He also attended the Allegheny College at Meadville for two years.

The inspiration of Mr. Calvin's successful life work, aside from his own enterprise, was his cousin, Dr. D. M. Calvin, of Meadville. It was in the office of this eminent practitioner that the wonderful scheme of medical and surgical science began its slow and fascinating unrolling before the eager student eyes, to be later more fully comprehended and intelligently absorbed at that famous seat of medical lore, the Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia. Mr. Calvin graduated at this institution in March of 1878.

A pleasant and fitting sequel to the earlier association of the cousins Calvin, was the partnership entered into, and sustained by them for ten years, until, owing to the unsatisfactory condition of his wife's health, Dr. Abner Calvin, hoping much from a change of surroundings, established a home in the country about four miles from Meadville. This home has since been the Doctor's permanent residence.

Dr. Calvin married Miss Priscilla Price, of Meadville, and their only child, J. Mac, is living with his parents.

Dr. Calvin's political inclinations are toward the policies of the Democratic party. He has never sought official distinction, but, owing to his own exceptional advantages and consequent interest in matters educational, has been induced to serve several terms as a member of the school board. He has been a township committeeman for ten years, and is a member of the I. O. O. F., Crawford Lodge, No. 734, of Meadville.

In Dr. Calvin's genial, magnetic personality, the neurotic pharmacopoeia has an added potent unrecorded antidote for human ills. The strength and kindliness of his nature seem to satisfy the needs and find an echo in the hearts of friends that are legion. His practice is far-reaching and remunerative, his home renowned for beauty of location and hospitable intent, and he is known wherever his skill is appreciated and influence felt, as an all-around "jolly good fellow."

Frank W. Smith is the grandson of Lemuel Smith, who came into the county at an early date from Massachusetts. The children of Lemuel are Nelson, the father of the subject of this sketch; Lemuel, Jr.; Sarah, wife of Merritt Hall; Mary Estie, wife of Leonard Delamater; and Hannah, wife of Daniel Bannister. Frank W. has five brothers, Herman, William, Beecher, Ansel and Millard. Born in 1863, he married Jane, daughter of John and Mary Murdoch, in 1887. They have three daughters,—Patty, Joye and Henrietta.

ABBOTT Alfred M. 531 Rev. John 561 Mr.-Mrs. Thomas P. 531 William H. 314 317 335 387 392 400 411 415 417 421 458 460 461 766 827 William Hawkins 827
ABEL B. 366 Barnard 738 739 Barnard Jr. 738 Dora Paulman 738 Ellen Emo 739 Robert P. 738 W.G. 350 William G. 366 738
ABERCROMBIE Gen. 106
ABLEE Rev. 286
ACHERMAN Abigail 832
ACTON M.H. 369
ADAMS David 491 Dr. 620 Rev. J.K. 635 James 513 JOhn 513 514 255 John Quincy 258 Rev. John Quincy 508 Moses 489 Robert 529 Sally 918 Sarah 919 William 918
ADAMSIS 530
ADDISON Hon. Alexander 196 197 198
ADKINS Philena 738
ADOLPHUS Gustavus 37
ADRAIN Elizabeth 741 Robert 741
AGLEWAN Ann 824
AIKEN Aaron 603 Andrew 603 Chauncey 603
AIKENS Gratis 866
AKIN Aaron 840 C.E. 562 561 Daniel 840 Daniel W. 855 Fanny 791 Loton 840 Louisa 874 Sarah Miller 855 Sarah M. 840
ALBACH 87
ALBERTSON J.S. 281
ALCORN Andrew 558 James 558 John 558 Robert 668 William 557
ALDEN 666 Rev. E.M. 567 Isaiah 594 Major 251 667 703 250 582 584 676 Roger 200 245 246 256 Dr. Timothy 262 258 261 266 174 254 257 538 574 594 630 201 252 256 259
ALDRICH Alice 710 Anna Laurie 710 Bernard 710 E.W. 709 Eliza 371 Eliza McGinniss 710 F.H. 366 Frank H. 709 710 Frank Henry 710 Henrietta 709 Jefferson 709 Levi 434 Lydia Hill 709 Polly 937 Robert Butler 710 Sasindia 709 Welcome 709 710
ALEXANDER J.A.M. 493
ALFRED Rev. Oliver 573
ALLEE Jesse C. 493
ALLEN Anderew 157 Mrs. C.J. 363 C.M. 316 331 Clara Elizabeth Stephens 736 D.D.464 733 Dr. 728 Dorcas Holliday 557 E. 736 Edward 306 Eliphalet 660 Elizabeth Wall 852 Hannah 852 J.M. 304 James 852 Jennie 326 Jeremy 550 John 653 761 John M. 464 557 John P. 852 Joseph 565 566 592 M.N. 293 317 318 423 428 Martha 852 Marg 761 Moses 2 Sarah 761 Stephen 550 W.C. 318 W.C. 281
ALLISON Thomas 367
ALSDURF Green 604
ALTENBURG Elvira B. 895 Ephraim 895 895 Ephraim 895
AMES Achsah Thomas 916 Amos 492 916 Avis 916 C.H. 458 F.W. 304 335 418 458 Fred 916 Judson P. 916 Violetta Bly 916
AMHERST Gen. 110 111 122
AMIDAS 17 32
AMIDON Charles 868 Dorris 868 Floren 868 Mabel M. Roberts 868 Millicent G. 868 Paul R. 868
ANDERSON Alex 498 584 Anna Pierceson 962 Arvid Harold Emanuel 873 Auda 816 Burge 962 Claes J. 872 Rev. E.H. 561 Esther Laura Elizabeth 873 G.M. 489 George K. 782 Hulda Wallin 873 Hulda Velmi Maria 873 James 498 John 527 Lyc 498 Malinda 816 Maria 816 Mary 962 Rev. 278 Samuel 527
ANDRE Elizabeth E. Brittain 809 Newt 809
ANDREAS John 530 John W. 369
ANDREWS Allen 834 Belle R. 889 Frank E. 889 Frank W. 409 George 536 Hugh 657 Jas. R. 204 Jeremiah 88 L.E. 306 Lucy Humes 834 Margueri L. 889 Mrs. Mark 369 Mary Adelaide Fry 889 Robert 144 147 148 647 Rose A. Eddy 889 W.H 364 W.H. Jr. 889 William H. 887 888 William Stanley 889
ANGELL C.D. 858 Charles D. 805 Myra Barber 805
ANGIER 305 J.D. 375 376 377 378 734 J.N. 305 Joel N. 304
ANTILL Napoleon 371
APPEL Melchoir 289
APPLE Eva 950 A.G. 950
APPLEGATE Margaret Nelson 831 957 W.H. 957
ARBUCKLE W.P. 281
ARCHBOLD J.D. 315 John D. 393 423 Marg E. 749
ARMBUSTER Mrs. Mary 369
ARCHER Margaret 728
ARLING Anna Rebekah 951
ARMOUR Hamilton 956 Mary Nelson 956
ARMSTRONG 634 Adeline Byham 927 Geor 195 200 John 927 Col.John 104 105 106 Joseph 245 569 632 Ralp 444 Sarah 672 Sarah Daniels 569

William 196
ARNAMAN Frederick 492
ARNOLD Benedict 251
ARTHUR Gen. 721
ASH Anna Barber 912 David 912 Ida 912
ASPINWALL A.A. 366
ASTOR John Jacob 347
ATHERTON Abigail Wheelr 901 Albert A. 901 Almeda L. Dix 901 B. Jane 901 Eber 901 Eugenie V. 901 Harry 901 S.E. 901 Stephen 737 901
ATKINSON A.D. 384 Thomas 256 259 277 889
ATLEE Dr. John L. 432 Dr. Washington L. 432 433
ATWATER Stephen 633
AUGUST Charles 824
AUSTIN Armiña L. Gehr 745 Bradford W. 745 Elijah P.744 Grace A. 745 Hiram A. 744 745 Isaac E. 745 Mrs. Lorina 489
AXTELL Alexander 900 J.P. 751 Jane 900 Margaret 900 Mary A. 751
AYER Capt. Ira 228 761 Lavinia 761
BABCOCK Dr. B. 843 Fred W. 894 O. 281 Rev. W.R. 280
BABEER Monsieur 71
BACON Rev. F. Stanley 334
BADGELEY Sarah 781 Andreas 625 Daniel 625 Michael H. 196
BAGSHAW Aaron 779 Rebekah Croxall 779
BAIL Archie F. 833 Dora E. 833 Ethel D. 833 Frederick 833 Hannah J. Sloan 833 Harry L. 833 Home M. 833 Isaac S. 833 May Sperry 833
BAILEY Anderson 817 David 817 Dennis 817 Elizabeth 817 Emma L. 698 Francis 817 Hannah Higby 698 Howard 698 Rev. J. Murray 335 Jacob 817 John L. 561 Josephine 817 Julia 817 Lee 817 Lee 817 Louis 817 M. 931 Margaret 817 Margaret Ann 817 Mary 817 Morris 435 698 Nicholas 653 Park 817 Peter 817 Rev. 321 Col. Richard B. 698 Robert 197 Robert H. 367 Theobold 817 Urania 524 William 492
BAIN John 280
BAIRD Anna Maria 689 Joseph 546
BAKELY Peter 594
BAKER 104 Adelaide Turner 818 Bessie M. 818 Charles 818 Charles P. 818 Elizabeth Thomas 726 Frank C. 818 George 900 Janey Roberts 900 J.H. 428 John 618 620 Joseph 606 Margaret E. Foust 818 Parkman 818 W.A. 561 Dr. W.A. 563
BALBOA 34
BALDWIN 606 616 Annesti 897 Ansel V. 918 Charles E. 896 897 Elizabeth Hale 896 Henry 195 199 200 Isabella 897 Jesse 896 John 896 Louise 897 M. Jennie Stevens 918 Marion Eugene 897 Rebecca Ottenstadter 897
BALLANTINE Freddie 447 Mrs. 447 Sarah 447
BALLET Joseph 248
BALTIMORE 39 51 52 53 54 55 56 58 150 Frederick 59
BANCROFT 19 50 114 115 125 Dr. Aaron 255
BANISTER L.H. 803 Ophelia Smith 803
BANNING E.P. 321 302 E.P. Jr. 302
BANNISTER Affie F. Smith 865 Atha D. Force 874 D.W. 574 Daniel 865 898 972 Hannah Smith 898 972 Lee 873
BANTA Abram 635
BARBARA 124
BARBER A.H. 804 Andrew 746 Anna 912 H.H. 284 Henry H. 272 J.R. 351 James 399 James R. 364 365 366 397 398 443 James Renwick 746 Jesse 245 Margaret Thompson 746 Myra 805 Rhoda Drake 804 Samuel 746 Sarah 804
BARCLAY John 245
BARDY Louise Jenney 913 Victor 913
BARETT C.S. 351
BARKER Dr. 273 John 269 Dr. John 215 Rev. John 265
BARLOW 17 32 479 574 Joshua 571
BARNARD General 173 174
BARNES Mrs. 836 Charlotte 970
BARNEY Andrew 571 Elkanah 571 Troop 570 Ward 570
BARNHART Jeremiah 281
BARNSALL William 321
BARNSDALE Dr. J. Thornton 803 Lillian C. Smith 803
BARNSDALL 465 Eliza Curry 556 766 Fidelia A. Goodrich 766 John 766 Lucy A. 766 N.B. 766 Olivia 699 766 Rosa C. 766 T.N. 413 766 Theodore N. 412 William 304 305 387 412 556 699 765 766 827 William W. 766
BARNUM Elzina 899 Enoch 899
BARR Aaron 761 Almira Blindberry 761 Catherine D. Hall 920 Charles W. 761 Dr. 434 Eva 761 George W. 364 Dr. George W. 363 366 372 433 761 Mrs. G.W. 463 Hugh 761 Iris 325 326 761 John P. 920 Lavinia Ayer 761 Lovinia Cooper 761
BARRACHMAN Rachel 968
BARRACKMAN Jacob 549 Samuel 549
BARRETT C.S. 334 Charles S. 411 Lawrence 314 Whatley 624 629

BARRIE J.S. 280
BARTHOLOMEW 452 Mary J. 955
BARTLE Caroline 903 Martha 903 Mary Breene 903 W.H. 903 Wilmot 903
BARTLETT Carrie D. 720 Clarissa Seward 720 George A. 720 George C. 421 George Chapman 720 721 George F. 721 Helen M. 720 Horace 720 Mary A. 720 Mary G. 720
BARTLEY Ezra I. 914 John F. 914 Mary E. 914 Meyler 914 Rachel Holmes 914 Rebecca N. 913 914 Robert W. 914 Wilson 914
BASKIN Eliza 944
BASSETT William 603
BASUNSON Frank 925 Mary Dupont 925
BATEMAN Anna 812 Helen 825
BATES Almon Herbert 961 Andrew 960 Arthur L. 205 684 685 Catherine Olive 904 Charles A. 961 Charlotte Royal 961 Christian 960 Elizabeth Blatchley 921 Frank N. 961 Fred 305 Hannah 961 Harriet E. 326 Henry R. 960 961 J.H. 281 Jane Sisley 960 Lizzie 961 Lorrin 921 Nancy Fitch 961 Nancy Ann 960 Reason 960 961 S.S. 304 321 Sadie 961 Samuel P. 270 684 Shibondi 960 Walter Irving 205
BATTLES Beriah 569
BAUGHER Blanche E. 935 Charlotte F. 935 David R. 935 Florence 935 Henry 491 Jacob 553 Laura Tefft 935 Martha Gilson 553 Martin J. 935 Mrs. 561 Michael D. 935 Sarah Winans 935
BAUGHMAN Conrad 668
BAUM Frederick 132 134 245 539 John 539
BAUMGARTNER Prof. Albert 732 733 Elizabeth Connell 733 Frances Ott 733 Gustav 733 Leo 733 Rose 733
BAYLEY Francis 900 Lizzie 900 Margaret Ann 900
BAYLISS William 311
BEACH Ellen M. 842 Katherine D. 776 T.C. 281
BEALE J.W. 76
BEALS John 245 Mrs. Mitty 608 Timothy 833
BEAN Almeda 899 Co. Richard 201
BEAR R.M. 281
BEARD Mr.___729 Eveline 960 Lydia 862
BEARDSLEY Lavinia Shauberger 910 W.C. 910
BEATTY 648 Amy Vosburg 868 Anna Foster 951 David 391 819 Finlaw 647 George 951 H.B. 248 510 James 623 637 John 637 Matthew 637 Nellie 637
BEAUJEU 96 100
BEAVER Gov. 692
BECK Eleanor 955 Isabel 816 J.W. 308 James 816 John W. 308 Margaret 816
BEDFORD 76
BEDOW Rev. 654
BEEBE Rev. E.W. 498 M.C. 320 428 429
BEERS 841 Aaron 803 Benjamin 654 C.W. 841 Emma Jane Morris 803 Etta M. Ferringer 841 George 841 George W. 840 H.E. 841 J.W. 840 841 Julia Fogle 945 Nancy E. Richey 841 Phillip 945 Samuel 653 Winnie Minola 841
BEHEN J.G. 286
BELKNAP Ann C. Gates 812 Asa 812 Betsey Litt 812 G.W. 862 Lizzie Jane 862
BELL Anna 911 C.A. 514 E.C. 319 Joana 925 John 189 513 919 Maggie 925 Martha 831 Mary Hill 919
BELLEN Catharine 948
BELLOWS Rev. Dr. 938 Mary 842
BELTON Albert 952 Marietta Pierce 952 May 952
BEMENT Benjamin 836 Daniel 588 836 Frank 836 George 836 Henry 836 Joel 836 Julius 836 Miranda 836 Nancy 836 Nancy Kimball 836 Silas 836 Webster 836
BEMUS Daniel 256 277 Dr. David 543
BENDER John 644 Margareta Bushman 916 Peter 9 Phillip 916
BENEDICT Angeline Morris 901 Anna 814 Anna Ley 713 C.W. 204 429 Catharine 814 Char Wilbut 713 Dr. 255 Edna J. Rudlund 763 Eugenia 763 Francis Wayland 763 George 901 Harold H. 763 Harry H. 763 J. 763 James Stark 814 Jennie Irwin 763 John 814 Julia A. 713 Leander L. 713 M. Lave 763 Mary Sprague 763 Mary H. Heffron 76 Mary J. 742 814 Misses 269 Myra E. 727 763 Robert B. 763 Sabre Brown 814 Sarah 814 Sarah Stark 814 Selden S. 763 Selden Spencer 763 Thomas 762 814 W.B. 305 334 364 365 410 727 Wayland R. 763 Willis 595 Willis B. 306 762 763
BENJAMIN Alice M. Gridley 750 George 750
BENN 634 Jonathan 633 635 Rev. T. 635
BENNEHOOF Catharine Knoel 866 Danile 867 Elizabeth 867 Elizabeth Wert 867 Frederick 867 George W. 867 Isaac 867 John 867 Mary Jane 867 Nancy 866 867 Peter 866 867 Dr. Samuel 867
BENNER Rev. 341
BENNET Rachel L. 848 Samuel 848
BENNETT 479 A.P. 315 410 Abraham 488 Anthony 548 550 D.A. 706 Mr. & Mrs. Griffith 280 Henry 548 Mr. 422 Mrs.549 Nancy Burwell 706 William 856
BENNINGER Margaret 891
BENNINGHOFF John 406

BENSON B.D. 362 402 419 420 R.D. 421
BENTLEY Dr. 259 Lucy M. 901 R.H. 281 Rev. R.H. 345 Dr. William 258
BENTON J.G. 364 420 Mrs. J.G. 462 463
BENTZ John 367
BENWAY Peter 612
BERBIGER Father 338
BERCHARD Rev. 559
BERGEN Margaret 370
BERKELEY 37
BERLIN Captain 174 Isaac 569 664 O.J. 281
Berly Anna Brunot 927 Clarence 927 Edward 927 Flora Cox 927 John C. 927 Joseph J. 927 Karl 927 Leon 927 Levina 927 Oliver 927
BERLEY Louise DeMaison 927
BERNHARDT Sara 314
BERNHART John 630
BERNSTEIN Rabbi 343
BERRY E.H. 826 Elizabeth 891 927 Elizabeth Sheffield 929 George 927 Gurdon S. 428 429 748 929 Isabella 927 Jennie S. 927 John H. 927 Julia Neill 826 Samuel J. 927 Sarah 813
BERWALD H.P. 424 M. 343
BESSELMAN H. 369 William 371
BEST Amelia 873 Clare A. 873 Dr. David 805 Elizabeth 873 Etta Weller 873 Hannah 873 Ira L. 873 John 873 Jonas 873 Mary 873 Olive 873 Samuel 873 Susan 873 Wesley B. 204 805 William 873
BESTOR Miranda E. 761
BETHUNE Agnes 845 Annie B. 845 Christiana 845 Daniel 845 David 845 Elizabeth M. Koehler 845 Frederick W. 845 George H. 845 John 845 Margaret 845 Mary Blackwood 845 Mary H. 845 Mary P. 845 William 845
BETTES Mrs. A.L. 326 Ed W. 372 441 H.M. 280
BETTS Andrew 660 661 Electa 837 Eliphalett 256 John 660 662 R.V. 440
BEUCHAT Albert 857 Charles 857 Clementine 857 Clementine Rebrasier 946 Edward 857 Frank 857 Jennie 857 John 857 946 Josephine Popeny 857 Leon 857 Louis J. 857 Louise 857 946 Mary 857
BEVERLY H.W. 372
BEVINS W.H. 372
BIDWELL Agnes 907 Alice 907 Charlotte 907 Jane 907 Jonathan 907 Russell 488 907 Sabrina Chatman 907 Sallie 907
BIERDEMANN Rev. 286
BIGELOW Sarah 869
BIGNELL Rev. W.P. 333
BIG SUN 132
BIG TREE 129
BILLINGS 780 Edward 37 William 531
BINNEY Charles R. 735 Culver 735 Cyntha French 735 George W. 735 Horace 202 John 735 Mary 735 Philena Adkins 735 Robert 735 Ruth Taylor 735 806
BIRCH Ella Jackson 717 George 717 James 596
BIRCHAND James 492
BIRCHARD D.D. 493
BIRCHFIELD James 525 637 William 639
BIRKETT E. 280
BISHOP Arvilla 792 Caroline 746 E.C. 720 Fazelo 746 George W. 746 James 567 Moses 567 Myrtle 326 Reuben 492 Simeon 492 Zephaniah 746
BISSELL George H. 376 377 378 387 390 Capt. Russell 138
BIXBY James T. 284
BLACK A. W. 658 Annie M. 931 Dr. C.A. 440 Elizabeth 926 Dr. John 657 Martha 912 Thomas 245 William 245
BLACKMAN Cornelius 867 Lottie B. 867
BLACKWOOD Mary 845
BLAIR 403 Andrew 922 Annie M. 922 David 514 653 Henry 656 Hugh 656 James 491 James M. 658 Jane McKay 922 Lula J. 922 Mary 922 Nina E. 922 Samuel 664
BLAISDELL Rev. J.W. 333
BLAKE Rev. Edward S. 595 I.E. 401
BLAKELY Zerah 595
BLAKESLEE Abraham 602 David 601 Elkanah 486 Emory 726 Hosea 486 James 486 Jennie Crawford 726 Jotham 603 Mr. 602 Patty 602 Reuben 601
BLANKENBURG Rudolph 457
BLASS Jacob 288
BLATCHLEY Daniel 921 David 921 Electa 921 Elizabeth 921 Phebe Edson 921 Stephen 921
BLINDBERRY Almira 761
BLINZIG John 372
BLISS Amy 742 James 359 965
BLODGETT Rachel 880
BLOOD 357
BLOOMER Amelia F. 905 May Belle 905 Timothy 905
BLOOMFIELD Catherine 485 Elizabeth Morris 485 Isaac 485 486 Julian 789 Lewis 485 Lewis M. 746 Stephen 486 489 Thomas 485 Thomas Jr. 485
BLOSS Edward Buell 773 H.C. 364 774 775 872 Henry C. 316 Henry Culver 773 Joseph 773 Joseph M. 317 773 Mrs. S.A. 316 773 Sarah A. 773 W.W. 305 318 William C. 773 William W. 316 774 775
BLUM Abram 741 Benjamin 741 Bertha 741 Emma 741 Fannie Tickner 741 Hattie 741 Josephine Hirsch 741 Lorraine F. 742 Louisa 741 Samuel 741
BLY John 369 Violetta 916 Warren 916
BLYSTONE C. 494 Christian 497 641 642 643 Hattie 837 Henry 642 Isaac 642 669 Jacob 643 Sarah E. Wilcox 860 W.I. 860
BODAMER G. 366
BODEN 403
BOGARDUS Ellen Oakes 760 Mark 574 Nicholas 574 Peter 760
BOGGS Jacob 589

BOHN Charlotte 926 Helen 926 J.S. 926 John S. 369 Kretchen 926 Mary Emma Coleman 926
BOILEEN or BOILEAU Emma A. 909
BOLARD 606 Frederick 607 Jacob 494 Mr. 613
BOLE family 643 Henry 641 W.R. 691 William 641
BOLES Harry J. 445
BOLLARD Almeda Bean 899 Elizabeth Ann 899 Elizina Barnaum 899 Emma F. 899 Glenn D. 899 Grace A. 899 Homer E. 899 John 899 John Dale 899 John E. 899 Joseph B. 899 Mary 899 Richard D. 899 Sarah 899
BOLSTER C.G. 531
BONAPARTE Joseph Napoleon 256
BOND Ensign 207 Lewis 245
BONEFENTURE Gerturde 733
BONNECAMPS Fr. 70
BONNELL Isaac 653 Samuel 653
BOOKHAMMER Alice 803 Anna M. Bussom 803 Charles 803 Emma C. Smith 803 Frank J. 803 H.J. 803 Sylvester 803 William 803
BOONE Daniel 721
BOOTH Eugenia Benedict 763 W.J. 411 W.J. 763 344
BOQUET 123 142 Col. 107 108 121 122 123 124 126
BORLAND Edward 885 Esther Ann Hazen 885 Mildred 885 Ralph 885
BORROWS Hazel 823 John 823 Mark Thurman 823 Ward 823
BORTLES Charles A. 804 Clarence A. 805 Gertrude 805 Minnie 805 Sarah Barber 804
BORTNER Jacob H. 530
BOSCAWEN Admiral 90 106
BOSCH B. 307 Barney 307
BOSLEY H.C. 334 Mr. 324 H.C. 323
BOSSARD Henry 665
BOTTETOURT Lord 156
BOUGHTON R.H. Jr. 366
BOUSH C.M. 204
BOVINGER Ella 928
BOW Lucretia 851
BOWDITCH Edwin E. 377
BOWMAN 606 616 Arminda 970 Bishop 336 337 Caroline 933 Cora 778 Delila 916 Elisha 778 779 Elisha K. 778 Elisha L. 778 Ettie 933 Frank F. 778 George 933 Gilbert D. 778 John 257 Lavanta Sturtevant 776 Lee C. 778 Lillian 778 Mary Foster 778 Mary J. 778 Minnie Casbohm 778 Minnie M. 778 Perry F. 778 Ralph H. 778 Ray L. 778 Sadie F. Clover 778 Sally King 778 Mr. & Mrs. Wesley 280
BOYCE Florence Gates 698 Frank A. 698
BOYD Harriet F. Kelly 906 Dr. Hiram 845 James M. 906 Mrs. John Lamb 853 Rev. John 608 Joseph 566 Martin 890 Mary Johnson 890 S.L. 845 Sophia 845 Willia 906
BOYER Amelia Fuller 818 Benjamin 286 287 Carrie C. Hartington 818 Clarence F. 818 Eliza A. 948 Elizabeth 336 818 Elizabeth Reed 817 Franklin 818 Henry 888 Jeanette 818 S.P. 394 397 400 401 Samuel 817 Dr. Samuel 818 Samuel P. 81
BOYLAN C.P. 900 Edith 900 Minnie Roberts 900 William 900
BOYLE Daniel 630 John 630
BOYLEN Hugh 368
BOYLES Jesse 865 Lucy 865
BRADDISH John 537
BRADDOCK 142 General 178 234 Maj. Gen. Ed 90 91 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 101 102 103 108 115 125
BRADEN Isaac 491
BRADFORD Andrew 731 David Elizabeth Hunt 731 Esther Burton 731 Freeman 590 J.E. 732 Hon. John 202 Joseph F. 731 732
BRADLEY John S. 366
BRADSTREET Col. 106 122
BRADT Rachael Lee Irons 744 William 744
BRADY William 325
BRAND Magdalina 731
BRANFIELD 280 Wm 281
BRANN H.W. 368 371 372 Mrs. Nellie 370
BRANNON Patrick 587 588
BRANT 238
BRATT J.B. 372
BRAWLEY 572 574 Abbie Byham 906 Charles 905 Family 876 Francis 905 Frances Lucy 87 Harriet 905 Hugh 247 569 877 Hugh P. 878 Hugh Porter 877 Isabella Hurst 877 J.B. 902 Hon. J. Porter 877 Jackson 90 James 304 568 569 572 905 James Jr. 90 James Buchanan 877 John B. 877 John Brooks 877 Lucy Daniels 569 877 Mary 9 Mary Glen 569 905 Mary Ann 906 Nancy 905 Roger 906 Sarah 905 Sarah Eliza Curry 905 William R. 569 905
BRAYMER Abigail 546 Andrew 546 Berdeen 900 Charles 900 Clarisa Oakes 760 900 Edit Boyland 900 Edward 900 Elizabeth 900 Ernest 900 John 546 Leland 900 W.H. 76 900
BREBEUF 21
BRECK 211
BRECKENRIDGE 195 David 630
BREED Catharine 796 Sally 556 W.F. 559
BREEN Mary 369 Thomas 290
BREENE Mary 903 Thomas 903
BRENINGER louisa 852
BRENNAN Edward 306
BRENNEMAN Eva Lena Emery 771 L.A. 771

BRESEE Benjamin 896 Eliza Douglas 896 Ettie Teed 896 George L. 896 Michael 577 896
BREWER Dr. 377 Eben 459 464 Ebenezer 464 734 F.B. 321 Dr. F.B. 445 464 871 Francis F. 376 G.E. 365 George 445 Mrs. 377
BREWSTER Elder 34 Isaac W. 774 Julia E. 774
BRICE Mrs. P. 372
BRIGHAM Alanson 284
BRIGHT Henry 629 Lightning 93
BRINDLE Fannie 873
BRINES Margaret Ann 817 Samuel 817
BRINK Simeon 654
BRITTAIN Belinda Clark 809 Belinda E. 810 Dr. 810 Elizabeth E. 809 Flora 810 Jeremiah 809 Jeremiah R. 809 Joseph 809 Joseph I. 809 Lydia J. 809 William C. 809 Wm. Clark M.D. 809
BRITTAN Mary Ann 892
BRITTON Andrew 600 Andrew 601
BRODHEAD 130
BROADT Susannna 902
BRONSON A.H. 400 409 458 Susan 762
BROOKHOUSER Adam 534 668 H.J. 644 Jacob 534 668 669
BROOKS Elizabeth 682 Emily 683 Isabella Hurst 877 John 171 245 246 Hon. John 877 Joshua 272 Josiah 614 Mrs. 501 Rachael 743 Samuel 501 Susan Nichols 877 William 529 683
BROUGHTON Addison 704 Agnes Miller 705 Eli 704 Francis 703 704 705 Henry 704 Jessie 705 Michael 704 Pulaski 704 Sadie 705 Sallie Gillan 704 Truman 704
BROWN 227 255 482 629 Alda 873 Anna L. Blair 922 Arthur Edmon 810 Belinda Brittain 810 Benjamin 873 922 Rev. C. 280 Calvin 702 Cyrus 901 E.W. 825 Elizabeth 863 Elizabeth Trace 922 Elsie 873 Emma 932 F.P. 325 364 Mrs. F.P. 463 Fannie Brindle 873 Fannie Gehr 702 Fanny 897 Father 338 Frank 913 Frank E. 810 Frederick 863 Hon. George 807 George F. 306 Geo. Frank 205 430 926 George W. 614 873 Gustine Jenney 913 Hannah Morris 901 Hettie Raydure 873 Irvin 873 James 342 Hon. James C. 909 John 334 476 577 579 580 687 John B. 546 L.W. 325 Lelia 825 Lenora M. 326 Linnie Winsome 810 Lurana Levering 825 Lydia Cole 873 Manley O. 205 Mr. 173 521 Nancy 794 Peter 558 Phoebe 546 R. 282 R. B. 932 Rasselas 198 Rebecca 937 S.Q. 420 Sabre 814 Sam Q. 782 Sarah 714 Victor 825 W.B. 510 W.H. 282 William 873
BROWNELL Adelaide 686
BROWNLEE R.B. 328
BROWNS 648
BROWNSON Marcus 403 409
BRUCE Archibald 245 Mary E. 326
BRUEGEL G.A. 286
BRUNER Joshua 783
BRUNN 893
BRUNOT Anna 927 George 913 Justin 927 Phoebe Jeanney 913
BRUNSON Alfred F. 735 Electa Chase 735 Enos S. 735 Munson 735 Olive L. 735 736
BRUNSWICK 94
BRYAN Catherine Bloomfield 485 George 144 205 431 850 James 485 John C. 345 Kate P. 462 S.S. 351 364 465 850 S.S. Jr. 364 William J. 693
BRYANT Joseph 914 Mary 914
BRYCE Dr. 422
BRYSON Elizabeth Adeline Hart 891 Frank M. 891
BUCHANAN Alexander 246 Captain 226 831 Edward Y. 282 Elizabeth 542 James 202 213 708
BUE Albert 816 Bergin 816 Bernard 816 Betty 816 Maria Anderson 816 Ole 816 P.O. 816
BUELL Datie 598 Ezra 657 John 590
BUGBEE Lucius 269 Dr. Lucius H. 268 267
BUGGBEE Hortense D. 724
BULKLEY 422
BULLET Capt. 107
BUNCE Fanny Brown 897 Geda 897 Hamilton 635 Horace 897
BUNHAM Prof. 479
BUNNELL William 567
BUNTING J.H. 305
BURCH Susan 839
BURCHFIELD James B. 316 Nancy McGill 689 Dr. S.N. 437
BURDETTE Hester H. 326
BURGER Howard W. 928 Lydia 922 Margaret Zellers 928 Robert 928
BURGESON Alice Matilda 962 Esther Victoria 962 Harry William 962 Matilda Caulburn 962 Nels Bennett 962 Samuel 961 962
BURGESS Charles 349 364 365 786 787 Charlotte Moreland 786
BURGOYNE 251
BULINGAME Alvira 797 Betsey Eliza 797 Charles L. 797 Emily 797 Estella P. Weede 797 Euphemia 797 Henry H. 797 Isaiah 797 Martha Conant 797 White 797 Nancy M. Mason 797 Ralph 797 Titus 797 Viettie A. 797 Willie E. 797 Willie E. 798 Willis O. 797 798
BURLINGHAM V.G. 365
BURNHAM Margaret 791
BURNS Elizabeth 518 JOhn C. 707 Mabelle Douglass 797 Mary E. 966 Robert 626 William 626

BURNSIDE William 564 565
BURRIS Robert 245
BURROWES 211 Dr. 222 262 263 269 479 545
BURROWS Amasa 933 Asa 933 Benjamin 933 C. Cooper 934 Georgia A. 934 James 933 934 Rev. James 599 Maud 934 Melissa R. Phillips 934 Phiana Nowlin 933
BURSE John 914 Pluma Hipple 914
BURTIS Charles 333 James 333
BURTON Elizabeth 725 Esther 731 Co. 96 98 Seraph 839
BURWELL Agnes Irene 707 Benjamin 706 Carrie Webster 707 Elizabeth 707 Findley 705 706 George Findley 707 Hannah 706 Hannah Paden 705 Isaac 706 James 705 James F. 706 John 705 Nancy R. 706 Oliver E. 705 707 Rhoda J. 706 Samuel 705 706 Samuel Sr. 705 Sarah Fonner 706
BUSER W.R. 369
BUSH 313 Elizabeth 696 Mr. 480
BUSHMAN Margareta 916
BUSHNELL Elvira B. 895 Josiah 895 Julilana 895 Wells 277
BUSSOM Anna 803
BUSTI 676
BUTLER H. 308 Col.John 237 Joseph 864 William 627
BUTT Rev. 580
BUTTERFIELD Gen. Daniel 812
BUTTS Susan Adelia 925 William 925
BYHAM Abbie 906 928 Abigail Oakes 760 927 Adeline 927 Annie 928 Calvin 927 Catharine L. Smith 865 Charles 927 Clarissa 927 Clayton 928 Ella Bovinger 928 Esther Nelson 928 Howard 928 Ida 928 John 571 760 906 927 John Jr. 927 928 Jonas 571 Lafayette 927 Ladyett Smith 865 Luther 927 Margaret 928 Maud M. 928 Nancy Crouch 927 Ruth 928 Sarah Ellen 927 Smith 574 865 Stillman 927 Sylvester 865
BYLES Axtell J. 751 E.P. 320 Emma A. 751 Florence L. 751 Julius 204 428 429 751 Mary A. Axtell 751 Nancy Smith 751 William D. 751
BYLLESBY Marison 282 283
BYROM Henry 319
CABOTS 32
CADMAN Rev. William 509
CADWALLADER J.H. 393 Mr. 394
CADY 850 D.H. 409
CAHONIS 373
CALDWELL Alexander 520 Charles 512 DAvid 558 Gertrude May 884 J.H. 363 406 James 558 713 882 James H. 305 319 348 364 365 395 397 426 James Henry Jr. 884 John 558 John W. 882 John Wagner 884 Mary A. Wagner 882 Robert 882 Susannah 882 William M. 285
CALHOUN James 516
CALLAHAN Frances 369 P.J. 368 T.J. 369
CALLENDER Rev. A. 280 Rev. N. 280
CALVERT Job 546
CALVIN 648 Abner C. 971 972 Dr. D.M. 972 J. Mac 972 John C. 971 Joseph A. 971 M.A. 648 Mary 927 Priscilla Price 972
CAMBELL John 162
CAMERON Colonel 228
CAMP 422
CAMPBELL Albert B. 855 Catham 794 Catherine Trumball 849 Charles 599 846 856 857 Charles S. 846 Chloe D. 855 Cornelius 492 Elizabeth 856 857 Elmer C. 846 Elton Fremont 855 Emily 846 Fenn C. 846 Fred H. 855 George 846 George C. 855 Hiram Kingsley 857 Homer 856 Homer H. 849 Ida 846 Inez 846 Isaac 849 856 James 245 Jemina 856 Jessie Justine 855 John C. 849 Laura A. Gepford 849 Major 120 Mandana Hollister 855 Mary Clark 846 Mary A. 881 Melissa 856 Nellie 855 Sarah 856 Sarah DeForest 846 Sarah Elizabeth 849 Susan E. 849 Thomas 196 Vernie 846 William 593 597 656 856 William W. 849
CAMPNEYS Benjamin 921
CANADACHTA 132
CANNON Edward 245
CARKHOFF David 729 Dennis 729 730 Henry 729 Isaac 729 James 729 James M. 730 Laura J. 730 Mary E. Mason 730 Nellie C. 730 Rebecca Cole 729 William 729
CARLIN 508 Daniel 588 600 John 588
CARLTON family 761
CARMICHAEL Wm 282
CARNES Rachel 913
CARNACHAN James G. 278 292 William 582
CARNEGIE Andrew 177
CARO Rev. Victor 292
CARPENTER Ezra 571
CARR 581 Emos 869 Anna M. 869 Catharine Tarr 867 Ellen Coyle 804 George B. 867 George P. 410 George W. 869 Hannah R. 869 John M. 869 Julia A. 869 Lansford B. 869 Laura Mallory 869 Laura E. 869 Loretta 970 Louisa 703 Mary W. 869 Minor T. 613 Stutley Jr. 608 Stutley Sr. 608 Rev. Thomas 550 Whipple 869 Willard P. 869
CARRINGER Emily E. 810 Mary A. Robinson 810 Milo 810
CARROLL Dennis 558 588 617 P.K. 493
CARROTHERS Mary Ann 809 Richard 906
CARSTENSEN Rev. 649 Rev. E.G. 671 G.A. 283
CARTER Alice 759 Cecelia Joyce 756 Charles Gibb 759 Emma 759 Emma Gibbs 759 782 Erastus 487 J.J. 363 366 John 756 John J. 312 325 346 360 365 403 404 405 782 John Joyce 756 Luke B. 759
CARTERET Sir George 37
CARTIER Jacques 26

CARVER John 34 246
CARY Elizabeth 971 George L. 272 George Lovell 756 John 971 Mary Isabella harding 756 Susan M. 971
CASBOHM Minnie 778
CASE William 608
CASPERSON C.P. 355 356
CASTERLINE Rev. Cyrus 537 509
CASTLE Angnston 308 Augustus 451 753 Josephine Dunn 753
CATLIN Eli D. 603 George 530
CAULBURN C.R. 962 Mary Anderson 962 Matilda 962
CAVEAT James 163
CAVELLIER Robertus 31
CAZENOVE 655
CEDERQUIST REv. L.J. 343 932
CELERON 72 757 76 77 78 79 de Bienville 71
CHABOT 26
CHAMBERLAIN John 504 505 508 Lydia J. Brittain 809 Rev. U.T. 489 590 William C. 809
CHAMBERLAN C.F. 221
CHAMBERLIN Emerson 581
CHAMBERS T.P. 393
CHAMPIGNE John B. 512
CHAMPLAIN 27 Samuel 26
CHANEY 553
CHANNING W.H. 284
CHANNINGS 255
CHAPEL Phoebe 737
CHAPIN John 486 488 J.E. 281 O.E. 488 O.W. 559
CHAPMAN Captain Asa 442 Bessie E. 919 Fannie E. 919 Frank 920 Harriet L. 919 Helen M. 919 I.M. 285 526 James H.919 John E. 920 Lewis K. 919 Lewis W. 919 Millie J. 919 Orson A. 919 Penila 590 Peter M. 919 Robey Thompson 919 Robey L. 920 Sarah A. 919
CHAPPEL Russell 340
CHARLES King 39 46 150 Charles I 52 135 Charles II 37 51 57 Charles V 23 24
CHASE Adelaide 741 Adelaide L. 326 Amos 330 574 588 590 602 604 740 929 Blanche Harley 741 Cornelius S. 441 741 Cornelius Wort 741 E.H. 304 320 321 357 Edward B. 741 Edward H. 199 295 929 Elder 654 Electa 785 Elizabeth Adrain 741 Elizabeth Sheffield 929 Fannie Lanman 741 G.H. 368 Geo A. 204 368 429 741 841 842 Herker Adrain 741 James 839 Jeanette 461 Jeanette Marion 741 Joanna Watson 741 Joanna L. 735 929 Joseph I. 929 Joseph L. 295 302 304 320 321 441 735 740 741 929 Mrs. Lanman Watson 735 Lizzie Adelaide 741 Luther 937 Mary 741 Mary A. 461 929 Matilda Graves 937 Mr. 358 Nancy Fish 839 Polly Aldrich 937 Rhoda 546 Rose V. 741 Sarah A. Titus 320 Sarah Ann Titus 295 Susan Emma 741 Susan Jane 295 741 Thomas S. 741 William Wirt 441 741
CHATLEY Jane 923
CHATMAN Sabrina 907
CHAUNCY Commodore 226
CHESHIRE J.F. 366
CHESS Fletcher W. 852 Irene Marie 852 Lestina I. Sturtevant 852 Louisa Breninger 852 Luman F. 852 Sarah D. 852
CHICHESTER Rev. W.J. 331
CHICK Dr. John 763 M. Laverne Benedict 763
CHIDESTER Silas 627 Thomas 630
CHILDS Isaac 571 Manning 589 Chism Elizabeth Cooper 900 John 900
CHRIST J.D. 531
CHRISTIE A.B. 272 Francis A. 272 Henry 612 Mr. 490
CHRISTOPHER Caroline 803
CHRISTY Adeline 910 Andrew 910 Ashmel 910 Cly L. 910 Elizabeth 910 George A. 910 Leon W.910 Lorinda 910 Mary Meyler 910 Minnie M. 910 Ophelia A. Hall 910 Sarah A. 910 Viola 910 Wilhemina 910
CHURCH Alfred G. 205 Alice 876 Amos 957 958 Charles 826 958 Charles J. 958 Ethel 876 Gaylord 172 203 876 Judge Gaylord 198 Harry S. 958 J.E. 483 Kate Law 876 Leona Harriet 958 Lillian 958 Martha 958 Mary Tate 958 Nancy Heill 826 Pearson 876 198 702 Samuel 958 Sara Roberts 957 Seth 443 444 957 Timothy J. 958
CHURCHILL Mary A. 768
CLANCY Lawrence 197 246
CLAPP R. 280 Ralph 619
CLARALUNA Rev. 286
CLARK A.M. 324 325 Alexander 661 Amanda 760 761 Andrew 907 Andrew J. 907 Anna M. Davidson 907 Austin 760 761 Belinda 809 Charles 907 Colonel 138 Curtis S. 878 Emeline W. 719 Flora E. 907 G.W. 281 George G. 907 H.J. 280 Homer J. 269 265 266 262 264 Ira 580 J.F. 315 J. Forter 418 J.L. 559 Jacob 871 James 590 James A. 907 Jonas 584 Joseph N. 906 Joseph N. 907 Laura 907 Lorenzo 807 Mary 846 907 Mary Abbie 807 Gregory 907 Nancy 760 761 Orrin 719 Saide D. 907 Sally 498 Sarah 807 Timothy 630 William 196 277 481 542 225 William H. 907 William M. 907
CLAWSON 295 John 504 505 Mary Titus 295 Zeph 507
CLAY Henry 679
CLELAND Agnes 849 Catherine 849 Elizabeth 849 H.P. 766 Isabel 849 James 849 Janet 849 John 849 Lucy A. Barnsdoll 766 Maggie 849 Mary Young 849 Thomas 849
CLEMENS William 245

CLEMENT J.H. 365
CLEVELAND Grover 693
CLINTON Gov. 73 714 76 776 Gov. George 72
CLOSE J.B. 317
CLOUGH Esther 921
CLOVER Sadie F. 778
CLOW George 791 Mary Thompson 791
CLOWS John 245
CLYDE James 281 John 597
COADY Rev. J.D. 368 339
COATES Rebecca 749
COBURN A.W. 305 C.M. 372 Nelson 745 Olive 873 Phelse McLachlin 745 Sara McLachlin 745 William 745
COCHRAN Charles 513 514 891 J.J 890 James 247 514 225 513 James H. 891 Jennie R. 890 John J. 890 Joseph A. 891 Joseph J. 890 Margaret E. 890 Margaret J. 890 Mary McKee 890 R. 922 Rose A. 890 Susan E. Hugh 890 Thomas 513 525 652 William H. 891
CODER D.R. 221
COEUR Jean 70 73 74 77 83 82
COFFIN 273 Stephen 71
COGENEVILLE Fr. Eugene 512 515 546
COGSWELL J.H. 316 351 747 773 Joseph H. 372 774 Julia E. Brewster 774
COHEN Rev. H. 343
COIL Hugh 601
COLBERT 29 30 Job 633
COLBURN George H. 368 Harvey 622
COLE Brady 913 Clayton C. 913 Hattie 913 Henry 913 J.H. 861 Jennie 913 John 873 Lina Davenport 861 Lydia 873 Mary E. 913 Nellie 913 Orphy 913 Rachel Carnes 913 Rebecca 729 Rebecca N. Bartley 913
COLEMAN Caroline Eichenlaub 890 Clara M. 890 Edward 890 Fred 890 George L. 890 John F. 890 Mary 850 890 Mary Emma 926 May Ruth 890
COLESTOCK Catharine Myers 787 D. 346 Daniel 719 787 Mrs. Daniel 462 Mary E. Conlon 788
COLFAX 903
COLHOON Rebecca 678
COLLINS 550 Edgar 855 Rev. George 530 Isaac 550 Jessie Justine (Campbell) 855 John 504 Thomas 195 200
COLLUM 505
COLSUN Charles W. 286 Rev. 644
COLT Jabez 196 676 500 Jacob 564 566 William O. 441
COLTER James P. 204 749 Maria J. Culbertson 749 Mary E. Archbold 749 Thomas 749 Thomas Sr. 749
COLUMBUS 16 23 32
COLWOOD J.T. 649
COMFORT 273 Samuel 393
COMMISKY P. 368
COMPTON David 246 256 542 Rebecca 932
COMSTOCK Desire 921
CONANT Martha 797
COMSTOCK Desire 921
CONANT Martha 797
CONDRA Mrs. Anna 369 Margaret J. 326 Mary A. 326
CONNEDAUGHTA 206
CONGDON Myra 903
CONKLING Alfred 799 Colonel 942 Elizabeth H. 799 Phoebe 799
CONLEY John 594 Mary Jane 837
CONLON Mary E. 788
CONN Robert 588
CONNELL Elizabeth Marhofer 738 Gertrude 733
CONNER H.C. 489
CONNOLLY John 162 163 164 166 167 Dr. John 156 157 159 161
CONNOR Margaret J. 792
CONNOVER Sarah A. 724 G.H. 559 S.M. 560 Tryphosia 616
CONSIDER Addie 924 Annie B. 924 Bertie 924 Clarence 924 Frances 924 John 924 Joseph 924 Joseph G. 924 Louis 924 Mary Ann 924 Mary Ann Girard 924 Mark K. Klinger 924 Paul H. 924 Pauline Dupont 924
CONTRACOEUR Capt. 87 88 100 101
COOK Elizabeth 722 George 629 George R. 616 Henry 608 Jacob 530 Jay 820 John 529 Jonathan 856 Joseph 603 Maria 616 Nancy 530 Robert 966 Sarah Campbell 856 Susan Rossiter 966 Col. William 137
COOLEY A.P. 364 365 747 Phoebe 964
COOMBS Dr. W.M. 439
COOPER Adeline 900 Benjamin 900 Cassius 900 Elizabeth 900 Frank 900 James 900 Jane 900 John 900 Lavernia 900 Mrs. Lovina Harford 761 Margaret Axtell 900 Margaret Leslie 900 Mary 900 Mary Hotchkiss 947 Mary Ann 900 Nicholas 900 Peter 684 R.D. 367 Richard 900 Robert 900 Samuel 900 Senator 692 Silas 616 William 900
COOTS John 306 368
COOVER Catharine 297 Frank E. 445
CORBETT James 308
CORBIN 166
CORELL P.J. 367
COREY C.B. 846 Emily Campbell 846
CORLEAR Brother 73 75
CORNELL W.H. 364
CORNPLANTER 129 132 230 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 242 504 Chief 293 Giantwaha 231
CORNSTALK 161
CORNWALL Anna 967 Aspinwall 320
CORNWALLIS 142 251 Lord 705
CORNWELL Hiram 571
CORSON Frank 886 Susan Marshall 886
CORTEZ 23
COTTON A.D. 270 271 Hugh 277 Hugh Jr. 256 Hugh Sr. 256 John 256 277
COUCH Asa S. 437
COULTER Barnard 684 family 643 James 530 Mrs. 642 Richard 593 Robert 641 Teresam 684 Thomas 641 642

COUNCIL John 806 Lydia D. Taylor 806
COUNCILMAN Ellen Price 925 John 925 Mary 925
COURTNAY A.M. 281 John 445
COURTNEY Thomas 746
COUSEDINE Alice 779
COUSINS Jefferson 654
COWDEN Jonathan 894 Kate 894 Malinda Davis 968 Miranda 894
COWLES Andre L. 837 G.W. 837 Oliver 633
COX Flora 927
COYLE Alice Gilson 553 Catharine McGee 803 Ellen 804 840 Hugh 803 James 553 Lucinda 804 Patrick 588 Roger 803
CRAFT A.M. 333
CRAIG Dr. 94 98
CRAIGHEAD Rev. 498 R. 559 Richard 279
CRAIN Adeline 833
CRANE Harriet S. 326 Mabel M. 326
CRAVEN 594
CRAWFORD 130 Andrew Jackson 726 Annie 726 Archy 836 Bertie 726 Charles 480 Effie 179 Elizabeth Jones 726 Elizabeth Baker 726 Emma 726 Eva 726 Florence Esther 837 George Hatch 837 H.C. 628 Harriet Julia 837 Hattie Blystone 837 Hugh 63 J.W. 560 James 726 Jennie 726 John 179 Josephine 837 Mary 726 Mary Jane McChestney 836 R.D. 367 324 Robert Donaldson 836 837 Sarah 179 Mrs. Wm 179 William 158 160 178 269 179 180 181 182 181 Wm. H. 268
CRECROFT Joseph 633
CREER Sara 814
CRESSAP Captain 160 Michael 156
CRIDER Aleda A. Holman 908 Anna Kimball 832 Frank 908 Gerald W. 832 Helen 908 Infant 908 I. Howard 832 J.W. 791 John W. 832 Sarah E. 792 William 792 908 William B. 832
CRISWELL 319 R.W. 318 J.M. 345
CRITTENDEN E.H. 314 Jeremiah 359
CROCKER Fred 399 Frederick 408
CROGHAN 93 George 156 162
CROMWELL 38
CRONE Carrie 371
CROOKHAM Margaret Hazen 884 Peter 884
CROSBY 319 Dr. 871 Mary 903 Prof. 376 Thomas K. 871
CROSETT May Ann 922
CROSS Lucy 910
CROSSLEY David 366 387 766 James P. 411 Thomas J. 441
CROSSMAN Rev. James 625 N. 351 Norris 334 372
CROUCH Aaron 928 Amanda 928 Betsey 928 Charlotte 479 Delos 479 574 Fred 928 John 928 927 Lavilla 928 Louisa 928 margaret Daley 927 928 Marie 928 Nancy 928 Silas 928 Walter 601
CROWE Bridget Downs 779 Edward F. 779 John 779 John L. 779 Margaret McCabe 779 Martin W. 779 Mary Alice 779 Mitchell 779 Patrick 779 Patrick H. 779 Robert T. 779
CROWTHER James 900 Lavernia Cooper 900
CROXALL Charles 779 Edward 779 Elizabeth 779 Harriet 779 Harriet Dowrick 779 Jabez 779 James Whitby 779 John 779 John Bramton 779 Lydia 779 Mary 779 Mary Ann 779 Rebekah 779 Samuel 779 Thomas 779
CROZIER Sally 966 William 612 William S. 613
CRUMB Eliza 936
CRUMPTON Thomas 282
CULBERTSON Anna S. 909 Blanche 909 David 908 Emma A. Boileau 909 Jane 926 John Hays 908 Marion J. 749 Mary Jane 823 Willard B. 909 William 749
CULLOM H.B. 366
CULLUM Arthur 223 269 George W. 284 Horace 284
CULVER C.V. 965 David 862 Lucy Ann Powell 862
CUMMINGS Barnett B. 488 489 Barry 807 Charles T. 492 Cornelius 588 Curtis C. 857 Cynthia Flint 807 Isaac 807 Isaac A. 478 Isaac W. 858 Joseph 594 Joseph T. 493 593 Letta Foster 807 Linus 486 Louisa 858 Louisa Orrilla 858 Mary Ellen 807 Mary St. John 858 Nathan 486 493 494 Dr. Nathan 858 Wesley Isaac 858
CUNNINGHAM 485 Alvertie 848 Andrew 442 443 Berta 848 Catherine 965 Charles 848 Charles E. 848 David 640 James B. 848 Maragaret Foster 951 Marie Louise 965 Martin 564 Rachel L. Bennet 848 Robert 848 Robert Anderson 848 Samuel 848 951 Virginia E. 965
CURLEY Rev. D.F. 339
CURRY Kerr 296 Ann Kerr 555 Charles 296 Eliza 556 766 Elizabeth Kerr 555 556 James 296 555 556 905 Jane 297 John 296 297 555 556 Jonathan 556 Olivia Titus 296 555 Peter Titus 555 Robert 296 555 556 766 Ruth Titus 357 296 555 Samuel 555 556 Sarah 556 Sarah Eliza 905 W.J. 366 William 555 556
CURRYS 330
CURTIN M. 368
CURTIS A. 479 Alfred 571 Elisha 625 Mr. 422 Ruth 135 Rev. W.C. 331
CUSTARD Daniel 542 John 660 Richard 527
CUSTER George 305
CUTHBERT J.H. 421
CUTLER Mary 616
CUTSHALL George 571 572 J.W. 188 Jacob 571 John 571 Phillip 571
CUTTING Henry P. 284
DAGWORTHIS 91
DAILY Allen E. 948 Bert Q. 948 Frederick B. 948 Harry L. 948 John F. 948 John J. 371 Joshua 948 Joshua M. 949 Katharine Shaffer 948 949 Laura Wheeling 948 Laura A. 948 Mary Ann 948

DALE Col. Samuel 239 Rev. W.W. 333 William P. 442
DALEY Margaret 927 928
DALRYMPLE Alzina Maynard 737 B.Jane Atherton 901 Dudley 737 Orrin 901
DALZELL Adelaide Chase 741 Capt. 120 John L. 741 Rev. Wm. 551
DAME George M. 444 Waldron M. 306 430
DANE 367
DAMROSCH Walter 737
DANA Charles A. 778
DANIEL 572 Elizabeth 498 John 584
DANIELS Abraham 569 Ada 949 Adam 949 Daniel 569 Elizabeth 949 Ezekiel 914 Fannie 870 Frances Lorinda Hipple 914 John 546 569 Lucy 569 877 Marietta 760 Mary 569 Mr. 574 Samuel 569 Sarah 569
DANLEY Jesse 615
DARROW Benjamin 604
DARTOIS George J. 369
DAUB Anton 444 John A. 445
DAUCHEY Hawley 615 Dauchy Maria 970
DAVENPORT Elder 590 Alice D. 860 Alice D. Dearborn 861 Arvilla Bishop 792 Clarissa 922 Clarissa Goodrich 812 Daisy B. 861 Dr. 954 Etta 860 Fenton 861 Geo. F. 204 Harry L. 861 James E. 861 Jessie Haggerty 861 Jessie M. 834 John Ashfield 860 Mrs. L.D. Flower 955 Lina 861 Mary McDowell 860 Nancy 860 Oran 561 Sarah 922 Solomon 860 William 922 811 William A. 860 861
DAVID 507 Jonathan B. 668 Owen 492 536
DAVIDSON Anna M. 907 Archibald 196 Clark 907 Elam 367 Herbert E. 444 John 81 Robert W. 907 S.A. 326 Sarah Robinson 907 W.J. 372
DAVIE Anna Benedict 814 DeForest 814
DAVIES R.R. 292
DAVIS 403 404 465 A.G. 366 Abram 968 Adeline Fish 840 Alonzo 968 Archibald 706 Burnett 558 Caroline 968 Charles 661 Chauncey 968 Gabriel 639 George 277 F.H. 205 Horatio G. 494 James 208 James 637 968 James H. 333 James H. 334 James H. 351 423 John 196 245 246 880 Joseph 542 Malinda 968 Maria 968 Mattie 967 Myron Park 204 Patrick 246 550 597 Pheba 968 S.W. 840 Samuel 637 Rev. Samuel 102 Samuel C. 561 W.H. 921 William 199 597 William H. 195 204
DAVISES 255
DAVISON Addie 897 Elizabeth 901 Wesley 897
DAWLEY Hannah T. 880
DAY Charles Sr. 922 George F. 922 John 922 John Q. 284 Luther W. 922 Mary A. 578 Mary Ann Crosett 922 Mary E. 922 Sarah Davenport 922 W.F. 281 W.F. 333 William 922
DEAN Eliza 726 Issac E. 396 Nancy Brawley 905 William 510 511 905
DEANE Rev. Joseph 338
DEANS G.W. 314
DEARBORN Alice D. 861 Hannah S. 917 Ruth Morrison 861 William H. 861
DE AYLLON Vasquez 24
DE BIENVILLE 67
DECKER Angus 444 Q.W. 281
DE CONTRACOEUR 88 100 101
DECOUDERS Emma Hill 825 William 825
DEFRANCE Allison 572 James 572
DEFOREST Sarah 846
DEHAVEN Emily 925 John 925
DEITER Minerva 831
DELAMATER G.N. 692 George 580 George B. 223 Leonard 898 972 Mary Estie Smith 898 972 Mr. 273 T.A. 967 Thomas 577
DELAND Julia 842
DELANEY 90
DELARD Joseph 897 Louise Schenck 897
DE LA ROCHE 26
DE LA ROQUE Mark 288 290 Fr. 271 338 Fr. Mark 512 546
DE LA SALLE Robert 29
DE LA WAR 12
DE LIGNERY 109
DELO Rev. I.J. 644
DEMAISON John G. 546 Louise 927
DEMARY Leonard Cutter 768 Mary A. Churchill 768 Sadie Eunice 768
DEMONTE 27
DEMPSEY C.G. 187 Eliza 915
DENNISON Fanny Maria Griswold 720 Mary A. 720 Robert Fordyce 720
DENNY 200
DENOYEN 124 125
DENSMORE Joel 707 Lavantia 707 Sophia 707
DERFUS John 950 Mary 950
DERICKSON 226 David 198 197 202 Joseph 725 Judge 247
DESOTO 31 Hemando 24
DE TONTY 31
DE VACA 24
DEVANDORF Dolly 767
DE VETRI 108
DE VILLERS 89
DEVOE F.W. 422
DEVOGE Germain 546
DEVORE D.M. 514
DEWEY Adolphus 967 Caroline 967 Charles 967 Delia 967 Dr. E.H. 274 Edwin 967 George 967 Giles 967 Hannah 546 Helen E. 967 Levi 573 Louisa 967 Lydia 967 Manda 666 Maria 967 Rodolphus 967 Sally Platt 967 Sarah 666 967
DE WOLF 483
DECKER Father 289 Michael J. 289
DEISS W.F. 286
DERICKSON David 269
DIBBLE Richard 612

DICK Anna McGunnegle 952 Anna C. 954 David 282 952 George M. 954 J. Henry 954 James 844 James R. 952 Jane A. Torbett 953 John 171 844 954 Gen. John 952 Mrs. John 737 Mary E. 954 Negro 593 Capt. Samuel B. 228 Col. S.B. 628 690 Samuel Barnard 954 William 195 245 246 247 952 Wilson W. 952 Clinton M. 205
DICKEY Rev. J.W. 615 630 James 598 Phoebe 602
DICKINSON John 142 148 165
DICKSON 534 Amanda 915 George 623 624 J. 536 James 197 245 533 535 664 667 John 571 Joseph 520 524 535 Robert 533
DIECKMANN Rev. Henry 342
DILKES John H. 419
DILL Michael 653
DILLINGHAM Capt. John 345
DILLON J.T. 349 William 368
DILWORTH Albert 396
DINGMAN J.H. 351
DINWIDDIE 83 Gov. 84 87 90 Lt. Gov. 154 Robert 79
DIPPLE 518 Daniel 516 517
DIX Almeda L. 901 Betsey Loomis 901 General 687 John E. 902 Solomon 901 902
DIXON 234 61 64 65 Jeremiah 60 Joseph 400
DIXSON William 844
DOANE Arthur 843 Elizabeth Morse 842 Ethel 843 Hattie Ellis 843 I.S. 842 Morse 843 Norman 843 W.A. 842
DOBBS A.S. 281 Gov. of N.C. 90 Michael 477
DOBBINS Capt. Daniel 226
DOCTOR Frederick 492 George 691 Leoanrd 491 492
DODDS Rev. James 559
DODGE Mary 918
DOEPKEN Powell 286
DOHERTY F.A. 368
DOLLAN REv. 758
DOMBET Gilbert 889
DOMENEE Bishop 290
DONALDSON 836 Inez Campbell 846 Martin 846
DONEHUE D.M. 724 James J. 411 Jennie Rouse 724
DONNELY Sarah A. 726
DONNELLY 269 Ella 684 John R. 684
DONOHUE John 506 508 Thomas 369
DONOR Fred C. 855 Henry 855 Jennie E. 855 Matthias 855 Samantha Stratton 855 William H. 855
DORSCHEL B. 369 372
DOTY Peter 661
DOUBET Gilbert 515
DOUBLE Edward 926 Hannibal 926 Henry 926 Mary Smith 926
DOUGLAS Edward 546 James 653 Joshua 270 Mr. 273 Stephen A. 708 William 612
DOUGLASS Calsina L. Finch 707 Ellen 707 George W. 707 Gertrude 707 Gertrude Greenwood 707 James 524 572 228 Joshua 204 223 707 708 878 684 Lavantia Dinsmore 707 Mabelle 707 Major 173 Marian 707 Martha 707 Robert 707
DOUTHITT William 597
Dow Laura 383
Downer Samuel 421 Dr. 302
DOWNS Bridget 779
DOWRICK Harriet 779
DRAKE 304 316 734 Edward 965 E.L. 764 766 374 378 379 380 377 Edwin 390 468 556 Edwin L. 335 381 382 384 385 386 426 465 Mrs. Edwin Dow 383 Hiram 488 J.L. 478 James 477 Mr. 492 Rhoda 804 Abel 493 Charles 510
DRAPER Ann 736
DREW Sara 737
DROWN Miss Wheeler 874 Ceylon C. 875 Charlotte 874 875 Charlotte A. 875 Charlotte F. 875 Cyril 874 Emily E. 875 John S. 874 Susan Luther 874 875
DRURY Judd C. 832 833 Lucy F. Goist 833 Luke 722 723 Lydia 722 858
DRUSE Carrie Frances 791 792 Charlotte Hubbard 792 Euretta A. 792 George W. 791 792
DUBAR Elizabeth B. Longnecker 872 J.A.C. 325 Jules A.C. 204 305 306 431 872 Lescadia 872 Peter Alphonse 872
DUBET John C. 546
DUCRAY Augustus 957 Julia 957 Victorine 957
DUDENHOFFER Charles 924 Cunie 924 Frank 924 G.P. 924 Henry 924 Kate Rice 924 Peter 924 Rosana Selinger 924
DUFFIELD C.C. 317
DUFFT Carl 361
DUFFY Feliz 630
DUNBAR F.M. 747 Thomas 90 91 93 99 100 108
DUNFEE Rev. O.L. 616
DUNHAM Hezekian 366 Laura 920 Lucinda 812 Phineas 647
DUNLOP 413
DUNMORE 160 161 162 166 Earl of 156 157 Lord 142 158 159 139
DUNN Alexander 197 524 Allen 831 Anna Kitzmiller 753 Cornelius 137 David C. 932 Emma Brown 932 Fr. 291 Gertrude 753 Hannah 830 831 956 Harriet 137 794 Helen 932 J.A. 368 J.L. 228 Dr. J.L. 372 411 James 137 534 680 Capt. James 794 Rev. James 752 James A. 753 Dr. James A. 437 753 Fr. James J. 290 499 854 855 James L. 436 437 752 Jane 137 Jessie E. 753 John M. 369 Rev. Joseph M. 339 371 785 Josephine Alden 753 Lewis 196 Mary Hamilton 956 Philip

535 680 Priscilla 137 Priscilla Langstaff 753 Mrs. James 137 Rebecca Compton 932 Renselear 932 Sarah 137 Temperance Osborne 753 Thomas 137 William C. 932 William T. 514
DUNSTER Clara M. Gridley 751 O.N. 751
DUPONT Adelbert 924 925 Alexander 925 Augustus 925 Charles 925 Ella Rockafellow 925 Etta Holton 925 Frances Keadot 924 Hugh 925 James 925 Joana Bell 925 Joseph 925 Lizzie Merrill 925 Maggie Bell 925 Mary 925 Mary Williams 925 Pualine 924 925 Peter 925
DUPRAY Hugh 245
DUQUESNE 83
DURHAM 482
DUTTON William Tenney 932
DYE James 654
EARL Sarah A. 717
EARLY Eliza Jane Gilson 553 James 553
EASON Ann Sly 850 Elizabeth 850 John 352 850 Joseph 850 Margaret 850 Mary Coleman 850 Robert 850 William 850
EASTERLY George B. 423
EASTON John 451
EATON Alice R. 326 George 900 Mary Ann Cooper 900
EBBENHAUS Rev. 341
EBERLY Rev. J.H. 342
EBINGHAUS John W. 285
ECKART Ignatius 949 Mary 949
ECUYER 121
EDDY 319 James H. 889 Rose A. 889
EDMONDS Mrs. Isabella 794 Mrs. Mary 370
EDMONDSON J.C. Jr. 370 John C. 325
EDMUNDS John 589
EDSON Bloomfield 791 Chelous 479 789 791 Columbus 479 Desire Comstock 921 Eber 790 Eber E. 789 Elma 791 Fanny Akin 791 Harold 791 Huber 791 Jonah 475 789 Julian Bloomfield 789 Wylie 791 Nina 791 Omer 791 Ora 791 P.B. 487 Perl B. 791 Phoebe Thompson 791 Samuel 789 Seth 921
EDTON John 558
EDWARDS 294 Asa G. 771 Burton 719 Burton Fisher 719 720 Daniel I. 282 Deborah Taylor 719 E.A. 325 Effie L. Powell 911 George P. 911 Grace 720 Helen 720 Helen M. Bartlett 720 Jesse 961 Jonathan 279 Letta 720 Margaret Peters 771 Mary G. Bartlett 720 Mr. 662 Sadie Bates 961 Susan A. 771 William H. 719 720
EGAN Abigail C. 936 Ellen 936 Mollie L. 936 Patrick William 936
EGBERT Dr. 399 Mr. 858
Eger Dr. Rev. 342
EGGLESTON Mary 830
EHRGOTT Elizabeth Klippel 837 Jacob 837
EICHENLAUB Caroline 890
EILER Anna 781 Barbara 781 Burton Valentine 781 Clark Chancy 807 Edward 781 806 Hattie Stebbins 781 Helen Adelaide 807 Jacob J. 781 Marguerite Ethel 807 Mary Abbie Clark 807 Peter A. 781 Sturgis Clifton 807 Valentine 781 Valentine W. 806 781 Valentine Wallace Jr. 807
EIGHMEY G.W. 768
EIGHMY Mary G. 776
EKMAN N.P. 343
ELDER Emma Sarah 740 G.W. 740
ELDERKIN Maria Noble 896 Maritta 896 Phineas 896
ELDRED nathaniel B. 198 199
ELLICOTT Andrew 148 149 714 715 Benjamin 714 Jane Judith 715 Joseph 714 Sarah Brown 714
ELLIOTT 297 Amelia Kerr 297 Hannah 902 Thomas 902 Rev. William 559
ELLIS A.C. 281 Aaron 479 Clarence 862 Edward 932 Elsie Ann Jolly 862 Fannie 862 Hattie 843 Horace 862 John 862 Lillian 461 Louisa 932 Sarah 546
ELSMER L.P. 751 Lillian M. Wlrath 751
ELSON Henry 637 Peter 637
ELSTON Cornelius R. 842 Ellen M. Beach 842 Emory A. 842 Julia Deland 842 Mary Bellows 842 William R. 842
EMERSON E.O. 305 320 348 351 363 364 365 395 404 411 413 422 557 John L. 204 364 365 Mrs. Lillian 461 Mr. 965 Ruth House 806 Sarah 806 Wilder 806
EMERY David 305 360 364 395 409 410 443 451 764 769 770 Hon. David 701 Eva Lena 771 Lewis 397 Lewis Jr. 409 882 Lewis Jr. 764 Senator 692 Susan A. 764 771 Susan Angeline 701 Verna 701 764 771
EMMETT Rev. H.H. 617
EMMON Eliza 958
EMMONS Henry 284
EMO ellen 739
EMPEROR of Germany 341
ENGLISH Margaret 743
ERB Elizabeth 781
ERNST Rev. 513 D.B. 285 Rev. E.B. 648
ERWIN Robert 504 507 508
ESLER Henry J. 340
ESPY George 550 J.B. 281 Rev. J. Boyd 730 James 659 John 550 Patterson 550
ESTES Helen 739
ETHERINGTON Major 115
EVANS 295 Abner 245 592 594 Asher E. 758 Charlotte 907 Elizabeth Wallis 708 Col. Evan 708 Olivia Titus 295
EVES Elizabeth J. 894
EWING B. 658 Clark 428 John 144 148 Thomas 599
EXCELL Joseph 281

FABER Mary 957 Rev. M. 342
FAHNESTOCK H.C. 421
FALKINBURG William 365 371
FALKNER A. 281
FALKONBURG 576
FANELZA Penelope 845
FAREL 406 James 392 411 699 John 392 699 Nelson 411 699 Sarah 392
FAREMYER John 369
FARNER Jennie Fulmer 918 John 918 John T. 918 Mary Stiver 918 Sarah N. Kendall 852
FARR Willis J. 852
FARRELL James 441 Laura J. McCreary 954 Mathew 954
FARRELLY David M. 203 Ellis M. 932 Ettie C. Bowman 933 John W. 932 203 Louisa Ellis 932 Patrick 201 203 256 257
FARRELY Wilson 792
FARRER J.T. 562
FARRINGER Elizabeth Harvey 813
FARRINGTON Mrs. Ellen 794
FARRINGER Levi 813
FARWELL Anna 326 Annette 461 Annette M. 749
FAUCETT Thomas 97 98
FAULKNER M.L. 644 Peter 493
FAUST Clair J. 913 Grant 913 Mary E. Cole 913 Clyde H. 913
FAUSTS 648
FAYELLA Samuel 290
FELTON C.C. 308 Clem 556 Ebenezer 474 477 Ellen Kerr 555 James 555 556 John 555 Sarah Curry 556 William 556
FENK Charles 558
FENNER A.M. 205 Charles W. 442
FENNESSY Charles E. 365 James H. 354
FENWICK John 37
FERDINAND 16
FERIG John 425
FERNALLA Charles 955 Elijah 955 Eunice Philley 955 Melinda Philley 955
FERRINGER Etta M. 841 Hannah Kiester 841 Israel 841
FERRY Edward 653 Huldah 783 James 652 Thomas 489
FERTIG 850 Amanda 773 John 305 312 317 345 346 364 365 366 390 391 393 459 460 556 818 819 820 821 773 Joseph 561 562 S.S. 364 392 Willis E. 349
FETHERMAN Julia Ann 861
FETTERMAN Caroline 966 George 582 583 Mrs. George 585 Ira 966 James 623 James C.966 John 966 Mary 966 Mary E. Burns 966 Perry L. 966 R. Lyle 966 Ralph K. 966 Sally Crozier 966 Tinny 966 William 966
FEWS William 371
FIBBS Annetta Tarr 867 William 867
FICKEISEN Rev. 286
FIELD 161 527 520 614 John 627
FIELDS Harry 880 Horace 880 John 484 Louisa Stebbins 880
FINCH Calsina L. 707
FINDLAY James 637
FINDLEY 511 524 James 245 John 279 517
FINK Peter 442
FINLEY Margaret Thorn 696
FINNEY Darwin A. 204 221 Dorcas Gilson 553 Jeanette 136 Jennet 245 Joseph 542 Robert 136 245 William 553
FINUCANE John L. 290
FIRST Albert J. 937 Alda Brown 873 Christopher 937 Elmer E. 937 Joseph T. 937 Lydia Probst 937 Mertie 937 Rebecca Brown 937 Sarah M. 937 Silvia Gilbert 937 William 873 William D. 937
FISH Adeline 840 Benjamin O. 839 Dora 840 Elder 489 Ellen Coyle 840 Emma 865 839 Joseph 502 Laverne 840 Lester 840 Nancy 839 Oatman 865 Seraph Burton 839 Stephen 502 Willard 840
FISHER Adam 891 Anna 370 Betsey 776 Conrad 288 Dr. 703 Eliza A. Sturtevant 852 Elizabeth 891 Ella Niles 891 Frank L. 852 George 288 Grace E. 852 H.W. 371 Harriet E. 852 Sr. Isadora 329 Jacob 891 J. North 852 John 854 Lemuel L. 852 Lisle N. 852 Luman S. 852 Mabel C. 852 Mary A. Grose 891 Mary E. 854 891 Michael 891 Nancy M. 891 Nellie B. 852 Peter 891 R.J. 369 Rachel 854 Ruth E. 852 Ruth Ridgway 703 Samuel 605 607 Sophia J. Hesner 852 Thomas 605 852 William E. 891
FISK Charlotte 875
FITCH Rev. Henry 621 Nancy 961
FITZPATRICK Hugh 600 Mrs. 601 Patrick 600
FITZ RANDOLPH Edward 138 Mrs. Elizabeth 138 James 133 138 196 539 Robert 132 137 134 138 174 194 539 543 Taylor 138
FLAUGH Jacob 669 John 669 Mathias 665 Sarah Ellen Byham 927 William 927
FLAUGHS 648
FLECK George 478 671
FLEISHER Henry 509
FLEMMING 608 Anna 889 Mrs.Carrie 370 Colonel 161 Eliza R. McGill 690 Elizabeth 702 James 889 Joseph 368 Rachel 889 Alletta McCauley 925
FLETCHER Charles 644 Hugh 598 656 Mrs. Mark A. 461 Mary A. Chase 929 R.D. 305 357 358 364 381 464 465 556 Reuel Danforth 929
FLEURY Frank 306
FLICKENGER Jacob 626 John 626
FLINT Cynthia 807 Russell 577
FLOOD Annie M. Black 931 Harry C. 931 Ned A. 931 Rebie M. 931 T.L. 281 Theodore L. 930
FLORENCE William J. 314
FLORY Elizabeth 695

FLOWER Mrs. C.A. Fuller 955 Charles W. 955 Chauncey 955 David E. 955 Elbridge J. 955 Frank E. 955 James 954 955 Mrs. L.D. Davenport 955 Lydia W. 955 Mary J. Bartholomew 955 Phineas D. 955 Sarah 954 W.S. 869 William 955 William S. 954 955
FLOYD Andrew 672
FLYING CLOUD 132
FLYNN Mary 369
FOGGAN Robert 424
FOGLE 404 Daniel E. 945 George W. 945 Hannah Elizabeth 945 Joseph A. 945 Joseph W. 945 Julia E. 945 Lewis 945 Nancy J. Waggoner 945
FOLEY Daniel Jr. 371
FOLLMER 882
FOLSON Nathaniel S. 284
FONNER Sarah 706 William 599
FOOTE Adrian 284 285 Rev. Adrian 616
FORBES 142 Gen. 179 Gen. John 106-109
FORCE Altha C. 874 John 874
FORD 608 Alliene 722 Christopher 605 607 D.W. 722 Fonta 958 Fred 562 Ida D. 722 Jennie L. 722 Jerusha 722 958 John 958 John C. 722 Thomas 615
FORDYCE Marian 948
FOREMAN James 573 William 413
FOREST Rev. 489
FORKER Adam 895 Elizabeth Harrington 895 M. Tarbelt 895 Tarbelt Jr. 895 Mamie Horn 895 Rohannah Paxton 895 Samuel 895 William H. 895
FORREST W.B. 800
FORSBLOOM A.P. 951 Albertina 951 Albin 951 Anna 951 Anna Rebekah Arling 951 Arvid 951 Augusta 951 Caroline 951 Charles A. 951 Charlotta 951 Edward 951 Emily 951 Earnest 951 Johannah 951 John 951 Louise Johnson 951 Peter A. 951
FORSTER Capt. 226 Katharine 136
FORTNEY 465
FOSTER 414 482 A.W. 592 Albert 807 Alexander W. 200 Anna 951 David 951 Emma J. Megahey 951 George 606 Hannah 807 James 256 John 606 607 John B. 951 Letitia 951 Letta 807 Margaret 951 Margaret Wright 951 Mary 778 Robert 482 606 951 S.B. 592 Samuel 951 Samuel J. 951 Sarah M. 829 William 482 277
FOULK Julia Bailey 817 Sylvester 817
FOUST 629 Adam 627 Margaret E. 818
FOWLER Amelia 869
FOX 37 Charles J. 684 Dr. 782 Ella Donnelly 684 Francis 683 684 Harriet B. 684 Katherine Hauri 683 Mrs. Gibbs 782 Robert F. 684 Teresa M. Coulter 684
FRADENBERG Rev. J.N. 333
FRAME Edward 516 James 516 Thomas 516
FRANCIS Edward 633 I. 26
FRANK Mons 695 Salome 695
FRANKLIN Benjamin 90 92 104 127 142 165 John 282 Gov. Wm 128
FRANZ Julius 371 Mrs. Margaret 369
FRAZIER 87 John 81 82 Roderick534 535
FREE Charles H. 853 Enna Lamb 853 Helena Hopkins 853 J. Laverne 853 Joseph 635 Joseph P. 853 Victor J. 853
FREEMAN Elizabeth Campbell 857 Mrs. George R. 272 Lewis 857 Mr. 668
FRENCH Catharine Benedict 814 Cynthia 735 Emma Johnson 916 Frank 814 Horace 916 Jemima Campbell 856 L.S. 340 M.L. 324 William 856
FREW Charles 593
FREY Henry 501 503
FRICHTMAN William E. 354
FRIEDMAN C.B. 368 325 367
FRIES John 640
FRITH Isabel 742
FROBISHER 32
FROTHINGHAMS 255
FRY Col. 78 89 87 Joshua 154 Mary Adelaide 889
FUCHS Charles 369
FUENDLING Rev.341 342
FULLER A.M. 840 Adonijah 488 Albert M. 316 Amelia 818 Bartlett 475 Mrs. C.A. Flower 955 Elizabeth McGraw 840 Evaline 767 Frederick 840 Geo W. 285 H.H. 667 754 H.M.191 Julia Reynolds 754 Rev. Levi 617 M.A. 840 Marguerite 840 Marian 840 Mary Binney 735 Mary Holcomb 840 Miss 880 Richard 735 Saide 908 V.S. 369
FULLERTON Baily 491 493 James 491 Mrs. Maria T. 498 Thomas 491 494 William 491
FULMER Edith 908 Jennie 918 Johannah Ridgeway 908 Maria 918 Maria Harleman 908 Samuel 908 918 W.C. 561 908
FULTON John 514 525
FUNK A.B. 333 334 445 819 391 Elizabeth 769
FURLONG Walter 290
GABLE Burt G. 923 Charles 923 Nancy Stainbrook 923
GAGE General 91 95-100 122 156 166 Lyman J. 459 460
GAHAN John 325 360 Josie 369
GAHRING Anna Louise 781 Elizabeth Erb 781 George 781
GALBRAITH John 198
GALISONNIERE Marquis de la 70 72 76 77
GALLAGHER Mary 370
GALLITIN Albert 225
GALMICHE Georges 515
GALWISH John546
GAMBLE Dr. 254 Rev. Mr. 254
GARDNER Anna Green 936 Edward 936 George 936 Henry 936 Mrs. 367 Obed 558 Samuel L. 935
GARETT Mrs. Robert 347
GARFIELD 692 James A. 761 Paul W. 400
GARNER 608 David 593 Jane 608

GARNETT Thomas 60
GARWOOD Joseph 627 628 Midian 295 Obed 500 501 Samuel 502 Sarah Titus 295
GASTON A.B. 788 Athelston 788 Audley 788 Clara L. Henry 788 E.H. 788 E.K. 512 Edna 788 Ethel 788 Eunice L. 788 F.D. 788 Marie 788 Phylinda 788 W.G. 788
GATES 483 Almira 834 Ann C. 812 Calvin 696 697 Captain 91 95 Caroline Hubbard 697 Ernest A. 698 Florence 698 Ida 698 Luther 696 697 698 Maria 853 Mary West 698 Joseph 697
GATT Mary Jane Lord 904 William 904
GAUDLOT Francis 913 Matilde 913 Pearl 913
GAUSS H.C. 774
GEARY Jno. W. 752
GEE Hannah 835 Isabel Kelly 558 Seneca 558
GEFORD Laura A. 849
GEHR Adam 626 701 702 Alice 702 Alva S. 480 Amanda M. 896 Armina L. 745 Augustus 701 702 Baltzer 625 626 701 702 745 Bertie 702 Cephas 745 Cyrus 745 David 702 Elizabeth Fleming 702 Elizabeth Wilson 702 Esther 702 Fannie 702 Isaac 716 Jacob 626 745 701 John 626 702 701 Joseph 626 701 702 Josiah 702 745 Lovilla Jackson 716 Lennie 702 Marie 702 Mary Gehr 745 Mary 745 Samuel 626 701 702 Wilson 702
GELVIN Elizabeth 715 James 516 Jeremiah 516 Jerry 518 John 531 593
GEORGE Evan 644 John 644 George II King 89 135 William H. 445
GERARD Paul 546
GERLACH Andrew 956 Catherine Zimmerman 956 Elizabeth Shepper 956 John 956 Joseph 956
GERSON H. 343
GESER J.T. 369
GIBBONS Cardinal 340 John 282
GIBBS 404 Charles L. 396 782 783 Emma 759 782 F.H. 317 759 Francis 782 783 George 782 Mrs. H.B. Davis 782 Kate Vick 783 Parnell 969 Sarah Keith 782 Sarah 759
GIBSON 413 Andrew 511 525 Capt. 140 General 137 Hugh 511 James 178 208 246 Janet 849 John 162 Rev. Robert 658
GIFFORD Martin V. 441
GILBERT Alonzo W. 869 Angeline 869 Elisha M. 869 868 Emagene 924 Hiram B. 869 Harvey 869 Sir Humphrey 32 James A. 869 Laura E. Carr 869 Lovia 869 Mary E. 869 Moses 571 Sarah Bigelow 869 Silvia 937 Sophia 869 Washington 283
GILBORN Kate 964
GILDERSLEEVE Rev. William 284
GILES Sarah M. 724
GILIBARTI Father 290
GILKES Rev. William 341
GILL Catham Campbell 794 David 189 Elizabeth Shryock 795 F.D. 531 Harriet Dunn 794 James D. 794 Robert 534 794 Susan Shryock 795 William 245 534 535 W.M. 536 794 795
GILLAN Sallie 704
GILLET Alice Taylor 806 George 806
GILLETT 619 Charles 304 Dr. 302 John 616 Ruth 616
GILLILAND Betsy 623 Hugh 627 Jesse 565 Robert 627
GILLIS A. 288
GILLMOR 403
GILLOWAY 541
GILMAN Nicholas P. 272
GILMORE Eliza 897 Joseph 442
GILMOUR Bishop 291
GILSON Alice 553 Anna 553 Anna Bell 911 Benjamin 552 912 Benjamin H. 912 Benjamin M. 553 Bertha 912 Betsey Harrison 911 Charity 553 Charles B. 553 Christopher C. 912 David 553 Dorcas 553 Earl O. 912 Eliza Jane 553 Elizabeth 553 Francis 442 553 George B. 912 Hugh 553 Ida Ash 912 James M. 553 John 553 552 911 John B. 553 John H. 553 911 John M. 553 Joseph 553 Julia Ann 553 L.L. 369 Lorissa 737 Margaret 553 Martha 553 Martin B. 553 Mary 553 Nancy 553 Nancy A. 912 Peter 552 553 Richard 553 552 Richard B. 911 Sarah 553 Sarah Ann 553 Theodore R. 912 Thomas 552 554 Willard J. 560 William 552 553 554 911 William B. 912
GILSONS 558
GIRARD Mary Ann 924
GIRTY Simon 181
GIST 81 82 84 85 99 Christopher 78
GLADWIN Colonel 117-120 125
GLASS Rev. F.E. 344 345
GLEASON Deborah 852 Polly 616 Ruth 602 Sarah A. 780 William J. 906
GLEN Mary 569 William 569
GLENN Mary 905 Robert 557 Samuel 564
GLOSSBRENNER Bishop J.J. 532
GOE William 162
GOETCHINS John C. 401
GOIST Lucy 833
GOLDEN Mary Ann 795
GOLDIN Corey 604 Robert 604
GOLDSTEIN Flora Ullman 712 Jacob 712 David 644
GOOD David 644
GOODELL Absalom 936 Ann Wormwood 936 Cynthia 971 Miriam 936
GOODRICH Chauncey 766 Clarissa 812 Fedelia 766
GOODWIN Patrick 302 Thomas 305 307
GOOSLEY S.C. 282
GORDON Ada E. 837 Almira Heald 837 D.S. 837 Electa Betts 837 Fred R. 837 Gilbert 422 Gilbert Floyde 837 Leroy Everett 837 Senator 692 William M. 837

GORENFLO L.T. 352
GORMAN Anna Gilson 553 Michael 391 553 819
GOSNOLD Bartholomew 33
GOULD 827 Jay 415 417
GOURLEY Eliza 923 Jeanette Houtz 921 Saumuel 921
GOWAN F.B. 420
GOWDY Samuel 623
GRAF Casper 369
GRAFF Solomon 668
GRAHAM David 890 Hannah Gee 835 J.W. 319 James C. 221 John Smith 835 Julia Thorpe 836 May T. 836 R.G. 205 Richard 835 Robert 564 Susie E. 890 T. 280 James W. 366 Rev. J. 546
GRANGANAMO 17
GRANGER Gen. Gordon 433
GRANT Benjamin 428 Clarissa 897 Duncan 897 Elmer E. 444 Gen. U.S. 107 108 433 Thomas 132 133 539
GRASSELLI C.A. 351
GRASSIE Rev. William 498
GRAVES Anna Elizabeth 769 Clarence Melvin 769 Elizabeth 769 Francis 769 Henry 937 Homer Benton 769 Hubert R. 769 James B. 769 Julia 769 Laura J. Ross 769 Leonard C. 768 769 Matilda 937 Newton 428 Samuel E. 769
GRAY Allison 524 Anna Warren 874 Alonzo 874 Alton L. 874 Caroline 955 Charles 911 Charlotte Drown 874 Clemina 783 Dr. T. 495 Dolly R. 874 Dolly Rose 874 Eleanor Beck 955 Hannah 696 Jas. E. 368 Jeduthan 874 John 696 874 Dr. Joseph 493 Joseph 874 Louisa Akin 874 Margaret 326 Margaret Thorn Finley 696 Mary M. Shauberger 911 Polly Hare 874 Ruth Hubbard 874 Sarah 901 Silas 874 William 874 955
GREATHOUSE Daniel 160
GREELEY 691 Horace 851
GREELY Michael 506
GREEN 606 Allen 834 Anna 936 Celia F. 834 Davis 834 Elisha B. 880 Erastus 880 Eunice 880 General 251 Joel 880 Lucy Humes 834 Lucy Smith 880 Moses 880 Nancy Green 880 Phebe M. 880 Rachel 936 Rev. Ray 880 Rebecca Reading 880 Samuel 936 Samuel Miles 203 Selina 880 Selina Green 880 Ursula Stebbins 880
GREENAWALD Colonel Laurence 695
GREENE John 63
GREENLEAF Dr. D.R. 932 Susan 908
GREENLEAFS 255
GREENLEE Allen 680 Bethia Maxson 680 681 David 680 Edmund 625 681 682 Elizabeth 680 681 Elizabeth Brooks 682 683 Emeline Blogdett 682 Emily Brooks 683 Esther 681 Experience 681 Gertrude 683 Grace E. 683 Isabel Y. 683 Jacob 681 James 681 John 665 681 880 Lucinda 681 880 Mary 681 682 Mary Stebbins 880 Mary Wright Stebbins 681 Maxson 681 Michael 680 679681682 Rachel 682 Ralph S. 682 683 Robert 679 680 681 Robert L. 682 683 William 665 680 William Brooks 683
GREENWOOD Gertrude Douglass 707 Percy Vernon 707 Persilia Vernon 707
GREER James 514 John 653
GREGG 540 541 Solomon 280 Wm. 132 133
GREGORY Miss 907 Lottie Lafferty 879 Orpha 879 William 879
GRENNELL Dennis 862 Melissa Powell 862
GRENNER Henry 424
GRENVILLE Sir Richard 32
GREY J.W. 489 James 581
GRIDER Jacob 562
GRIDLEY Alice M. 750 Clara M. 751 Cornelia 750 Daniel W. 750 Elizabeth Hesler 750 Elizabeth M. 750 Emily 750 Timothy 750 751
GRIER John 247
GRIFFEN J.M. 282
GRIFFIN Joseph 245
GRIFFITH Judge 187 678 Rose 826 William B. 256
GRIFFITHS Laura McMichael 870 Lucinda Josselyn 870 Thomas 870 William J. 870 William T. 870
GRIGGS Samuel 703
GRIMES John 546 598
GRISWOLD 482 Fanny Maria 720 Lester 482
GROSE Mary A. 891
GROSS William 643
GROVER Nancy J. 847 Salinda 821
GROW W.B. 285
GRUBB Daniel 667
GRUBHAM William 833
GRUMBINE Agnes E. 749 Mrs. Annette 461 Annette M. Farwell 749 Ezra 748 John P. 748 Lee L. 748 Lucy C. 749 Maria Light 748 Rebecca Coates 749 Samuel 205 429 430 747 748 749 Mrs. Samuel 462
GRUTE Esther 885 Sarah Matilda Hazen 884 William 884
GUION Mary L. 621 S.D. 621
GUISLEY A.D. 936
GUIST Inez 326 Mary J. 710
GUNDY Rev. J.J. 340
GUNN Rev. Alexander 258
GUNNING Rev. J.H. 341
GUNSLEY 489
GUTHRIE F.B. 317 428 Thomas 657
GUTMAN Catherine Bellen 948 Charles Frank 948 John 313 372 John Fred 948 John G. 948 Libby Gertie 948
GUY 574 571 Jacob 570 572 573 745 Mary 572
GWINN Valentine 623
HAAK Benjamin 608
HAAS Catharine 844 Catharine Shunk 844 Christian 844 Daniel 844 Henry 844 Jacob C. 844 Margaret Hunter 844

HACKET Rev. I.H. 280
HACKNEY Col. Joseph 246 Joseph 583
HADE Frank 925 Pauline Dupont 925
HADLEY S.B. 493
HAGANY John 508
HAGERMAN Anna Eiler 781 Charles P. 781
HAGGERTY Jessie 861
HAHN F.B. 287
HAINES V.A. 366
HAKLUYT 17 18
HALE Edgar 355 Elizabeth 896 John P. 708 Joshua 197 V.F. 489
HALEY Daniel 308 James 290
HALF KING 80 82
HALFTOWN 129 132 Harrison 232 Chief 206
HALGREN R.P. 371 Robert P. 372
HALIFAX Lord 76
HALKET Sir Peter 90 91 98
HALL 606 E.T. 365 Capt. Benjamin 920 Betsey Williams 910 Rev. C.H. 333 Catherine D. 920 Charles 951 Collins 607 Dallas 910 E.C. 281 E.T. 351 359 364 635 465 Ebenezer 910 Erastus W. 919 Esther Megahey 951 F.A. 366 George M. 910 Gordon W. 445 Mrs. H.M. 462 Jonathan 60 Julia J. 919 920 Leonard 571 Lovisa Wetmore 920 Lyman 920 Maria Hurd 834 Mary S. 910 Merritt 898 972 Mr. 198 Noah 573 Olive V. 910 Ophelia 910 Portia S. 910 Rosa A. 919 Sarah Smith 898 972 Scott 920 Senator 692 Susan 780 W.C.J. 223 William B. 910
HALLOCK Rev. J.K. 536
HALSTEAD 483
HAMAKER A.P. 693 695 Annie Overdear 694 Charles Townsend 694 Edward McVicker 694 Elizabeth 695 Frederick 208 Ida R. 694 John Hubrecht 694 Lizzie G. Townsend 694 Mary M. Lecron695 Samuel 694 695 Sarah J. McVicker 693 694 695 Simon LeCron 695 Winters D. 693 694
HAMILTON Alexander 225 679 Asahel 488 Gov. 73 76 77 154 Hannah 956 Rev. J.W. 931 James 256 484 519 545 Nancy 825
HAMLIN A. 620
HAMMAKER Adam 694
HAMMER George H. 442 331 441 559
HAMMON Charles 909 Daniel 909 Fidelia Wood 909 Hiram 909 Maria Power 909 Mary 909 Sylvia 616 William A. 909
HAMMOND Charles 742 John 583 William 196 665
HAMNETT Dr. 258 266 268
HAMPSON Rev. G.W. 498 Rev.George W. 331 559 604 R.S. 371
HANBURY Thomas 69
HANCOX Amos 559 Kate 372 Peter 306 W.N. 366
HAND Rev. H.W. 335
HANDSON Caroline 903
HANFIELD 282
HANFORD Lovina 761
HANKS David 574
HANLON Lizzie 831
HANNA David 340 Eleanor 326 Robert 163
HANNAH Christina Houser 952 Joseph 952
HANNEN May 901
HANOVAN A. 369 J. Jr. 369
HANRAHAN Pierce 441
HARDING John 515 Mary Isabella 756
HARDWICK Lord High Chancellor 65
HARDY Delia A. Johnson 897 John 897 Ruth 135 William H. 897
HARE Michael 641 Polly 874
HARGILL Sara 815
HARLEMAN Maria 908
HARLEY Blanche 741 Henry 415
HARM Anna M. 816
HARMER 130 132 206
HARPER Elizabeth Houck 911 John 593 Katherine 911 Phillip 911
HARRINGTON Elizabeth 895
HARRIOTT Major James 226
HARRIS Abraham 718 Adelaide Brownell 686 Caleb P. 718 719 Catharine Kerbert 719 Dr. 255 Ebenezer 622 George M. 719 Gertrude E. 719 Junius 294 348 350 364 365 465 686 687 816 Mary McNulty 719 Mary L. 719 Susan White 718 William C. 719
HARRISON 589 Amelia E. Rigby 794 Benjamin 165 588 794 824 911 Betsey 794 911 Carene 413 Christopher 794 Edward I 794 Elenora 829 Elinor Harrison 794 Elizabeth 810 Ellen 794 829 Gen. 14 227 520 Inskip 794 Mrs. Isabella Edmonds 794 Jane .794 810 824 Jane Inskip 824 John 794 829 Major 179 181 Nancy Brown 794 Richard B. 794 Samuel 794 Sarah 794 William Henry 953
HARROUN DeWitt 531
HART Amanda Crounch 928 Capt. 871 Catharine Zeck 891 Clinton 891 Conrad 523 524 David 918 Edmund 832 Eliza Dempsey 915 Elizabeth Adeline 891 Elizabeth Berry 891 927 Emily 891 Emma 914 Fred E. 919 Henry 891 Henry Harrison 891 Homer 891 Ida Annetta 891 James 658 813 832 John M.919 Julia 813 832 Julia Peterman 832 Julia Ann Peterman 813 Leffert 915 Margaret A. 864 Margaret C. Benninger 891 Margaret M. Stenbrook 832 Mary C. 891 Nancy Woodford 915 Oren C. 919 Paxton 927 Peter 813 Phillip 832 891 Prescott Metcalf 891 Rachel 813 832 Rev. 503 Rosa A. Hall 919 Sally Adams 918 Samuel 918 928 Samuel L. 919 Samuel P. 891 Sarah Adams 919 Sarah Ann Nelson 891 Sarah Armeta 891 Sarah Levina 813 William 658 William A. 813 832 William P. 891

HARTERY John J. 371
HARTINGTON Carrie C. 818
HARTMAN Abram 709 John 535 Joseph 289 S. 494 Sasendia Aldrich 709
HARTON A.C. 305
HARTRANFT Gov. 695 786
HARTWIG John 372
HARTZELL 696 Ritter 696 Christine 696
HARVEY Andrew 813 Andrew T. 813 Elizabeth 813 Elizabeth Thomson 813 James 813 John 139 813 John C. 813 Julia Hart 813 832 Loie E. 813 Mary 813 Robert 813 Sarah Berry 813 W.C. 832 Wm. 281
HASKETT 483
HASKINS Geo. W. 204 223
HASSINGER Rev. Peter 503 630
HASSON 406 413
HASTINGS Geo. Daniel H. 694
HATCH 581 C.P. 366 Chloe 826 865 Colvin 530 Edward 760 Electa 546 Fanny 546 General 435 H.R. 970 Henry 475 Horatio 546 Ira 546 Lavinia 576 Mary 546 Mary Oakes 760 Philip 546 Samuel 571
HATFIELD A.D. 366
HATHAWAY Mary 947 Sarah 860
HATTON Edward 598 661 Rev. 580 Robert E. 280
HAURI Katherine 683
HAVELIN Thomas 511
HAVILAND Colonel 111
HAVLIN Thomas 524
HAWK John 245
HAWKINS G.B. 280
HAYES C.M. 305 Rev. J.C. 333 Rev. J.L.340 John 582 843 Ken C. 278 Sarah 843
HAYMAKER Frederick 132 178 245 246 539
HAYNES E.M. 285
HAYS A.W. 496 Benjamin 644 C.M. 366 Elizabeth 932 John 492 Rev. R.D. 487 Samuel 657 Susie 370 William 635
HAZEN Alfred 884 Barbara Lackey 884 David 884 Esther McAdoo 884 Esther Ann 885 Hulda 884 J.H. 285 Jennie M. Lyon 884 Jesse 884 Jonathan 884 Joseph 884 Margaret 884 Margaret Grace 885 Martha 884 Mary Elizabeth 885 Mathew 884 Matilda 884 Melinda 884 Peter 884 Sarah Matilda 884 Thomas L. 885
HAZZARD Ellen A. 965
HEAD Alexander 831 Bertha Rossa 831 Clarence E. 831 Floyd 831 Fred C. 831 Holder T. 831 Jasper R. 831 Lizzie Hanlon 831 Lydia Turnure 831 Mabel 831 Mark E. 831 Minerva Deiter 831 O. Dorr 831 Pearl E. 831 Roby 831 William G. 831
HEALD Albin 837 Almira 837 Mary Jane Conley 837
HEATH Almon 634 Charles 922 Emma 923 Henry 511 653 918 Katherine Jane 922 Lucetta 923 Lydia Burger 922 Margaret 923 Margaret Walker 918 Maria Kaster 811 Mary E. 922 Oran 925 Samuel 922 Vinnie McCauley 925 William D. 922
HEATLEY James 245
HEATLY Patty 583
HECKER G.W. 204 George W. 920
HECKEWELDER 14
HEFFERNAN Cass 921 Esther Clough 921 Hamilton 921 Ida Belle 921 John 921 Mina 921 Myrtle 921
HEFFRON Dr. 302 Dr. John 763 Mary H. 763
HEIMAN Minnie 741
HEINTZELMAN General 433
HEISTER Gov. 695 953
HEMINGWAY Hannah 864
HENDERSON C.H. 308 David 554 John J. 204 John J. 750 198 732 Joseph 367 Joseph C. 554 Mary Brawley 905 Rebecca Mitchell 554 Robert 554 Samuel 554 Samuel P. 444 Violet 917 William 406 905 William M. 305 William Mitchell 554 W.W. 204
HENNE S.S. 365 411
HENNEPIN 29
HENRATTA Terrence 204
HENRICKSON Rev. John 343
HENRIETTA Maria 52 Thomas 615
HENRY Alice D. Davenport 860 Clara L. 788 IV 26 52 George 513 971 James T. 317 318 Mary 971 Nancy 839 Patrick 140 142 144 165 166 Robert 839 Robert G. 860 VI 134 VII 32 William 647 656 657 706
HERBERT E.C. 282 W.R. 319
HERKIMER General 235
HERLEHY 350 E.M. 371 F.A. 326 Fannie 369
HERON J.H.281
HERRINGTON James 196 520 523 524 525
HERRIOTT Aaron 551 599 James 246 Sydney 548 William 197
HERRON Dr. 283 D.H. 308 D.R. 443 David 658 Lt. 451
HERVEY Rev. H.H.551
HESLER Elizabeth 750
HESNER Sophia J. 852
HESS 406 Senator 692
HESSINGER Rev. Peter 615
HESSLER Catharine 755
HETTLER A.C. 958 959 Charles Albrecht 959 Elbrecht 958 Eliza Emmon 958 Frederick 958 FrederickWilliam 958 959 Manfred 958 Maria Schnauber 959
HEWES E. 485
HEYN Alfred 425
HEYWANG M.J. 205 429 431
HIBBARD J.K. 398
HICKERNELL Abraham Jr. 608 Abraham Sr. 608
HICKOX Polly M. 762 Uri 762

HICKS 413 Alonzo 956 Amy Young 956 Clarissa V. 956 E. 285 Edward 491 494 Flora V. 956 George W. 956 Ira B. 956 J.F. 215 Loren 956 Timothy 956 William 956
HIGBEE Dr. E.E. 692
HIGBY Hannah 698
HIGGINS C.K. 795 Caroline 795 Charles 795 Charles W. 795 Edward 795 Elna 795 Frank 795 Hannah 795 Lusetta 795 Mary Ann Golden 795 Mr. 594 Moses 602 Sylvester 795 Telassar 795
HIGHLAND Mandana 916
HILL Agnes 919 Anna 925 Archibald 521 919 Benjamin 919 Bertha 825 Clarence C. 825 Emily Hart 891 Emma 825 Esther 919 Frank 314 Harrison 825 Helen Bateman 825 Hiram 398 Rev. J.W. 280 Jane 919 Joseph 825 Lelia Brown 825 Luke 245 M. 280 Mary 919 Phillip 919 Sarah 919 Sarah Ann 919 William 503 William K. 891
HILLARD Clara F. 768 John 731 Mary Crawford 726 W.C. 726
HILLS F.M. 370
HILLSBOROUGH Sec. 128
HILTON Albert 901 Elizabeth Davison 901 Grace 901 John 901 John H. 900 901 May Hannen 901 William 901
HIMEBAUGH John 489
HIMES O.F. 590
HINES Amanda M. Gehr 896 Anson 896 John 896
HINKLEY C.G. 421 Henry 305 317 421 423 747
HIPPLE Angeline 914 Asa 914 Charles 914 Eva 914 Frances Lorinda 914 Harvey 914 Jacob M. 914 John W. 914 Lorenzo 914 Mary 914 Pluma 914
HIRSCH Josephine 741 Minnie Heiman 741 742 Morris 741
HIRST H.H. 441
HITCHCOCK Rev. B.F. 615
HITES Jacob 506
HOAG E.C. 312 346 365 723 E.W. 319 Evalon C. 781 Isaac 781 Kitchen 494 Mary Frances Smyth 782 Mary Sterling 782 Sarah Badgeley 781
HODGE 403
HODGKINS L. 281
HOENIG Joseph 727 P.J. 369 Philip 727
HOFELDER Joseph 308
HOFFMAN Edwin 922 G. 366 Mary E. Day 922
HOGE 655
HOGELBERGER Jacob 642
HOLBROOK Julit 895 R.W. 366 Stanford 895 W.H. 895
HOLCOMB Mary 840
HOLDERNESS Earl 79
HOLGATE Capt. 718
HOLIDAY Ann 865
HOLLAND E.G. 284
HOLLENBEAK 482
HOLLIDAY Adam 554 557 560 Dorcas 557 Susannah Kerr 557
HOLLISTER Anna 875 Anthony 661 Charles W. 875 E.G. 818 Edward G. 336 Elizabeth Boyer 818 Mandana 855 Mandley 706 Mary E. Wilson 875 Orrin H. 875 Rhoda Burwell 706 S.C. 855
HOLMAN Abigail 908 Aleda 908 Calvin J. 908 Charles T. 908 David S. 907 908 David Sidney 908 Elizabeth 908 Fay A. 908 George J. 908 Glen 908 Henry R. 908 Jane Lawrence 908 Jennie M. 908 John G. 908 Jonathan 908 Jonathan L. 908 Leonard S. 908 Lettie A. 908 Maria 908 Saide Fuller 908 Sidney G. 908 Susan 908 Susan Greenleaf 908 William 908 Zilpha 908
HOLMAQVIST Albertina Forsbloom 951 Charles 951
HOLMDEN Walter 401
HOLMES 110 Joseph 146 Rachel 914
HOLTON Daniel 638 David 654 Etta 925
HOLTZ C. 932
HONESTY S.C. 282
HOOD Bertha E. 860 Dr. J. Herbert 860 James 531
HOOK John 737 Lorissa Gilson 737 Orrin 737 Phoebe Chapel 737
HOOKER "Fighting Joe" 688 Gen. 879 Rev. Thos. 764
HOOPER James A. 421 James M. 421
HOPKINS Alice Winston 935 Daniel 853 935 Earl 935 Elsie 935 Ethel 935 Grace 935 H.D. 325 Helena 853 J.H. 282 Major 420 421 Margaret 853 Margaret Kingsley 935 Orson 935 R.E. 364 402 419 Dr. Thomas 802
HORN Charles 354 Mamie 895
HORNAMAN Ernest 492
HORNER Hannah 969 John 969 Sarah Thomas 969
HOROCKS Ida 928 John 928 Margaret Byham 928 William 928
HOSMER John P. 282
HOTCHKISS 606 Bessie 947 Charles 947 Della 860 Donald 948 H.J. 947 H.V. 947 Harriet 948 Henry C. 857 J.S. 649 857 Jessie Tier 948 John 860 947 Lillian 947 Luke 571 947 Margaret 947 Mary 947 Mary Hathaway 947 Phoebe McCall 857 Robert 948 Ruth 948 Sarah Hathaway 860 Sarah Waid 947 William 649 857
HOUCK Elizabeth 911
HOUCKGEEST Andre Everade VanBraam 940
HOUGH H.H. 323 324
HOUGHTAILING Clara B. 791
HOUGHTON Rev. M.H. 335
HOUSE Ruth 806
HOUSEL Joseph 669
HOUSER Alberta B. 952 Ann Johnson 811 Catharine Kohler 715 811 Christina 952 Fred P. 952 George 952 Henry 952 J. David 811 J.J. 715 James H. 715 John

715 811 John B 952 John J. 811 Josephine 952 Mary Walp 952 Matilda 952 May Belton 952 William B. 952
HOUTZ Ada 921 Anna 921 Delmer 921 Effie 921 Francis Leroy 921 Henry 921 Henry Ellis 921 Jeanette 921 Mina Heffernan 921 Nannie 921 Phoebe J. Stockton 921 Polly 921 Theodore 921 William 654 921 Winnie Pearl 921
HOWARD A.K. 370 Rev. William 608
HOWE A.W. 494 Lord 106 O.K. 304
HOWLAND Andrew B. 417
HOYT Frank 817 Fov. 770 830 H.M. 443 Mary Bailey 817
HUBBARD A.B. 304 Caroline 697 Charlotte 792 Elizabeth 921 Jonathan 697 Ruth 874
HUBBEL William 486
HUBERS William 639
HUDSON 54 Hendrick 32
HUGH Susan E. 890
HUGHES D.D. 368 465 Dennis 592 Dennis D. 685 686 E.F. 371 686 Geo A. 319 George H. 371 M.J. 352 371
HUGHSON Mrs. G.W. 340
HUIDEKOPER 544 A.C. 174 628 754 Alfred 171 191 223 563 Anne 675 Edgar 188 284 648 Frances Reynolds 754 Frederic 223 271 Frederick 648 649 272 Gesiena Frederica Wolters 675 H.J. 187 256 272 283 284 648 Harm Jan 675 676 677 678 679 Henry S. 274 John 675 Rebecca Calhoon 678
HULAND Emma Ridgway 703 Harry D. 703
HULINGS 637 Ceal 637 James 637 John 636 Marcus 637 Marcus J. 268
HULL Rev. Edwin 574 Emma Jackson 717 Harvey 618 Harvey 620 621 Hollis 577 Juvia O. 736 737 Juvenilia Tinker 359 Maybury 717
HULTGREN Rev. C.O. 343
HULTKRANS Rev. J.A. 344
HUME Nancy Ann McLoucklin 745 Thomas 745
HUMES Archibald 491 665 667 Delia E. Lowry 693 Edwin 691 Eliza 691 Ella 691 H.J. 204 750 Homer James 691 692 693 James 663 James M. 691 Lucy 834 Robert 491
HUMMER 412 Adam 724 E. L. 810 Elias W. 724 George W. 724 Sarah A. Connover 724
HUMPHREYS Charles 165
HUMPHRY Harriet 489
HUNT 581 Daniel 573 574 576 580 Ebenezer 576 580 Elizabeth 731 Luther 574 Sarah 580 William 465 853 854
HUNTER 406 A.M. 306 812 Anna Bateman 812 General 938 Howard 812 James W. 441 Lou 812 Lucinda Dunham 812 Margaret 844 R.P. 812 William 844
HUNTLEY Corlie Potter 847 George 847
HURD 606 B.N. 403 David 608 Maria 834
HURLBURT Gibson 839 Lucy 824 Sarah Jamison 839
HURST Henry 256 Isabella 877
HUTCHINS Rev. A.U. 335 Thomas 148
HUTCHINSON 585 Elder 475 Sarah 582 William 582
HYATT Evlyn 743 Dr. F.O. 440 Jerome 717 John 717 Mary M. Peters 717 Sarah A. Earl 717
HYDE Mrs. Caroline 461 Charles 311 412 700 703 764 765 Charles Livingston 765 Mrs. Charles 332 Dorsey William 765 Edith 765 Edward 764 Edward B. 764 Elijah 561 764 Elijah Clark 764 Eliza 764 Elizabeth Kepler 700 F. Del 311 Francis de Lacy 765 Helen 701 Mrs. J.M. Squire 772 L.K. 348 Louis K. 311 365 412 764 Louis Kepler 649 700 701 765 Samuel 765 Samuel Jr. 764 Verna Emery 701 764 W.C. 561 William 561 699 764 William C. 764
INGERSON Dr. J.W. 438
INGLEHOOP John 627
INNES 89
INSKIP Jane 824
IRONS Clara Ann Sterling 744 Clara Jane Seely 744 Delia 743 Delia B. 744 Mary Eliza 743 James Myron 744 James R. 743 Joel Bradford 743 Joseph Findley 743 Lois Ann 743 Rachael Brooks 743 Rachael Lee 744
IRVIN Rebie M. Flood 931
IRVINE 655 Dr. 242 General 179 Gen. C. 242 Gen. Wm. 486 721
IRVING 82 93 96 100 254
IRWIN Colonel 226 Jane M. 726 Jennie 763 Richard 763
ISAACSON Rev. A.J. 344
ISABELLA Queen 16
ISRAEL 515 Rogers 283
IVES 255 William H. 376
IZANT Walter 319
JACKSON 518 Abel 716 Abraham 516 715 716 Albert 716 Altamont 716 Anna Belle Martin 965 Clara F. Hillard 768 Charles H. 768 Cyrus 716 David 716 E.E. 768 Elizabeth 716 Elizabeth Gelvin 715 Ella 717 Emma 717 Esther Gehr 702 Hannah Bates 961 Hattie 881 Homer 716 Hugh 716 James 716 Jane Stewart 716 Jeremiah 716 John 422 716 Josephine Nedeau 716 Lovilla 716 Martin 716 Mary 716 P.S. 767 768 President 199 R.H. 282 R.M. 422 S.R. 496 Walker 716 Walter 702 William 965 William H. 961 William W. 715 W.W. 716 William W. 717
JACOBS Captain 104 105
JACOBSON Louise B. 932 Rev. 343
JACOBY Leonard 515

JAMES Duke of York 38 40 43 King James I 33 705 James II 38 57 J.W. 282 John 640 REv. Owen 341
JAMESON Helen S. Kernochan 728 Hugh 437 727 728 William Hugh 727
JAMISON Alexander 838 Annie Jane 809 Charles W. 839 Elizabeth Lloyd 809 Hugh 560 James 809 838 839 James A. 809 James H. 839 Jennie McKay 838 Rev. John 559 John Lloyd 809 Luella 839 Martin Egar 839 Mary Ann Carrothers 809 Nancy McMaster 839 Nannie E. 839 Robert809 Ross Clark 839 Sarah 839 Sarah E. 809 William F. 839 William Johnson 809 William Lloyd 809
JANAUSCHECK 314 360
JAQUART Francis 546
JEANNEY Anna 913 Clara 913 Emil 913 Emilia 913 Francois 913 Frank 913 Gustine 913 Joseph 913 Louise 913 Mary 913 Matilde Gaudlot 913 Phoebe 913 Valerie 913
JEFFERSON Joseph 314 President 238 259 Gov. Thomas 148 Thomas 147 165
JEFFRIES J.W. 282
JEMMY Scotch 533
JENK 606
JENKS George A. 693
JENNINGS Clifford 710 Dr. 728 H.M. 710 Jane Bradley 710 Mrs. Josie 369 Mary J. Geist 710 Morgan 710 Mrs. Robert Shauberger 911 Rosa Sisney 710 Solomon 245 512 William M. 332 431 Mrs. William Waid 431
JERVIS Arthur 584 860 Mary Wilcox 860
JESKAKAKE 82
JESSELSOHN Rabbi Felix 342
JOHNSON 110 111 567 572 648 A.C. 889 Ada Thackana 718 Alexander 568 569 Alexander Jr. 889 Alexander Sr. 889 Alger 932 Alta 916 Anna 811 Arthur 648 916 Betsey Slanson 889 C.M. 518 Carrol 932 Charlotte 890 Clarence 932 Col. 71 D.P. 371 Delia 897 Dudlow 890 E.A. 281 Edith P. 932 Emma 932 916 Frank 890 Frank E. 916 George 916 Gov. 695 953 Hannah 932 Hartsan 890 Helder 932 Henry 811 889 Henry C. 228 Henry R. 742 814 Hile 916 Howe 916 Isabella Kaster 811 James 635 889 James A. 718 James H 916 John 245 647 666 849 889 John A. 932 Johnson 931 Joseph 568 889 Judge 242 800 Louise 951 Louise B.Jacobson 932 Mandana Highland 916 Margaret 280 Mary 890 Mary J. Benedict 742 814 Mary J. Word 916 Maude 916 Mead889 Minnie 916 Mrs. 625 N.G. 344 Nels A. 931 Olgamer 932 Ollie 886 916 Oscar 932 Peggy 634 Pettronelila 931 Phebe 889 Robert 245 525 Samuel P. 231 198 232 Sara M. 742 Sarah E. Campbell 849 Susie E. Graham 890 Titus 580 W.H. 393 William 245 Sir Wm. 64 72 73 74 76 78 127 128 160 William F. 886 915 William P. 916 Word 916
JOHNSTON Archie 312 727 Hugh 196 Joh 256 Myron E. 763 Myra E. Benedict 727 Robert 256 277 252 Sarah 727 W.G. 437 William G. 727 763
JOLIETTE M. 27
JOLLY Eliza Jane McDowell 861 Elsie Ann 862 Elsie Ann Ellis 862 Fannie Ellis 862 Irvin 862 James 862 861 James J. 861 Lizzie Jane 862 Tina Cordelia 862
JONCAIRE 70
JONES Almira Smith 892 Atty-Gen. 39 Daniel 320 David 537 574 David P. 441 Elizabeth 726 Ezra 496 Henry S. 892 Joel 571 573 616 Joh 593 L.L. 494 Lucy 865 Lyman 620 Mabel 326 328 Rev. N.W. 333 Nathaniel 629 Philura 892 Rhoda 573 S.T. 344 Samuel 492 Rev. Thos G. 508 William 245 533 663
JOY Charles C. 719 Emeline W. Calrk 719 Marie 958 T.C. 363 Thaddeus C. 719
JOYCE Cecelia 756
JUDE Allison W. 865 Ann Holiday 865 Emma Fish 865 Ruth Smith 865 Stephen 839 840 865
JUMONVILLE 89 88
JUNG Col. David (Young) 835
KAHLER Andrew 639
KALBFLEISCH N. W. 424
KAMERE Henry 515
KANE 574 Dennis 570 572 John 572 653
KANNEDY Martha 958
KASHANDY Jake 597
KASTER Benjamin 811 Emma E. Stevans 811 Isabella 811 John W. 811 Lloys B. 811 Mae 811 Maria 811 Mary Mabam 811 Robert 811 Samuel 811 Sealey 811 William 811
KAUFFMAN Christopher 626 G.F. 288
KEAN Conrad 902 John S. 628 902 Myra Congdon 903 Susanna Broadt 902
KEATING Mrs. Anna 370
KEATLEY 404
KEAUDOT Frances 924
KEBORT Anna 780 Anna Louise Gahring 781 Eva 780 Frederick J. 780 Harold Henry 781 Henry 780 John 639 Linnie 780 Mary 780 Nicholas 780
KEBURTS Christina Klippel 837 Henry 837 John 837 Margaret 837
KEEN John 519
KEHR Henry 366
KEIR David 696
KEITH Rev. Albert 608 Sarah 782

KELCH Mrs. Ella 369
KELLER Rev. Ahab 644
KELLEY 585 Hannah 498 Isaac 498 583 584
KELLOG Samuel 660
KELLOGG 302 314 Amos 302 Charles 301 302 321 746 Dr. 300 301 Emily 302 Harta Wescott 302 Isaac 301 300 431 Isaac Jr. 301 302 Isaac Sr. 302 Jane 945 John 302 366 398 Lovisa 302 Maria 302 Rev. 278 Vara 302
KELLY 320 Adeline 885 Alva 906 Chauncey 885 F.L. Hannah 301 558 Harriet F. 906 Isabel 558 James 558 John 301 558 Margaret 371 Margaret Grace Hazen 885 Mary 301 558 Mary McIntire 558 Oliver 558 Paul 885 Susan M. 558 William 301 320 331 558
KELSO General 170 John 199 195
KEMERER Melinda 729
KENDALL Abigal Celestia King 852 James 520 Lena M. 852 Reuben L. 917 Ross C. 917 Rubie L. 852 Sarah N. 852 Stephen 852 917
KENNEDY Dr. 252 James 368 Jane Judith Ellicott 715 Thomas R. 172 187 246 715 838 Thomas Ruston 200 E.J. 280
KENRICK Bishop 338 508
KEPLAR Jacob 670
KEPLER Anna 760 Barbara LeFever 772 Christine Sherred 760 Clarence 760 Catharine 719 Dora 772 E. Cassius 760 Edgar 760 Elizabeth 700 Frank P. Frederick 760 George P. 401 772 Jacob 583 760 Margaret A. Peiffer 760 Martha C. Strouss 759 760 Mattie 760 Minnie G. Turan 760 Mr. 700 Peter S. 760 Pharus 760 Samuel 759 760 T.D. 759 760 Tracy 760 Thomas 760 William 583
KEPPEL Commodore 90
KERFOOT Rev. J.B. 615
KERNOCHAN Helen S. 728 R.L. 351 363 364 465 Robert L. 728 W.D. 350
KERR 296 297 300 A.B. 559 560 Adam 300 357 557 Amelia 297 Andrew 297 553 554 Andrew A. 559 Ann 555 Anna Shelmadine 554 Rev. B.M. 519 Catharine Coover 297 Chester L. 205 430 Cunningham 554 David 553 554 David A. 554 Elizabeth 297 555 556 Ellen 555 Frank 648 G.B. 560 H.M. 560 Mrs. Helen 561 James 296 297 300 301 357 378 553 554 555 557 James B. 554 James K. 297 321 James M. 560 304 James Rankin 557 Mrs. James Stewart 554 Jane 295 296 297 552 555 920 Joanna 297 John 553 554 John B. 554 John N. 519 Joseph 297 Marshall 296 297 Mary Rankin 557 Matthew 553 554 Michael C. 297 Oliver 553 Rev. 498 Robert 553 554 Robert Lewis 357 S.M. 519 Samuel 293 294 295 296 297 299 357 358 369 466 468 552 553 555 557 Samuel B. 554 Samuel C. 554 Samuel W. 554 Silas 554 Stewart 296 Susannah 557 Susanna Stevenson 296 554 William 553 554 559 632 648 Winfield 560
KERRS 330 558
KIBBY Dr. C.P. 435
KIDDER Franklin 285
KIER Andrew 696 Elizabeth Bush 696 Elizabeth M. 696 Hannah Gray 696 James 696 Samuel M. 374
KIESTER Hannah 841
KIGHTLINGER George 543 Michael 653
KILDAY Daniel 535
KILLISON Dr. William 493
KILMAN Clarinda Philley 955 John 955
KILPATRICK Robert 197 535
KIMBALL 399 Anna 832 Nancy 836
KIMMEY Ruth 546
KINCAID Samuel 638
KINDBORG Rev. J.W. 343
KING 403 Abigal Celestia 852 Alonzo 852 Amanda Dickson 915 Bertha Helen 914 Celestia 853 Mrs. C.W. 752 Celestia Maxham 853 Christine Hartzell 696 Cornelia A. 915 Edith Hart 914 Fred Pl 914 General 869 George D. 914 915 George H. 853 Harriet 866 Harry 747 Hattie Welch 914 Henry 488 Henry C. 915 Henry J. 751 Hiram D. 915 Hurlbert H. 853 J.P. 315 James I 151 Jerusha 853 John Pursell 751 752 Joseph 475 853 Joseph L. 843 Joseph T. 896 Mrs. Joseph 582 Jotham 914 915 Levantia Pond 914 Margaret E. 896 Matthias 696 Rachel 696 Rebecca McCoy 751 Sally 778 Sarah Hayes 843 Sarah A. King 752 Sidney B. 442 W.R. 621 Wallace Hoyt 752 Will C. 285
KINGSLAND Emma 872 N. 304 Nelson 734 872
KINGSLEY Bishop Calvin 280 J. 509 Margaret 935 Ransom 620 Zephaniah 618 620
KINNEAR Henry 635
KINNEY Charles W. 839 Eli 839 Susan Burch 839 William 839
KINSELLA Mother 329
KINSLY H. 639
KIPPEL Christiana Walter 837
KIRK David 396 John 971 M. Ethel 869 Mary E. Wentworth 971
KIRKPATRICK Samuel 285
KIRKUS F.M. 283
KISER Carrie 919 Harriet 919 Jacob 919
KITCHEN Cyrus 628
KITTLE George 286
KITZMILLER Anna 753
KLECKNER Captain 226 John 643 Philip 644
KLIE Wm. H. 493
KLINE Father Peter 289

KLIPPEL Christina 837 Daniel 837 Elizabeth 837 Florence May 837 Henry 837 John 837 John D. 837 Margaret Keburts 837 Mary J. 837 W. Frank 837
KLINGER Adelaide V. 925 George 925 Mary K. 924
KNAPP John 372 Mrs. 672
KNEELAND Rev. M.D. 332
KNIERMAN Elizabeth 933
KNIGHT Dr. 181 Dr. John 180 Joseph 489 Mary E. 891
KNOEL Catharine 866
KNOWLAND Caroline 461
KNOWLTON Elmira 955
KNOX Mrs. 629
KOCHLER 288
KOEHLER Anna 845 Charles C. 845 Elizabeth 845 Ella 845 Frederick P. 845 Frederick W. 845 Henry 845 Lydia 845 Penelope Fan Elza 845 Theodore 649 William 845
KOFF Philip 444
KOHLER Catharine 715 811 Otto 204
KOON Letitia Megahey 951 Samuel 951
KRAFFERT B.F. 346 Mrs. B.F. 463 Benjamin F. 741 Fannie L. Chase 741
KRATZER Mother M. Austin 329 Mother M. Nolasco 329
KRAUS Rev. 341
KRAUSS P. 288
KREIDER Elizabeth 887 J. 731 John 887
KRESS 406
KRETZING Rev. J. 512 526 Rev. John 654
KRICK Almera Sturtevent 780 Irwin 780 Irwin S. 780
KRUGLER John 286
KRAUMBEIN Leonard 747
KUDER Israel 661
KUBL Mrs. J.D. Abel 738
KUHN John M. 338
KUNTZ David 945 Ernestine Wagner 945 George J. 306 315 Matilda 945 Frederick J. 945 George F. 945 George J. 945 Henry J. 945 William F. 945
KYCENCEDER Martin 542
KYLE Leonard 865 Mary M. Smith 865
LACEY Teresa 370
LACHERMAIER Father 340 Rev. James 339
LACKEY Barbara 884
LADNER David 503
LAFFER Cornelius C. 807 Gertrude Sackett 807 P.A. 807
LAFFERTY James 587 Lottie 879
LAKE C.F. 360 364 365 368 370 411 O.B. 317
LAMB Bessie 853 Delma 853 Enna 853 George 853 Harry 853 Harvey 603 James 853 Gates Sr. 853 L.L. 622 Maria Gates Samuel 853 Harry 853
LAMPMAN H.G. 719 Mary L. Harris 719
LAMBS 336
LAMKIN Rev. L.D. 341
LAMMERS John 465
LAMONT William H. 441
LAMPSON Rev. Willis 608
LAMSON Rev. Willis 483
LAND Thomas S. 287
LANDERBAUGH L.H. 205
LANDON Esther 615 Thomas 615
LANE Adeline Ray 864 Charles W. 707 Rev. E.B. 864 Elsie Britton 707 Marian Douglass 707 Ralph Douglass 707
LANG A.C. 370 Benjamin 306 360 Elizabeth 370
LANGFORD E.H. 649
LANGLEY John 498 John 585
LANGSTAFF Priscilla 753
LANGWORTHY 621 Joseph 479
LANPHEAR N.A. 370
LAPP Kate 323
LARD Nathan B. 524
LARKIN 482 Lewis 488
LaSALLE 30 31 67
LASH John 643
LASHELLS Dr. Edward Torbett 945 Eliza Baskin 944 George E. 944 Mar Bess 945 Dr. Theodore B. 944 945
LASHER John 644
LASURE Mrs. 594
LATTA Wm. 500
LAURIE Anna 710 Miss 695
LAVATT J.W. 282
LAVERYS 558
LAVERTY J.H. 281
LAW Kate 876 Samuel 876
LAWRENCE Jane 908 George 891 William I 284
LAWRIE Gawin 37
LAWSON Cornelius 503
LEACH Rev. J. 280 John 639 Rev. John 639
LEAL 700
LEBERMAN D.D. 285 Rev. 341 513
LECHNER Peter 289
LECONTE A.C. 957 J.A. 957 Julia Ducray 947 Mary Faber 957 Ralph 957
LECRON Elizabeth Flory 695 Mary M. 695 Mons. 695 Simon 695
LEDERMAN Rev. L.D. 526
LEE E.B. 620 Mrs. Mary 370 R.H. 397 Richard H. 423 424 Richard Henry 165 Senator 692 Thomas 69 70 154 W.A. 308
LEET 655
LEFAVRIER John 512
LEFEVER Barbara 772
LEFEVRE 658 Daniel 256 Mary A. 909
LEFFINGWELL 269 Adelaide P. 969 Andrew B. 969 Andrew E. 969 Charles A. 969 Eva V. 969 Harry A. 969 James G. 969 970 L. George 969 Mary I Meyler 969 Missouri R. 969 Orsamus A. 969 Parnell Gibbs 969
LEGARDEU de St pierre 83
LEGRAND Louis 30
LEHBENTHALER Mrs. T.B. Breed 796
LEISCH Annie 911
LEISGANG John 369
LEIST Catharine 832 Phillip 832
LEITERS 694

LENHART Ada L. 726 Clara J. 726 Edwin D. 726 Emma S. 726 Etta A. 726 Frank M. 726 Joseph H. 725 726 Joseph M. 726 Lenora Morlan 726 Lyda A. 726 Sarah A. Donnely 726
LEONARD Anson 248 Calvin 657
LESLIE Alexander 900 Joseph L. 443 Margaret 900 Pollie 900
LESSER E.J. 426
LESTER Charles 894 Clyde Frank B. 894 Kate Cowden 894 Rhoda Russell 894 Thomas 894
LEVAN J.R. 366
LEVENSOHN Rev. M.G. 343
LEVERING Lelia 825
LEVI General 111
LEVIN Rev. H. 343
LEVY Barnard 784 Lena 784 S.S. 784
LEWELLYN Ann Griffith 966 Harriet 966 Thomas 966
LEWIS Andrew 160 161 107 Charles Harvey 556 Colonel 161 Daniel B. 442 Elizabeth 555 Erastus 767 Freelie M. 556 Grove 506 Jane Curry 297 555 556 John 555 558 John H. 556 Lot 485 Mary 556 R.W. 282 Robert 296 297 555 556 558 559 Sally Breed 556 Samuel 593 W.G.W. 282 W.H. 283 William 487 William W. 556 Zimri 612
LEY Anna 713 Charles H. 410 772 Dora Kepler 772 Edwin 772 Emma May 772 John D. 410 Lord Chief Justice 153 Rubie 772 William 404 William 713 William K. 772
LIEBRICH Charles 445
LIGEQVIST 951 Johannah Forsbloom 951
LIGHT Maria 748
LILLY Olive 487
LIMBER John 530 666
LINCOLN Abraham 228 E.F. 487 Edward F. 487 Lucinia Wood 854 Seth C. 487 854
LINDEBLAD Rev. H. O. 343
LINDLEY Alanson 278
LINDSEY J.B. 281
LINE Amos 503 565 566 Elizabeth Nelson 831 956 H.N. 855 Joseph 565 Nellie Campbell 855 Smith 565 W.H. 956 William 831
LINN Alexander 245 Andrew 548 549 George 549 Hannah 549 John 549 Joseph 549
LINTER Anna 756
LINTS Florence 743
LIPNOCK Herr Mordecai 785
LITTLE 581 546 Betsey 812 John 196 William 525
Livermore Dr. 223 273 756 Rev. A.A. 272
LIVINGSTON H.E. 324
LLOYD Elizabeth 809 George W. 881 Thomas 57 Rev. Walter B. 581
LOCKART Henry S. 442
LOCKE 651 Jr. 280 Jonathan 345 386 Mary E. 371 Robert D. 349
LOCKHART Charles 400
LOCKWOOD Rev. F.W. 341 Robinson S. 278
LOEHR Catherine 370
LOGAN 161 Dr. A. 686 Dr. Albert 436 Indian Chief 160 S.B. 370 S.J. 628 Thomas D. 279
LOGUE Hugh 534 Robert 641 Thomas 641
LONG Elizabeth Bennehoof 867 Elias 867 James 665 666 John 862 Joseph 630 Olive 732 Rebecca Powell 862 Sophronia 851 William 666
LONGNECKER Elizabeth B. 872
LOOK William 285
LOOMIS Betsey 901 Dr. 273 Dr. George 266 267 269 488 Salome 956
LOOP Charles 477 478
LOOPER Jacob 627
LOPER John 881 Sir John 881 Mary S. 881
LORD Alfred 970 Alonzo 903 Anna Madison 970 Catherine Olive Bates 904 Ella 724 Franklin 581 Fred F. 904 Gould M. 577 580 Harriet 904 Hattie 970 Hiram 904 James 970 Louisa 970 Mary Crosby 903 Mary Jane 904 Moses 565 Nicholas 245 Russell P. 903 Rev. S.T. 621 Samuel 132 225 245 246 256 260 539 Mrs. Samuel 260 Rev. Samuel T. 615 William 903 904 970
LORING Dr. 188
LORINGS 255
LORZ 818
LOUIS XIV 72
LOUNSBURY Gerturde Greenlee 683 James A. 683
LOUPER Ida Annetta Hart 891 Sylvester 891
LOVE A. A.C. 368 Elizabeth 735 W.P. 312 314 965
LOVELESS 574
LOW Clair 797 Cleon 797 Edna 798 Ethel 798 Ray 797 Viette A. Burlingame 797 William J. 797 Willie 798
LOWELLS 255
LOWERY W.S. 344
LOWMAN Mrs. Ellen 370
LOWRIE Judge 429 748 Walter H. 198
LOWRY Delia E. 693 Hannah 280 M.B. 626 Mr. 496 Thomas J. 693
LOWSON 407
LUCAS Nicholas 37
LUCE 634 Dr. 302 George J. 439 James 632 James 633
LUDOVICUS 31
LUKE John 232 Rev. N.G. 333
LUKEN John 60 John 147 148
LUNDQUIST Charlotta Forsbloom 951 J. 951
LUPHER Mr. & Mrs. John 280
LUSHER Rev. John 333
LUSK Dianthe 578
LUTHER Susan 874 875
LYFORD 893
LYNCH Alice 370 M.J. 369 William 368
LYON Eliza McCurdy 884 James A. 885 Jasper 577 579 580 Jennie 884 885 John M. 885 Joseph 885 Maggie D. 885 Mary 885 Rev.

278 Thomas 884
LYONS Frederick 589 Ulysses G. 444
McADDON John 245
McADOO Esther 884
McALLISTER B.S. 428
McANARNY George H. 371
McANINCH J.T. 370
McARTHUR Bertie Gehr 702 E.W. 205 Emmet W. 702 902 Hannah Elliott 902 Jeremiah 902 William 246
McAULEY Catherine 328
McBRIDE 508 Bartholomew 506 Daniel 587 589 Patrick 506
McCABE Alice Cousedine 779 Daniel 779 Father 338 558 Margaret 779 Margaret E. Cochran 890
McCALL Phoebe 857 Samuel 857 William 647
McCARREL Rev. William A. 498
McCARTHY C.J. 305 353 Michael 630
McCASLIN Jane 826 Sarah 815
McCAUL Jane 668
McCAULEY Alletta 925 David 925 Elmer E. 925 Georgie Belle 925 Jane Rogers 925 Mary Councilman 925 Robert 925 Vinnie 925
McCHESTNEY Mary Jane 836
McCLELLAN General 812 George B. 416
McCLELLAND 313
McCLELLEN Rev. 536
McCLENN Jane Walker 918 Washington 918
McCLINSTOCH Mary Ann 898
McCLINTOCK Hannah Higgins 795 Harrison 795 Hugh 956 Jane Nelson 831 956 John 398 John O. 205
McCLOSKY J.N. 204 Marie McGill 689
McCLOSKEY J.W. 921
McCLOUD Elizabeth 912
McCLURE James 627 John 627 630 Matthew 627 Susannah Elizabeth Smith 793 Thomas 627 William V. 793
McCLURKEN J.J. 658
McCOMAHEY Robert 597
McCOMB M.H. 890 Margaret J. Cochran 890
McCOMBS 296 300 Daniel 557 Harriet J. 920 James 554 920 Mrs. James 554 Jane Kerr 920 Laura Sperry 920 Mary Rankin 554 Robert K. 920 Thomas 557 William 557 920 William P. 920
McCONNELL Rev. Arthur 338 Catharine 746 Hayes 817 James 746 Margaret Bailey 817 Mary Radcliffe 746
McCORMICK 511 524 Barnabas 245 Barney 637
McCOSH Dr. 253
McCOY D.C. 204 921 F.W. 810 Jane Robinson 810 Rebecca 751
McCRACKEN Ellis 802 Eva Shaffer 949 Jane Russell 802 John 949 Robert 802 Willard 802 William 802
McCRAY Celestia Wilcox 860 G.F. 860 George 558 James 558 Samuel 558 Thomas 630 William 477 558
McCREA Evlyn Hyatt 743 Grace I. 743 J.J. 743 James I 743 James R. 743 Laura M. Miller 743 Mrs. Nancy 326
McCREARY Annie Mitcheltree 954 David 954 David A. 954 E.D. 281 Fannie E. 954 Fannie Elizabeth 954 John 954 John W. 954 Laura J. 954
McCRUM Charles Frederick 816 Daisy Isabel 816 Isabel Beck 816 J.J. 305 366 Joseph J. 815 Mr. 359 Robert 815 Sarah McCaslin 815
McCULLOCH John 314
McCULLOGH Ben 777 Esther A. 777 Walter Raleigh 777
McCULLOUGH Hugh 583 Patrick 583
McCURDY C.P. 900 Elisah 276 Eliza 884 Thomas 658
McCUTCHEN W.P. 372 365
McDANIEL Effie Houtz 921 Francis 654 John 921 Laura A. Daily 948 William 654 William F. 948
McDANNELL R.B. 367
McDERMOTS 558
McDERMOTT John 529
McDILL 572 Hugh 653
McDONALD Betsey Nelson 831 956 Capt. 107 Colonel 160 Francis 368 Mrs. Margaret 370 Mrs. Mary 370 Peter 368 Thomas 831 956 William H. 323
McDONELL Joseph 426
McDOUGAL Lieut. 120
McDOWELL Alexander 256 295 718 861 959 Belle 960 Betsy 623 Betsey Smith 959 Eliza Jane 861 Plummer 959 960 Eveline Beard 960 Iris Banks 960 J.B. 718 959 James 622 625 John 623 James 718 Julia Ann Fetherman 861 Lavenia Titus 295 Mary 860 Mary Augusta 718 Mr. 628 717 Parker 295 303 Susan 295
McELHANEY Alexander 597 Grace C. Marshall 886 Matthew L. 886
McELROY William 654
McELVERY William 534
McELWEE Catherine Y. 709 Colonel 709
McENANEY William 319 368
McENTIRE 519 Alexander 647 James 517 530 593 John 518 Robert 594
McFADDEN Andrew 569 639 James H. 248 John 511 546 638 John M. 497 John W. 493 497 Mary Daniels 569 Susan 862 Thomas 571 William 627
McFARLAND Hannah 512 J.D. 400 James E. 133 207 John 172 507 T.S. 408
McFARON John 658
McFATE David 926 Elizabeth Black 926 Jane Culbertson 926 Letitia 926 Margaret 926 Robert 926 927 Sarah Ann 823
McGAW William 535
McGEE Catharine 803 Francis 589 John 803 Patrick 587
McGERRY Captain 226
McGILL Anna Maria Baird 689 Arthur 664 Augustus 689 690 691 Charles D. 689 Eliza R. 690 Isabella Ryan 689 James 667 John 667 669 689 690 Maria 689 Nancy 689 Patrick 664 689 Sarah Peiffer 690 W.R. 813 814 William P.

689 William R. 690 William R. Jr. 691
McGINNETT John 557 William 559
McGINNISS Eliza 710
McGRADY Major 171
McGRANAHAN Anderson 839 Luella Jamison 839
McGRATH Catherine McMahon 713 Daniel 306 713 John P. 369 Patrick 713
MxGRAW Elizabeth 840 Leon C. 840
McGREDY William 665
McGUFFIN Ebenezer 245
McGUIGAN Thomas 290
McGUIRE 508 Blanche 738 Charity Gilson 553 Fr. Charles B. 508 Claud V. 738 Don Leo 738 Emerson D. 907 Flora E. Clark 907 Mantie A. Whiting 738 Margaret Tinney 737 Minnie 738 Philip 482 737 Samuel 501 553 Sylvester 737 738 Thomas 737 Thomas Paul 738
McGUIRES 558
McGUNNEGLE Anna 952
McGUNNIGLE George 197
McHENRY James 416 417
McINARNEY Rev. J.C. 335
McINTIRE James 614 James D. 247
McINTOSH 130
McINTYRE J.W. 398 Mary 558
McKAY 572 648 D.T. Sr. 204 Hugh G. 205 Jane 922 Jennie 838 John 306 Neal 623 R.S. 660 Robert 623 Samuel 564
McKEAN Gov. 136 Rev. Joseph 258
McKEE 541 608 Alexander Kennedy 890 David 548 Mary 890
McKELVY 420 David 364 402 419
McKENDREE Bishop 280
McKENZIE W.T. 308
McKINLEY 691 459 Robert 597
McKINNEY Agnes Elizabeth Moore 858 Alliene Ford 722 Charlotte 860 Rev. David 630 Glenn Ford 722 Ida D. Ford 722 Ida Ethlyn 722 J.C. 306 312 322 336 346 358 364 365 722 723 859 J.L. 346 James 721 858 James C. 300 407 408 James Curtis 858 860 John 721 John L. 312 315 319 322 364 365 407 408 456 459 460 858 859 John Luke 721 723 Louis C. 860 Lydia Drury Turner 721 722 858 Thomas J. 860
McKINSEY Anson 633
McKNIGHT David 653 William 514
McLACHLIN Adam 745 Catharine McConnell 746 Grace Adelaide 746 James 745 James Alexander 746 John L. 745 Mary 745 Nancy Ann 745 Phebe 745 Polly Stainbrook 745 Sarah 745
McLANE Col. John W. 441
McLAUGHLIN 574 Amanda 851 Cordelia A. 851 Ethelinda Powell 911 Frank H. 851 Henry 851 Hugh 588 Ira 851 James 571 587 John 588 Rev. John 559 Leon O. 851 Lucius E. 851 Lucius F. 851 M.C. 911 Mary Minneley 851 Mary E. 851 Patrick 588 Ray I. 851 Sophronia Long 851
McLEAN 61 148 Alexander 149 Archibald 60 147 Rev. Daniel 598 Rev. 595 William 248
McLEOD Donald C. 279
McLETTIN William 802
McMAHON Catherine 713 Jane 831 Mrs. Jennie 370 M.J. 369
McMANOS T.F. 368
McMASTER Eliza Henry 839 James 597 839 John 657 Nancy 839
McMASTERS R.C. 628
McMICHAEL Andrew 870 John 530 Laura 870 Matthew 518 Thomas 516 Rev. William 593
McMILLAN Rev. 567
McMURTY Joseph 629
McNAIR Alexander 197 James 785
McNULTY Mary 719
McNUTT J.B. 707
McPARLIN L.J. 368
McQUEEN John 517
McQUIRE Francis 613 Phillip 630
McQUISTON Andrew 656
McTIER John 506 623
McVICKER Alexander 695 Duncan 693 695 Jane Taylor 695 Laurie 695 Salome Minnich 695 Sarah Minnich 695 Sarah J. 693 695
McVITTY Rev. Isaac W. 519
McWILLIAMS 603 John 603
MABAM Mary 811
MACK G.G. 370 Frank 371 Robert 559
MACKAY Capt. 89
MACKEY 858 Bethuel R. 442 443 Ebenezer 968 Eugene 204 305 428 464 Mary 968 Rachel Barrachman 968
MACKIE Sarah A. 773
MACKY David 581
MADIGAN Fr. 291 John L. 290
MADISON Anna 970 James 147 148 Job 924 John R. 340 Millie 924 Pres. 259
MAGACH L.F. 274
MAGAW 273 Elizabeth 840 Leon C. 191 840 Samuel 481 Samuel B. 256 William 282 667
MAGEE Dorcas Wells 828 Francis 843 Francis A. 442 Francis M. 443 843 Henry 828 Henry W. 828 Nancy Swaney 843 Patrick 843
MAGINISS Adeline Cooper 900 Edward 900 James R. 618
MAIER H.W. 369 Mrs. Julia 369 W.H. 369
MAIN J.H. 372 L.B. 590 T.W. 325 367 Thomas W. 306 366
MADOR William 604
MALIN H. 561
MALLORY Laura 869 William 489
MALLOY Ida Gates 698 M.B. 698
MALONE Joseph S. 279
MALTBY G.W. 281
MANDELL Albert 958 Arthur 958 Elizabeth 958 Fonta Ford 958 Janet 958 Marie Joy 958 Samuel 958
MANGEL George 369
MANGUS Elizabeth Mapes 925 Katherine Merriman 925 Michael 925
MANN Jerusha 616

MANNING Captain 753 Rev. J.S. 658
MANROSS 404
MANSFIED J.H. 351 Richard 360
MANTOR 830 Col. Frank 628 829 George G. 829 Sarah M. 628 Sarah M. Foster 829
MAPES Addie J. 925 Adelaide V. 925 Anna Hill 925 Charles H. 925 Charles T. 925 Clarion 925 Elizabeth 925 Emily DeHaven 925 Emily J. 925 Emma Smith 925 George E. 319 George W. 925 James B. 925 James M. 925 Jubianelia 925 May F. 925 Susan Adelia 925 William B. 925 William Marion 925
MARCH Samuel 537
MARCY J.C. 219 L.A. 494
MARHOFER Elizabeth 733 Gertrude Bonefenture 733 John 733
MARKEL Samuel 514
MARKER Henry 671
MARKHAM 53 55 Dr. Frank L. 830 George 830 Gov. 52 Lt. Gov. 51
MARKS Dr. 273 Lena 784
MARLEY Henry 246 510 511
MARLIN Colonel 753 Ralph 200 256
MARLY Henry 245
MARQUETTE 28 Jaques 27
MARS Benjamin J. 559 William 559
MARSH C.C. 488 D.M. 351 Ella 727 Harvey B. 445 J.J. 727 Lorin 489 Nellie 371 William 896
MARSHALL 502 Catherine Maxwell 886 Edwin D. 886 Grace C. 886 Isaac 550 James 885 James B. 886 Chief Justice 131 36 677 Joseph 593 Mabel Clare 886 Mary Thompson 885 Michael 596 597 885 O.H. 72 Olie C. Johnson 886 916 Paul Mack 886 Robert P. 885 886 916 Sarah E. Jamison 809 Susan 886 Thompson 809 Wm. H. 285
MARSTELLER Della 898 Edward 898 Esty May 898 919 George W. 898 Grace 898 Jennie Walker 898 919 Jessie 898 Jessie Day 898 919 Madison 898 Mary Ann McClinstoch 898 Monroe 898 William 919
MARTIN Abraham 527 Anna Belle 965 Catherine Cunningham 965 Charles Edwin 741 Ellen A. Hazzard 965 Fannie 933 Fanny 755 Jacob 551 500 599 933 Mrs. Jeanette 461 Jeannette Marion Chase 741 John 295 L.L 964 Lena M. 965 Leonard 964 Louis L. 965 Mary 295 Melissa Robinson 810 Phoebe Cooley 964 Rebecca Robinson 933 Robert 500 Susan McDowell 295 Thomas 132 Dr. W.C.E. 810 William 320 Z. 303 312 314 383 Zadock 964 965
MARVIN Charles 754 Charles Jr. 755 Chloe D. Campbell 855 Fanny Martin 755 George L. 855 Howard 755 Jessie 755 John 492 493 Matthew 754 Prof. 223 273
MARY 38
MASALTSKY Rev. 341
MASON 61 64 65 234 Abbie Ranson 724 Alma Terrel 724 Andrew J. 724 Charles 60 David 534 E.C. 725 E.T. 724 725 Eben P. 797 George 534 535 Isaac 534 Mary E. 730 Nancy M. 797 Silas 618 Sylvester 536 Temperance 753 W.L. 725
MASTERS Hannah Best 873 James 873 John 873 Susan Best 873
MATHER J.A. 366 John A. 382 383 400 401
MATHEWS 359 Charles W. 314 E.W. 323 W.S.B. 737
MATSON 585 Anthony 582 583 Mrs. Rosa 372
MATTESON A. 603
MATTHEWS Harriot 620 Rev. John 665 671
MATTISON Phoebe 573 Rebecca 573 Russell 570
MATTOCH 519
MAURER Elizabeth 370
MAXHAM Celestia 853
MAXSON Bethia 680
MAXWELL Dr. A.W. 743 Catherine 886 Delia Irons 743 Delia B. Irons 744 Frederick Brooks 744 Rev. J.L. 331 James Wallace 744 John 904 Mary Jane Nichols 904 May Belle Bloomer 905 Minerva 743 Samuel G. 347 348 364 365 366 368 Samuel Galbraith 904 William Hurd 743 744 William Hurd Jr. 744
MAY Emma 772 John 521 525 524
MAYD William 135
MAYER Edward J. 369 Frances 727 Henry W.Jr. 369 John 727
MAYNARD Abigail Southworth 737 Alzina 737 Arthur S. 737 Edgar B. 737 Ephraim 737 George W. 737 Hannah 737 John 737 John V. 737 Mary 737 Orace 737 Phoebe Chapel Hook 737 Prudence 737 Sarah Niles 737 William H. 737 William N. 737
MAYO Frank 360 446
MAYS William 488
MEAD 43 532 A.T. 614 Abigail 135 Agnes wilson 134 136 Alexander 136 Asahel 136 646 Benjamin 135 Boone 387 766 Catherine 136 Chambers 646 Darius 132 134 135 136 539 David 129 132 133 134 135 136 178 194 206 207 208 225 245 247 539 540 542 543 636 645 646 647 General David 201 226 227 Hon.David 199 Judge 195 Ebenezer 135 Eli 135 Elizabeth 135 136 General 137 246 248 256 582 641 877 Hannah 135 Hannah Potter 135 John 129 132 134 135 Jane 136 Jeanette Finney 136 John 135 136 206 245 504 539 646 Jonathan 135 Joseph 135 646 Katharine Forster 136 Maria 136 Mary 135 Rev. Matthew 135 O.L. 281 Dr. Richard 135 Robert 136 Ruth Curtis 135 Ruth Hardy 135 Ruth 136 Samuel 135 Sarah 132 134 Wm. 135 646

MEADS 527
MEDO Augustus 946 Earnest 946 857 Esther M. 946 Ethel 946 Jennie 946 Lena A. 946 Lillie May 946 Louise Beuchat 857 946 Nora Vernie 946 Selma 946 Tille M. 946
MEGAHEY Anna J. 951 Arthur 951 Elizabeth 951 Emma J. 951 Esther 951 James 951 John 951 Letitia 951 Mary Ann Suter 951 William 951
MEHEFFY Rev. 570
MEISNER 856 Elizabeth Campbell 856
MELLONS 530
MELVIN Edgar 635 Henry 635
MENCHWEHNA Chief 115
MENDELSOHN Rev. M. 343
MERCER Col. 103 109
MERCIE Monsieur 71
MERCIER Chevalier Le 88
MERRELL Simeon 928
MERRICK 589 John M. 283
MERRILL J.S. 370 Johnson 590 Lizzie 925
MERRIMAN George 513 Katherine 925
MERRYWEATHER George 146
MESSER Amos 633
MESSIMER 400
METCALF Henrietta G. 325 462 Richard H. 284
METLER George 489
METZER Frederick 951 Margaret 951
MEYER Father 289 340 George 289 Rev. George 339 Capt. 744
MEYERS Frank 702 Linnie Gehr 702 Mrs. Mary 370 Mrs. Nelson 831
MEYLER Mary 910
MICHAEL John 608
MIFFLIN Gov. 136 241
MIGNAULT Fr. Napoleon 338
MILES Capt. 579 Edward M. 285 Gen. 812 George 577 James 171 William 194
MILLARD A.J. 603 Barton W. 880 Eunice Green 880
MILLER 414 585 Abner 604 855 Agnes 705 Albert C. 855 Alexander 429 841 Barbar 498 Captain 226 Christiana 498 Corry 855 Daniel 516 593 Eunice Wentworth 855 George 498 576 584 585 Rev. George 497 George K. 519 George W. 855 J.R. 743 J.W. 418 James 604 James B. 855 James D. 855 Manassas 281 Margaret English 743 Michael 593 596 Nancy I 855 Orrin 282 604 Preston A. 855 Sarah 855 Sarah M. 840 Selma Medo 946 Sidney R. 204 Zebulon 604
MILLIGAN Jane 830 831 956 John 831
MILLIGEN Mother M. 329
MILLS Andrew 937 Austin 635 Major 312
MINER
MINIUM Henry 583 664 667 670
MINNELY Charles C. 851 Deborah Gleason 852 Mary 851
MINNICH George 695 Michael 695 Peter 695 Salome 695 Salome Frank 695
MINNIS James D. 478 479 Capt. John 476
MINOR Samuel 428
MINUM Mary Best 873 James 873
MITCHELL D.H. 305 E.L. 755 General 935 Nathan 583 Rebecca 554 William 557
MITCHELTREE Annie 954
MIXER E.M. 221
MIZNER Rev. Mr. 493
MOCK David 286
MONACATOOCHA 80 82
MONDERAU Isaac 204
MONROE J.A. 439 President 202 Rev. Joshua 670
MONTCALM 103 106 110 111 125
MONTGOMERY Hugh 197 John 139 Samuel 559
MOODY Charlotte Tinker 872 Emma Kingsland 872 George O. 432 George Owen 871 872 Nelson Kingsland 872 Robert M. 872
MOOK C.D. 366
MOORE Agnes Elizabeth 858 Bell Powell 689 Edith 689 Elizabeth Mumford 687 Elizabeth 858 Frank 689 George 687 Gov. 148 181 Hugh 687 Jesse 256 687 688 689 Hon. Jesse 201 198 John 295 304 312 687 Martha J. Stevens 689 Gov. Nicholas 36 Olivia 294 Olivia Titus 295 298 312 Rev. S.B. 615 Samuel 687 William A. 570
MORAN Margaret 370 Joseph 369 William 465
MORAUG Monsieur 71
MORELAND B.E. 422 B.E. 423 Mrs. B.E. 882 Charlotte 786 John 653
MORGAN 629 Charles B. 441 228 F.H. 494 George O. 494 Philinda 950
MORLAN Eliza Dean 726 Lenora 726 Mordecai 726
MORRIS 91 96 Angeline 901 Ann Aglwen 824 Benjamin 810 825 Benjamin H. 810 Bertha 829 Beula 901 Clarence W. 829 Clinton 901 Clyde N. 810 D. 512 Edna J. 810 Edward 825 Elenora Harrison 829 Elizabeth 485 829 Ella 829 Emma Jane 803 Eunice 833 Frederick W. 810 George 825 Gov. 90 104 Hannah 901 Herbert R. 810 Herman P. 901 Ida May 803 Inskip 825 Iphigenia Wheattall 810 Rev. J.M. 344 Jane Harrison 824 Jane 896 James 810 824 825 Jennie 829 John 245 825 Leon 829 Lilla Porter 901 Lucius P. 901 Lucy A. Sedden 810 Lucy M. Bentley 901 Lydia A. Smith 803 Mary Ann 825 Melvin 901 Richard 794 810 824 829 Richard B. 829 Robert 485 714 Susannah Thompson 803 Thomas S. 803 W.W. 714 William 810 825 William B. 536 William S. 829
MORRISON A. 947 Rev. Asa 616 J.W. 307 Joseph 256 Margaret Hotchkiss 947 Robert S. 284 Ruth 861
MORSE Chester F. 441 Rev. E. 662 Henry 561 James 581 Levi 955 Martha 955 Mary 320 William 581

MORY Stephen 497
MOSIER Austin 489
MOSS Polly 661
MOULTHROP Ada Oaks 743 Alma E. 742 Amy Bliss 742 Catherine 742 Clara E. 742 Emeline 743 Flora E. 742 Florence Lints 743 Frank E. 742 Franklin 742 743 George 743 George F. 742 Grace M. 743 Harrison B. 742 Henry C. 742 743 Isabel Frith 742 Jonathan 743 Mary 743 Mary E. 742 Timothy 743
MOULTRIP William 543
MOUNIN Nicholas 546
MOURIER 513
MOWBRAY George M. 335 401 426 827
MOYER H.A. 971 Henry 594 Lettie P. Wentworth 971
MUCKENHOUPT John 644
MUENZENBERGER Charles 913 Mary Jeanney 913
MULLEN Bishop 289 328 329 785 Bliss B. 893 Harley Eugene 893 James Free 893 Joseph Nelson 893 Lawrence Eugene 892 Mary Ann Brittan 892 Peter 368 Richard 892 Rt. Rev. Tobias 291 328 339 340 Viola Phelps 892 William 892
MUMFORD David 524 637 639 Elizabeth 687 James 524
MUNCIE Rev. 654
MURDOCK Abbie Byham 728 Alexander 912 Andrew 341 Elizabeth C. 912 Jane 898 972 Janette Murdock 912 John 898 906 972 Kenneth Douglas 912 Mary 898 972 Mary Ann Brawley 906 Rebekah Stuart 912 Robert Guy 906 928 Thomas 365 912 William Alexander 912
MURPHY Loretta 371
MURRAY A.K. 422 Ann Post 826 Anna Stearns 826 David 814 Edith H. 815 General 111 James L. 826 James T. 826 Mabel H. 815 Rev. A. 559 Robert 815 Rev. Robert 559 814 Sara Creer 814 Sara Hargill 815 William 826
MUSHRUSH Desolate 595 Lonely 595 Michael 517 Rosanna 595
MUYNCH Emory 852 Jessie 852 Lena M. Kendall 852 Willis C. 852
MUZZY John 524
MYERS Catharine 787 D.H. 955 Daniel 623 Earnest L. 796 Flora Philley 955 Mary 621 Mary E. Tillotson 796
MYLER 606 George M.613
NAAT Christiana 817
NARVAEZ 24
NASH James 369
NASON Catherine Breed 796 Charles 796 F.T.F. 796 J.B. 796 S.E. 796 W.A. 796 William 795 621
NAU Rev. Joseph 339 369 Joseph M. 815 Margaret Teusch 815 Martin 815
NAVEY Anna Gilson 553 Christopher 553
NAVY Phillip 617 618
NEAL Alta Johnson 916 Charles 916 John 630
NEDEAU Josephine 716
NEFF J. Bell 281
NEGUS Joshua 486
NEILL J.A. 362 Mrs. J.A. 463 Jane McCaslin 826 Joseph A. 826 Julia 826 Lewis 256 Mary 826 Nancy 826 Samuel T. 826 William T. 411 William Thomas 826
NELSON 648 Alanson H. 441 Allen 830 831 956 Allen D. 956 Anthony 428 Betsey 831 956 Daniel 831 956 David 520 524 599 830 831 Col. David 956 957 David C. 956 Dunn 831 Elizabeth Burton 725 Elizabeth 831 956 Ella N. 725 Emory 831 Esther 928 Esther E. Olmstead 725 Eunice Morris 833 Francis 831 956 Frank G. 725 George 615 625 George O. 725 H.E. 957 Hannah Dunn 830 831 956 Horace F. 725 Ida M. 725 James 518 725 831 956 James A. 957 831 956 Jane Milligan 830 831 956 Josephine 326 Katie I 725 John 831 956 Leslie 831 Margaret 615 831 Margaret J. 957 Martha Bell 831 Martha M. 725 Mary 956 Mary P. Patton 831 Otis J. 725 Polly 831 Robert Patton 831 Samuel H. 830 831 957 Sarah Ann 891 Sarah A. (Williams) 891 Stewart L. 957 William 831 956
NETCHER Christian 949 Clara B. 949 F. 949 Frank 313 Ida May 949 Mary Eckart 949 Sophia Remenger 949 William C. 949
NEVILLE John 139 Joseph 148
NEVIN John 658
NEWBOLD Caleb 530 Margaret 530 Sarah 947
NEWHAUSEN Derk Jan 670
NEWHOUSER Andrew 668
NEWMAN Henry 430 Rev. J. 343
NEWPHER A.O. 323
NEWPORT Christopher 33
NEWTON Amos F. 558 C.W. 367 E.C. 562 Edmund C. 635 Isaac 559 Susan M. Kelly 558 Wyram 531
NEYON 120
NICHOFF Rev. John 342
NICHOLS George 283 Mary Jane 904 Susan 877 Thomas 877
NICHOLSON John 285 655
NICKELSON 474
NICKERSON Henry 608
NILES Ella 891 Sarah 737
NILSON 314
NOBLE 406 Maria 896 Samantha 909 T.L. 590
NODINE Gilbert A. 205
NOEL John 308
NOLL George 949 Leah 949
NONAMACHER Rev. 492
NORBERG Rev. M.U. 344
NORTH 39

NORTHAM Edward 825 Henry M. 825 John A. 204 Nancy Hamilton 825
NORTHUM George 618
NORTON Franklin N. 843 Col. James 863 Joseph 843 Katie E. 863 L. Frank 863 Martha E. Townley 863 May E. 863 N. 280 281
NOTT Dr. 255
NOURSE Joseph 320
NOWLIN Phiana 933
NUGENT Susie 369
NULL 695
NUNER Rev. John A. 537
NURSE Cornelia 487
OAKES Abigail 760 927 Amanda Clark 760 761 Ancie 760 761 Avery 760 Clarisa 760 Clarissa 900 Elitha 760 Ellen 760 Ellison 760 Ephraim 760 Hannah 760 Jane 760 Joel 760 John 760 John Jr. 760 John W. 760 761 Levi 760 Luther 760 Marietta Daniels 760 Mary 760 Myra Spring 760 Perry 760 Sarah Allen 760 761 Dr. T.F. 432 William 760
OAKS Ada 743 John 571 574 Levi 574
O'BAIL John 231 Solomon 230 231 232
OBERT Lucinda Coyle 804
O'BRIEN Mother M. Basil 329
O'CONNELL Daniel 757
O'CONNOR James 290 Rev. Michael 328
O'DAY Daniel 423
ODELL R.H. 514
OGDEN Daniel 633
O'HARA Gen. James 169
O'HARE Hugh 368 399 400
O'HEARN J.J. 369 M. 369
OLIVER Alice Bookhammer 803 Betsey Fisher 776 C.H. 803 Calvin H. 776 Charles 776 Charles M. 776 Francis 776 Francis W. 776 George Grant 776 George R. 370 Katherine D. Beach 776 Lavanta Bowman Sturtevant 776 Lucy B. 776 Mary L. Sturtevant 776 Moses Warren 775 776 Peter 776 Dr. Peter 776
OLMSTEAD Esther E. 725 J.B. 465
O'NEIL John 515 Mary A. 326 Mary 370 Patrick 371
ONSPAUGHS 648
ORCUTT Elizabeth 487
ORME Col. 91 96 98 101
ORMSBY 109
O'ROURKE Johanna 369
ORR James 605 615 Joseph 286
ORSON Dr. 302
ORTON 399
OSBORN Joseph 245 Sarah M. 867
OSBORNE Rev. D.C. 333 John 843 Lydia R. 909 Robert 753 Sarah Hayes 843 Susan 796 Temperance 753 Temperance Mason 753
OSBURN John M. 172
O'SHAUGHNESSY J.J. 369
OSTER John 916 Lena 916
OSTLIN REv. A.J. 343
OSTROM H.B. 305
OTT Frances 733
OTTENSTADTER Conrad 897 Rebecca 897
OURAY George 534 Martha 534 Mrs. Kilday Daniel 536
OVERDEAR Annie 694
OWEN David 507 John 314
OWENS David 952 Matilda Houser 952
OWRY Adam 656 657 Frank 657 George 657 Henry 657 John 656
OXNER Mary 370
PACK George 583
PADEN Hannah 705 Isaac 500 501 503 705 Lyda 732 Olne Long 732 William 732
PAGE John 148
PAINTER Rev. W.W. 333
PAIST Samuel R. 365
PALM J.A. 365 366
PALMER A.B. 344 Cornelia Gridley 750 D.D. 750 Edyth 326 Frank 443 J.M. 282 Jacob 281 Josephine 868 O.A. 439
PALMQUIST Rev. G.F. 343
PANGMAN 746
PARISH Charles 779 Harriet Croxall 779
PARKER 574 Andrew 606 B.F. 738 Calvin A. 918 Caroline 892 James 304 340 387 400 412 421 766 827 Rev. Lucius 590 M. Jennie Stevens 917 918 R. 596
PARKINSON Etta Davenport 860 861 George 860 861
PARKMANS 255
PARKS Franklin 441
PARSHALL James 313 359 Maud 326
PARSONS Dr. Anson 437 Eli 366
PARTRIDGE 261
PASTORIOUS Abraham 557 Catherine Peeples 824 George 307 557 Georgiana 824 Ida Scoville 824 J.B. 824 James 557 John 556 557 824 Lena 824 William 556 557
PATCH Richard 246
PATTEN Abbie Ruth 964 Blanche Gertrude 964 Carrie 964 Clara De Ette 964 David 849 Ella M. Saunders 964 Kate Gilborn 964 Lucinda Warner Phillips 963 Paul Waldo 964 Susan E. Campbell 849 Thomas J. Jr. 962 963 964 Thomas Jr. Sr. 963
PATTERSON 406 226 Elisha Gilbert 785 786 Ellen Maria Tefft 786 Helen 461 Jane 564 196 Samuel 500 508 606 William 514
PATTI 314
PATTISON 457 Robert E. 692 693
PATTON Free 599 Jane McMahon 831 John E. 613 John W. 614 Joseph 589 Mary P. 831 Phoebe 602 Robert 831
PAUL H.O. 366 J.E. 561
PAULMAN Dora 738
PAXTON Rohannah 895
PAYNE C.N. 312 400 Rev. D.H. 344
PEABODY Ephraim 283

PEARSE Dr. Luther 621 Alpheus 864
PEASE Henry 324 325 334 864
PEATE J. 281 Rev. John 561
PECK Charles 589 590
PEEBLES Dr. W.J. 440 Catherine 824
PEIFFER Betsy 666 George 583 664 666 669 Isaac 643 Margaret 760 Nicholas 644 Samuel 669 Sarah 690
PELOUZE 373
PEMBER Rev. E.F. 335
PEMBERTON Ebenezer 258
PENDLETON L.C. 303 Phillip 146
PENFIELD E.S. 847 Sarah A. Potter 847
PENN 20 52 53 54 55 56 60 Admiral 38 Gov 127 128 157 158 160 John 77 162 Richard 59 Thomas 59 Wm. 18 37 38 39 40 41 43 44 46 47 48 49 50 58 59 68 77 150 155
PENNELL Joshua 507 W.W. 367 370
PENTECOST Dorsey 140 162
PENTZ Daniel 881 Mary A. Campbell 881 Rachel Shaffer 881 William 881
PENQUINOT Fred 946 Jennie Medo 946
PERKINS 578 Clara J. 325 Daniel 256 Dr. 492 Eliza 955 Joseph 644
PERRIN A.N. 305 410 420 Blanche 911 R.W. 493
PERRY 136 Rev. J.F. 585 James 290 Oliver Hazard 226 227 Patrick 581 Warner 365 W.L. 494
PERSONS H.D. 221
PETERMAN Conrad 923 David 924 Eliza Gourley 923 Emma 923 James 924 Jane Chatley 923 John H. 923 Julia 832 Julia Ann 813 Margaret 923 Martha 923 Samuel 924 W.J. 923
PETERS 93 Henry 286 John 717 Margaret 771 Mary Thatcher 717 Mary M. 717
PETERSON 378 Ezra 530 James 529 John 530 343
PETTIS Newton S. 204 S.N. 198
PETTIT G.C. 304
PETTITT Allen 897 Clarissa Grant 897 Donna 897 Edward 897 Geda Bunce 897 Hickory 897 Lillie 897 Phillip 897
PEW J.N. 411
PEYRONIE 91
PEYTON Francis 146
PHELPS 507 Viola 892
PHILLEY Clarinda 955 Cora 955 DeForest 955 Eliza Perkins 955 Emma 955 Eunice 955 Flora 955 Franklin 955 George J. 955 956 Isaac 955 Jeremiah 955 Lewis 955 Martha Morse 955 Melinda 955 Orphia 955 Remembrance 955 William 955
PHILLIP 590
PHILLIPS Ananias 577 Anthony 579 F. 343 Gamaliel 621 Lucinda Warner 963 Lyman 589 Melissa R. 934 Reuben 618 W.A.J. 344 W.J. 282
PHILPOT Brian 417
PICHEGRU 675
PICKETT 572 B.B. 204 Henry E. 417
PICKERING H.Y. 393
PIERCE A.A. 418 Marietta 952 Mark 231 Rexford 452 463 464 733 Truman 365
PIERCESON Anna 962
PIERPONT Asahel 376 377
PIKE 269
PINCOTT J.A. 315
PINGRY 700
PIPE 181
PIPER 226
PITCAIRN John Jr.
PITCHER 941
PITT 112 Wm. 106 110 112
PITTS Dr. Vincent 843
PIZZARO 23
PLACE 319 J.M. 318
PLATT Sally 967
PLAYFORD May Stephens 736 R.W. 736
PLIMPTON A. 280
PLOUGH Pheba Davis 968
PLUM 594 Charles 320
PLUMER Arnold 850
PLUMMER W.C. 317 366
PLYMATE 482 William 482
POCAHONTAS 33
POLHAMUS John 245
POLLACK 776
POLSON 91
PONCE de LEON Juan 23
POND 606 619 Almira 970 George 670 Harry 615 J.A. 621 Levantia 914 Mary 616 Nathaniel 616
PONDS 971
PONTCHARTRAIN 67
PONTIAC 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 124 125 131 234
POOLE H.C. 709 Henrietta Aldrich 709
POPE Gen. John 433
POPENEY George 369 Josephine 857 Marcel 857
PORTER 744 812 Andrew 148 149 Geo. W. 205 H.B. 395 410 423 John 521 524 525 Mrs. John 737 John S. 551 Mrs. John Tinker 359 Lilla 901 Moses 320 Nancy Julia 901 Robert 901
POST Ann 826 Chloe Hatch 826 865 Harvey 826 865 Joshua 865 Leonard 865 Mary Sprague 865 Samuel 590 865 Stephen 602
POTTER Aaron 507 Addie R. 325 326 Alonzo 336 337 Alonzo A. 847 Corlie 847 Dora E. Bail 833 Edith B. 833 Frank H. 847 George 847 Hannah 135 Janie 848 Job 507 Louise Wilder 847 Mary J. 847 Nancy J. Grover 847 Robert L. 282 Samuel 501 847 Sarah A. 847 Thomas 507 Wm. 135 William R. 833 Aleryn A. 848
POTTS Mrs. Louisa 370
POULSON P. 356
POUND Seth 488

POUSSIN 173 174
POWELL 606 611 Alexander 862 Annie Leisch 911 Belle 689 Blanche Perrin 911 Charles M. 911 Charles R. 911 Daniel 911 David 862 Effie L. 911 Ellis 862 Emily Ann 862 Ethel Richardson 911 Ethelinda 911 Frank Oliver 862 George Weston 862 Hannah Elizabeth 862 Hiram 526 Hiram K. 862 Homer 911 Homer Lee 911 Howell 188 609 Isaac 511 James Lintner 188 609 Jessie 862 John H. 862 Katherine Harper 911 Katherine L. 911 Lorenzo I. 911 Lottie E. 911 Louise 862 Lucy Ann 862 Lydia Beard 862 Margaret Jane 862 Mary Jane 911 Maurice M. 911 Maurice M. Jr. 911 Melissa 862 Minnie L. 911 Owen W. 911 Philip Harper 911 Rebecca 862 Sally Ann 862 Sarah 608 Sarah Jane 911 Silas 862 Silas Warner 862 Susan McFadden 862 Thomas 511 W.G. 628 Wallace W. 911 Watkin 188 609 William 862 William Wallace 911 Z.R. 526 Zachariah R. 862 William B. 609
POWER A. 623 Alexander 245 256 604 605 607 612 626 909 Annitta 909 Hiram 639 Maria 525 909 Mary 909 Mary Hammon 909 Mr. 511 Robert 525 527 Samuel 527 Theodore 639 William 605 612 William G. 909 William H. 909
POWERS Alice M. Shauberger 911 Francis H. 369 George 911 M.C. 205 Mary 370 Samuel F. 561 William 511 598
POWHATAN 33
PRAIHSCHATIS Augusta 817 Christiana Naat 817 Louis 817
PRANATT F.G. 957
PRATHER Thos. A. 205
PRATT Bessie Lorena 882 Hattie Jackson 881 Henry 881 John 573 Joseph 612 Judge 769 Minnie Bertha 882 Rachael 881 Rebecca 573 Samuel 882
PRENDERGAST 399
PRENETT George 817 Josephine Bailey 817
PRENTICE Rev. 799
PRENTISS B.F. 433
PRESSLER Hannah 889
PRESTON D. 280 J.J 889 890 Lydia Shauberger 910 Phebe Johnson 889 Silas 910
PRICE 600 Ellen 925 Priscilla 972
PRIDEAUX 110
PRIESTLY Dr. 283
PROBST John 960 Lydia 937 Nancy Ann Bates 960
PROCTOR Richard 716 Thomas 624
PROPER 634 Andrew 633 Daniel 728 Emberson E. 729 James L. 728 729 Lida Titus 729 Margaret Archer 728 Melinda Kemerer 729 Samuel 728
PROSSER J. 596
PULLMAN George M. 458 460
PUNCHON Rev. 280
PURDON Alice Rodney 789 Dr. 336 338 359 859 Dr. H. 337 Rev. Henry 335 770 773 788 Marina Tinker 789 Marina Louisa 789
PURDY Orphia Philley 955
PURVIANCE 226
PUTNAM Israel 697
QUEEN Elizabeth 151
QUICK Amanda Fertig 773 M.W. 395 417 Miles W. 396 773 Sarah 947
QUIGLEY Alfred V. 863 Amos C. 863 Betsy 530 Elizabeth Brown 863 Elizabeth Van Liew 863 Harry L. 863 Henry 863 James 196 John 593 863
QUILLEN George A. 441
QUIMBY E.C. 824 437
QUINLAN M. 368
QUINLEY Lottie E. Powell 911
QUINN Rev. James 624
RACOB Henry 492
RADACK Fred C. 444
RADCLIFFE Rev. L.L. 498 Mary 746
RADEBUSH Addie Davison 897 Belva 897 Cynthia 897 Eliza Gilmore 897 George 897 Harry 897 Lela 897 Michael 897 Oscar 897
RADLE Andrew 570 John 570 Michael 570 William 570
RAFFERTY Mother M. Celestine 329
RAFTER Geo. C. 282
RALEIGH Sir Walter 17 32 151
RALSTON A.S. 364 A.S. 410
RAMSEY 403
RANDALL Beula Morris 901 Charles 901 Sheffield 614
RANDOLPH Edward F. 647 Harriet Brawley 905 Henry 905 Isaac 544 James F. 132 Taylor 544
RANEY Mary Ann 845
RANKIN James 554 Mary 554 557 879 Thomas 500 William 500
RANSOM Abbie 724 Ella Lord 724 Myron 724
RATIGAN Father 338
RAUHAUSER Daniel 668
RAY 540 A.R. 864 Adeline 864 Cooper 864 Elizabeth J. Eves 894 Frank E. 864 Frank P. 204 George S. 864 Hannah Hemingway 864 Jerome 864 John 245 John Tiddington 894 Margaret 845 Margaret A. Hart 864 Sylvester H. 864 Thomas 132 133 245 541 542 William H. 864
RAYDURE Dudley 873 Hettie 873
RAYSOR Jacob 245 246
REA John 566
READ Susan 835
READER Polly 496
READING Rebecca 880
REAGAN Dennis 307
REARDON Frank 368 James 307 Letitia 369
REBRASIER Clementine 946

RECK Fr. Anton 289
RECORD James 654 898
REDFIELD Coryden 384
RED JACKET 238
REECE Gertrude Connell 733 S.W. 733
REED 483 Andrew 900 Elizabeth 817 James 550 Jane Cooper 900 Hon. John 921 Joseph 147 Rufus S. 170 William 549 557 Mrs. William 549 550
REES Jacob 653
REESE Annie Byham 928 Charles 928 Clarence 928 Nora 928 Ora 928 Rev. 547 Stephen 574
REGINA 124
REICHARD Henry 246
REICHART Dr. 825
REID Rev. C.F. 345 Mrs. Carrie 326
REINER Mary 784
REITZE John 909
REMENGER Sophia 947
REMINGTON Jerome 880 Selina Green 880
RENDALL R.E. 413
RENNER Henry 668 Phillip 668
RENTING T.W. 325
RESINGER Jacob 919 Sarah Ann Walker 919
REUTING D.F. 365 Daniel 355 Daniel F. 354 364 George 354 Theodore 351
REW 403
REYNOLDS Frances 754 H.W. 754 Jane Judith Ellicott Kennedy 715 John 182 248 277 250 252 256 269 677 632 715 753 Rev. John 643 John E. 204 628 754 John V. 278 Julia 754 Julia Thorp 754 Lydia 726 Nancy M. Fisher 891 W.G. 891 William 172 176 273 199 753 754
RHOADES Savella 910
RICE 536 Clark 489 Elizabeth H. 917 Herman 537 John 629 Kate 924 R.L. 352 368 Reuben L. 424 Samuel 488
RICH Charles 613
RICHARD Henry 195 245
RICHARDS Elizabeth 696 Rev. G.S. 671 George S. 283
RICHARDSON Addie J. Mapes 925 Dr. 431 Edward 911 Ethel 911 Rev. I.K. 335 John 925 Sarah Jane Powell 911
RICHEY Nancy E. 841
RICHMOND 273 274 A.B. 204 707 A.G. 205 Charles E. 204 D.S. 967 H.L. 280 967 Hiram L. 247 203 Maria Davis 968 S.H. 701
RICKENBRODE 404
RIDDLE John Stuart 171 202
RIDER W.D. 495
RIDGEWAY/RIDGWAY Alexander 703 Charles 560 555 561 632 703 Charles A. 562 Eliza Hyde 764 Emma 703 Fanny Titus 296 555 561 703 Jane 698 703 Johannah 908 John 296 703 555 Mrs. Louisa 561 Louisa Carr 703 Peter 703 908 Ruth 703 Samuel 562 703 764 Susan Titus 296 555 Susan 703 Titus 703
RIGBY Amelia 794 Ellen Farrington Summer 794 E.T. 822 T. 413 Thomas 794
RIGDON Rev. Thomas 497
RILEY J.R. 308
RIORDAN George 288 John 290 Patrick 288
RIST Rev. James 559
RITCHIE Rev. Daniel 616
RITNER 211 Joseph 213
RITTENHOUSE David 144 148 149 Rev. 536
RITTER 696 Rev. 286
RITTMAYER 857
ROBBINS 273 D.P. 494 Mrs. John 672
ROBERTS Addison P. 900 Bishop 264 Brothers 301 Charles 938 Chester Ives 868 Clarence J. 868 Colonel 943 Dr. 318 466 D.P. 367 E.A.L. 314 426 938 939 E.T. 301 311 312 315 348 363 364 365 940 Edward A.L. 941 Elizabeth 927 Elizabeth Bailey 817 Elizabeth May 927 Emily W. Titus 941 Enoch 927 Erastus 941 Florence A. Spaulding 868 George 245 George C. 927 George E. 927 Georgia P. 868 Henry 817 900 J.K. 927 James D. 205 927 Janey 900 Jennie S. Berry 927 John K. 927 Lizzie Bayley 900 Lucius Q.C. 941 Mabel M. 868 Mary 900 Mary Calvin 927 Minnie 900 Nellie J. 927 Owen 941 Permelia Smith 868 Rachel Staats 868 Richard Brooke 941
ROBINSON Adelia 822 Andrew 245 366 Arthur 304 C.M. 370 Carrie 326 Clara B. Netcher 949 Emily E. Carringer 810 Ephraim 452 Frank 367 J. 280 George 908 George L. 810 Isabella 810 J. 949 J. Burton 810 Jane 810 John 303 321 John M. 441 Joseph C. 305 424 Kit 908 Lettie A. Holman 908 M.C. 367 Mary A. 810 Melissa 810 Milton 810 Nita 908 P.N. 372 R.I. 321 Rebecca 933 Robert 557 630 908 Robert L. 304 Sarah 907 Thomas 810 William 304 321 Lena M. Martin 965 S.D. 965 Samuel W. 868 Sara 957 W.B. 305 314 315 336 363 443 937-944
ROCHESTER A.M. 325
ROCKAFELLOW Ella 925
ROCKWELL Bernard 497 Eleazer 497 George W. 590 Rebecca 497 498
RODDY Thomas 204
RODGERS 269
RODINS Dr. A.B. 223
ROESCH Rev. John 342
ROFFEE E.I. 561 Mrs. Harriett A. 561
ROGERS 114 D.D. 255 Daniel 588 David R. 441 Harry E. 798 Jane 925 936 John 950 Nancy Rose 798 Olive Mason 798 Reuben 561 Ruth R. Snapp 798 Samuel 657 Thomas 658 Willie E. 798
ROGERSON 404
ROHR J.L. 487
ROMBACH John 369
ROOD Charles 890 Jennie R. Cochran 890
ROOT Cyrus 686 Daniel 492 Elihu 477 John 480 Lulu E. 686 Sylvester 492

ROSABACK Benjamin 863 Charles 921 Electa Blatchley 921 Peter 863
ROSE Ann B. 621 Cyrus 758 Dolly 874 Eliza A. 621 948 Emily 621 Mary A. 621 Miles W. 442 Peter 621 948 Susan F. 948 949 W.S. 621
ROSECRANZ 433 688
ROSER Catharine Swop 954 Elizabeth 954 Fannie E. McCreary 954 Joseph 954 Joseph A. 954 Marion 954
ROSIBAUGH 863
ROSS 298 A.B. 493 496 498 Elizabeth H. Rice 917 Francis 506 Frank W. 917 George 165 Mrs. Harriet R. 498 I.N. 344 Indian Chief Seneca 651 John C. 560 Laura J. 769 917 Lebbeus 917 Lilly 852 Lillie A. 917 M.B. 493 Nelson W. 917 Ross C. 852 Rubie L. Kendall 852 Stephen V. 917 Thomas 529 W.V. 282 William 917
ROSSA Bertha 831
ROSSITER Albanas 966 Albanas Jr. 966 Catherine Vandeshire 966 Edward 966 Harriet Lewellyn 966 Lindley 966 Richard 966 Stephen 966 Susan 966 Thomas 966 William 966
ROTHSCHILD V.H. 712
ROUDEBUSH George 671 John 672
ROUECHE Anna Jeanney 913 Fred 913 H.C. 367
ROUPE Rev. W.B. 345
ROUSE Cora 724 Cora Emma 784 Henry R. 387 410 763 766 Hortense D. Buggbee 724 Jennie 724 Lou G. 724 784 M.R. 306 360 443 444 784 Martin R. 723 724 Rev. Noel 724 Sarah M. Giles 724
ROWE 788 Audley V. 445 C.O. 787 Isaiah 589
ROWEN T. 649
ROWLEY Rev. Frank H. 341
ROYAL Charlotte 961 Francis 660 Henry 662 Mark 599 729 Peter 662
ROYER George 595 Henry 593 595
RUGG Laura 849 Triphosa 624
RULAND Edna J. 763
RUNDLE Luther 607
RUPERSBERGER Jacob 367
RUPERT J.E. 614 James E. 614 W.A. 614
RUSH Augustus 817 Mary Bailey 817
RUSHMORE Henry B. 743 John 503 Mary Eliza Irons 743
RUSS Alminta M. 917 Charles W. 917 James 917 James R. 917 James W. 917 Laona Tanbox 917 Violet M. Stearns 917
RUSSELL E.P. 495 H.S. 755 Hamlin 170 Jane 802 John 282 Rhoda 894 William 565
RUST Henry 665
RUTER Martin 264 262
RUTHERFORD 91
RUTTER A.B. 262 269
RYAN Andrew 669 Catharine Himrod 689 Isabella 689 John 689
RYDEN A. 343 A.J. 344
RYND Mrs. 377
SACKETT Gertrude 807 H.M. 367 Harvey 669
SADDLER S.P. 373
SAEGER A. 668 Amos 668 Daniel 667 668 669 Edward 172 Isaac 172 247 J. 668 Jacob 492 Olive 668
SAGER C.W. 372 439
SAMPLE 226
SAMPSON George C. 344 W. 281
SANBORN David 577 Moses 577 Samuel 577 William 577
SANDY Rev. S.M. 345
SANFORD G.H. 561
SATTERFIELD Rev. James 134 John 408 410
SATTERLEE Clinton 924 Eva 924
SAUNDERS 110 Ella M. 964 Ernest 855 Hannah 792 Jennie E. Donor 855
SAXBURY Adam 822 Fidelia 822
SAYRE Ettie Bowman 933 Frank W. 933
SCHAFFNER A.M. 287
SCHANWEKER Frank 648
SCHEIDE W.T. 364
SCHENCK Catherine 897 Daniel 897 Elizabeth 897 Frank 897 Frederick 897 Henry 897 John Lewis 897 Louise 897 William 897
SCHIFTER Father 289
SCHMIDT Mrs. E.W. 781 John 286
SCHNAUBER Maria 959 William 959
SCHOFIELD Adeline 967 Anna Cornwall 967 Eliza 967 Guy C. 967 Helen E. Dewey 967 Rev. J.C. 333 James 967 Julia 967 Leonora 967 Maria 967 Sophia 967
SCHOOLCRAFT 14
SCHOOLEY M.L. 281
SCHOPPERT Karl 369
SCHORLEMMER 373
SCHRADER Anson 918 Elizabeth Walker 918
SCHULER John 205
SCHULTZ Fred 366
SCHUYLER 235
SCHWARTZ Adam 755 Aleen 756 Anna Linter 756 Bertha Wege 756 Catharine Hessler 755 Charles 756 Edward 756 Ella 756 Fritz 756 George 756 Harold 756 Jacob 315 755 John 305 364 425 756 Lottie 756 Sidney A. 205 431 William 368
SCOTT 590 Caroline H. Parker 892 Don W. 892 Ella C. 777 Rev. Geo. 530 John 670 John W. 892 Joseph A. 422 Lyle C. 892 Nathan H. 892 P.A. 282 Philura Jones 892 Ray H. 892 Rufus 881 Samuel 660 Thomas A. William 643 William R. 921
SCOVILLE Almon 824 Ida 824 L.P. 351 Lucy Hurlburt 824
SCOWDEN Sarah A. 476 Theodore 476 638 Theodorus 197
SCROGGS Allen 520
SCUDDER Dr. 728
SEABURG Rev. C.O. 344

SEARS S.S. 218
SEAUY Ebenezer 537
SEDDEN Eli 810 Jane Harrison 810 Lucy A. 810
SEE Clara J. Lenhart 726 Dr. Cyrus 726
SEELY Clara Jane 744
SEELEY James 400 Michael 647
SEEP Henry 368 Joseph 312 339 352 364 365 423 456 Mrs. Kate 369 Lillian 370 Mary 370
SEIBERT Genevra 326 Kate 326
SELDEN 413 George 201
SELINGHER Rosana 924
SELLERS Chauncey B. 479
SELZER Anna M. Harm 816 Arthur 817 Augusta Praihschatis 817 Carl 817 Edgar 817 Gertrude 817 Rev. Lawrence 816 Michael 816 Loren 342 Ruth 817
SEMPLE Steele 195 200
SENNETT George B. 966
SEWARD Clarissa 720
SEXTON 590 R.C. 321 Roswell C. 304
SEYMOUR Alma 461 801 Gov. 942
SHACKELFORD Rev. Joseph 624
SHAFER David 933 Elizabeth Knierman 933 Fanny Martin 933 Forrest 898 George 933 Henry 933 Isabella Berry 927 Jedidiah 898 John 933 Mahala 898 Phillip 933 Thomas 933
SHAFFER 415 Ada Daniels 949 Ada Thompson 949 Alta 949 Charles 949 Daniel 949 Eva 949 Frederick 949 Henry 949 John 949 Joseph 654 948 949 Katharine 948 949 Leah 948 Leah Noll 949 Maud 949 Moses 949 Peter 668 Rachel 881 Roy 949 Walter 949 William 949 950
SHAFFNER Abraham 950 Alice 950 Carrie 950 Cassie 950 Clarence 950 Florence 950 Henry 950 Joseph 950 Loretta Swab 950 Nathan 950 Rachel 950 Solomon 950
SHAMBURG B.F. 753 Dr. 400 404 G. 315 Dr. G. 409 Gertrude Dunn 753
SHANK I.L. 355 Rose V. 741
SHANNAHAN David 368
SHANNON Mary Ann Sikes 923 William R. 923
SHARP 961 Lizzie Bates 961 William 171
SHARPE 90 103 John J. 410
SHATTUCK Jared 256 282 L.L. 366 372 Samuel 565
SHAUBARGER John 475 Elda P 911 Elwin D. 911 G.W. 910 George 910 George W. 910 John 910 Lavinia 910 Lucy Cross 910 Lydia 910 Mary M. 911 Rose 911 Savella Rhoades 910 W.E. 910 Wm. E. 911
SHAUGHNESSY J.J. 369
SHAW 412 Peter 511 525
SHEARER John 670
SHEEHAN P.C. 204
SHEFFIELD William 302 633 740
SHELBY 62
SHELDON 606 Addie 970 Almira Gates 834 Amanda 834 Clayton F. 776 Dr. 937 Earl D. 834 Francis J. 776 Hiram 616 834 Jessie M. Davenport 834 Jonathan 616 L. Pauline 776 Lucy Humes Andrews 834 Lucy B.H. Oliver 776 Maria Hurd Hall 834 Mary F. 776 Mary G. Eighmy 776 Melinda 834 Oscar 834 Ozias D. 776 Precilla Walker 918 Ruth 834 Ruth M. 834 Wallace B. 834 Wells 918 Winifred M. 834
SHELLITO George 593 William 706
SHELMADINE Anna 554 Barnett 558 Benjamin 558 Sally 562
SHEPHERD C.L.A. 366 Isabella 326
SHEPPER Elizabeth 956
SHERIDAN Rev. John 758 Rev. P.I. 339 Rev. Peter 589 Phil 433
SHERLOCK Alzada 898 Philander 898
SHERMAN Mrs. Alma 461 Alma Seymour 801 Alma Janet 801 Anson 594 E.R. 372 Edmond 798 George J. 417 Henry 798 Isaac DeBlois 799 J.W. 392 John 197 Phoebe Conkling 799 Roger 317 319 362 363 401 428 429 430 456 459 460 748 749 798 799 800 801 802 Mrs. Roger Sherman 462 463 461 Roger Seymour 801
SHERRED Andrew 642 Christine 760
SHERTZINGER S. 372
SHERWOOD B.M. 494 Dr. C.L. 440
SHIBONDI 960
SHINGISS 81 103 104
SHIPMAN C.L. 334 335
SHIPPEN 404 Catherine Y. McElwee 709 Edward 708 Elizabeth Wallis Evans 708 Evans W. 709 Henry 282 202 708 709 Joseph 274 708 Judge Henry 198 Margaret 284 Mr. 273 R.R. 284
SHIRLEY 90 98 John 396 Martha Gilson 553 Patrick 553
SHOEMAKER Elizabeth 696
SHOFFSTALL Clara 889 Edgar 889 Fred 889 Gertrude 889 Hannah Pressler 889 Hattie 889 John 889 Simeon 889
SHONTZ Jacob 593
SHOTWELL Samuel 627 Wm. 500 593 632
SHOWER Rev. A.C. 345
SHREVE Albert 898 Alzada Sherlock 898 Barzilla 485 Bennie 898 Brazil 898 Rev. Cyrus 487 590 Emma 898 Ernest 898 Harry 898 Isaac 603 604 Mahala Shafer 898 Milo F. 898 Oliver H.P. 898 Preston 898 Richard 485 Susie 898 William 485 William B. 444 Wm. 485
SHRYROCK D.G. 245 Daniel 170 Elizabeth 795 James J. 794 John J. 628 Susan 795
SHUGERT Dr. John 393 431 Dr. W.B. 431
SHULTZ Augustus 669 Rev. 669
SHUNK Catharine 844
SIBERT John 630
SIBLEY J.C. 693 Joseph 628 Joseph C. 931
SICER Rev. Phillip 648

SIGEL Rabbi 343
SIGLER David P. 441 John W. 442
SIKES Emagene Gilbert 924 Eva Satterlee 924 Horace 923 James Leroy 923 924 Katie 924 Mabel 924 Mary Thompson 923 Mary Ann 923 Millie Madison 924 S.S. 924 Seldon 923 William P. 923
SILL Thomas H. 740
SILLIMAN 374 Samuel 304 386
SIMMONS Clyde 444
SIMONDS Charles 730 Laura J. Carkhuff 730 Adelia Robinson 822 Charles 822 John 822 John W. 822 Joseph 822 Rebecca Williams 822
SIMPSON Bishop 280 333
SINCLAIR Rev. Alexander 331 Sir John 91
SINNING Emma Sarah Elder 740 Dr. F.H. 439 Francis Henry 740 George 740 Margaret 740
SISLEY Jane 960
SISLY 519
SISNEY Rosa 710
SIVERLING Christopher 641 Daniel 641
SIZER Amanda 546 Elvira 479
SKEEL E.S. 690
SKELTON Rev. J.C. 497 James 642 William 188
SLANSON Betsey 889
SLENTZ Rev. J.R. 559
SLINGLUFF George 925 Jubianelia Mapes 925
SLOAN Archibald 627 971 Asel V. 971 Carson 629 Cynthia Goodell 971 George B. 444 George B. 445 Hannah Cary 971 Hannah J. 833 J.J. 413 J. Jay 971 Jane 970 971 John 971 Jonathan 970 971 Lydia A. 971 Maria 971 Patrick 557
SLOANS 558
SLOCHM 688
SLOCUM 879
SLOSS Rev. Robert 331
SLOVER John 180
SLUMP Adam 626
SLY Ann 850
SMALLMAN 603 Thomas 162
SMILEY T.J. 305
SMITH 404 619 A.C.W. 803 Affie F. 865 Agnes 854 Alice Bidwell 907 Alice I 711 Almira 892 Almon 868 Alvaredo Wellington 793 Amy Vosburg 868 Anna A. 865 Ansel 898 972 Arthur H. 951 Beecher 898 Betsey 959 C.H. 366 803 C.N. 489 Caroline Christopher 803 Catharine L. 865 Chandler 950 Charles 282 Charles F. 803 Clarence E. 950 Clarence W. 951 Cora 793 Dana 760 Daniel 793 Darius 793 David Grant 793 David J. 865 David W. 793 Devereaux 163 164 Dexter 950 Dr. 211 E.J. 351 Edward B. 951 Elbert 878 Eli P. 868 Elizabeth 326 Elizabeth J. 711 Elmer L. 863 Elmer Lincoln 793 Emma 925 Emma C. 803 Ephraim 507 Ernest N. 711 Florence E. 711 Frank I 793 Frank W. 898 972 Fred B. 793 Frederick D. 951 George T. 950 Gerrit 578 Hannah 898 972 Hannah Oakes 760 Harriet 326 Helen Estes 739 Henrietta 898 972 Herman 898 972 Hiram C. 865 Hiram Elbert 865 Hugh 513 514 Hugh R. 793 Hyrum C. 865 J. Mortimer 865 James 638 James P. 384 385 James W. 204 Jane Murdoch 898 972 Jane Oakes 760 Jeremiah 67 Jesse 312 334 406 710 711 712 Joel 574 John 245 307 473 475 476 574 627 630 792 865 John 33 John A. 950 John H. 367 368 793 John L. 865 Joseph 739 Joshua 739 Joyce 972 898 898 Kenneth 951 Kittie Clyde 793 L.H. 315 Larue Free 865 Lemmel 898 Lemmel Jr. 972 Lemuel 571 865 972 Leonard 907 Leonard A. 865 Lillian C. 803 Lucy 880 Lucy Jones 865 Lucyett 865 Lydia 803 Margaret 369 Martha C. Super 793 Mary 926 Mary Ann Consider 924 Mary E. Fisher 854 Mary Estie 898 972 Mary M. 865 May E. Norton 863 Millard 898 972 Mr. 359 502 579 N.R. 924 Nancy 751 Nelson 625 710 760 898 972 Nelson B. 868 Nettie M. 951 Ophelia 803 Patty 898 972 Permelia 868 Peter 598 Philinda Morgan 950 Polly West 710 Rev. R.C. 503 Rachel 854 Raymond E. 865 Reuben 865 574 Rev. 508 Ruth 865 Rev. S.F. 658 Saba Drew 739 Samuel 378 517 Samuel B. 384 385 Rev. Samuel F. 514 Sarah 898 972 Sarah Metzer 951 Sarah J. Wykoff 865 Silas W. 924 Simon 488 Sion B. 204 Rev. Stephen S. 232 Susannah Elizabeth 793 Rev. T.A. 338 Theron 868 Thomas 516 W.J. 350 W.S. 854 Walter J. 371 Warren M. 865 Watson 630 Rev. Wilbur C. 865 Willard H. 951 William 371 378 379 385 898 972 Rev. William 559 William A. 384 William B. 384 William H. 793 803 William Tell 793
SMOCK Rev. David 586 Jonathan 531 Leonard 638
SMYTH Rev. J.J 782 Mary Frances 782
SMYTHE Rev. James J. 801
SNAKARD Charles 766 Rosa C. Barnsdall 766
SNAPP George 804
SNELL Calvin 491
SNODGRASS Benjamin 879 J.W. 879 Jesse 597 John 597 879 Lloyd 879 Mary Rankin 879 Rev. Matthew 525 Matthew R. 878 869 Orpha Gregory 879 Wm. 597
SNOW N.L. 493 Ralph 493
SNOWDEN 242 James Ross 232
SNYDER Christopher 132 Gov. 136 225 227 228 Simon 708 877
SODERMAN Amelia 784
SOUTHWICK Hosea 478 Nathan 478 571
SOUTHWORTH Abigail 737 Hiram 737
SPARKS 98
SPARLING Henry 654

SPAULDING 502 Mrs. Anna C. 561 Florence A. 868 Garner P. 868 George W. 868 Joseph 561 Josephine Palmer 868 Nellie J. 868 S.S. 561
SPEAR Joseph 163
SPENCER Dr. 15 Rev. I.R. 483 James 763 Luther 881 Nellie 881 Sarah 860 Selden 763
SPERRY Adeline Crain 833 Amos 833 Eunice Morris Nelson 833 Garry 865 Hezekiah 920 Laura 920 Laura Dunham 920 Lewis 865 Lucy Boyles 865 Martin 737 Mary Wooding 865 May 833 Orace Maynard 737
SPICER C.E. 366 438 Carrie Tryon 901 Clarence E. 901 Irene 901 Nathan 901 Sarah Gray 901
SPRADER 727
SPRAGUE Edward P. 278 Elisha 763 Mary 763
SPRING Myra 760
SQUIER A.L. 772 Ettie M. Waid 772 Jane Sturdevant 771 Jennie 772 Lillian L. Walden 772 O.O. 771 Rev. W.L. 772 William P. 771
SQUIRES Blanche W. 880 Docia W. 850 851 Ida V. Stilson 850 851 J. Willard 851 Jason A. 850 Lucia M. 851 Nellie J. 851 Serepta Woodford 850 Sidney W. 844 850 851 William 850
ST. CLAIR 130 132 206 Arthur 157 160 John 492 Sir John 96 98
St. CLAIRE Arthur 155
ST. JOHN Altana 830 Mary 858 Mary Eggleston 830 Orrilla 858 Samuel 830 Wesley 858
STAATS Rachel 868
STACY Mahlon 46 Robert 47
STAINBROOK 542 Adam 745 Elizabeth 745 Jacob 542 Nancy 923 Polly 745
STANDING Stone 132
STANFORD James 595 Joseph 606 Leland 755
STANWIX 142 156
STAPLES C.A. 284
STARING Myron S. 489
STARK Catherine Wagner 814 James 814 Sarah 814
STEADMAN Dr. E.P. 811 J.J. 280 John 922 Mary Blair 922 Sally 810
STEARNS Anna 826 Charles 917 Charles Sr. 917 David 826 Rev. Oliver 272 284 Viola M. 917 Violet Henderson 917
STEBBINS Daniel 880 Daniel Jr. 880 Delnin A. 880 881 Elizabeth 880 Fuller 880 Hannah T. Dawley 880 Hattie 781 John 880 John A. 880 Lemuel 880 Louisa 880 Lucinda Greenlee 880 Mary 880 Mary S. Loper 881 Mary Wright 681 682 Minnie C. 880 881 Myrta Rose 881 Nellie Spencer 881 Nina 880 881 Phebe M. Green 880 Rachel Blodgett 880 Ralph 880 Dr. Rufus 273 272 Ursula 880 Wheeler Dan 880
STEELE A.H. 364 Adam 649 Lyda Paden 732 Mary Flemming 732 O.B. 732 Preston 439 732 Rev. 478 Samuel 614 624
STEEN Dr. 658
STEIN A.H. 367 Francis 639 Frederic 639 Peter 639 Phillip 641
STEINBACHER Nicholas 288 289
STEINBERGER Cassie Shaffner 950 Leon 950
STEINFIRST E. 343
STEINHOFF Henry 492
STENBROOK Abigail Ackerman 832 Jacob 832 Margaret M. 832
STENGER Abigail C. Egan 936 Harry 936
STEPHENS Alice Tower 795 Ann Draper 736 Charles Edward 736 Clara Elizabeth 736 George 736 May 736 William J. 736 Wilmot 795
STERLING Clara Ann 744 William B. 601 602
STERRETT Sarah Farel 699 392 William B. 699
STETTHEIMER Joseph 305 S. 371 465
STEUBEN 532
STEVANS Emma E. 811
STEVENS Andrew S. 917 Anna M. 917 Annette 918 Ava L. 918 Barbara 845 Corydon R. 845 Eleanor 917 Emory W. 918 G.L. 285 George 353 426 George B. 918 Hannah M. 844 845 Ira L. 917 Keziah 917 Mrs. Lawrence E. 625 Lodina 918 Lucy A. 918 Luke 593 M. Jennie 917 Margaret Ray 845 Martha J. 689 Mary Ann Raney 845 Melissa 918 Melvin G. 845 Nathan 625 Simon 845 Thaddens 206 210 211 264 384 W.J. 307 312 353 William Bacon 336 William H. 917
STEVENSON John 406 Rev. Samuel 559 Susanna 296 Susannah 554 W.P. 332
STEVER Rev. D.M. 333
STEWARD David 593
STEWART 128 296 518 574 581 589 655 Alexander 200 Archibald 507 569 Charles 641 913 D.O. 913 David 580 716 913 Elijah 726 Ella Marsh 727 Enos 547 George S. 319 317 422 H.R. 221 Jacob 593 Jane 716 Jane M. Irwin 726 John 245 913 Joseph 913 Lydia Reynolds 726 Lydia Thomas 726 Lyman 409 Marcus 913 Margaret 716 Milton 401 409 422 726 727 P.H. 321 323 Senator 692 William R. 726 William Reynolds 726
STILL Robert 583
STILLWAGON Rev. 661
STILSON Cyrus B. 851 Ida 850 Lucretia Bow 851 Mary E. 851 Oliver H. 851 Phebe E. 851
STINGLE Charles 370
STINSON Samuel 306
STIRLING Andrew 623 James 623 John 623 Washington 623
STITT Robert 197 638
STIVER Mary 918
STOCKTON Rev. H.H 340 Joseph 276 Rev. Joseph 208 Phoebe J. 921 Rev. Richard 330 Robert 277 630 257

STOKES John 642
STOLZ Andrew 648 730 731 Augustus Frederick 731 Charles 887 Clara 731 Edwin 731 Elizabeth Kreider 887 Henry Walter 731 Lydia 731 Magdalena Brand 731 Otto A. 204 Otto Alfred 731 Walter Benjamin 731
STONE Peter 583 William A. 694
STONEHOUSE Jack 303
STORY 35 Melba 894
STOVER Mary Roberts 900 T.A. 900
STRANAHAN Chapman A. 766 767 Dolly Devandorf 767 Dorr D. 767 Evaline Fuller 767 Franklin B. 767 Gibson J. 767 Gladys 767 Harrison F. 767 Martha Jane Webb 767
STRASBURGER A. 342
STRATTON C.S. 565 Elvira S. Wheeler 855 John 634 John G. 855 R.A. 187 Samantha 855
STRAUSS Jacob 342 712 S. Jr. 368 Sarah Ullman 712 Simon Jr. 367 371
STRAW Phillip 641 643
STREETER R.M. 324
STRIKE NECK 132
STRITZINGER John 733 Rose Baumgartner 733
STRONG Alfred 595 W.S. 367
STROUSS Martha 759 Martha C. 760 Reuben 760
STRUTHERS John 241 Thomas 239
STUART Charles 952 Elizabeth McCloud 912 Josephine Houser 952 Rebekah 912 William 912
STUBBINS Rufus P. 284
STUBBS T. 281 Rev. T. 333
STUFFLEBEAM 404
STUNTY George 608
STURDEVANT 606 616 Almera 780 Amanda 487 Charles H. 487 Cordelia E. 852 Daniel W. 780 Eliza W. 852 Emeline 780 Hannah Allen 852 J.C. 221 613 Jane 771 John C. 780 Lavanta Bowman 776 Lestina I. 852 Luman 852 Mary L. 776 Park 780 Paul 780 Ritner H. 780 Sara A. 852 Sarah A. Gleason 780 Seth B. 780 Solomon S. 487 Susan Hall 780 Timothy 780 Watkin P. 780
STURGISS Alfred G. 280
SULLIVAN 237 238
SULLY 26
SUMNER A.A. 419 Mrs. Ellen Farrington 794
SUMMERS John 606
SUPER Martha C. 793
SUTER Mary Ann 951
SUTHERLAND Ward T. 292
SUTLEFF 593
SUTTER J.J 401
SUTTON Caroline Gray 955 Curtis 955 Ella 955 Elmira Knowlton 955 F.A. 955 Jessie May 955 John 531 955 Miller 531 Peter 531 Solomon 955 Sylvester 531 William 955
SVENSON Rev. John 343
SWAB Loretta 950
SWAN Emily Bridley 750 Levi P. 750
SWANEY 508 Alexander 504 John 504 Nancy 843
SWEATLAND William 320
SWED Rabbi Joseph 342
SWEDBORG F.O. 351 364
SWEENEY Benjamin 573 Charles 245 Mehitable 573
SWEET David 654
SWEETLAND Dr. George 434
SWEETMAN Charles H. 967 968 Cora May 969 Hannah Horner 969 Helen 968 Idalene May 968 Jessie D. 968 John 967 968 Julia 968 Mary Mackey 968 Mattie Davis 967 968 Sarah M. 969 William B. 968 William B. 969
SWEETSER Amelia F. 905 H.F. 315 H.F. 782 Harry E. 416
SWOP Catherine 954
SYDER 226
TACK August 395 Frank 395 Theodore 396 Theodore E. 395
TACKETT Rev. I.H. 604
TACKEY Frank 424 425 784
TAFT 858 Benjamin E. 870 Cora S. Clark 871 Deborah 870 Pearl 326 Reuben E. 366 870
TAIT Rev. Samuel 330
TALBOT 55
TANNEHILL 226 Adamson 225
TARBELL Clara Caroline 777 Ella C. Scott 777 Esther A. McCullogh 777 Esther Ida 777 F.S. 418 Frank S. 407 Franklin S. 777 Franklin S. Jr. 777 Franklin Scott 777 Franklin Summer 776 Ida M. 777 Sarah A. 777 W.W. 364 365 368 William 776 William W. 777 William Walter 777
TARBOX Laona 917
TARR Annetta 867 Barbara 866 Catharine 867 Daniel 866 Eli C. 867 Elizabeth 866 Fannie 866 George A.W. 866 Goldie 867 Isaac 866 Jacob 866 Jacob J. Jr. 866 James 406 Lydia 866 Mary 866 Mary E. 867 Matilda 866 Nancy Bennehoff 866 Peter B. 867 Samuel P. 866 Susan 866 Thomas J. 866 Zula 867
TATE James 958 Martha Kennedy 958 Mary 958
TAYLOR 950 Alice 806 Clara E. 913 Darwin 479 Deborah 719 Dorcas 489 H.L. 406 408 410 419 Ira 806 Jane 695 John 695 806 834 835 Josephine 835 K. 370 Letitia 949 Lydia 479 Lydia D. 806 Marcena 806 Mrs. Mary 370 Mary 695 Mary A. 806 Mr. 420 Osprey 835 President 203 Rodney 835 Ruth 735 806 Sarah A. Scowden Minnis 476 Sarah H. Emerson 806 Dr. Silas 476 477 478 489 Susan Read 835 Sylvester 805 806 W.H. 331 Wm. 913
TEED Anna Houtz 921 Ettie 896 Jane Morris 896 Seymour 896 W.B. 921
TEEGE Amelia Soderman 784 Cora Rouse 724 Cora Emma Rouse 784 Mary Reiner 784 William 724 William Sr. 784 William E. 425 William Earl 784

TEFFT Ellen Maria 786 Israel K. 786 Laura 935
TEMPLE 606 Mrs. Bruce R. 462 H.S. 793 Kittie Clyde Smith 793
TEN EYCK Jane 136
TERREL Alma 724 Charles 724 David 492 Jehiel 641 643 John 644
TEUSCH Margaret 815
TEW Carrie Frances Druse 791 792 Joseph L. 791 Mary 791
THACKARA Ada 718 E.D. 717 718 Florence 718 James 717 Mary Augusta McDowell 718
THATCHER Mary 717
THAYER Charles F. 743 Elias 571 John 566 Lois Ann Irons 743
THAYERS 255
THEOBALD John F. 368
THEOBOLD Albert 727 Clara 727 Frances Mayer 727 George 727 Grace 727 John 727 Laura 727
THIBANT Clara Stolz 731
THICKSTUN Mrs. 505 Lewis 506 508 Thomas F. 270
THOMAS 606 Achsah 916 Capt. 226 731 Catherine C. 487 Darius 750 Elder V 488 Elijah 828 Elizabeth 726 Eri 828 Frank J. 198 750 George 494 644 Isaiah 259 J.P. 418 James P. 305 364 397 424 807 808 Lydia 726 Rev. M. 497 Mordecai 536 545 Rev. S.C. 711 Theodore 737 Zechariah 828
THOMPSON A Wayne 791 Ada 949 Alexander 559 919 Ann 923 Anna 791 Ann Hollister 875 Charles H. 791 Charles W. 949 Clara B. Houghtailing 791 Dayton B. 875 E.K. 465 Elizabeth 803 Elmer 791 Ethel Thompson 791 Eva Apple 950 Frank W. 791 H.H 279 Rev. H.H. 551 Jacob791 James 197 198 511 598 612 746 949 John 557 560 624 949 Judge 241 Letitia Taylor 949 Margaret 746 Margaret Burnham 791 Mrs. Mary 461 Mary 791 885 923 Mary Derful 950 Orson A. 919 Phoebe 791 R.B. 875 Ray 791 Robey 919 Rev. Reuben 872 S.L. 671 Samuel 803 Samuel R. 221 Susannah 803 W.E. 370 W.W. 409 William 521 923
Thoms Rev. J.C. 341
Thomson Elizabeth 813
THORN Rev. Charles 599 Margaret 696 Peter 503
THORP Julia 754 William 754
Thorpe Julia 836
THURSTON David 572 546 Dr. 302 Henry 572 Jerry 914 Mary Hipple 914
TICKNOR Fannie 741
TICKNORS 255
TIER George 948 Marian Fordyce 948
TIFFANY J.H. 531
TIGHE Mary Elizabeth Hazen 885 Peter 885 Thomas Wilton 885
TILDEN Samuel J. 928 William P. 284
TILGHMAN James 157
TILL I.B. 282 Rev. Ishmael D. 344
TILLOTSON Mary E. 796 O.A. 796 Susan Osborne 796 Willard 796 Dr. William 796
TINGLEY 223 James 654
TINKER Charlotte 872 Marina 789
TINNEY Margaret 737
TINNY 508 Miles 506
TITTA Fr. James 290
TITUS 278 299 300 Daniel 294 295 552 560 561 David 620 Emily W. 941 Erastus 941 Fanny 295 296 555 561 703 J.G. 561 J.M. 304 James 553 560 561 Jane Kerr 295 296 297 555 John 294 John Martin 295 Jonathan 293 294 295 296 297 299 300 301 304 312 320 330 332 357 466 468 552 554 556 741 841 929 Lavinia 295 Lida 729 Mary 295 298 300 Mary Lewis 295 Mary Martin 295 Mary Williams 294 Maxwell 295 Nancy Silson 553 Olivia 295 555 312 296 Peter 294 295 296 297 552 555 561 698 703 Peter Augustus 295 Polly 298 Ruth 295 296 555 Sarah 295 Sarah A. 320 929 Sarah Ann 295 Susan 295 296 555 Susan Jane 295 741 Thomas 561
TOBBEY Rev. D.B. 345
TOBIAS Rev. 289
TODD J.A. 365 370 440
TOMLINSON Peter 747
TONSEND 110
TONTI 29
TORBETT 174 Jane A. 953 Mary Chase 741 Samuel 246 256 277 953 Samuel A. 741 945
TOTTEN 173
TOWER Alice 795 Henry 795 Louisa 795 Louisa Lord 795 Salmon 795
TOWN Noah 620 622
TOWNLEY George W. Sr. 863 Martha E. 863 Robert 577
TOWNSEND Abram P. 970 Anna S. Culbertson 909 Charles 970 Charlotte Barnes 970 Rev. D.W. 694 Rev. Daniel W. 696 Elizabeth Richard 696 Elizabeth Shoemaker 696 Elizabeth M. Kier 696 Elton C. 970 Isaac 695 696 970 J.G. 281 James M. 383 John 696 Joseph 970 Lizzie G. 694 Loretta Carr 970 Louisa Lord 970 Margaret A. 970 Pearl 970 Peter 970 Phebe J. 970 Rachel King 696 Robert 696 Samuel 970 Dr. W.B. 909 William P. 970
TRACE 629 John 746
TRACY Sidney 489
TRAUTMAN J.G. 288
TRENT 87 Wm. 79
TRIPGAY Maria 320
TRUESDELL 319 Frank W. 318
TRUMBALL Catharine 849
TRUNKEY 800
TRURAN Minnie G. 760

TRYON 590 Carrie 901 David 588 618 620 George W. 442 Herny 901 James 588 618 620 Vernor 444
TUBBS Elijah N. 909 George S. 909 Lydia R. Osborne 909 Samantha O. Noble 909
TUCKER Barbara Stevens 845 Earle R. 844 Rev. Charles E. 335 Frank W. 844 H.P. 850 Hannah M. Stevens 844 Herbert R. 844 Homer P. 844 845 Leah D. 844 Nelson R. 845 P.R. 844 Phineas 844 Wilbur S. 844
TUNIS 637
Turner 42 A. 530 Adelaide 818 David 661 Elizabeth Cook 722 George W. 925 Humphrey 721 722 Joshua 722 Luke 722 Lydia Drury 722 721 858 Marcus 602 Tracy 581 Wm. 722
TURNEUR John 608
TURNURE Lydia 831
TUTTLE Julia Sweetman 968 William 968 Tyler 368 C.W. 204 Frank 899 Dr. Levi S. 810 Sally Steadman 810 Sarah Bollard 899 Solomon 810
ULLMAN Addie 712 Flora 712 Jacob 364 465 712 713 Lehman 712 Mamie 712 Rothschild 712 Samuel 712 Sarah 712
UNDERDONK Bishop W.H. 282
UNDERWOOD Rev. L.B. 497
UNGER 518
UPHAM Cora Smith 793 Wilbur 793
UPSON Mary 762
VALLANDINGHAM George 162 164
VAN BRAAM A.E. 941 Jacob 84 80
VANCE 226 Sarah 179 William R. 204
VANCISE George W. 896 John 896 John Jr. 896 Margaret E. King 896 Maritta Elderkin 896 Oscar L. 896
VAN COURT Benjamin 491 Job 491 493
VAN HOLLAND George 600
VAN HORN Cornelius 132 133 136 138 174 539 540 541 542 Jane TenEyck 136 Thomas 133 136
VAN HORNE Cornelius 137 207 186 245 646 647 707 Douglass 707 Ellen Doublass 707 Mr. 642 Ralph 707 Richard 707 Robert T. 707 Thomas 646
VAN LIEW Alice Gehr 702 Eliza 863 Elizabeth 863 John 277 863 Frank 702
VAN OPDAM 38 40
VAN SCOWDER 581
VAN SICKLE RICHARD 595
VAN SYCKEL Samuel 414 415 422 426
VAN TASSEL Eugenie V. Atherton 901 Frank B. 901
VAN VALKENBURG R.B. 434
VARIAN Mary L. 326 William 370 Dr. William 432 433
VARIEN Alexander 282
VATLER George 780 Linnie Kebort 780
VAUDREUIL 111
VERNIE Nora 946
VERNIER John C. 512
VERRAZZANI Juan 26
VERRIN Dennis 512
VER VALIN Mrs. 325 Diana 326
VICK Kate 783
VICKERS John 596
VINCENT John P. 198
VINOPAL A.E. 369
VOLENTINE T.J. 284
VOLKSTADT H. 366
VOSBURG Amy 868
WADDLE Rev. J.B. 648 Joseph B. 279
WADE Noah 256
WADSWORTH Hezekiah 622
WAGER H.J. 824
WAGGONER Charles T. 825 Charlotte F. 935 Daniel 945 George J. 825 Jacob 945 Julia Ann 945 Nancy J. 945 Rose Griffith 826 Jacob 653
WAGNER Catharine 814 Ernestine 945 J.G. 945 Mary A. 882
WAID 574 A.P. 590 Ettie M. 772 Ira 666 J.M. 367 431 436 J.T. 604 John 431 686 John Mathews 686 Lulu E. Root 686 Pember 666 Sarah 947 Seth 571 Vesta A. 686 Warner 571 William 571 574 Z. 304 334
WAIN Rev. Thomas 345
WAIT Henry 616 Polly 616
WAKEFIELD Emily T. 326
WAKEMAN Mrs. 372
WALDEN E.S. 772 Lillian L. 772
WALKER ADa L. 919 Carrier Kiser 9191 Dr. Catharine 438 D.D. 489 D.J. 918 Elizabeth 918 Eva Jane 919 Florence E. 919 Harriet Kiser 919 Henry D. 918 919 Hugh Chester 919 James N. 898 James Norman 919 Jane Record 898 Jane 918 Jane Hill 919 Jennie S. 898 919 John 196 919 John R. 898 919 Mabel 919 Margaret 918 Mary 918 Mary Dodge 918 Mary E. 898 Mary Elizabeth 919 Otis Leroy 919 Percy 919 Precilla 918 Sarah E 919 Stewart F. 898 919 Thomas 127 Dr. Athomas 139 William 918 William A. 898 919 Wilson 919 Wilson M. 898
WALL Elizabeth 852
WALLACE 692 Isabella Robinson 810 Rev. J.R. 810 John B. 201 256 282 Senator 692
WALLIN Hulda 873
WALP Mary 952
WALPOLE 127 Horace 94
WALRATH Daniel J. 751 Elizabeth M. Gridley 750 H.J. 805 Lillian M. 751 Minnie Bortles 805 Rensselaer 750 751 Willard G. 751
WALTER Christiana 837
WALTERS Solomon 643
WALTON Izaak 701 Minor 625
WALWORTH 764
WANAMAKER John
WAPATOMIC 160
WARD C.L. 176 Elna Higgins 795 Frank 795 Mark 823 Mrs. Mary McNutt 823 Mary Jane

Culbertson 823 Samuel 823 Sarah Ann McFate 823 V.E. 306 William 567
WARMER Harry 795 Lusetta Higgins 795
WARNER 226 T.P. 281 W.C. 425
WAR-RAGH-I-YA-GHEY 73 75
WARREN 733 Anna 874 C.M. 373
WASHBURN Adijah 866 Charles B. 798 866 Clark 866 Gratis Aikins 866 Lorenzo 866 Willis O. 798
WASHBURNE 460
WASHINGTON 85 142 160 168 234 235 236 237 238 Augustine 101 General 181 240 898 George 4 70 79 80 81 82 83 88 89 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 101 102 107 108 134 154 178 179 485 705 Major George 84 Judge 183 131 132 Justice 206 Lt. Col. 87 Lawrence 70 79 154
WASS John 779
WATERS Hiram 899 Mary Bollar 899
WATSON Elizabeth 320 Elizabeth Love 735 Emma Philley 955 G.W. 189 George W. 735 Joanna 741 Joanna L. Chase 735 Joanna Lanman 929 John 132 298 303 387 557 559 560 John T. 735 Jonathan 322 335 336 357 365 377 378 384 387 406 408 415 458 464 733 734 735 741 787 882 L.F. 298 303 Mr. 358 Nathaniel 708 Ruel A. 735 William 955
WAYNE 138 532 533 541 Gen. Anthony 130 207 676 971
WEATHERBEE D.B. 590 Franklin 590 Melissa 590
WEATHERBY John 492
WEAVER George 400 Ida Byham 928 Rev. J.L. 526 John 639 928 Thomas 400 W.R. 370
WEBB Curtis L. 204 Francis 767 Rev. J.M. 340 341 Jesse 661 Martha Jane 767 Merton J. 862 Nancy 767 Tina Cordelia Jolly 862
WEBER Peter 639
WEBSTER 753 Carrie 707 Daniel 261 William 357
WEDGE A. 323
WEED Charles 560
WEEDE Estella P. 797
WEGE Bertha 756
WEILL Julius 465
WEISER Conrad 69
WELCH Charles A. 914 Hattie 914 William 56
WELD Dr. Noah 888
WELFORD John 245
WELLER Aaron 873 Etta 873 Olive Coburn 873
WELLMAN Charlotte F. 484
WELLS 606 616 Beulah 828 Dorcas 828 Elizabeth Best 873 Emeline Blodgett Greenlee 682 Eugene 873 Jefferson 828 Julius 828 Justin 828 Lodicia 828 Malinda 828 Martha 828 Mary 828 Obed 828 829 Phoebe 828 Samuel 828 Samuel Julius 682 Shepherd 828 Sylvia 828
WELSH Mary 370
WELTON Emeline 762 Frederick 762 Isaac 762 John 762 Johnson F. 762 Lewis 762 Mary Upson 762 Marcia 762 Minarcia 762 Miranda E. Bestor 761 Polly M. Hickox 762 Reuben 762 Sarah 762 Susan Bronson 762 Thomas 762 U.C. 364 413 U.C. Jr. 762 Uri C. 762 W.R. 762
WENDELL Rev. 672
WENSELL 637
WENTWORTH Andrew Thomas 971 Benjamin 855 Eunice 855 Fred C. 971 G.H. 869 George Henry 971 Ida May Morris 803 John 132 194 245 510 512 539 543 John C. 971 John H. 971 Leon D. 971 Lettie P. 971 Mary Henry 971 Mary E. 971 Mary Francis Bloss 773 Rodney D. 971 Sarah 512 Susan M. Carey 971 Thomas 803 William 971 William L. 971
WENZEL Augustus Lamb 853
WERT Eliabeth 867
WESLEY Charles 821 Fidelia Saxbury 822 George W. 821 John 821 Salinda Grover 821
WEST C.C. 936 Cora D. 936 Eliza Crumb 936 Francis 698 Fred D. 936 H.J. 649 John 640 Joseph B. 936 Dr. Lorin 493 Mary 698 Matthew 698 Miriam Goodell 936 Nathaniel 277 Rev. 278 Rev. William 497 William 698
WESTCOTT Harta 302
WESTGATE Arthur H. 783 Benjamin 488 Clemina Gray 783 Huldah Ferry 783 Huldah T. Ferry 783 Lou G. Rouse 724 784 R.B. 489 Reuben B. 783 T.B. 425 T.E. 724 Theodore B. 783
WESTHEIMER Isaac 886 887 Louis 886 Mollie 886
WETMORE 606 Lovisa 920
WHALEN Alice 370 J.H. 447 Mrs. J.H. 447 Richard 290
WHALLON J.H. 280
WHEATON John B. 372
WHEATTALL Benjamin 810 Elizabeth Harrison 810 Henry 810 Iphigenia 810 John 810
WHEELAND William 654
WHEELER A.D. 284 Abigail 901 Abraham 475 Abram 866 Alfred 281 Amelia Fowler 869 Rev. Benjamin 344 Ben. J. 282 C.L. 366 C.M. 783 C.W. 747 David 269 Rev. David H. 268 Elvira S. 855 Emily Maria 870 Fannie Daniels 870 George Alfred 870 Harriet King 866 James M. 946 John Fowler 869 870 L.D. 866 Lyman 326 Mabelle 870 Melanchthon 570 Miss 874 Riley 869 Sarah Newcomb 947
WHEELING John 948 Laura 948 Mary 948 Wm. 653
WHEELOCK Jesse 577
WHELAN John 867 Matilda Tarr 867
WHIPPLE Alfred 403 Ambro 187
WHITBY Thomas 367
WHITCOMB Rev. S.A. 335
WHITE Anna 728 Burt 913 Frank 916 George 602 James 174 256 661 913 James P. 434 Jennie Cole 913 John 660 Minnie Johnson 916 R. Lyle 273 Susan 718 Uriah 728 William 728 William W. 256

WHITEHEAD 283
WHITELY 670
WHITEMAN John 513
WHITE THUNDER 82 93
WHITFORD Elgood A. 805 Gertrude Bortles 805 Jessie Broughton 705 Wayne 705
WHITING Almon 738 Mantie A. 738
WHITMAN 616 George 285
WHITNEY D.J. 352
WHITTIER James M. 284
WHITTLESEY E.W. 441
WHITTLING L. 929
WICKER Charles C. 317
WICKERSHAM 254 748
WICKHAM D.O. 401
WIGHTMANS 270
WILCOX Bertha E. 860 Celestia 860 Della Hotchkiss 860 Gaylord 860 George 860 George N. 860 Harold 860 J.M. 860 J.W. 334 James P. 434 Katherine 860 L.W. 428 Mary 860 Park F. 860 Sarah Spencer 860 Sarah E. 860 Spencer N. 860 Wm. H. 860
WILDER Louise 847 Reuben 847 Thomas 574
WILHELM Daniel 698 Emma L. Bailey 698
WILKINS 137 Henry 488 John Jr. 245
WILKINSON James 581
WILLARD 376 377 Dr. 302 Susie E. 326
WILLETT Philip 199 204
WILLIAMS 404 Abraham 196 Albert J. 852 Amos 585 Amy E. 852 Asher 527 Betsey 910 D.K. 340 Dale G. 913 Daniel 592 Dee H. 913 Edward L. 863 George 913 George H. 852 H.R. 418 Harriet E. Fisher 852 James 671 Rev James 603 James E. 852 James N. 852 John 593 Katie E. Norton 863 L.D. 281 Linn 852 Luman F. 852 M. Christy 913 Mary 294 925 Mary McDonald 957 Mason 957 Nathan 196 Nellie Cole 913 Rebecca 822 S.L. 319 Sarah A. 831 Wilbur G. 268 William 527 530 633 Wilson W. 852
WILLIAMSON John 196 Matthew 592 Samuel 592
WILLIS Isaac 583 Samuel 475
WILLOUGHBY B.C. 285 340 Mrs. Mary 370
WILLSON Rev. Andrew 852 Catherine 849 Catherine Cleland 849 James M. 849 Janet Gibson 849 Jennie 849 John C. 849 Kate 849 Laura Rugg 849 Maggie 849 Mary Y. 849 Robert Burns 849 Sara A. Sturtevant 852 Thomas 849 Thomas G. 849
WILLY John 486
WILMOT Dr.E.P. 439
WILSON Agnes 134 136 Alexander R. 556 Benjamin 138 702 Chase 556 Clinton W. 292 Elizabeth 138 702 Esther 702 George 163 164 155 156 Dr. George 438 H.M. 438 Hugh 550 J.C. 438 J.S. 488 James 165 Jane Curry Lewis 556 Rev. Job 280 John 245 391 819 L.M. 325 462 Letitia M. 324 Maj. R. 875 Mary Walker 918 Mary E. 875 Peter 295 381 465 556 Robert 245 637 Samuel C. 556 Stewart 628 702 Thomas 208 918 Thomas Patterson 556 W.H. 281 William 551 556
WINANS Sarah 935
WINDERS James 601
WING D.O. 498 Mrs. Jane 498
WINGART Daniel 366
WINGENUND 181
WINGER John 623 Michael 623 Rev. S.E. 562
WINSLOW 273 274
WINSTON 619 Alice 935 Horatio 935 Minerva 935
WINTER Fr. Franz 289 906
WINTERS George 695
WINTHROP James 258 259
WINTON David 588 Emma Crawford 726 Nathan 589 Samuel 590 618 Worth 726
WINTY R.H.G. 435
WIRE EARS 132
WISE Daniel 667 Dr. J.A. 342
WISNER William H. 372
WITHEROP Belle R. Andrews 889 D.F. 766 424 J.W. 889 Jane Ridgway 698 703 John Willis 699 Olivia Barnsdall 699 766 P.T. 387 Peter Titus 295 698 699 Robert 698 703 Susan Ridgway 703 William 703
WITHERSPOON J.W. 270
WITHROP P.T. 311
WOLF 210 211 953 George 213
WOLFE 110 111
WOLTERS Gesiena Frederica 675
WOLVERTON 692 Melissa Campbell 856 N.W. 856
WOOD 590 606 A.E. 746 Abby 909 Alonzo 889 Anna Fleming 889 Arvilla Bishop Davenport 792 Charles M. 792 Eugene 889 Fidelia 909 Mrs. Hannah Saunders 792 Helen Louise 889 J.W. 370 Jacob 643 644 Leander L. 909 Lewis 620 Lois 909 Lorin 590 Mrs. Lovey 573 Lucinia 854 Mary A. LeFevre 909 May F. Mapes 925 Phineas 792 Rebecca Mangus 889 Robert B. 909 Walter 618 William 925 William H. 405 406
WOODARD 606 Liba 616 Sybil 616
WOODFORD Nancy 915 Serepta 850
WOODING George 668 Mary 865 Susan 873
WOODRING Simon 873
WOODS A.G. 566 Frank 870 Mabelle Wheeler 870
WOODSIDE James 584
WOODWARD Altana St. John 830 Amos 830 Emma 830 Frank 830 Irwin 830 Jonathan 830 Peter 830
WOODWORTH Joseph 653 Louis 653
WOOSTER Miss 479
WORCESTER Dr. 255
WORD Delila Bowman 916 Jacob 916 Mary J. 916
WORDEN L.G. 561
WORK Edward 195 Edward 200 Joseph 598
WORMALD John 792 Margaret J. Connor 792 Sarah E. 792
WORMWOOD Anna 936
WORRALL 563
WRAY Mrs. M.M. Watson 735

WRIGHT 479 Aaron 196 520 637 Addie Sheldon 970 Almira Pond 970 Andrew 970 Andrew P. 970 Arminda Bowman 970 Bessie 970 Cary W. 970 Cornelius 854 G.F. 292 George 635 George I. 221 Harry 970 Henry 589 Jane Sloan 970 John 970 John W. 970 Joseph 550 Margaret 951 Maria Dauchy 970 William 545
WRIGLEY Henry E. 748
WYATT Elizabeth Ann Bollard 899 John 899
WYGANT Andrew 654 Hannah Elizabeth Fogle 945 James 671 572 Rev. Wm. M. 945
WYKOFF James 865 Jane 865 Rev. S. 559 Rev. Samuel 331 Sarah J. 865
WYLIE 320 Rev. J.R. 658
WYTHE W.W. 381
Yarrick David 668
YATES Joseph 139
YEATES Jasper 709
YELVINGTON Dr. A.P. 867 Dr. C.H. 867 Jennie E. 867 Lottie B. 867 Sarah M. Osborne 867 Stephen O. 867
YOKE George 660 Jeremiah 660 William 662
YORK 37 39 52 55 56 James 51 Ellen 894 Elvira B. Bushnell 895 Hannah 894 Jeremiah 894 Joseph 895 969 Juliette Holbrook 895 L.C. 894 Lavinia 894
YORTY David 627 Samuel 627
YOUNG Alonzo 956 Amy 956 Bishop 290 338 C.J. 867 David Jung 835 Edmond R. 349 James W. 444 Jacob 595 Jennie E. 867 Mary 326 849 Peter 583 Philander 445 Robert 521 Salome Loomis 956 Theo J. 366 Theodore J. 434 435 835 William 835 Wm. M. 285
YOUNGSON A.B. 912 Clara E. Taylor 913 Elizabeth 913 George 912 John J. 912 Laura 912 Laurina 913 Martha Black 912 Sophia 912 W.W. 604
ZACHOS 273 John C. 284
ZARN 492
ZECK Catherine 891
ZEIGLER Jacob 285 286
ZEISER Rev. 668 Philip 286 287 Rev. Phillip 639
ZELEY John 558 Martin 558
ZELL William F. 614
ZELLERS Margaret 928
ZERRAHN Carl 737
ZIEGENHEIM 407
ZIMMERMAN Catherine 956
ZISCHKA Rev. 341
ZONNER William 856
ZUVER George E. 406

AARON Chapter No 20 RAm 366
ABBOTT & HARLEY 415
ABBOTT & Co William H 423
ACADEMY OF MUSIC 684
ACME & KEYSTONE Refineries 451
ACME OIL COMPANY 423 424
ACME REFINERY 454
ADAMA CO 611
ADVENTIST Congregation Athens Twp 480
AGRICULTURAL ASSOC 189
AJAX MACHINE SHOPS 872 873
ALDEN'S MILLS 670
ALLEGHENY COLLEGE 250 253 257 259 264 265 269 271
ALLEGHENY COLLEGE VOLUNTEERS 228
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOC 259
AMERICAN DEVON CATTLE CLUB 776
AMERICAN ECLECTIC MEDICAL ASSOC 436
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMEOPATHY 432 439
AMERICAN LAND CO 481 500
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOC 434 436
AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGE 430
AMERICAN OIL WORKS 425
AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOC 271
AMES & Boughton 739
AMES & CO C H 464
AMES & CO F W 464
ANCHOR OIL CO 393
ARCADE HOUSE 924
ARLINGTON HOTEL 752
ARMY OF THE CUMBERLAND 436
ARMY OF GEORGIA 436
ASSOCIATED PRESS 457
ASYLUM St Mary's 434
ATHEN MILLS CO 754
ATLANTIC PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 519
ATLANTIC & GREAT WESTERN PETROLEUM CO 393
ATLANTIC & GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD 458 494 893 945 966 968 175
ATLANTIC REFINING CO 425
ATLAS REFINING CO 425
AUXILIARY Ladies' Relief Titusville 461
BAIL & BEALS 833
BAKER & LORZ 818
BALTIMORE PIPE LINE CO 402
BARBER & COOLEY Titusville 358
BARNS SMITH CO 350
BARNSDALL, Mead & Rousewell 964
BARRACKS Elmira 434
BARTLE, FORSYTHE & PATTERSON 903
BARTLE & PATTERSON 903
BARTLE & SAMPLE 903
BEAVER & ERIE CANAL 175 510 543
BEAVER CENTER CHRISTIAN CHURCH 483
BEAVER CENTER METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 483
BEEBE & BENEDICT Attorneys 430
BELLEUVE MEDICAL COLLEGE 434
BENNETT & WARNER 393 423
BENNETT & WARNER REFINERY 450
BENSON & CO B D 396
BLACK'S CORNERS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH 537
BLACK'S CORNERS PLEASANT HILL U B CHURCH 537
BLACK'S CORNERS WESLEYAN METHODIST CH 537
BLISS & MARTIN 965
BLISS OPERA HOUSE Titusville 359
BLOOMFIELD BABTIST CHURCH 487
BLOOMFIELD CHRISTIAN CHURCH 488
BLOOMFIELD FREEWILL BAPTIST CHURCH 488
BLOOMFIELD METHODIST SOCIETY 488
BLOSS BROTHERS 316
BLOSS BROTHERS & COGSWELL 316 773 775
BLOSS & COGSWELL 316 318
BOARDS OF CONTROL 222
BOHN & DOUBLE 926
BOSTON ROCK OIL CO 964 965
BOVAIRD & SEYFANG 404
BREWER, ALLEN & CO 464 733
BREWER, GILCHRIST, ALLEN & CO 463
BREWER, WATSON & CO 375 376 390 398 464 734 765
BRIGASDE - SABRE 435
BRITTON & McCOY 566
BROWN UNIVERSITY 255
BROWN'S TANNERY 581
BRUNSWICK HOTEL 752 940 965
BRYAN, DILLINGHAM & CO 738
BUDD HOUSE 844
BUFFALO, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA R R 176
BUFFALO UNIVERSITY 434
BURGESS, GARETTT & CO 349 787
BURKHARDT HOTEL 956
BUSINESS MEN Titusville 463
BUTLERS RANGERS 180
BUTLER'S TANNERY 616
BYLES & MACKEY law firm 464
CALVARY CEMETARY Titusville 358
CAMBRIDGE AGRICULTURAL ASSOC 189
CAMBRIDGE SPGS BAPTIST CHURCH 497
CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS CONGRGATIONAL CHURCH 497
CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS CONGRGATIONAL SOCIETY 498
CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 498
CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS GERMAN LUTHERAN CH 498 499
CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS M E CHURCH 497
CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS R C CHURCH 499
CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 499
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY 258
CAMPBELL'S MILL 597
CANADOHTA CLUB 769 708

CARPENTER & MATTHEWS 779
CARTER OIL CO 405
CASTLE BROTHERS 352
CAYUGAS 233 237
CENTENARY FUND SOCIETY 265
CENTERVILLE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CH 964
CENTERVILLE NEWS 963
CENTRAL AVENUE HOTEL Titusville 755 756
CHAPINVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH 488
CHAPINVILLE WILKIN'S U B SOCIETY 488
CHARLES HORN SILK CO. 354
CHARLIER INSTITUTE 700
CHARTER BRANCH NO 3 L C B A 369
CHASE & CO JOSEPH L 560
CHASE POST NO 50 434
CHASE, STILL AND CO 302 740 929
CHAUTAUQUAN MAGAZINE 930
CHEFS OF CONFEDERACY 235
CHICAGO FIRST NATIONAL BANK 459
CHICAGO GRAPHIC 774
CHICAGO MEDICAL COLLEGE 437
CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY Crawford Co 463
CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY WESTERN Pa 463
CHINESE EMPIRE 256
CHURCH, DICK & CO 966
CHURCH RUN PIPE LINE 418
CHURCHILL, ROBERTS, MILLS & CO 938
CITIZENS' BANK Titusville 458
CITIZENS' CORPS Titusville 443
CITIZENS' REFINING CO 395
CITY MILLS 850
CITY NATL BANK OF PLAINFIELD, N J 765
CLARK & STEBBINS 190
CLIMAX OIL MFG CO 885
CLIMAX OIL WORKS 425 884
CLYSDALE HORSE SOCIETY 188
COLLEGE CASTLETON VT 435
COCHRANTON ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH 514
COCHRANTON M E CHURCH 514
COCHRANTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 514
COCHRANTON COVENANTER/REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 514
COCHRANTON UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 514
COCHRANTON ST STEPHEN'S R C CHURCH 512 515
COCHRANTON SAVINGS BANK 688
COLD STORAGE PLANT 365
COLUMBIA COLLEGE 255
COLUMBIA CONDUIT CO 402
COMMERCIAL BANK 940
COMMERCIAL BANK Titusville 311 312
COMMERCIAL HOUSE 964 Meadville 965
COMMITTEE RELIEF 456
COMMITTEE TITUSVILLE RELIEF 457
COMPANY F ERIE REGIMENT 441
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS 165
CONGRESS INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL 435
CONGRESS PAN-AMERICAN MEDICAL 435
CONNEAUT FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH 503 502
CONNEAUT LAKE CHRISTIAN CULTURE ASSEMBLY 628
CONNEAUT LAKE EXPOSITION CO 628 830 902
CONNEAUT LAKE ICE CO 967 595
CONNEAUT LAKE MILLING CO 863
CONNEAUT TWP FREY'S M E CHAPEL 503
CONNEAUTVILLE RIFLES 228
CONNEAUTVILLE WOLLEN MILLS 791 832
CONVENTION DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL 459
COON'S CORNERS METHODIST EPISCOPAL CH 536
COSERVATORY OF MUSIC 495 736
CORINTHIAN HALL Acadamy of Music 359
CORNELL COLLEGE Iowa 268
COURIER PUBLISHING CO 319
COUTANT & WEBSTER 357
CRAWFORD CO CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL ASSOC 189
CRAWFORD COUNTY DIRECTORS OF THE POOR 248
CRAWFORD COUNTY TEACHERS INSTITUTE 215
CRAWFORD CO TROOPS Regiments 229
CRAWFORD CO VOLUNTEERS First Battalion 228
CRAWFORD HOTEL 857
CRAWFORD MESSENGER 539
CROSSINGVILLE ST PHILLIP'S R C CHURCH 509
CROSSINGVILLE UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH 509
CROSSLEY WELL 699
CULBERTSON & REITZE 909
CULLUM HOUSE 760
CUMMINGS JOSEPH T & CO
CUSSEWAGO CHRONICLE 912
CYCLOPS STEELWORKS 349
DALZELL & CO 413
D A R NATIONAL SOCIETY 461
D A R SOCIETY SENECA CHAPTER 461
D A R TITUSVILLE SOCIETY 461
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE 261
D A V & F R R RAILROAD 435 343
DENNY BROTHERS 187
DENTAL COLLEGE & HOSPITAL OF ORAL SURGERY Philadelphia 440
DICK & CO J R 953
DICKS CO S B 229
D.K.E. SOCIETY Phi Chapter 700
DOWNER OIL WORKS 963
DRAKE 375
DRAKE & BARNSDALL WELLS 929
DRAKE HOSE CO 739
DRAKE'S MILLS CHURCH 499
DRAKE'S MILLS GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH 492

DRAKE PETROLEUM CO 407
DRAKE WELL 770
DUNKIRK, ALLEGHENY VALLEY & PITTSBURGH R R 177
EAGLE HOTEL 760
EAGLE HOTEL Pleasantville 950 965
ECKLES BROS 495
ECLECTIC MEDICAL SOCIETIES 439
ECLECTIC MEDICAL INSTITUTE, Cincinatti 483
EDDY & CO H C 919
EDINBORO STATE NORMAL SCHOOL 691
EDINBURGH SCOTLAND UNIVERSITY 437
EDUCATION CRAWFORD CO 206
EDWARDS BROTHERS 720
83 RD REGIMENT 436
EMERSON GREENHOUSE 912
EMERY BROTHERS 401 728 397 882
EMERY 6 CALDWELL BLOCK 882
EMERY OPERA HOUSE 360
EMERY & PATTERSON 400
EMORY & CALDWELL 874
EMPIRE TRANSPORTATION CO 418
ENDOWMENT RANK K of P 367
ENTERPRISE OIL & LUMBER CO 396
EQUITABLE PIPE LINE 395
ERIE COMPANY REGIMENT F 441
ERIE HOTEL 945
ERIE PRESBYTERY 260 262 277
ERIE RAILWAY 936 189
ERIE REGIMENT 228
ERIE AND WATERFORD TURNPIKE CO 170
ESPYVILLE CENTER CHAPEL M E CHURCH 550
EUREKA MINERAL SPRINGS CO 897
EUROPEAN HOTEL Titusville
EVELETH & BISSEL 374 376 390
EXCHANGE TITUSVILLE OOIL 458 468
FAIRFIELD TWF CONNEAUT U P CHURCH 525
FAIRFIELD TWP MUMFORD CHAPEL 526
FAIRFIELD TWP SECEDER CHURCH 525
FAIRFIELD TWP TRINITY GERMAN REF CH 526
FAIRFIELD TWP UNITED BRETHERN CH 526
FARLER BOTTLING WORKS 896
FARMERS BANK OF TOWNVILLE 771
FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE INS CO 902
FARMERS SAVINGS BANK 494
FARRELLY JOHN W law office 920
FEMALE COLLEGE Wilmington Del 226
FERTIG & CO 403
1st DIVISION AMBULANCE CO 437
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF COCHRANTON 688
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CONNEAUTVILLE 792
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF MEADVILLE 725 840
FISHER'S DRUGSTORE 920
FISK & GOULD 416
57th REGIMENT 441
FLOOD Titusville 452
FLOOD & VINCENT 936
FORGE WORKS 365
FOSTER FARM 766
FRENCH CREEK BAPTIST ASSOC 497
FRENCH CREEK VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOC 189
FRENCH CREEK VALLEY AGRICULTURAL ASSOC 514
FRENCHTOWN ST HIPPOLYTUS R C CHURCH 512 546
FREY & BEAR 359
FRIENDS OF PHILADELPHIA 240
FRIENDS OF SOCIETY 241 502 503
G A R CORPS 249
G A R C S CHASE POST NO 50 372
GAR POST NO 50 Titusville 441
GENERAL ASSEMBLY 231
GENERAL GOVERNMENT 237
GENEVA COLLEGE N Y 265
GENEVA METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH 531
GEORGE D KING & SON 914
GERMANIA & HATFORD INSURANCE CO 435
GIBBS & STERRETT MFG CO 424 453 783
GIBBS WHEELER & RUSSELL IRON WORKS 422 709
GILL & DERRICKSON 794
GILL & CO J D 794
GILL & SHRYOCK 648
GILL & SON 887
GLEASON LOCKWOOD 303 314
GRAND RIVER INSTITUTE 697
GRAVES & CO L C 768
GRAY MINERAL SPRINGS 495
GREENLEE BROTHERS 682
GREENLEE FOUNDRY COMPANY 682
GREENWOOD TWP FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENFIELD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 530
GREENWOOD UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH 531
GUARDIAN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO 435
GUTHRIE & BYLES Attorneys 428
GUTHRIE 6 EWING Attorneys 428
HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE Philadelphia 438 439
HAHNEMANN MEDICAL SOCIETY 437
HALE'S PLANING MILL Titusville 355
HALL & LIPPETT 900
HAMMOND & MOULTHROP 742
HANNA'S CORNERS M E CHURCH 518
HARMON $ MANTOR 829
HARRIS & FASSETT 429 748
HARRISON BROTHERS 413
HARRISON AND REID CAMPAIGN CLUB 713
HARUBARI SOCIETY 372
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 252 258 259
HASKINS - McCLINTOCK law office 247 276
HEBREW LADIES BENEVOLENT SOCIETY Titusville 462
HELPING HAND SOCIETY Titusville 261
HELPING HAND HIGH SCHOOL SOCIETY Titusville 462

HELPING HAND RELIEF SOCIETY
Titusville 462
HEWELL HOUSE 717
HINKLEY & ALLEN 423
HINKLEY BROTHERS 421
HOLLAND COMPANY 631
HOLLAND CO'S MILL 584
HOLLAND LAND CO 131 182 202 251 485
490 493 504 533 542 559 567 568
582 583 587 588 592 600 605 617
622 626 631 633 637 664 676 677
703 753
HOLLY WATER WORKS 450
HOLMES & HERRIOT GRIST MILL 653
HOMOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE NYC 437
HORN SILK MILL 365
HUGHES & SON, D D 465 686
HUTCHINGS & FARRAR 350
HYDE CHARLES & SON 700 765
HYDE & EGBERT FARM 765
HYDE MILLS 561
HYDE NATIONAL BANK 765
HYDETOWN 765
R & W M INGRAHAM Attorneys 430
INSTITUTE AT CREFIELD, GERMANY 675
INSTITUTE ECLECTIC Massachusettes 435
LIFE INSURANCE CO New York 435
INTERNATIONAL OIL CO Titusville 418
INTERNATIONAL OIL WORKS 424 808
INTERNATIONAL WORKS REFINERY 434
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION 429
I O O F CHORAZIN LODGE NO 507 365
IROQUOIS BOATING AND FISHING ASSOC
592
J & A KELLEY 494
JACKSON BROTHERS 422
JACKSON & CLULEY 422
JACKSON & SONS 768
JOY RADIATOR WORKS 958
KANSAS CITY JOURNAL 774
KANSAS CITY TIMES 774
KENNEDY NURSERIES 912
KEPLER HOTEL 759
KEPLER HOUSE 760
KERR HILL MILL CO 560
KEYSTONE BRASS & IRON WORKS 350
KEYSTONE CO-OPERATIVE ASSOC 767
KEYSTONE REFINERIES 450
KEYSTONE TANNERY 792
JOHN KING, LIMITED 347
N KINGSLAN & CO 464
KIRK & DILWORTH 396
LAKE AND MARTIN 316
LAKE ERIE DENTAL ASSOC 440
LAKE SHORE NITRO-GLYCERINE CO 747
LIBRARY SOCIABLE 274
LINCOLNVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH 487
LINCOLNVILLE BREEZE 487
LINESVILLE INDUSTRIAL ASSOC 566
LINESVILLE SAVINGS BANK 857
LITERARY UNION 273
LITTLE COLEY UNITED BRETHERN CH 479
LITTLE'S CORNERS METHODIST EPISCOPAL
SOCIETY 536
LOGAN BROTHERS 187
LONDON COMPANY 33 151
L O T M HIVE NO 29 371
L O T M HIVE NO 92 371
LUCIUS BEEBE & SONS 347 348
LUISE LODGE NO 19 D O H 372
McCALMONT OIL CO 396
McCALMONT OIL LINE 777
McCLAY BROTHERS 406
McCLINTOCK FARM 746 765
McCLINTOCK, HAMILTON FARM 734
McFARLAND BROTHERS 908
McGRAW CHURN CO,Leon C 840
McHENRY HOUSE 909
McILHENEY FARMS 819
McKELVEY & COMPANY D 396 402 403
McKINNEY & CO, JOHN L 859
McLANE'S ERIE REGIMENT Co D 436
THEN MACCABEES TITUS TENT NO 24 K O T
M 371
MADISON COLLEGE 264
MAGAW & CLARK 169
MANDELL & CO ARTHUR 412
MANSION HOUSE Titusville 965
MAPLE GROVE U B SOCIETY 488
MATTOX AND TOWNE 173
MAXWELL, A G Tannery 962
MAXWELL FLORISTS 912
MEAD TWF BROWN'S M E CHAPEL 546
MEADVILLE ACADEMY 208 209 269 270
MEADVILLE ALLEGHENY BROKENSTRAW PLANK
ROAD COMPANY 171
MEADVILLE ATHENEUM 273
MEADVILLE BOTTLING WORKS 781
MEADVILLE A M E CHURCH 281
MEADVILLE FIRST BAPTIST 284 285
MEADVILLE PARK AVE CONGRGATIONAL CH
278 292
MEADVILLE CUMBERLAND CHURCH 271
MEADVILLE CHRIST PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
282
MEADVILLE FIRST EVANGELICAL
PROTESTANT 288
MEADVILLE FIRST CHURCH 279
MEADVILLE GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH 288
MEADVILLE INDEPENDENT GERMAN REFORMED
285 288
MEADVILLE LUTHERAN CHURCH 282
MEADVILLE LUTHERAN EVANGELICAL
TRINITY 286
MEADVILLE TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH 289
MEADVILLE FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CH 280
MEADVILLE FREE METHODIST CHURCH 281
MEADVILLE STATE STREET M E CHURCH 281
MEADVILLE CENTRAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 278
MEADVILLE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 279

MEADVILLE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 276 278 292
MEADVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 533
MEADVILLE OLD SCHOOL PRESBYTERIAN CH 279
MEADVILLE SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CH 279
MEADVILLE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 279
MEADVILLE ST AGATHA'S CATHOLIC CHURCH 288 289 290
MEADVILLE ST BRIDGET'S R C CHURCH 288 289 290 291
MEADVILLE ST PAUL REFORMED CHURCH 287 288
MEADVILLE UNITARIAN CHURCH 283
MEADVILLE & EDINBORO PLANK ROAD CO 753
MEADVILLE FEMALE SEMINARY 270
MEADVILLE FIRST NATIONAL BANK 765
MEADVILLE GLASS CO 840
MEADVILLE HEBREW SOCIETY 292 291
MEADVILLE HOSPITAL 694
MEADVILLE KLECKNERVILLE EDINBORO PLANK ROAD COMPANY 172
MEADVILLE LIBRARY ART AND HISTORICAL ASSN 708
MEADVILLE THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL 271 679 756
MEADVILLE RAILROAD COMPANY 177
MEADVILLE VOLUNTEERS 228
MEADVILLE WATER & GAS CO 754
MEADVILLE WHISKEY 649
MEADVILLE SOCIETY of JEFFERSON CO 438
MENDEL & BAKER 818
MERCER AND MEADVILLE TURNPIKE CO 170
MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION, Titusville 363
MESSENGER 277
METROPOLITAN INSURANCE CO 435
MIDWAY HOTEL 863
MILITARY ORGANIZATION - Titusville 443
MILITARY RECORDS Titusville 440
MILITARY SURGEONS OF AMERICA ASSOC 437
MINGO OIL CO 873
MISSISSIPPI CO 127
MOHAWKS 233
MONROE, HOTEL Titusville
MOON & HOOKER 413
MORGAN'S LEAGUE OF IROQUOIS 233
MORLEY & BROWN 719
MOSES & LAMB 495
MOSES & WADE 495
MOSIER & McFARLAND 190
MOSIERTOWN CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH 508
MOSIERTOWN GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH 509
MOSIERTOWN LUTHERAN CHURCH 509
MOULTHROP & SONS 742
MUTUAL INSURANCE CO 435
NATIONAL GUARD 451
NATIONAL MEDICAL SOCIETY 437
NATIONAL OIL COMPANY 405 918 418
NATIONAL TEACHERS ASSOC 253
NEW GABLE HOUSE 923
NEW JERSEY CENTRAL RAILROAD 419
NEW ORLEANS & NORTHWESTERN R R CO 700 765
NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC CITY MEDICAL COLLEGE 437
NEW YORK LAKE ERIE WESTERN CO 176
NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE 438
NEW YORK PENNSYLVANIA OHIO R R CO 176 494 526
NEW YORKET PETROLEUM CO 738
NEW YORK PIPE LINE 417
NEW YORK CITY REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH 258
NINTH INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL COLLEGE 434
NOBLE WELL 392 699
NORRISVILLE UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH 536
NORTH AMERICAN LAND CO 131 600
NORTHWESTERN FEMALE COLLEGE, Evanston 268
NORTHWESTERN STOVE REPAIR COMPANY 682
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY Ill 268
NYPANO R R 514
OAKLAND, HOTEL 738
OAKWOOD ROSE GARDEN 912
OBSTERICAL SOCIETY, ROYAL Edinburgh 437
OCCIDENT COUNCIL NO 41 R & S M 366
OCTAVE OIL COMPANY 394 401 423 769
ODD FELLOWS' RELIEF ASSOC OF WESTERN PA 367
OHIO COMPANY 70 78 81 127 142 151 154 718
136th REGIMENT 442
150th REGIMENT 442
113th REGIMENT 441
124th REGIMENT 434
OIL CITY DERRICK 774
OIL CREEK LODGE NO 303 F & A M 365
OIL CREEK OIL WORKS 425
OIL CREEK R R 435
OIL CREEK REFINERY 454
OIL CREEK VALLEY ASSOC 775
OIL CREEK VALLEY AGRICULTURAL ASSOC 189 769
OIL FIRE Titusville 448
OIL PRODUCING FARMS 397
ONEIDAS 233
ONONDAGAS 233
ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL Phila. 694
PARKER FLATS 964
PARKER, JAMES FARM 734
PARSHALL OPERA HOUSE 359
PARTER GUM CO 811
PASTORIOUS & WAGER COLD STORAGE PLANT 353
PATRONS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOC of NORTHWESTERN PA 767

PATTON & NELSON 831
PAXTON HOUSE GARDEN 912
PENNSYLVANIA EDITORIAL ASSOC 466
PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL ASSOC 438
PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL SOCIETY 434
PENNSYLVANIA PARAFFINE WORKS 422 426 450
PENNSYLVANIA POPULATION CO 182 481 500 542 565 592 622 626 676 677
PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD 694
PENNSYLVANIA ROCK IL CO 376 377 383 390
PENNSYLANIA TRANSPORTATION CO 217 415 417 827
PENNSYLVANIA U S VOLUNTEERS, 16th 437
PEOPLE'S ADVOCATE 684
PEOPLE'S INCANDESCENT LIGHT CO 922
PETROLEUM 373
PETROLEUM BANK, Titusville 965
PETROLEUM IRON WORKS 363 709
PETROLEUM LODGE KNIGHTS OF HONOR NO 462 371
PETROLIA ENCAMPMENT NO 226 IOOF 370
PETTIS M E CHURCH 512
PETTIS ST PETER & PAUL R C CHURCH 515 512
PHELPS AND GORMAN PURCHASE 714
PHILADELPHIA & ERIE R R 418
PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF MEDICINE & SURGERY 435
PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY OF MEADVILLE 736
PHILIPS ACADEMY 252 253
PHOENIX WORKS 936
PHOENIX NOVELTY WORKS 494
PICKERING, CHAMBERS & CO 423
PINE GROVE M E CHURCH 546
PITTSBURGH BESSEMERLAKE ERIE R R 177
PITTSBURGH CONFERENCE OF M E CHURCH 262
PITTSBURGH & ERIE RAILROAD CO 176
PLAINFIELD YALE CLUB 700
PLATT AND SON 614
PLYMOUTH COMPANY 33 151
PONCE de LEON SPRING 544
POPULATION CO 131
PORTER, MORELAND & CO 421
POWELL BROTHERS 187 189 610
POWELL BROS STOCK FARM 609
PRENTISS CLUB OF NATCHEZ, MISS.
PRINCETON COLLEGE 253
PHILADELPHIA DENTAL COLLEGE 440
PHILADELPHIA ASSOC OF PRINCIPALS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS 214
PRODUCERS & MANUFACTURERS BANK, Titusville 769 458
PRODUCERS PROTECTION ASSOC 777
PRODUCERS & REFINERS COMPANY 418
PRODUCERS AND REFINERS OIL CO LTD 784
PROSPECT HILL STOCK FARM Franklin 755
QUEEN CITY BLOCK Titusville 699
QUEEN CITY LODGE no 304 I O O F 366
QUEEN CITY TANNERY 347 348 785 905
RAILWAY SURGEONS, NATIONAL ASSOC 435
RATHBONE SISTERS K ofP Lodge 367
READING RAILROAD 420
REBECCA LODGE NO 149 370
RED CROSS SOCIETY 457
REEDS CORNERS UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH 483
REFINING INDUSTRY 421
RANDALL & STEWART 413
RENNIE ROBERTS & DUNN 350
REUTINGS PLANNING MILL & SASH WORKS 354
REYNOLDS & MAY 644
RICEVILLE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CH 489
RICEVILLE M E CHURCH 489
RICHMOND & DELAMATER 967
RICE & ROBINSON 424
RICE & ROBINSON REFINERY 454 456
RICE ROBINSON & FOGGAN 424
RICE ROBINSON & WITHEROP 424
ROADS AND WATERWAYS 168
ROBERTS BANK 820
ROBERTS BROTHERS 317 448
ROBERTS & CO 940
ROBERTS, C H & W B Dental Office 942
ROBERTS NATIONAL BANK 940
ROBERTS PETROLEUM TORPEDO CO 939 686 808
ROBERTS & SON, W B 940
ROSE CROIX COMMANDERY NO 38 366
SAEGERTOWN METHODIST EPISCOPAL SOCIETY 537
SANTA MARIA BRANCH NO 117 L C B A 370
SAVINGS BANK, Titusville
SCANDIA 371
SCHIEFFELIN BROTHERS 384
SCHOFIELD & SLAYTON 967
SCHWARTZ REFINERY 454
SECOND BRIGADE SECOND DIV BANK'S CORP 436
SECOND NATIONAL BANK Titusville 458
SECOND NATIONAL BANK Titusville 311 699
SENECA OIL CO 374 378 390
SENECAS 230 233 234 236 237
7th PA VOLUNTEER CALVARY 435
SHAFER HOUSE 933
SHAFFNER HOTEL Pleasantville 950
SHANK'S PLANING MILL Titusville 355
SHENANGO - ALLEGHENY VALLEY R R 177
SHEPERD LODGE NO 74 A O U W 366
SHEPERD LODGE NO 463 F & A M 366
SHERMAN & BEEBE Attorneys 428 431
SHERMAN & GAMBINE Attorneys 428 430 777
SHERMAN WELL 392
SHERWOOD AND SON 494
SIX NATIONS 232 234 235 237 240 242
16th REGIMENT 443 437 444
64th REGIMENT 434

SLEDGE HAMMER NEWSPAPER 878
SMITH BROTHERS 513
SMITH & HUBBARD CONTRACTORS 952
SMITH PUMP COMPANY 350
SOLDIERS' ORPHAN SYNDICATE 692
SOUTH PENNA OIL CO, Midland Division 722 859
SPANISH AMERICAN WAR 437
SPARTA GRANGE 767
SPARTANSBURG SENTINEL 963
SPARTANSBURG VOLUNTEERS 228
SPECIALTY MANUFACTURING CO,The 351
SPEED RECORDER CO 893
SPRING HOTEL 948
ST CLOUD HOTEL 903
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH 289 370
ST MARKS REFORMED CHURCH, Clearfield TWP 512
ST TITUS BRANCH NO 144 C M B A 369
ST TITUS COUNCIL NO 530 C B L 371
STACKPOLE FARM 764
STANDARD OIL CO 393 418 423 424 405 770 775
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Crawford Co 438
STATE DAIRYMEN'S ASSOC 190
STATE DENTAL SOCIETY 440
STATE MEDICAL ASSOC 433
STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY 436 437 452
STATE DEPARTMENT Harrisburg 227
STATE LINE METHODIST CHURCH 961
STEAMBURG M E CHURCH 503
STEAMBURG METHODIST CHURCH 502
STEVENS BARREL WORKS
STEVENS & CO, GEORGE 353
STEWART & STEWART 422 423
STRAUSS & STETTHEIMER 886
SUMMERHILL CHURCH 536
SUNSHINE OIL WORKS 720
SURGEON PENSION EXAMINING 435
SURGEONS PENNA ARMY BOARD 434
SURGEONS dental 439
SUSQUEHANNA AND WATERFORD TURNPIKE CO 170
TACK BROTHERS 395 396
TAYLOR & CO, H L 859
TEACHERS INSTITUTES 214
THEOBALD BREWING CO 713 727
3rd U.S. IMMUNE REGIMENT 437
38th REGIMENT 228
39th REGIMENT 225
THISTLE CLUB 700
TIDE WATER LINE 420
TIDEWATER OIL CO 775
TIDEWATER OIL LINE 777
TIDEWATER PIPE CO 782 786
TIDEWATER PIPE CO LIMITED 419
TIDEWATER PIPE LINE 876
TIIOUTE & TITUSVILLE PIPE CO 450
TIDIOUTE & TITUSVILLE PIPE LINES 418
TIDIOUTE & WARREN OIL CO 764
TIFFT & SONS 392
TITUS MILLS 764
TITUSVILLE AMERICAN OIL WORKS 984
TITUSVILLE ATTORNEYS 428
TITUSVILLE BOARD OF HEALTH 437 761
TITUSVILLE BOARD OF TRADE 347 363 763 765 777
TITUSVILLE BRANCH NO 1 C M B A 368
TITUSVILLE & BUFFALO RAILROAD 94?
TITUSVILLE CHEMICAL WORKS 350 351
TITUSVILLE A M E Church 344
TITUSVILLE B'NAI GEMILUTH CONGREGATION 358
TITUSVILLE B'NAI GEMILUTH CHESED ORTHODOX HEBREW 343
TITUSVILLE B'NAI ZION CONGREGATION 358 368 343
TITUSVILLE FREE METHODIST CHURCH 344 345
TITUSVILLE GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH 341
TITUSVILLE HEBREW CONGREGATION 342
TITUSVILLE REFORMED CHURCH 342
TITUSVILLE ST PAUL'S REFORMED 341
TITUSVILLE ST WALBURGA BRANCH 125 368
TITUSVILLE SWEDISH CONGREGATIONAL 344
TITUSVILLE SWEDISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN IMMANUEL 343
TITUSVILLE CHAPEL TRINITY 344
TITUSVILLE UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 344
TITUSVILLE SOCIETY FREE METHODIST 766
TITUSVILLE CITIZENS CORP 769
TITUSVILLE CITY LODGE No 291 K of P 367
TITUSVILLE CITY MILLS 352 821
TITUSVILLE COMMERCIAL BANK 722 782 821
TITUSVILLE COUNCIL NO 109 ROYAL ARCANUM 370
TITUSVILLE COUNCIL NO 354 KNIGHTS AND LADIES OF SECURITY 372
TITUSVILLE DOCTORS 431
TITUSVILLE ELASTIC CHAIR CO LTD 351 364
TITUSVILLE ELECTRIC LIGHT & POWER CO 356
TITUSVILLE ELECTRIC TRACTION CO 356
TITUSVILLE EXCHANGE BANK 782
TITUSVILLE FORGE COMPANY 349
TITUSVILLE FURNITURE CO 364
TITUSVILLE FURNITURE CO LTD 351
TITUSVILLE GAS CO 354
TITUSVILLE GAS AND WATER CO 310
TITUSVILLE INDUSTRIAL ASSOC 363
TITUSVILLE INDUSTRIAL ASSOC 701
TITUSVILLE INDUSTRIAL FUND ASSOC 349 723 765
TITUSVILLE INDUSTRIES 345
TITUSVILLE IRON CO 345 719 723 739 759 821 859
TITUSVILLE IRON CO LTD 346
TITUSVILLE IRON WORKS 710
TITUSVILLE IRON WORKS LTD 788

TITUSVILLE LIBRARY ASSOC 362 761
TITUSVILLE LODGE NO 120 D O H 372
TITUSVILLE LODGE No 264 B P O ELKS 368
TITUSVILLE MANUFACTURING CO 710
TITUSVILLE MORNING HERALD 773
TITUSVILLE OIL EXCHANGE 315
TITUSVILLE OIL WORKS 425
TITUSVILLE OPERA HOUSE 360
TITUSVILLE PIPE LINE 417
TITUSVILLE POST OFFICE 747
TITUSVILLE PUBLIC HALLS 358
TITUSVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY 362
TITUSVILLE RELIEF ASSOC 701
TITUSVILLE SECOND NATIONAL BANK 765
TITUSVILLE SOCIETIES 365
TITUSVILLE SOLDIERS ORPHAN SCHOOL 429
TITUSVILLE ST SALBURGA CEMETERY 358
TITUSVILLE TABLE WORKS 355
TITUSVILLE TANNERY 701
TITUSVILLE VOLUNTEERS 228
TITUSVILLE WOMEN'S CLUB 361
TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY 265
TRAVELERS INSURANCE CO 435
TRUESDELL, FRANK W & CO 313
TRYON AND MATTISON 494
TUCKER & SQUIRES 850
TUCKER & SQUIRES MILLS 844
TUSCARORAS 233
TWELFTH AND TWENTIETH ARMY CORPS 436
ULLMAN AND BROTHER, J 712
UNIFORM RANK NO 29 K of P 367
UNION COLLEGE 255 454
UNION FURNITURE CO 355 364
UNION REFINING CO 425
UNION & TITUSVILLE RAILROAD 827
UNITARIAN ESSAYIST 678 679
UNITED STATES PIPE LINE CO 418 419 813 819 874
UNIVERSITY OF PA 434 437 694
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND 438
UNIVERSITY ATHLETIC CLUB OF N Y
VALLEY OIL LINE 424
VALLEY OIL LINE LIMITED 418
VALLEY OIL PIPE LINE 777
VAN SYCKEL PIPE LINE 827
VAN SYCKEL REFINERY 770
VENANGO MEDICAL SOCIETY 436 434 437
VOLUNTEERS PENNSYLVANIA 83rd CO A - F 441
WAGER & PASTORIOUS 824
WALPOLE COMPANIE 142
WASHINGTON FEMALE SEMINARY 694
WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON COLLEGE 279 693
WATERFORD ACADEMY 691
WATSON SMITH & SON 406
WAYLAND BAPTIST CHURCH 546
WAYNESBURG COLLEGE 278
WEEKLY HERALD 773
WEEKLY PRESS Saegertown 691
WELLS - FARGO CO 611
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY Middletown Ct 266
WEST PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL COLLEGE 437
WESTERN MESSENGER 679
WESTERN REFINERY 425 426
WESTERN RESERVE COLLEGE 436
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 279
WESTGATE & SONS, B B 783
WESTHEIMER BROTHERS 465
WEST VIRGINIA CONFERENCE 262
WILKINS' SHOE-BUTTON FASTENER CO 893
WILSON'S ACADEMY 970
WITHEROP BLOCK 699
WOOD & JOHNSON 405
WOODCOCK FAIR ASSOC 189
WOODLAWN CEMETERY Titusville 356 357
WOODS & WRIGHT 392
WOOSTER COLLEGE 434
YALE COLLEGE 374 700
YOUNG & LOCKE 349
YOUNG & SONS 349
YOUNG & SONS, E R 349